

*"The Best of All*

*GOOD*

*is with us"*

*-John Wesley*

*Journal*

Annual Conference 2019  
Hot Springs, Arkansas



The Journal  
of the 17<sup>th</sup> Session of  
The Arkansas Annual  
Conference of the  
United Methodist  
Church

Bishop Gary E. Mueller  
Presiding

Rev. Aubrietta Jones  
Conference Secretary

*Creating vital congregations that make disciples of Jesus Christ,  
who make disciples equipped and sent to transform lives, communities and the world!*

Held at Hot Springs Convention Center in  
Hot Springs, Arkansas, May 29 - June 1, 2019

Yvonne Armstrong  
Journal Editor

Stephen Gideon  
Photographer

# TABLE OF CONTENTS

A.	LEADERSHIP	3
B.	CONFERENCE PERSONNEL	15
C.	CLERGY & CHURCH DIRECTORY	21
D.	LAY MEMBERS OF ANNUAL CONFERENCE	117
E.	CONFERENCE COMMITTEES	139
F.	MINUTES	163
G.	BUSINESS OF ANNUAL CONFERENCE	187
H.	APPOINTMENTS	221
I.	ANNUAL REPORTS	253
J.	CONNECTIONAL REPORTS	341
K.	MEMORIALS	389
L.	ROLL IN HEAVEN	409
M.	STRUCTURE & STANDING RULES	413
N.	POLICIES AND GUIDELINES	435
O.	CLERGY SERVICE RECORDS	459
P.	STATISTICS	543
Q.	INDEX	639

# Leadership

2019



**Bishop Gary E. Mueller**



**Conference Lay Leader, Karon Mann**

## 2019 Cabinet

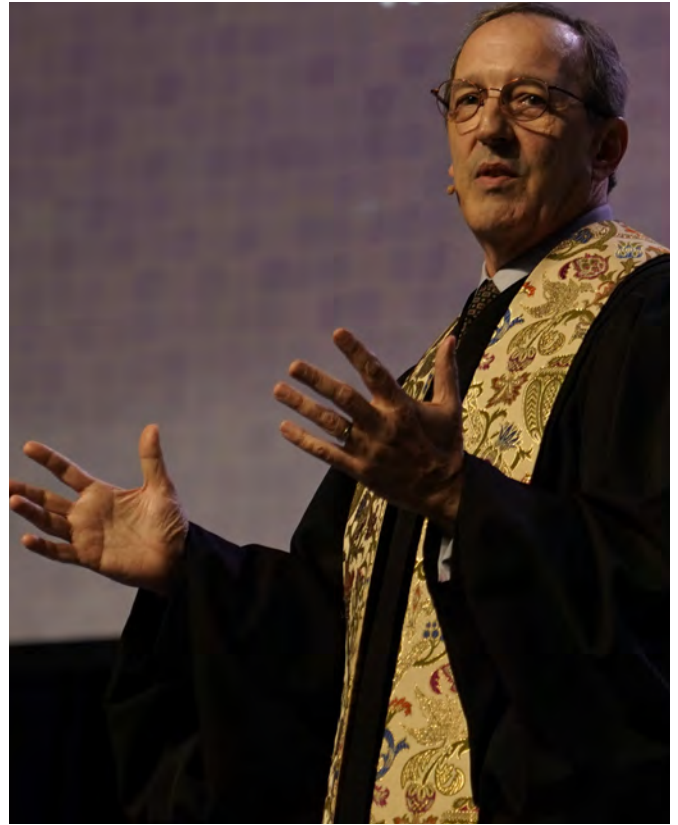


Front Row: Rev. J.J. Galloway, Northeast District Superintendent  
Bishop Gary Mueller  
Rev. Jim Polk, Assistant to the Bishop

Back Row: Rev. Stephen Coburn, Northwest District Superintendent, Dean of the Cabinet  
Rev. John Fleming, Incoming Northeast District Superintendent  
Rev. Mark Norman, Southeast District Superintendent  
Rev. Rodney Steele, Retiring Southeast District Superintendent  
Rev. Blake Bradford, Central District Superintendent

## Our Conference Preachers and Teachers

Rev. Rodney Steele, retiring Southwest District Superintendent, preached the memorial service



Rev. Dr. Greg Jones, Dean of Duke Divinity School and A. Morris Williams Jr. Distinguished Professor of Theology and Christian Ministry taught on leadership and innovation in ministry and talked about the state of The United Methodist Church today.



Guest Preacher, Rev. Linda Harker of McFarlin United Methodist Church in Norman, OK, preached the ordination service.





## Center for Administrative Services

Front row: Annalise Kellner, Intern; Wendy Brunson Daniels, Assistant Benefits Officer; Mona Williams, Conference Benefits Officer  
 Back Row: Palmer Lee, IT Manager; Melissa Sanders, Financial Controller & Statistician; Megan Rugg, Associate Director; Todd Burriss, Director of Center for Administrative Service



## Center for Communication

Front Row: Christina Choh, Intern; Amy White Ezell, Director; Day Davis, Social Media  
 Back Row: Jacob Turner, Web and Analytics; Caleb Hennington, Digital Content Editor

## Center for Connectional Ministries



**Rev. Jim Polk**  
Assistant to the Bishop &  
Director of Connectional  
Ministries



**Melinda Shunk**  
Coordinator of  
Children's Ministries



**Michelle Moore**  
Developer of Clergy  
Recruitment and  
Coordinator of Youth &  
Young Adult Ministries



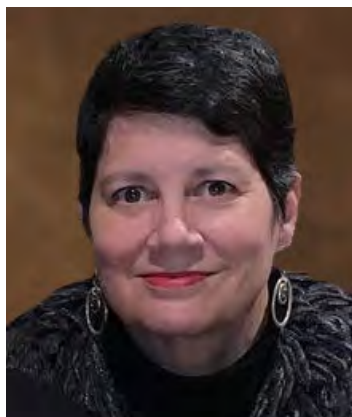
**Mary Lewis Dassinger**  
200,000 Reasons to Fight  
Childhood Hunger  
Project Coordinator



**Rev. Byron Mann**  
Volunteers in Mission  
Coordinator



**Janice Mann**  
Disaster Response  
Coordinator



**Rebecca Davis**  
Administrative Assistant



**Yvonne Armstrong**  
Office Coordinator and  
Journal Editor



## Center for Vitality and New People

Left to right: Kay Kotan, incoming Director; Cathy Hall, Lay Program Coordinator; Michelle Morris, Lead Equipper; and Rashim Merriwether, Ethnic Faith Communities



**Vicki Brewer**  
Executive Assistant  
to the Bishop



**Nancy Meredith**  
Executive Administrative  
Assistant to the  
Board of Ordained Ministry

## One Matters Award



Rev. LaNita Daniels and North Pulaski UMC were awarded the One Matters Award from Discipleship Ministries.

Discipleship Ministries of The United Methodist Church is urging each conference to use the award to recognize one church that is turning zeros into positive numbers with a renewed focus on discipleship.

“With the One Matters Discipleship Award, we want to lift up the importance of discipleship and help interpret across the connection what zeros in professions of faith and baptism mean and what moving away from the zeros means,” said Jeff Campbell, Director of Annual Conference Relationships at Discipleship Ministries. “Each “1” in those categories represents a transformed life – a life that matters to God, and a life that should matter to us.”

“Each conference can nominate a church and share that church’s story of how they are turning things around, making disciples of Jesus for the transformation of the world, Campbell said.

The award, which includes \$1,000 and a One Matters Discipleship Award plaque, will be presented to the pastor and lay leaders of a congregation which has done significant work to make its zeros from previous years become positive numbers, Campbell said. “The monetary award is designed to encourage continued growth in the area of discipleship,” he said.

**From the Discipleship Ministries Website**

# Our 2020 Delegations to General and Jurisdictional Conferences

Elected Delegates		
GC2020	SCJ Conference 2020	SCJ Alternates
<p><b>Clergy:</b></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>* 305 - Mark Norman - SE</li> <li>* 346 - Michael Roberts - C</li> <li>* 227 - Lynn Kilbourne - C</li> <li>* 397 - Jessica Teegarden - C</li> </ul> <p><b>Laity:</b></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>* 18 - Karon Mann - C</li> <li>* 7 - Todd Burris - C</li> <li>* 37 - Miller Wilbourn - C</li> <li>* 11 - Elizabeth Fink - SE</li> </ul>	<p><b>Clergy:</b></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>* 293 - Natasha Murray - SE</li> <li>* 275 - Rebekah Miles - C</li> <li>* 140 - Hammett Evans - SE</li> <li>* 317 - Katie Pearce - C</li> </ul> <p><b>Laity:</b></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>* 38 - Regina Norwood - C</li> <li>* 1 - Sarah Argue - C</li> <li>* 2 - Brandon Bates - C</li> <li>* 30 - Brian Swain - NW</li> </ul>	<p><b>Clergy:</b></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>* 138 - Pam Estes - SW</li> <li>* 107 - Lauren DeLano - C</li> </ul> <p><b>Laity:</b></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>* 12 - Amy Forbus - C</li> <li>* 35 - Asa Whitaker - NE</li> </ul>



**General Conference Delegates** (front row), from left: Karon Mann, Delegation Leader, Rev. Mark Norman, Todd Burris, Rev. Michael Roberts, Miller Wilbourn, Rev. Lynn Kilbourne, Elizabeth Fink, Rev. Jessie Teegarden

**Jurisdictional Conference Delegates** (second row): Regina Norwood, Rev. Natasha Murray, Rev. Dr. Rebekah Miles, Brandon Bates, Rev. Katie Pearce (Not pictured: Sarah Argue and Brian Swain)

**SCJ Alternates** (back row): Amy Forbus, Rev. Pam Estes, Rev. Lauren DeLano (Not pictured: Asa Whitaker)

## 2019 Newly Ordained Elders and Deacon



Front Row: James Kjorlaug, Bishop Gary Mueller, Katye Dunn Chambers  
Back Row: Judy Wills Rudd, Gary Maskell, Rashim Merriwether, Sr., Corey Tyson Read

## 2019 Newly Commissioned Provisional Members



From left: Shawn Gustin, Roy Beth Kelley, Bishop Gary Mueller, Jesse James III

# 2019 Arkansas Conference Ordinands

A. Leadership



Katye Dunn Chambers  
Deacon



James Kjorlaug  
Elder



Gary Maskell  
Elder



Corey Tyson Read  
Elder



Judy Wills Rudd  
Elder



Rashim Merriwether, Sr.  
Recognition of Orders

***“Take thou authority to preach the Word of God...”***



Leading the Ordination Service, from left: Karon Mann, Rev. Will Choate, Rev. Dawn Spragg, Rev. Pam Estes, Bishop Gary Mueller, Rev. Samantha Meadors





# Conference Personnel

*2019*

## 2019 ARKANSAS CONFERENCE OFFICE

800 Daisy Bates Dr, Little Rock, AR 72202-3770

Toll Free: 877-646-1816 Office: 501-324-8000 Fax: 501-324-8018

### OFFICE OF THE BISHOP

- Resident Bishop: Gary Mueller, bishop@arumc.org
- Executive Assistant to the Bishop: Vicki Davis Brewer, vicki.davis@arumc.org

### BOARD OF ORDAINED MINISTRY

- Executive Administrative Assistant, Board of Ordained Ministry: Nancy Meredith, nmeredith@arumc.org

### CENTER FOR ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES

- Treasurer & Director of Administrative Services: Todd Burris, tburris@arumc.org
- Assistant Director of Administrative Services: Megan Rugg, megan.rugg@arumc.org
- Financial Controller: Melissa Sanders, msanders@arumc.org
- Benefits Officer: Mona Williams, mwilliams@arumc.org
- Assistant Benefits Officer: Wendy Brunson Daniels, wbrunson@arumc.org
- IT Manager: Palmer Lee, palmer.lee@arumc.org

### CENTER FOR COMMUNICATION

- Director: Amy White Ezell, amy.ezell@arumc.org
- Senior Design Strategist: Stephen Gideon, stephen.gideon@arumc.org
- Digital Content Editor: Caleb Hennington, caleb.hennington@arumc.org
- Social Media Specialist: Day Davis, day.davis@arumc.org
- Website and Analytics Specialist: Jacob Turner, jacob.turner@arumc.org

### CENTER FOR CONNECTIONAL MINISTRIES

- Assistant to the Bishop and Director of Connectional Ministry: Jim Polk, jim.polk@arumc.org
- Administrative Assistant to the Assistant to the Bishop: Rebecca Davis, rdavis@arumc.org
- Director of Clergy Recruitment/Coordinator for Youth and Young Adult Ministries: Michelle Moore, michelle.moore@arumc.org
- Coordinator of Children's Ministries: Melinda Shunk, melinda.shunk@arumc.org
- Volunteers in Mission Coordinator: Byron Mann, vim@arumc.org
- Disaster Response Coordinator: Janice Mann, disaster@arumc.org
- Office Coordinator to the Centers: Yvonne Armstrong, yvonne.armstrong@arumc.org

### CENTER FOR REACHING NEW PEOPLE

- Director: Jeff Jackson, jeff.jackson@arumc.org
- Ethnic Faith Communities: Rashim Merriwether, rashim.merriwether@arumc.org

### CENTER FOR VITALITY

- Director: Dede Roberts, droberts@arumc.org
- Lead Equipper: Michelle Morris, michelle.morris@arumc.org
- Lay Program Coordinator: Cathy Hall, cathy.hall@arumc.org

*Please note that pages 2 and 3 were the Conference Staff as of Annual Conference, June 1, 2019. For an updated list of current staff, please see back cover.*

## DISTRICT OFFICES

**CENTRAL: 4 Country Club Circle, Box 3, Suite 103, Maumelle AR 72113  
(501) 851-1433, Fax: (877) 867-5308**

- District Superintendent: Blake Bradford, blake.bradford@arumc.org
- District Administrator: Fonda Kirkman, fkirkman@arumc.org
- Administrative Assistant: Melanie Churchill, melanie.churchill@arumc.org

**NORTHEAST: P.O. Box 2415, Batesville 72501**

**Physical Address: 1655 Neeley St, Batesville (870) 793-5247, Fax: (870) 268-4013  
1910 Disciple Dr., Jonesboro 72401 (870) 268-4012, Fax: (870) 793-5248**

- District Superintendent: J.J. Galloway, jjgalloway@arumc.org
- District Administrator: LaDonna Busby, lbusby@arumc.org (Batesville)
- District Administrator: Connie Thomas, cthomas@arumc.org (Jonesboro)

**NORTHWEST: 4010 Grand Ave., Fort Smith 72904**

**(479) 783-0385, Fax: (479) 783-0427**

- District Superintendent: Stephen Coburn, northwestern@arumc.org
- District Administrator: Becky Neighbors, bneighbors@arumc.org
- Administrative Assistant: Cindy Marsh, cmarsh@arumc.org

**SOUTHEAST: P.O. Box 6607, Pine Bluff 71611, Physical Address: 200 W. 6th St.  
(870) 280-2650, Fax: (870) 280-2651**

- District Superintendent: Mark Norman, mark.norman@arumc.org
- District Administrator: Audrea Stephens, astephens@arumc.org

**SOUTHWEST: 904 Caddo St., Arkadelphia 71923**

**(870) 230-1118, Fax: (870) 230-1148**

- District Superintendent: Rodney Steele, rodney.steele@arumc.org
- District Administrator: Cindy Parker, cparker@arumc.org

## ARKANSAS CONFERENCE CAMPS

### BEAR CREEK

59 S. Poplar, Marianna 72360, (870) 662-1279, glenn.hicks@arumc.org

### CAMP TANAKO

4301 Hwy. 290, Hot Springs 71923, (501) 262-2600, tanako@tanako.org

### MOUNT EAGLE CHRISTIAN RETREAT CENTER

935 Beal Rd, Clinton 72031, (501) 723-4580, director@mounteagle.org

### SHOAL CREEK

571 Youth Camp Rd, New Blaine 72851, (479) 650-5859, shoalcreekcalendar@gmail.com

## OTHER CONNECTIONAL AFFILIATES

**ARKANSAS CONFERENCE MUSEUM** *Open Sundays 9:00 a.m. to 3:00 p.m. and Wednesdays 9:00 a.m. to Noon. Tours may be scheduled outside regular open hours by appointment.*

723 Center St, Little Rock, AR 72201 501-904-1280

**ARKANSAS UM ARCHIVES**, Bailey Library, *Open Thursdays 9:30-4:30 and by appointment.*

1600 Washington Ave, Conway, AR 72032, 501-450-1370

arkmethodist@hendrix.edu

### CAMP ALDERSGATE

2000 Aldersgate Rd, Little Rock 72205, (501) 225-1444

info@campaldersgate.net

### GENERAL BOARD HIGHER ED & MINISTRY

PO Box 340007, Nashville, TN 38104, 615-340-7400

### METHODIST FAMILY HEALTH

1600 Aldersgate Rd, #2000, Little Rock, AR 72205, 501-661-0720

### METHODIST LEBONHEUR

1211 Union Ave, Memphis TN 38104, 901-516-7000

### OZARK MISSION PROJECT

PO Box 26525, Little Rock, AR 72221, 501-664-3232

### UNITED METHODIST FOUNDATION OF ARKANSAS

601 Wellington Village Rd, Little Rock, AR 72211, 501-664-8632

## WESLEY FOUNDATIONS/CAMPUS MINISTRIES

### Arkansas State University

Samantha Meadors, P.O. Box 2775, State University 72467  
(501) 650-0565, smeadors501@gmail.com

### Arkansas Tech University

John Palmer, 1111 N. El Paso Ave., Russellville 72801  
(479) 968-4159, john.palmer@arumc.org

### Henderson State/OBU

Jessica Durand, 316 N. 11th St., Arkadelphia 71923  
(870) 246-6731, campusrev@sbcglobal.net

### Hendrix College

J. J. Whitney, 1600 Washington Avenue, Conway 72032  
(501) 450-1263, whitney@hendrix.edu

### Philander Smith College

Ronnie Miller-Yow, P.O. Box 164120, Little Rock 72216  
(501) 370-5344, rmiller-yow@philander.edu

### Southern Arkansas University

Corey Tyson Read, SAU Box 9290, Magnolia 71754  
(870) 234-3767, director@sauwesley.com

### University Of Arkansas at Fayetteville

Emily Burch, PO Box 1106, Fayetteville 72702  
(479) 442-4237, eburch@centraltolife.com

### University Of Arkansas at Little Rock

Jana Green, 5605 W. 32nd St., LR 72204  
(501) 661-1153 jana.green@arumc.org

### University Of Arkansas at Monticello

Kavan Dodson, P. O. Box 3071 UAM, Monticello 71656  
(870) 367-5966, edwardkavanaugh@hotmail.com

### University Of Arkansas at Pine Bluff

Natasha Murray, 900 University Dr., Pine Bluff 71601  
(870) 536-6366, natasha.murray@arumc.org

### University Of Central Arkansas

Blake Langston, Box 4914, UCA, Conway 72035  
(870) 283-9498, blake.langston@arumc.org



Clergy  
& Church  
Directory

2019

C. Clergy & Church Directory

This section is omitted from the digital version of the 2019 Journal for privacy concerns.



Lay  
Members  
of the  
Arkansas  
Annual  
Conference  
2019

CHURCH	LAY	ALTERNATE
Adona	Beverly Clayton	
Alma	Brian Vick	
Almyra	Diane Relyea	
Alpena	Richard Wise	Tanya Wise
Alzheimer	Elizabeth Walt	Lisa Price
Altus		Margaret Garner
Amboy	Ed Odle	Carolyn Cessna
Amity	Bea Sutton	Laura Ingram
Andrew's Chapel		Sandy Hood
Antioch		Jason Pruitt
Arkadelphia First	Wanda O'Quinn	Claire Gehrki
Arkansas Korean Mission	Eunjoo Cho	
Asbury - Little Rock	Audrey Smith	Virginia Kurrus
Asbury - Little Rock	Claudette Cirks	
Asbury - Magnolia	Myron Frank Taylor	
Ash Flat		Judy Price
Ashdown First	K.K. Priest	Jamie D. Stevens
Atkins First	Ed Neumann	
Augusta		Buddy Porter
Bailey Chapel	Curtis Gibson	
Bald Knob	Cale McGillvray	
Batesville First	Michael L. Wilson	Gayle Silberhorn
Bay	Billie Turman	Bonnie Turman
Bayou Meto	Tommy Sollars	Tommy Welch
Bear Creek		Clara Lesa Ballard
Beebe	Charles Long	Dorothy Hatfield
Bell Chapel	Pam Bright	
Bella Vista First	Lou Kaufmann	
Bella Vista First	Ken Swanson	
Bellefonte	Peggy Witty	Kathy Smith
Benton First	Pat Lovell	Daniel Curry
Benton First	Mary Crismon	
Bentonville First	Mike Lewis	
Bentonville First	Sandy Mahoney	
Bentonville First	Kate Schaffer	
Bergman	Karolyn Mckinney	
Berryville	Dick Sager	Konnie Sager
Bethel - Jacksonville	Molly Conway	Kim Henderson
Bethel - New Edinburg		Vicky Queen
Bethel - Sheridan		Allyce Timmons
Bethesda Campground	Patty McSpadden Calaway	
Bethlehem - Lonoke	Rickey Phillips	Susan Corn
Birdsview	Denise Miller Rice	
Bismarck	Danny Crow	Mary Crow

CHURCH	LAY	ALTERNATE
Black Rock	Dickie Smith	
Bland Chapel	Connie Oliver	
Blytheville First	Liz Smith	
Bono	Jason Cline	Heidi Cline
Bradford	Kaye Winningham	
Bradley	Jacob Brantley	
Branch	J. B. Turner	Donna Turner
Briggsville	Terry Sullivan	Anita Harper
Brightwater	Ricky Behrends	Cheryl Behrends
Brinkley	Don Simpson	Beth Taylor
Brookland	Glenda Neff	
Bryant First	Kelly Curran	
Bull Shoals	Curt Bryant	
Cabot	Linda Powell	
Cabot	Greg Prince	
Calico Rock	Carol Campbell	
Camden First	Patsy Hale	Jeff Venable
Campground	Steve Lynn	
Canvas Community	Amy M Forbus	
Canvas Community	John Forbus	
Carlisle First	Chuck Lewis	Laura Rowlan
Cave City	Reid Womack	
Cecil	Hugh Holden	
Center Grove - Sheridan	James Bacon	
Central - Fayetteville	Kimmery Kobe	Sarah Holifield
Central - Fayetteville	Susan Williams	
Central - Fayetteville	Joanna B. Wilson	
Central - Fayetteville	Melinda Acoach	
Central - Fayetteville	Devon Arredondo	
Central - Lincoln	Kevin Krest	Theresa Cook
Central - Rogers	Carole Baker	Karen Marie Anderson
Central - Rogers	Jary Griffith	
Central - Rogers	George Rhoads	
Central Ave - Batesville	Kenneth Wilson	Glen Busby
Charleston	Kelly Kimmell	
Cherokee Village	David Malone	Lois Anderson
Cherokee Village	Amy Buckingham	Vicki R. Fleming
Chickalah	Bud Choate	M.L. Childs
Christ - Texarkana	Robert Ryan	Donny Seals
Christ Of The Hills	Bobby Altom	
Christ Of The Hills	Pat Kenady	
Christ Of The Hills	Daryl Taylor	
Christ United	James Hastings	Butch Daniels
Christ Way	David Belk	Vonda Curtis

CHURCH	LAY	ALTERNATE
City Heights	Sue Gaines	Sandee Farley
Clarendon	Greg James	
Clarksville	Steve Morgan	John Payne
Clinton	Bryan Ayres	Dixie Carter
Community		Caffie Suggs
Concord - Concord	Dorothy Spinks	
Concord - Lonoke	Leroy Akridge	Connie Akridge
Congo	Shelly Zuber	Amy Bowden
Conway First	Brittney Schrick	Wayne Gregory
Conway First	John Thompson	
Corinth	Beverly Rogers	
Cornerstone - Jonesboro	Adam Brubaker Watkins	Richard Carvell
Cornerstone - Pleasants Plains	Judy Pearson	
Corning	Linda M. Johnson	Fred Martin
Crawfordsville	Johnny Jenkins	
Crossett	John Dandridge Hollimon	Ben Johnson
Cushman		Janice Nail
Dalark	Charlotte Maynard	
Damascus	Juanita Bates	
Danville	Michael Donnell	Jan Ann Harmon
Dardanelle First	Matthew Bean	
Dardanelle First	Suny Bean	
Decatur	Ike Owens	
Delight	Susan Elaine Henderson	
Dell	Harry Dixon	Sue Dixon
DeQueen First	Sonya Miller	Sandra Dunn
Des Arc First	Sarah Smith	Tommy Holland
Desha	Cheri Pierce	
DeValls Bluff		Kim Jones
Dewitt	Jess Essex	Barbara Hill
Diamondhead	Raymond Massey	Tom Henry
Dierks	Charlotte Gibson	Mark Hooper
Doddridge	Emily K. Burnett	
Dogwood		Thomas Feather
Dover	Patrick Shannon Brown	Linda Elliot
Dumas First	Tommy Peacock	Roger Milligan
Dumas Memorial	Linda Lowery	
Dyer	Philip Costner	
Earle	Johnny Jenkins	J.W. Ellis
Ebenezer - Conway	Rosa Joseph	Tonya Thomas
Ebenezer - Nashville	Bertram Johnson	William C. Souder
Ebenezer - Tull	Jeffery Westbrook	Mark Gillis
El Dorado First	Gary Hall	Amy Machen
Eli Lindsey	Elaine Stoll	

CHURCH	LAY	ALTERNATE
Elkins	Martha Brown	
Ellis Chapel - Wynne	Donna O'Neal	
Elm Springs	Peg Shelton	
Emerson	Jimmy Franks	
Emory Chapel		Katrina Rucker
England	Tony Dickinson	
Eureka Springs	Lynn R. Baker	Suzie Bell
Evening Shade	Dian Bloesinger	
Everton	Allen Young	
Extra	Kay Wood	Jaime Wood
Fairfield Bay	Jeff Jenkins	Alisa Strang
Fairview - Camden	Robert Burchfield	Brent McManus
Fairview - Mountain Home	Marjorie Cornwell	
Fairview - Texarkana	Becky Greathouse	
Faith - Fort Smith	Cathy Cassingham	
Faith - Hot Springs		Laura Butkovic
Faith - Little Rock	Ellen McCloskey	Chuck Reaves
Fakes Chapel		Stephanie Tyer
Farm Hill	J. S. Walls	Carol Hager
Farmington	Diane Bryant	
Fisher	Alan Soden	
Fisher Street		Charles Coleman
Floyd	Lari Ann Epperson	
Fordyce First	Roger McClendon	
Foreman	David Bradish	Ida Bradish
Forrest Chapel - Forrest City	Billy Ficker	Paula Hogland
Forrest City First	Barbara James	
Fort Smith First	Jim Spears	Dixie Spears
Fort Smith First	Sharon D Weir	
Fort Smith First	Robert Dawson	
Fountain Hill	Tracey Murphy	Pam Pharr
Friendship - Friendship	Mickey Shaffer	
Friendship - Prescott	Jerald Barber	
Gardner	Barbara Guinn	Kristy Chamness
Garner	Beth Adams Moore	
Gentry	Kim Adkins	
Geyer Springs	Chuck Reaves	
Gillett	Donna Barnett	
Glenwood	Joyce Perser	Sharon Lay
Goddard	Carol A McAlister	Tom McAlister
Good Faith Carr	Jo Stanfield	
Grace - Conway	Dan Perry	
Grace - East End	David Carter	
Grace - Rogers	Richard Booth	Becky Hill

CHURCH	LAY	ALTERNATE
Grace Community	Lance McReynolds	
Grand Avenue - Hot Springs	Mike Blythe	Linda Stanley
Grand Avenue - Stuttgart	Nelson L White	Clara Dobson
Gravette	Alfred Blair	
Greenbrier First	Carolyn Baker	Rebecca Mills
Greenwood	Sally Rupert	Elysa Turner
Greenwood	Celia Wadsworth-Hall	
Greers Chapel	Doris Wright	James Souter
Grenades Chapel	Samuel Guy Wilcox	
Griffin Memorial	Penny Lee	Pam Diggs
Griffithville	Sandra Boatright	
Gum Springs - Mountain Pine	Jane Jackson	
Gurdon	Bill Faulkner	
Hackett	Les Johnson	
Hall	Nadine Poston	
Hamburg First	Peggy Harrod	Julie Barnes
Hamilton	Carol Plant	
Hampton	Alan Goolsby	Janette Goolsby
Hardy	Marilyn Lynn	Denise Gibbons
Harmon	Cindy Lyman	
Harmony - Magnolia	Barbara A. Nipper	
Harmony - Searcy		Cliff Albert
Harmony Grove	Terry Harcrow	
Harrell	Alan Goolsby	
Harrisburg First	Bonnie Cox	Bonnie Reddmann
Harrison First	Katie Tolhurst-Friis	Gary McMahan
Hartford		Rose Harbottle
Hartman	Pam Ellis	
Hatfield	Thomas McCormick	
Haven	Woodie Davis	Debra Dukes
Hawley Memorial	Virginia Robinson	
Hays Chapel	Chris Hull	Michael Naughton
Hazel Edwards Memorial	Donald Jerome Jolly	Crystal Jolly
Hazen	Roxanne Bradow	
Heber Springs	Dennis Farmer	Tanya Eddington
Heber Springs	Ashley Herring	Louis Rolleigh
Hebron - Carlisle	Tim Adams	Rick McNew
Hebron - New Edinburg	Frankie Hall	Rita Holder
Helena First	Paula Oliver	
Henderson	Karen Henery	John Blanks
Heritage	Mark Wilkerson	Kathy Goins
Heritage	Mike McSpadden	Pam James
Heritage	Max Roger Goins	Eddie Prince
Heritage	Jennifer Bauman	

CHURCH	LAY	ALTERNATE
Hickory Plains	Betty Covington	Gail Polk
Hickory Ridge	David W. Proctor	
Highfill	Rachel Leigh Smith	Scott Eichenlaub
Highland Valley	Gay McDaniel	Elaine Jones
Highland Valley	Doug Hutchins	
Highlands	Russ Miller	Andy O'Neil
Hinton		Bobbie Cummings
Holiday Hills	Kitty Weatherford	Ruth Anne Brand
Holly Springs - Texarkana	Jerry Moore	Joann Moore
Hollywood	Rita Nickels	
Hope First	Catherine Cook	Susan Bailey
Horatio First	Rodney Young	
Horseshoe Bend	Shirley Blankenship	
Hot Springs First	Janet Tarkington	Brooks Clem
Hot Springs First	Jim Tarkington	Amie Hill
Hot Springs First	Allen Bedell	
Hoxie	Teresa Lovelady	
Hughes	Mika Hyman	Nancy Bonds
Humnoke	Carol Plant	
Humphrey	Alice Black	
Hunter - Hunter	Frank Mauldin	John Cruthis
Hunter - Little Rock	Gracie Carter	Robert Donaldson
Hunter's Chapel - Leola	Linda Chandler	Pat Heard
Hunter's Chapel - Roe		James (Bubba) Shelton
Huntington	Pam Moore	Billy Moore
Huntsville	Pat Anderson	Lana Couch
Huttig	Steve Hatten	
Imboden	Martha J. Johnson	
Jacksonville First	Carolyn Gray	James Silvi
Jasper	Mona Bullard	Marc VanCamp
Jonesboro First	Brenda Long	Cody Campbell
Jonesboro First	Susan Miles	Karen Holloway
Jonesboro First	Tom Bishop	Tiffanie Turner
Joplin	Pat McLemore	
Journey Hispanic Mission	Jerry Cervantes	
Judsonia		George Wirth
Kensett	Danny E Barnett	
Keo	Jerry Morton	Ken Orlicek
Kibler	Brian Vick	
Kingsland	Tyler Rushing	
L'eau Fraiz	Peggy Whatley	Debbie Paul
Lacey	Ellen Thomas	
Lakeside - Lake Village	Jan D Pugh	Karen Keith
Lakeside - Pine Bluff	Betty Babb	

CHURCH	LAY	ALTERNATE
Lakeside - Pine Bluff	Glenn Babb	
Lakewood	Tom Butler	
Lakewood	Hank Godwin	
Lakewood	Alan Ries	
Lamar	Sandy Welborn	
Langley	Judy Lowery	
Lavaca	Enola Strang	
Leachville	John Edwards	
Leola		Dan Holland
Lepanto		Portis Pleasants
Leslie	Colleen Overholt	
Levy	Jim-O-Lee McCaghren	Jan Shannon
Lewisville	Danny Wilcox	Frank Wells
Little Rock First	Ginny McMurray	
Little Rock First	Elizabeth Pearce	
Little Rock First	Elizabeth Small	
Little Rock First	James Wohlleb	
Living Waters at Centerton		Diane Evans
Livingston Chapel	James Banks	
Lockesburg	Sandra Jackson	
Lodges Corner		Duppie Davis
Lonoke First	Charles Rudder	Danny Wright
Lynn		Matthew D. Hatley
Mabelvale	Tony Meyer	Sue Clark
Macedonia	Tracy Moore	
Magazine	Dana Goff	
Magnet Cove	Janice Goldman	
Magnolia First	Steve Nipper	Bonnie Adcox
Malvern First	Mary Ann Harper	Tony Warner
Mammoth Spring	DeLon Buzz Allen	
Manchester	Dorothy Daniell	Troy Hauge
Manila	Jane Huffman	
Mansfield		Neil Jones
Marianna	Ruth Carter	
Marion	John Fogleman	
Marked Tree First	Pat Steele	
Markham		Edith Treadwell
Marks Chapel	Jennifer Colwey	
Marmaduke	Diana Derr	
Mars Hill	Ezra Jackson	
Marshall	Elaine Blair	
Martin's Chapel	Tommy Mitchell	Becky Outlaw
Marvell	Bill Heidelberger	
Marysville	Melissa Glass	



CHURCH	LAY	ALTERNATE
Maumelle First	Becky Allison	
Maumelle First	Grant Martin	
Mayflower	Trina Yerby	
Maynard	Mack Early	Deborah Arsement
McCabe Chapel	Marleene Calvin	Jonathan Calvin
McCrary	Kelly Crenshaw	
McElroy		Rusty Hathcock
McGehee First	Rita Gill	Paula Stanley
McRae	Diana Baxley	
Melbourne	Genevieve Paulson	
Mena First	Mary Meier	Leighanne Walker
Midland	Gladys Rink	
Midland Heights	Amy Jo Carr Williams	Steve Warren
Midway	Bobby Marler	
Mineral Springs	Jeri Jones	
Mission	Florine Johnson	
Monticello First	Julie Smith	
Monticello First	Tyler Staten	
Moore's Chapel - Sheridan	Susie Ellis	
Moorefield	Stacie Gould Simpson	Linda Dugger
Morning Star	Charles Warren Stiles	Johnnie Holland
Morrilton First	John Gibson	Nancy Lacy
Morrow	Kevin Krest	
Mount Carmel - Jonesboro	Stuart Simpson	
Mount Carmel - Lockesburg	Felix Bell	
Mount Carmel - Vilonia	Neil Gusewelle	
Mount Ida		Ancel Offutt
Mount Moriah - Chidester	Junius Fort	Lois Fort
Mount Olive - Fordyce	Evelyn Galloway	Loretta Matlock
Mount Olivet	Mickie Nail	
Mount Pisgah		Josh Emerson
Mount Pisgah - Searcy	Sue Dunn	
Mount Pleasant - Little Rock	Kathy Hinson	
Mount Pleasant - Monticello	Ab Pevey	
Mount Pleasant - Quitman	Patricia Williamson	Mary Wilson
Mount Tabor - Cabot	Helen Kyle	
Mount Zion - Center Ridge	Mary Oates Scruggs	Charmie Branch
Mount Zion - Lonoke	Kenneth L. Minin	
Mountain Home First	Jeff Quick	Shella Hagan
Mountain Home First	Debby Bodenhamer	Tommy Hagan
Mountain View - Mena	Sidney Simpson	
Mountainside	Ted Schramm	
Mulberry	Sarah Parkinson	
Murfreesboro First	Diane Carroll	

CHURCH	LAY	ALTERNATE
Nashville First	Gerald Moses	Mike Wiser
Naylor	Marilyn Ferguson	Freddie M. Henderson
Nettleton	Bob Ruff	
New Haven - Little Rock	Laurene Spears	Lindella Withers
New Hope - Sheridan	Jack LaVerne Gilbert	Juanita Gentry
New Hope - Van Buren	Enola Strang	Bob Neidecker
New Salem	LaQuita Ward	Bill Jennings
Newport First	Barbara Clark	Sandra Pankey
Norfolk	Joe Miles	
Norman	Elias Nesar	Vonda Vines
Norphlet	Jim Bonsall	Billy Lester
North Little Rock First	Bailey Martin	
North Little Rock First	Elizabeth Mayfield-Hart	
North Little Rock First	Andy S. Miller	
North Pulaski	Donna Haynie	Wendy Tittle
Oak Forest	Pam Fish	Nicole Ellis
Oak Grove - Searcy	June Reaper Stewart	Martha Jane Stowe
Oakland	Charles D. Parsons	Charles E. Parsons
Oaklawn	Gail Sears	Leslee Fulkerson
Oakley Chapel	Kent Oliver	Loria Oliver
Ogden		Sherry Grimes
Okolona		Gracie Smith
Ola	Mary Sue Smith	
Old Austin	Charlie Gastineau	
Olive Branch	Emily Burnett	
Omaha	James A. Robb	
Osceola	Teresa Hamilton	Robert Zenanko
Oxford	J.C. Majors	
Ozark	Stefan Lyons	Dawn Nevel
Palestine		Otha Temple
Pangburn	Doug Pearce	Ken Wahlgren
Paragould First	Cody Gray	Susie Cook
Paragould First	Mary Justice	
Paris		Tracy Crane
Parkdale	Cecille Laird	
Parker's Chapel	Ashley Nicole Wilson	James Machen
Parkin	Trent Sides	Pat Cherry
Parks	Pat Richmond	Reshia Coley
Parkview	Arthur R. Ritter	Bart Adams
Pea Ridge	Cynthia Stewart	Wilma Hensley
Perryville	Jennifer Cody	Ancy Adams
Philadelphia	Greg Cook	
Pine Bluff First	Debe Hollingsworth	
Piney Grove	John Booth	Libby Stewart

CHURCH	LAY	ALTERNATE
Pleasant Grove - Dewitt	Jerry Connelly	Debra Connelly
Pleasant Grove - El Dorado	Larry Joe Carter	
Pleasant Grove - Joneboro	Cheryl Head	Ginger Byard
Pleasant Hill - Alexander	Terry G. Burruss	David Hill
Pleasant Hill - Texarkana	Billy Joe Grey	Michelle Grey
Pleasant Plains		Kenneth Ridgway
Pocahontas	John Jackson, Jr	Lou Wainscott
Portland	Marilyn Newcome	
Pottsville	Patricia Haight	Gene Haight
Powell's Chapel	Alvetta Hatfield	
Prairie Grove First	Mary Bartholomew	Tom Cole
Prescott First	Jamye Barnes	Kim Hale
Presley Chapel	Alvin Lievsay	Rhonda Lievsay
Primrose	Danny White	Frances Dorough
Pruett's Chapel		Stephanie Cox
Pulaski Heights	Sarah Argue	Emily Wineland
Pulaski Heights	Sylvia Borchert	
Pulaski Heights	Kyle Forehand	
Pulaski Heights	Thomas Tyler Thompson	
Pulaski Heights	Paula Watson	
Pullman Heights	Rose A. Poag	
Quapaw Quarter	Harold Hughes	
Quitman	Jessica Hallett	
Ravenden	Phyllis Roark	
Rector	Mindy T Lynn	
Redfield	Jane Marsh	Louise Glover
Rhodes Chapel	Bobbye Vines	Pam Jones
Richmond		Jamie D. Stevens
Rison	Penny Pitchford	Betty Taylor
Rock Springs - Lafa	Joyce Huckabay	Pat Miller
Rockport	Peggy Whatley	Debbie Paul
Roe	J. T. Davis	Roy Gray
Rogers First	Ron Hayes	
Rogers First	Mary Lynn Reese	
Rondo	Billy Joe Grey	Michelle Grey
Rose Bud	David T. Jones	Roger Bomar
Rushing Memorial	Susan Harrison	Jessica Schmidt
Russell	Helen Roetzel	
Russellville First	Georganne Rollans	
Russellville First	Peggy Stratton	
Saint Andrew - Arkadelphia	Mary Martin	Art Neagle
Saint Andrew - Little Rock	Glenn Duncan	
Saint Francis	Paul Smith	
Saint James - Little Rock	Don L. Riggin	Janet Marshall

CHURCH	LAY	ALTERNATE
Saint James - Little Rock	Clef Vaughan	
Saint James - Little Rock	Darrick Wilson	
Saint James - Little Rock	Kathleen Joiner	
Saint James - Lonoke	Regina Carter	Joe Carter
Saint James - Mountain View	Rob Ford	Rebecca Ford
Saint James - Pine Bluff	Pecola Anderson	Roxie Balenton
Saint John	Shari Smith	
Saint Luke - Little Rock	Tom Show	
Saint Luke - Pine Bluff	Vikki Hamilton	Rebecca Simmons
Saint Mark - Camden	Sylvia Wray	
Saint Mark - El Dorado	Don Howard	Ruby Hall
Saint Mark - Pine Bluff	Pamela Jones	
Saint Paul - El Dorado	E.J. Daugherty	Liz Post
Saint Paul - Fort Smith	Shelia Humphrey	
Saint Paul - Jonesboro	Kay Brockwell	Norma Rorex
Saint Paul - Little Rock	April Johnson	
Saint Paul - Little Rock	Debbie Moore	
Saint Paul - Malvern	Carroll Rentfro	
Saint Paul - Maumelle	Brenda Norwood-Henson	Gloria McLean
Saint Paul - Searcy	Tami Cofer	James Horton
Saint Paul's - Harrison	James A. Robb	Mildred Hampton
Salem - Benton	Bill Shirron	Lynn Davis
Salem - Conway	Grant Harris	Kip Kelley
Salem - Salem	John Ed Welch	
Sardis	Rosemary Kirby	Kathy Crone
Sardis (Washington)		Lena Ross
Scott's Memorial	Virginia Scott	Felecia Smith
Searcy First	Doris Tate	Rickae Boyd
Searcy First	Arthur Churchill	Karen Churchill
Sedgwick	Zach James	
Sequoyah	William Clyde Mendenhall	
Sharp	Rickey Carter	Glenda Carter
Sheridan	Zoe Ann Hines	Sheila Aaron
Shiloh - Dry Fork	Denise I. Hudson	
Shiloh - Jonesboro	Glenn Crawford	
Shiloh - Paragould	Judy Rowland	Mike Sims
Shirley	Doris Brown	Benny Brown
Shorewood Hills	John Wiley	
Sidney	Frank Daniel	Wanda Daniel
Siloam Springs First	Richard McCarver	Olivia McCarver
Silver Hill	Janet Phillips	
Silver Springs	Lonnie Lamkin	Carolyn Lamkin
Sixteenth Section	Sharon Whitlock	
Smackover		Lawrence Bearden

CHURCH	LAY	ALTERNATE
Smithville		Larry Burrow
Southbend	Terry Franke	Luther Glenn Williams
Southside	Audrey Pool-Easton	
Sparkman	Charlotte Maynard	
Spring Creek		Dan Lindsey
Spring Hill	James Hairston	Ruth Ann Hairston
Springdale First	Arlis Williamson	Lynelle Spencer
Springdale First	Cornelia Williamson	
Springdale First	Michael Gibbs	
Springdale First	Greg Spencer	
Springfield	Linda Smith	Delores Wooten
Stamps	David Perritt	
Star City First	Karen Fish Moore	
Stuttgart First	David Leech	Jack Coker
Sugar Hill	Kim Burks	Virginia Kesterson
Sulphur Spring - Pine Bluff	Kristen Spencer	Carolyn Elms
Sulphur Springs - Sulphur Springs	Bob Moore	
Sweet Home - Murfreesboro	Al Terrell	
Sweet Home Union	Bruce Floyd	
Swifton		Kathy King
Sylvan Hills	Carolyn Marsh	Bill Fraley
Taylor Chapel	Memory Conley	
Temperance Hill		Frances Parham
Texarkana First	Dennis Young	Gary Nutter
Texarkana First	Patti Lyle	Jeanie Nutter
theJOURNEY		Mitch Forrest
Theresa Hoover Memorial	Edward Payne	Candace Hinton
Thornton	Libby Coates	Sharon Scott
Tillar		Winston Kimbro
Tilton		Linda N. Wood
Timothy		Linda Bohannon
Traskwood	Louis Reinoshek	Doris Tucker
Trinity - Fayetteville	Claudia Smith	
Trinity - Gurdon	Becky Baumgardner	
Trinity - Little Rock	Alice Browning	
Trinity - North Little Rock	Billie Sanders	Tina Boyes
Trinity - Warren	Wayne Wesson	Autumn Wesson
Trumann	Nancy England	
Tuckerman	Nancy Combs	
Tulip	Janice Ramsey	
Umsted Memorial	Linda Norman	
Union		Rick Rupe
Union Grove		Billy Clifft
Unity	Evelyn Simpson	

CHURCH	LAY	ALTERNATE
Smithville		Larry Burrow
Southbend	Terry Franke	Luther Glenn Williams
Southside	Audrey Pool-Easton	
Sparkman	Charlotte Maynard	
Spring Creek		Dan Lindsey
Spring Hill	James Hairston	Ruth Ann Hairston
Springdale First	Arlis Williamson	Lynelle Spencer
Springdale First	Cornelia Williamson	
Springdale First	Michael Gibbs	
Springdale First	Greg Spencer	
Springfield	Linda Smith	Delores Wooten
Stamps	David Perritt	
Star City First	Karen Fish Moore	
Stuttgart First	David Leech	Jack Coker
Sugar Hill	Kim Burks	Virginia Kesterson
Sulphur Spring - Pine Bluff	Kristen Spencer	Carolyn Elms
Sulphur Springs - Sulphur Springs	Bob Moore	
Sweet Home - Murfreesboro	Al Terrell	
Sweet Home Union	Bruce Floyd	
Swifton		Kathy King
Sylvan Hills	Carolyn Marsh	Bill Fraley
Taylor Chapel	Memory Conley	
Temperance Hill		Frances Parham
Texarkana First	Dennis Young	Gary Nutter
Texarkana First	Patti Lyle	Jeanie Nutter
theJOURNEY		Mitch Forrest
Theressa Hoover Memorial	Edward Payne	Candace Hinton
Thornton	Libby Coates	Sharon Scott
Tillar		Winston Kimbro
Tilton		Linda N. Wood
Timothy		Linda Bohannon
Traskwood	Louis Reinoshek	Doris Tucker
Trinity - Fayetteville	Claudia Smith	
Trinity - Gurdon	Becky Baumgardner	
Trinity - Little Rock	Alice Browning	
Trinity - North Little Rock	Billie Sanders	Tina Boyes
Trinity - Warren	Wayne Wesson	Autumn Wesson
Trumann	Nancy England	
Tuckerman	Nancy Combs	
Tulip	Janice Ramsey	
Umsted Memorial	Linda Norman	
Union		Rick Rupe
Union Grove		Billy Clifft
Unity	Evelyn Simpson	

CHURCH	LAY	ALTERNATE
Valley Grove	Monica Snowden	
Vesta		Angela Holloway
Vietnamese - Fort Smith	Tommy Ho	
Village - Hot Springs	John Whitwell	
Vilonia	Freddie Fowlkes	Melissa Freeman
Viola		Donald Montgomery
Wade's Chapel		Gene Lewis
Waldron	Roger Simon	
Waller's Chapel	Lea Ann Shivers	
Walnut Ridge	Laura Woods	
Waltreak	Lisa Davis	
Ward		Marcus Royal
Warren First	Sue Wagon	Liz McKinstry
Warren's Chapel		Charley Isom
Washington	Josh Williams	Jaimie Williams
Watson	Walt Lowe	
Waverly	Eleanor Watkins	
Wesley - Conway	Teena Woodworth	Robert P. Reed
Wesley - Cotter	Julia A. Smith	
Wesley - Fort Smith	Donna Moreton	Chris Bates
Wesley - Pine Bluff		Charles Cross
Wesley - Russellville	Chris Gazaway	
Wesley Chapel - Brinkley		Geraldine Davidson
Wesley Chapel - Little Rock	Tiffany Mays O'Guinn	
Wesley Chapel FC		Jo Keller
West Helena	Rose Seaton	
West Memphis First	Ramona Taylor	Judith Ledbetter
Western Hills	Carlton French	Thommie Herndon
Wheatley	Mandy Clifton	Tommy Lalman
White Hall	Barbara Goodwin	Dorothy Pollett
White Memorial	Harrietta Lindsey	Virginia Walden Ford
Wickes		Dayton Holman
Wild Cherry	Doris Sullins	Midge Rayburn
Wiley Chapel	Velma Shaw Williamson	Mary Gamble Henson
Wilson	Scott McAfee	Gary Chandler
Winfield	Gaye Richardson	
Winslow	Travis Reed	Terry Reed
Woodlands	Laura Beth Anderson	
Wye Mountain	Janet Styers	
Wynne	Jeanie Curtner	Whitney Hayes

**Part I**

**Lay Member Elected By Each Charge:**

From ¶132, Book of Discipline: "...Each charge served by more than one clergy shall be entitled to as many lay members as there are clergy members. The lay members shall have been for the two years next preceding their election members of The United Methodist Church and shall have been active participants in The United Methodist Church for at least four years next preceding their election. If the lay membership should number less than the clergy members of the annual conference, the annual conference shall, by its own formula, provide for the election of additional lay members to equalize lay and clergy membership of the annual conference."

Number of Lay Members that Could Be Elected by the Local Churches in Each District:

Central District	111
Northeast District	107
Northwest District	120
Southeast District	78
Southwest District	100
TOTAL	516

**Part II**

From Our Structure Document: the standing rules, on page 366 of the 2018 Journal:

III. LAY MEMBERS {¶602.4 - 602.10}:

The lay membership of the Annual Conference shall consist of a lay member elected by each charge, diaconal ministers, deaconesses, the conference president of United Methodist Women, the conference president of United Methodist Men, the Conference Lay Leader and Associate Lay Leader, District Lay Leaders, the Conference Director of Lay Speaking Ministries, the president or equivalent officer of the conference young adult organization, the president of the conference youth organization, the chair of the Annual Conference college student organization, one student from each Wesley Foundation, one student from Hendrix College Campus Ministries, one student from Philander Smith College Campus Ministries, two young person between the ages of twelve and seventeen (one of which shall be currently serving on the District or Conference Council on Youth Ministry) and two young persons between the ages of eighteen and thirty from each district to be selected by the District Leadership team or District Nominating Committee in consultation with the District Superintendent. Each charge served by more than one clergy member under appointment (including deacons in full connection for whom this is their primary appointment) shall be entitled to as many lay members as there are clergy members under appointment.

Lay members of the Annual Conference shall participate in all deliberations and vote upon all measures except on the granting or validation of license, ordination, reception into full conference membership, or any question concerning the character and official conduct of ordained ministers, except those who are lay members of the board of ordained ministry. Lay members shall serve on all committees except those on ministerial relations and for the trial of clergy.

When at any time a lay member is excused by the Annual Conference from further attendance during the session, the alternate lay member, if present, shall be seated. The lay



member or the alternate shall be the lay member of the Annual Conference, and it shall be the duty of the lay member to report to the local church on actions of the Annual Conference.

Diaconal ministers, Active (Q.83):		4
David Clemmons (CE)		
David L. French (CE)		
Denise Palmer (NW)		
Jim Walsmith (CE)		
Diaconal Ministers, Retired (Q.75)		6
Donna Flenniken (SW)		
Sally Jo Gibson (NW)		
Avis Faith Bettag Moore (CE)		
Pat Parette (CE)		
Felix Thompson (CE)		
Martha Lynn Thompson (CE)		
Deaconess, Retired:	Colleen Caldwell (CE)	1
Deaconess, Retired:	Iris Hightower (NW)	1
Deaconess, Retired:	Kandi Mount (NW)	1
Conference President of United Methodist Women:	Cathy Blackwood (NW)	1
Conference President of United Methodist Men:	Clay McCastlain (CE)	1
Conference Lay Leader:	Karon Mann (CE)	1
Assistant Conference Lay Leader:	Kathy Conley (NE)	1
District Lay Leaders:		5
Central: Regina Norwood		
Northeast: Charles Long		
Northwest: Bruce Vick		
Southeast: John Holliman		
Southwest: Jim Kimzey		
Conference Director of Lay Speaking Ministries	Jimmie Boyd (SE)	1
President, Com. on Young Adult Organization:	DaneWomack(clergy)	0
President of the conference youth organization:	John Mark Mathis	1
Chair of the Annual Conference college student organization:	NONE	0
One student from each Wesley Foundation:		9
Wesley Foundation, Henderson/Ouachita:		
Wesley Foundation, ASU, Jonesboro:	Samantha Black	
Wesley Foundation, University of Arkansas at Fayetteville:		
Wesley Foundation, University of Arkansas at Little Rock:	Leah Burlison	
Wesley Foundation, University of Arkansas at Monticello:	Tanner Scott	
Wesley Foundation, U of A at Pine Bluff:		
Wesley Foundation, Arkansas Tech University, Russellville:	Brittney Keys	
Wesley Foundation, Southern Arkansas University, Magnolia:	Lauren Oury	
Wesley Foundation, University of Central Arkansas, Conway:	Alexis Faupel	
One student from Hendrix College Campus Ministries:	Sam Coker	1
One student from Philander Smith Campus Ministries:	Nathan Harvey	1

Two young persons between the ages of 12 and 17 from each District  
(one of which shall be currently serving on the District or Conference Council on Youth Ministry): 10

Central District:	Shelby Kirk	Marcel Lemmer
Northeast District:	Addison Seay	Chris Tarkington
Northwest District:	Allison Atkins	Marley Hudspeth
Southeast District:	Reagan Elizabeth Elrod	Megan Stephens
Southwest District:	Madison Connaway	Sarah Jennifer Durand

Two young persons between the ages of 18 and 30 from each district to be selected by the District Leadership Team of District Nominating Committee in consultation with the District Superintendent: 10

Central District:	Abbey Maynard	Grace Rogers
Northeast District:	Cody Campbell	Tyler Odell
Northwest District:	Emily Grace Autry	Spencer Hall
Southeast District:	Chad Bo Hornsby	Ricky Simmons
Southwest District:	Lincoln Combs	Lindsey Dowdey

**Part I and Part II, subtotal** 516 + 55 = 571  
**Number Of Clergy From Question 57a in the current Journal** 698  
**Needed To Equalize Lay And Clergy Membership** 127

If at this point lay membership is still less than clergy membership, then continue as far as needed.

**Part III (From Our Structure Document):**

If the lay membership should number less than the clergy members of the Annual Conference, the Annual Conference shall provide for the election of additional lay members to equalize lay and clergy membership of the Annual Conference according to the following formula:

- a. Lay Delegates and Alternate Delegates to General and Jurisdictional Conference
- b. Lay Chairpersons of Conference Boards, Committees, and Commissions as elected by the Annual Conference. When the following positions are held by laity, conference treasurer, conference statistician, conference secretary, and conference ministry staff.

Lay delegates to general conference [In order of election] 3  
 Karon Mann (CE) already listed, Todd Burris (CE), Karen Millar (NE), Asa Whitaker, Jr. (NE)

Lay delegates to jurisdictional conference, & reserves to general 4  
 Elizabeth Fink (NW), Miller Wilbourne (CE), Brian Swain (NW), Brandon Bates (CE)

Lay reserves to jurisdictional conference 1  
 Makala Strang (NE)

Lay Chairpersons of Conference boards, Committees, Commissions as elected by the Annual Conference

Administrative Review Committee	Jeff Warrick (clergy)	0
Council on Adult, Singles, Family and Older Adult Ministries	Jaimie Alexander (clergy)	0
Commission on Archives and History	Helen Guenter (laity)	1
Conference Chancellor	Michelle Ator (laity)	1
Council on Children’s Ministries	Melinda Shunk (laity)	1
Conference Board of Church and Society	Jay Clark (Clergy)	0
Commission on Communications		0

Conference Session Planning Committee	Bishop Gary E. Mueller (clergy)	0
Board of Discipleship	Dee Dee Autry (clergy)	0
Committee on Episcopacy and Episcopal Residence	Karon Mann (laity)	0 already listed
Committee on Ethnic and Language Concerns	Ronnie Miller-Yow (clergy)	0
Commission on Equitable Compensation	Paul Strang (clergy)	0
Council on Finance and Administration	Bill Wisener (laity)	1
Board of Global Ministries	Brenda Norwood (laity)	1
Disaster Relief Committee	Janice Mann (laity)	1
Conference Secretary of Global Ministries	Marleene Calvin (laity)	1
Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry	Roy Smith (clergy)	0
Committee on Investigation	Phil Hathcock (clergy)	0
Investigation for Diaconal Ministries	Susan Jett (laity)	1
Joint Committee on Incapacity	Clif Christopher (Clergy)	0
Board of Laity	Karon Mann (laity)	0 already listed
Conference Nominating Committee	Katie Pierce (clergy)	0
Board of Ordained Ministry	Pam Estes (Clergy)	0
Committee on Camping & Retreat Ministries	Ben Crismon (Clergy)	0
Conference Board of Pension	Stark Ligon (laity)	1
Conference Commission on Religion and Race	George Odell (clergy)	0
Commission on Status and Role of Women	Sara Bayles (clergy)	0
Conference Board of Trustees	Tony Griffin (clergy)	0
United Methodist Women	(already listed above in Part Two)	0
United Methodist Men	(already listed above in Part Two)	0
United Methodist Youth .	(already listed above in Part Two)	0
Council on Young Adult Ministries	(already listed above in Part Two)	0
Council on Youth Ministries	Zach Schrick (laity)	1
When the following positions are held by laity:		
Conference Treasurer	Todd Burris (laity)	0 already listed
Conference Secretary	Aubrietta Jones (clergy)	0
Extended Cabinet	Wayne Clark (clergy)	0
Extended Cabinet	Bill Wisener (laity)	0 already listed
Extended Cabinet	Brenda Norwood (laity)	0 already listed
Conference Ministry team:		
Executive Director of Mission and Ministry	Jim Polk (clergy)	0
Administrative Assistant, Mission and Ministry	Rebecca Davis (laity)	1
Office Coordinator to the Centers	Yvonne Armstrong (laity)	1
Children's Ministries	Melinda Shunk (laity)	0 already listed
Clergy Recruitment	Michelle Moore (laity)	1
Volunteers in Mission	Byron Mann (clergy)	0
200,000 Reasons Project Coordinator	Mary Lewis Dassinger (lay)	1
Center for Vitality, Director	Dede Roberts (clergy)	0
Center for Vitality, Assistant Director	Michelle Morris (clergy)	0
Center for Vitality, Lay Program Coordinator	Cathy Hall (laity)	1
Center for Communication, Director	Amy Ezell (laity)	1
Senior Design Strategist	Stephen Gideon (laity)	1
Director of Finance & Administrative Services	Todd Burris (laity)	0 already listed
Assistant Director, Center for Financial Services	Megan Rugg (laity)	1
Financial Controller & Statistician	Melissa Sanders (laity)	1
Social Media Specialist	Day Davis (laity)	1
Ethnic Faith Communities	Rashim Merriwether (clergy)	0

Executive Assistant, Episcopal Office	Vicki Davis Brewer (laity)	1
Executive Assistant, Board of Ordained Ministry	Nancy Meredith (laity)	1
<b>Total Part III</b>	30	
<b>Subtract number from Part II subtotal</b>	127	
<b>Additional Laity needed</b>	97	
<b>97 ÷ 5 districts = 19 additional needed from each district</b>		

*{NOTE: We are allowed to have more laity than clergy, but not allowed to have more clergy than laity with voting rights.}*

**Part IV**

**From our structure document: the standing rules, number 4, page 387, 2017 Journal:**

- a. When additional lay members are required to equalize representation an equal number of “at large” delegates from each district shall be elected. The Conference Secretary will notify each District Superintendent of the number of persons, if any, to be named Superintendents are encouraged to give consideration to persons from:
- Congregations underrepresented by virtue of size or circumstance
  - Elected chairpersons of conference boards and agencies not included above
  - Officers of the Conference Board of Laity
  - Conference officers of UM Women, UM Men, and Conference Council on Youth Ministries residing within the bounds of a district
  - Elected lay persons to general and jurisdictional conference boards and agencies
  - District presidents of UM Women, UM Men, and District Councils on Youth Ministry
  - Lay members of conference boards and agencies
  - Additional youth from each district.

Upon their selection, the District Superintendent shall notify these persons in writing of their delegate status at least 60 days prior to the Annual Conference.

<b>CENTRAL DISTRICT</b>	<b>19</b>
<b>NORTHEAST DISTRICT</b>	<b>19</b>
<b>NORTHWEST DISTRICT</b>	<b>19</b>
<b>SOUTHEAST DISTRICT</b>	<b>19</b>
<b>SOUTHWEST DISTRICT</b>	<b>19</b>
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>95</b>

**District At large lay members to annual conference:****Central District**

Deborah Bell  
 Carole Blanks  
 Janette Boyles  
 Maria Guadalupe Chavarria-Garcia  
 Emma Davis  
 Betsy Dietz  
 Charles Donaldson  
 David Eckess  
 Nickole Ellis  
 Gene Fortson  
 Zenobia Harris  
 Michelle Kirk  
 Annie Lankford  
 Marilyn Lecy  
 Christy Lemmer  
 Betty Gene Mann  
 Phoebe Sanders  
 Maybelline Strong  
 Clarence E. Trice

**Northeast District**

Virginia Brown  
 Glen Busby  
 Linda Futrell  
 Linda Halford Long  
 Dustin Ichida  
 Hayden Lenderman  
 Susanne Malone  
 Doni Martin  
 Kathy McKinney  
 Kimberly Lynn Mullins  
 Tammie Quick  
 Donna Rippey  
 Will Rippey  
 Tracey Richey  
 Randy Seale  
 Mackenzie Thomason  
 Thomas Toombs, Jr.  
 Ken Wahlgren  
 Lou Wainscott

**Northwest District**

Jerry Michael Bishop  
 Mary Brinks  
 Louise Buchanan  
 Amy Gilmore  
 Paula Rae Harris  
 Diana Hendricks  
 James Hendricks  
 Robin Hull  
 Grace F. Kelso  
 Jerry Linebarger  
 Shelly Marshall  
 Alvin Mason  
 Judy Mattox  
 Tom McAlister  
 David Swearingen  
 Janet Walton  
 Larry Weir  
 Anna Williams  
 Mary Williams

**Southeast District**

Debby Bland  
 Sylvia Boyd  
 Evelyn Brabston  
 Maggie Brown  
 Betty Cook  
 Connie Cox  
 Dee Ann Daniels  
 Helen Emerson  
 Sydney Fallon  
 Yvonne Glien  
 Linda Haddock  
 David Harrod  
 Judith Hicks  
 Dan Holland  
 Roger Milligan  
 Christie Park  
 Winston Turner  
 Tommy Welch  
 Jennifer White

**Southwest District**

Joanie Bush  
Terry Crumpler  
Sue Gosnell  
Karla Hefty  
Brooke Hobbs  
Donna Kassos  
Cecil McConnell  
Rhonda Moses  
Janette Mosley  
Robert O. Nipper  
Audrey Powell  
Ed Ryan  
Mary Scales  
Cindy Smith  
Jeff Venable  
Merlie Watson  
Glenn Wortham  
Hazel Wright  
Mary Zunick

**GRAND TOTAL LAITY**

PART I, lay member(s) elected by each charge	516
PART II, from our structure III	55
PART III, from our structure V	30
PART IV - structure V 4. (district at-large)	97
Grand total lay members	698
Grand total clergy members	+ 698

**CLERGY + LAY MEMBERS = 1396 TOTAL**

# Conference Committees

*2019*

Members of the Arkansas Annual Conference,  
The Arkansas Conference Committee on Nominations presents its leadership report for 2019. Thank you to all the clergy and laity who have agreed to serve on conference committees, boards, and councils. In an effort to place the right people in the right positions, profile sheets have been included in this year's packet. Please submit a profile sheet, circulate these in your local churches, and encourage the laity in your church to turn in a sheet. These will help the Nominations Committee to match people to the best positions and to draw from the gifts, experience and knowledge of the people of the Arkansas Conference. Completed sheets may be emailed to [katie.pearce@arumc.org](mailto:katie.pearce@arumc.org)

Every effort has been made to have correct name spelling and contact information. Any corrections may be sent to Rebecca Davis at [rdavis@arumc.org](mailto:rdavis@arumc.org).

Respectfully submitted,  
Rev. Katie Goss Pearce, Chairperson

#### **ADMINISTRATIVE REVIEW COMMITTEE ¶ 636**

Jeff Warrick (clergy), (501) 843-2302, [pastorjeff@pastorjeff@journeyumc.com](mailto:pastorjeff@pastorjeff@journeyumc.com) (2012-2020)

Ulysses Washington (clergy), (479) 719-1588, [ulysses.washington@arumc.org](mailto:ulysses.washington@arumc.org) (2012-2020)

Sara Pair (clergy), (479) 442-8677, [sara.pair@arumc.org](mailto:sara.pair@arumc.org) (2018-2020)

#### **CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON ADULT, SINGLES, FAMILY, AND OLDER ADULT MINISTRIES ¶ 651**

Chairperson: Jaimie Alexander (clergy), (870) 772-6931, [jaimie.alexander@arumc.org](mailto:jaimie.alexander@arumc.org) (2016-2020)

Adult Min. Coordinator: Allen Crum (clergy), (870) 247-1481, [rev.crum610@gmail.com](mailto:rev.crum610@gmail.com) (2016-2020)

Family Ministries Coordinator: Chase Green (clergy), (501) 827-8309, [charles.green@arumc.org](mailto:charles.green@arumc.org) (2016-2020)

Older Adult Ministries Coordinator: Russ Breshears (clergy), (501) 623-5588, [russell.breshears@arumc.org](mailto:russell.breshears@arumc.org) (2016-2020)

Singles Ministries Coordinator: Barrett Moore (lay), (501) 412-4706, [barrettsmoore@gmail.com](mailto:barrettsmoore@gmail.com) (2016-2020)

#### **COMMISSION ON ARCHIVES AND HISTORY ¶ 641.1**

Chairperson: Helen Guenter (lay), (870) 723-0053, [guenter@uamont.edu](mailto:guenter@uamont.edu)

Central: Martha Sowell (lay), (501) 580-0258, [mars75@sbcglobal.net](mailto:mars75@sbcglobal.net) (2012-2020)

Northeast: Sharan Pittser (lay), (870) 307-0148, [sepittser@suddenlink.net](mailto:sepittser@suddenlink.net) (2019-2020)

Northwest: Amy White (lay), (479) 414-2441, [amywhite@msn.com](mailto:amywhite@msn.com) (2011-2020)

Southeast: Mary Jo Tucker (lay), (870) 377-1188, [patmj@centurytel.net](mailto:patmj@centurytel.net) (2012-2020)

Southwest: Jeanne Hanson (lay), (501) 765-9664, [jhcpa@juno.com](mailto:jhcpa@juno.com) (2016-2020)

UM Historical Society of Arkansas Chairperson: Richard Butler (lay), (501) 529-2063, [richardbutlerlr@gmail.com](mailto:richardbutlerlr@gmail.com)

UM Historical Society of Arkansas Member: Barbara Clark (lay), (870) 523-6178, [jbarb@suddenlink.net](mailto:jbarb@suddenlink.net)

UM Museum of Arkansas Committee Chairperson: Norman DePaul (Paul) Brown (lay), (501) 224-4467, [ndpb1949@gmail.com](mailto:ndpb1949@gmail.com)

UM Museum of Arkansas Committee Member: Carl Miller (lay), (501) 960-1000, [chmjr2000@yahoo.com](mailto:chmjr2000@yahoo.com)

Conference Museum Curator: Shakeelah Rahman (lay), (501) 412-3294, [ummac.LR@gmail.com](mailto:ummac.LR@gmail.com) or [supergirlsrahmann@yahoo.com](mailto:supergirlsrahmann@yahoo.com)

Conference Archivists:

Carole Teague (lay), (501) 231-3877, [carole.teague77@gmail.com](mailto:carole.teague77@gmail.com)

Ellen Bruce (lay), (501) 804-4690, [ellenbruce@gmail.com](mailto:ellenbruce@gmail.com)

#### **CONFERENCE CHANCELLORS ¶ 602.10, 603.8**

Conference Chancellor: Michelle Ator (lay), (501) 376-2011, [mator@fridayfirm.com](mailto:mator@fridayfirm.com)

District Chancellors:

Central: David Hoffman (clergy), (501) 475-6397, [davidd.hoffman@gmail.com](mailto:davidd.hoffman@gmail.com)

Northeast: Bill Bristow (lay), (870) 935-9000, [billbristow@suddenlinkmail.com](mailto:billbristow@suddenlinkmail.com)



Northwest: Jason Jouett (lay), (479) 387-8648, jasonjouett@gmail.com  
 Southeast: Paul Keith (lay), (870) 853-6253, pwk@gibsonandkeith.com  
 Southwest: Bob Sanders (clergy), (501) 865-2631, bws@bobsanderslaw.com

### **COUNCIL ON CHILDREN'S MINISTRIES**

Coordinator: Melinda Shunk (lay), (515) 707-5537, melinda.shunk@arumc.org

District Council Representatives:

Central:

Tammy Felder (lay), (501) 372-2256, tfelder@fumclr.org

Kayla Tullos (lay), (501) 786-8708, kayla@fumcmaumelle.org

Northeast:

Katie McLean (lay), (870) 307-4034, katie.ouceuponatime@gmail.com

Tiffany Jones (lay), (501) 519-1918, tj108beebe@yahoo.com

Northwest:

Sally Ware (lay), (479) 782-5068, sware@fsfumc.org

Sadie Stratton (lay), (414) 303-1683, sadie@fumcbentonville.org

Rachel Hogue (lay), rhogue@fumcrsvl.org

Southeast:

Christie Park (lay), whumcpark@gmail.com

Southwest:

Peaches Smith (lay), (501) 442-4559, peaches.smith@arumc.org

Michelle Wilkins (lay), (501) 623-6668, mwilkins@fumchs.com

Safe Sanctuary: Karen Swales (lay), (479) 751-1994, karen.swales@arumc.org

Wonderfully Made Trainer: Sadie Stratton (lay), (414) 303-1683, sadie@fumcbentonville.org

### **CONFERENCE BOARD OF CHURCH AND SOCIETY ¶ 629, 653**

Chairperson: Jay Clark (clergy), (501) 664-3600, jclark@phumc.com (2016-2020)

Central: Gail Brooks (clergy), (501) 492-6815, gail.brooks@arumc.org (2018-2020)

Northeast: Jeremy Pressgrove (clergy), (501) 733-3981, jeremy.pressgrove@arumc.org (2018-2020)

Northwest: Cathy Blackwood (lay), (479) 631-9833, tree1958@sbcglobal.net (2012-2020)

Southeast: Reggie Russell (clergy), (870) 222-4577, russellfaithful@sbcglobal.net (2016-2020)

Southwest: David Stewart (lay), (501) 617-1185, david.m.stewart@cablelynx.com (2012-2020)

At-Large:

Conference UMW Mission Coordinator for Social Action: Brenda Gullett (lay), (870) 489-0635, brendagale.gullett@gmail.com

### **COMMISSION ON COMMUNICATIONS ¶ 646**

Central District: Rev. Sara Bayles Charlton (clergy), (501) 835-3410, sara.bayles@arumc.org (2019-2020)

Northeast: Cody Campbell (lay), (870) 489-0635, ccampbell@jonesboro.org (2019-2020)

Northwest:

Maribel Vizcarra (lay), (646) 271-0720, maribel@fumcbentonville.org (2019-2020)

Hannah Carter (lay), (479) 636-1630, hcarter@cumcrogers.com (2019-2020)

Diane Wing (lay), (479) 782-5068, dwing@fsfumc.org (2019-2020)

Southeast: Sandra Turner (lay), sparhamturner@gmail.com (2019-2020)

Southwest: tbd

Ex-officio:

Conference Director of Communications: Amy Ezell (lay), (501) 324-8030, amy.ezell@arumc.org

Editor, Arkansas United Methodist: Caleb Hennington (lay), (501) 324-8037, caleb.hennington@arumc.org

Communication Liaison: Jacob Turner (lay), jacob.turner@arumc.org

### **CONFERENCE SESSION PLANNING COMMITTEE (Non-Disciplinary)**

For the 2020 Annual Conference to be held in Hot Springs:

Chairperson: Bishop Gary E. Mueller (clergy), (501) 324-8019, bishop@arumc.org

Vice-Chairperson: Karon Mann (lay), (501) 681-2311, karon57@comcast.net

Secretary: Vicki Brewer (lay), (501) 324-8000, vicki.davis@arumc.org

Worship Coordinator: Brittany Watson (clergy), (501) 372-2256, brittany.watson@arumc.org

Assistant to the Bishop: Jim Polk (clergy), (501) 324-8000, jim.polk@arumc.org

Conference Treasurer: Todd Burris (lay), (501) 324-8004, tburris@arumc.org

Conference UMW Coordinator Spiritual Growth: LaVerne Paige (lay), (501) 416-0601, lpaige1951@comcast.net

Host District Superintendent for 2020: J.J. Galloway (clergy), (870) 230-1118, jj.galloway@arumc.org

Southwest District Representative: Cindy Parker (lay), (870) 230-1118, cparker@arumc.org

Laity from Board of Laity:

Carole Blanks, (501) 313-7067, carole.blanks@arumc.org

Charles Long, (501) 882-7146, cagmlong@yahoo.com

Bruce Vick, (479) 484-5397, bvick1@juno.com

Jim Kimzey, (501) 337-4603, jim.kimzey@arumc.org

At-large:

Rob Walker (clergy), (870) 814-4706, rkwefish@gmail.com

Melissa Sanders (lay), (501) 324-8022, msanders@arumc.org

Amy Ezell (lay), (501) 324-8030, amy.ezell@arumc.org

Mary Lewis Dassinger (lay), (501) 425-9049, mdassinger@arumc.org

Ethnic Minority:

Danita Waller-Paige (clergy), (501) 612-0746, danitapaige@gmail.com

Betty Scull (clergy), (501) 397-2294, deltabj@sbcglobal.net

Ronnie Miller-Yow (clergy), (501) 288-0109 pastoryow@gmail.com

### **COMMITTEE ON DISABILITY CONCERNS ¶ 653**

Chair: Mark Lasater (clergy), (870) 904-8572, jmlasater52@gmail.com

Class of 2020:

Aaron Lasater (lay), (870) 904-5642, razorback1171991@yahoo.com

Bill Fish (clergy), (501) 326-2911, bfish@ipa.net

Class of 2021:

Gretchen Diffie (lay), (501) 467-2262, croppergirl2002@yahoo.com

Natasha Murray (clergy), (501) 303-8766, natasha.murray@arumc.org

Class of 2022:

Sonya Murphy (lay), (501) 225-1444, smurphy@campaldersgate.net

Jan Sims (lay), (501) 350-7934, jan.sims@sarhc.org

### **BOARD OF DISCIPLESHIP ¶ 630, 645**

Chairperson: Dee Dee Autry (clergy), (479) 650-8375, deede.autry@arumc.org (2018-2020)

Education Coordinator: Belinda Price (clergy), (501) 952-9894, bprice@gmail.com (2016-2020)

Evangelism Coordinator: Dante Shelton (lay), (501) 352-9847, evangelistdshelton@gmail.com (2016-2020)

Worship Coordinator: Brittany Watson (clergy), (501) 372-2256, brittany.watson@arumc.org (2018-2020)

Stewardship Coordinator: Bart Gray (lay), (501) 982-8409, bart@bartgray.com, (2018-2020)

Spiritual Formation Coordinator: Bill Sardin (clergy), (501) 623-6668, bill.sardin@arumc.org (2018-2020)

Small Membership Church Coordinator: Jim Cross (clergy), (903) 701-2340, jim\_cross@sbcglobal.net (2016-2020)

Cabinet Representative & Conference Staff Member: Kay Kotan (lay) (501) 324-8000, kay.kotan@arumc.org

**COMMITTEE ON EPISCOPACY ¶ 637, 638**

Conference Lay Leader: Karon Mann (lay), (501) 681-2311, karon57@comcast.net (2012-2020)

Lay member of the Jurisdictional Episcopacy Committee: Karon Mann, (501) 681-2311, karon57@comcast.net (2012-2020)

Clergy member of the Jurisdictional Episcopacy Committee: Mark Norman, (501) 303-0600, mark.norman@arumc.org (2016-2020)

Laywomen:

Tracey Ritchey, (870) 623-2325, tlritchey@sbcglobal.net (2012-2020)

Mabel Donaldson, (501) 227-9346, mldonaldson@comcast.net (2012-2020)

Laymen:

Brian Swain, (479) 442-4237, bswain@centraltolife.com (2016-2020)

Brian Ratcliff, (870) 862-8264, ratcliff@ppgmrlaw.com (2016-2020)

Clergy:

Larry Kelso, (479) 754-2642, larry.kelso@arumc.org (2012-2020)

Lynn Kilbourne, (501) 835-2201, lynn.kilbourne@arumc.org (2016-2020)

At-large:

Jeff Hampton (clergy), (501) 664-3600, jeffery.hampton@arumc.org (2012-2020)

Chris Cooper (clergy), (501) 940-5148, christopher.cooper@arumc.org (2016-2020)

Lauren Lovelady (lay), (501) 701-3310, lauren.lovelady4@gmail.com (2016-2020)

Bishop Appointees:

Dean of the Cabinet: Stephen Coburn (clergy), (479) 783-0385, northwetsds@arumc.org (2018-2020)

Jim Kimzey (lay), (501) 690-5918, jim.kimzey@arumc.org (2012-2020)

Sylvia Borchert (lay), (501) 661-9369, john.borchert@comcast.net (2012-2020)

**EPISCOPAL RESIDENCE COMMITTEE ¶ 638**

The members shall consist of (a) the chair or designate of the Committee on Episcopacy, (b) the president or designate of the Board of Trustees, (c) the president or designate of the Council on Finance and Administration. The Committee may name other members on Episcopacy as needed. The chair or designate of the Committee on Episcopacy shall serve as chair of the Episcopal Residence Committee.

**COMMISSION ON EQUITABLE COMPENSATION ¶ 625**

Chairperson: Paul Strang, (501) 884-3373, pstrang@arumc.org (2016-2020)

Central Clergy: Michael Blanchard, (479) 858-2847, michael.blanchard@arumc.org (2016-2020)

Central Lay: Carolyn Galbreath, (501) 227-4237, galbreathc2@aol.com (2016-2020)

Northeast Clergy: TBD

Northeast Lay: Rich Carvell, (870) 219-8210, rcarvell@astate.edu (2016-2020)

Northwest Clergy: Jim Lenderman, (479) 636-1630, james.lenderman@arumc.org (2016-2020)

Northwest Lay: Mary Williams, (479) 494-1898, mbllass99@yahoo.com (2016-2020)

Southeast Clergy: Brad Elrod, (870) 495-3248, brad.elrod@arumc.org (2016-2020)

Southeast Lay: James Bell, (870) 247-1812, jrbell@cebridge.net (2012-2020)

Southwest Clergy: Jay Stephens Simpson, (907) 225-9035, jaystephens.simpson@arumc.org (2018-2020)

Southwest Lay: Catherine Cook, (870) 777-2589, catcook@arkansas.net (2012-2020)

Arkansas Representative to the National Board of Equitable Compensation: David A. Moore (clergy), (870) 234-5594, david.a.moore@arumc.org

Chairperson/Representative Ethnic and Language Concerns Committee: Ronnie Miller-Yow (clergy), (501) 374-7893, pastoryow@gmail.com

Coordinator Parish and Community Development: Paul Strang (clergy), (501) 884-3373, pstrang@arumc.org

Chairperson Board of Ordained Ministry: Pam Estes (clergy), (501) 666-9420, pam.estes@arumc.org

District Superintendent: John Fleming (clergy), (870) 793-5247, john.fleming@arumc.org (2019-2020)

**COMMITTEE ON ETHNIC AND LANGUAGE CONCERNS ¶ 632, 654**

Chairperson: Ronnie Miller-Yow (clergy), (501) 374-7893, pastoryow@gmail.com (2016-2020)

Central: Zenobia Harris (lay), (501) 680-3072, zharris@prodigy.net (2015-2020)

Northeast: Mark McDonald (clergy), (870) 793-3803, mark.mcdonald@arumc.org (2018-2020)

Northwest: Kwangmin Shin (lay), (479) 263-5434, kwangmin.shin@arumc.org (2015-2020)

Southeast: Helen Emerson (lay), (870) 534-6900, helenemerson@sbcglobal.net (2016-2020)

Southwest: Tommy Halsell (clergy), (870) 584-2454, tommyhalsell@yahoo.com (2012-2020)

Con. Comm. Religion & Race (ex-officio): George Odell (clergy), (903) 701-0744, george.odell@arumc.org

Conference Staff (ex-officio): Rashim Merriwether (clergy), (479) 221-2018, rashim.merriwether@arumc.org

**Committee on Native American Ministry: (SUBCOMMITTEE OF COMMITTEE ON ETHNIC AND LANGUAGE CONCERNS) ¶ 654**

Chair/Northeast Rep: Angie Gage (Cherokee) (clergy), (870) 897-4962, angie.gage@arumc.org

Ethnic and Language Concerns Committee Rep: Helen Emerson (Choctaw) (lay), (870) 534-6900, helenemerson@sbcglobal.net

Commission on Race and Religion Rep: George Odell (Algonquin) (clergy), (903) 701-0744, george.odell@arumc.org

Northwest Rep: Clark Atkins (clergy), (501) 773-6911, clark.atkins@arumc.org

Southwest Rep: Dan Read (Choctaw Nation of Oklahoma) (clergy), (816) 529-7863, dan.read@arumc.org

Southeast Rep: Billy Britt (Cherokee) (lay), (870) 692-0707, bbritt526@gmail.com

Central Rep: Lexie Burleson (lay), (501) 650-5625, lexie050@att.net

**COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION ¶ 611 to 618**

President: Bill Wisener (lay), (870) 367-1720, billmj@ccc-cable.net (2012-2020)

Vice-president: Brittany Watson (clergy), (501) 372-2256, brittany.watson@arumc.org (2012-2020)

Secretary: Ann Ferris (clergy), (479) 216-4499, ann.ferris@arumc.org (2014-2020)

Clergy:

2016-2020

Deanna McCormack, (870) 833-6121, deanna.mccormack@arumc.org

Jacob Lynn, (870) 783-0187, jacob.lynn@arumc.org

Ann Ferris, (479) 216-4499, ann.ferris@arumc.org (2014-2020)

2018-2022

Brittany Watson, (501) 372-2256, brittany.watson@arumc.org

Tony Hill, (901) 412-5973, tony.hill@arumc.org (2016-2020)

Mark Cloninger, (479) 719-1408, mark.cloninger@arumc.org (2016-2020)

Todd-Paul Taulbee, (870) 942-4127, toddpaul.taulbee@arumc.org (2016-2020)

Laity:

2016-2020

Bob Howeth, (501) 223-9799, bhoweth@aol.com

Beth Schaffhauser, (870) 829-2640, bschaffhauser@gmail.com

Brian Swain, (479) 442-1828, bswain@centraltolife.com

Calvin White, (479) 443-6014, calvinwh@uark.edu

Carol Dickinson, (501) 545-5824, dickinson45@sbcglobal.net (2018-2022)

2018-2020:

Bill Wisener, (870) 367-1720, billmj@ccc-cable.net

Charles Donaldson, (501) 413-0570, cwdonaldson@ualr.edu

Mary Lewis Dassinger, (501) 425-9049, mdassinger@arumc.org

Betty Gene Mann, (501) 227-4159, bgm-rsm@conwaycorp.net

Ex-officio members of the Council (without vote) shall be:

Presiding Bishop: Gary E. Mueller (clergy), (501) 324-8019, bishop@arumc.org  
 Conference Treasurer: Todd Burris (lay), (501) 324-8000, tburris@arumc.org  
 Assistant to the Bishop: Jim Polk (clergy), (501) 324-8000, jim.polk@arumc.org  
 District Superintendent: J.J. Galloway (clergy), (870) 230-1118, jj.galloway@arumc.org (2018-2019)  
 Conference Coordinator on Stewardship: Bart Gray (lay), (501) 982-8409, bart@bartgray.com  
 Conference Financial Controller: Melissa Sanders (lay), (501) 324-8022, msanders@arumc.org  
 UMFA: J. Wayne Clark (clergy), (501) 664-8632, wclark@umfa.org

#### **AUDIT REVIEW COMMITTEE ¶ 617.4**

Bill Wisener (lay), (870) 367-1720, billmj@ccc-cable.net  
 Brian Swain (lay), (479) 442-1828, bswain@centraltolife.com  
 Jacob Lynn (clergy), (870) 783-0187, jacob.lynn@arumc.org (2016-2020)  
 Todd-Paul Taulbee (clergy), (870) 942-4127, toddpaul.taulbee@arumc.org (2016-2020)

#### **BOARD OF GLOBAL MINISTRIES ¶ 633, 642**

Chairperson: Brenda Norwood (lay), (501) 773-5749, brenda.norwood@arumc.org (2016-2020)  
 Conference Secretary Global Ministries: Marleene Calvin (lay), (501) 425-0157, welovezumba2@yahoo.com (2016-2020)  
 Central District Secretary: Dorothy Gantz (lay), (501) 412-3401, gmd3401@aol.com (2016-2020)  
 Northeast District Secretary: Fred & Doni Martin (lay), (870) 926-2107, fredoni@centurytel.net (2016-2020)  
 Northwest District Secretary: Mary Williams (lay), (479) 494-1898, mbllass99@yahoo.com (2016-2020)  
 Southeast District Secretary: Helen Emerson (lay), (870) 534-6900, (870) 534-6900 (2018-2020)  
 Southwest District Secretary: Audrey Powell (lay), (501) 915-0472, aapowell2@yahoo.com (2012-2020)  
 Conference UMW Coordinator Mission Ed. & Interp.: Brenda Smith (lay), (479) 996-6321, smithbee@cox.net  
 General Board of Global Ministries: Kelly Murray-Norman (lay), (501) 303-7385, kellymurray53@yahoo.com  
 The Board designates the following:  
 Volunteer in Mission Coordinator: Byron Mann (clergy), (870) 861-5065, vim@arumc.org  
 Missionary Personnel Coordinator: Paula Watson (lay), (501) 335-7575, pycwatson@hotmail.com  
 Disaster Response Coordinator: Janice Mann (lay), (870) 703-8359, disaster@arumc.org  
 Ecumenical and Interreligious Concerns Coordinator: Michael Bolin (clergy), (501) 288-2169, michael.bolin.arumc.org  
 Conference Advocate for the Poor: tba  
 Parish and Community Development Coordinator: Paul Strang (clergy), (501) 884-3373, pstrang@arumc.org  
 District Superintendent: Mark Norman (clergy), (501) 303-0600, mark.norman@arumc.org (2018-2019)

#### **CONFERENCE SECRETARY OF GLOBAL MINISTRIES ¶ 633.3**

Marleene Calvin (lay), (501) 425-0157, welovezumba2@yahoo.com (2012-2020)

#### **BOARD OF HIGHER EDUCATION AND CAMPUS MINISTRY ¶ 634**

Chairperson: Roy Smith (clergy), (501) 350-0330, roy.smith@arumc.org (2012-2020)

Central:

John Crawford (lay), (501) 868-7862, jcrawford128@comcast.net (2015-2020)  
 Jennie Williams (clergy), (501) 224-6047, jennie.williams@arumc.org (2017-2020)

Northeast:

Paul Bube (lay), (870) 793-2558, pcbube@lyon.edu (2012-2020)  
 Kathleen McMurray (clergy), (870) 336-0646, kathleen.mcmurray@arumc.org (2017-2020)

Northwest:

Bud Reeves (clergy), (479) 782-5068, breeves@arumc.org (2015-2020)  
 Lee Myane (clergy), (479) 531-6065, lee.myane@arumc.org (2014-2020)

Southeast:

Belinda Akin Carpenter (lay), (870) 723-3980, bakin@ccc-cable.net (2016-2020)

Greg Comer (clergy), (870) 853-5417, gcomer@arumc.org (2014-2020)

Southwest:

Sally Crain (lay), (501) 525-4640, sallykaye@gmail.com (2017-2020)

Wesley Foundation Reps:

Arkansas State U: Adam Watkins (lay), (870) 273-9610, brubaker43@yahoo.com

Arkansas Tech U: Billy Reeder (lay), (479) 970-5860, billy@soapboxrevival.com

Henderson State/Ouachita B U: tbs

Southern AR U: Jennifer Rowsam (lay), (870) 562-3426, jenniferrowsam@sbcglobal.net

U of A Wesley College Ministry, Fayetteville: Clark Atkins (clergy), (501) 773-6911, clark.atkins@arumc.org

U of A, Little Rock: Sara Bayles-Charlton (clergy), (501) 835-3410, sara.bayles@arumc.org

U of A Fort Smith: Michael Mings, (479) 221-8888, mmings@fsfumc.org

U of A, Monticello: Brad Elrod (clergy), (501) 993-8794, brad@wiredwest.org

U of A, Pine Bluff: Earnest Jones (lay), earnestd@cityofpinebluff.com

U of Central Arkansas: Elizabeth Hart (lay), (501) 454-4518, hart-elizabeth@sbcglobal.net

Hendrix College Rep: Sam Coker (lay), (501) 499-4641, cokerss@hendrix.edu

Philander Smith College Rep: C.J. Duvall (lay), (501) 663-9621, cduvalljr@comcast.net

U of Ozarks Rep: tbs

Lyon College Rep: tbs

Ex-Officio Campus Ministers:

Arkansas State Univ: Samantha Meadors (clergy) (501) 650-0565, smeadors501@gmail.com

Arkansas Tech Univ: John Palmer (clergy), (479) 968-4159, john.palmer@arumc.org

Henderson State/OBU: Jessica Durand (clergy), (870) 246-6731, campusrev@sbcglobal.net

Southern AR Univ: Corey Tyson Read (clergy), (501) 580-0706, corey.read@arumc.org

U of A Wesley College Ministry-Fayetteville: Emily Burch (clergy), (479) 442-1820, eburch@centraltolife.com

Univ. of A at Little Rock: Jana Green (clergy), (405) 613-8482 jana.green@arumc.org

Univ. of A at Monticello: Kavan Dodson (clergy), (870) 367-5966, edwardkavanaugh@hotmail.com

Univ. of A at Pine Bluff: Natasha Murray (clergy), (501) 303-8766, natasha.murray.norman@arumc.org

Univ. of Central Arkansas: Blake Langston (clergy), (870) 283-9498, blake.langston@arumc.org

Hendrix College: J.J. Whitney (clergy), (501) 450-3801, whitney@hendrix.edu

Philander Smith: Ronnie Miller-Yow (clergy), (501) 374-7893, rmiller-yow@philander.edu

Conference Staff Member: Michelle Moore (lay), (501) 425-5975, michelle.moore@arumc.org

**JOINT COMMITTEE ON INCAPACITY ¶ 357, 652**

Chairperson: Clif Christopher (clergy), (501) 843-9448, clif.christopher@arumc.org (2018-2020)

Secretary and BOM Rep: Pat Bodenhamer (clergy), (870) 892-3327, pat.bodenhamer@arumc.org (2016-2020)

Conference Board Pension and Health Benefits Rep: Stark Ligon (lay), (501) 375-1589, stark.ligon@arcourts.gov (2016-2024)

Cabinet Representative: Stephen Coburn (2019-2020), (479) 783-0385, northwestds@arumc.org (2019-2020)

Conference Benefits Officer (ex-officio): Mona Williams (lay), (501) 323-8000, mwilliams@arumc.org

**BOARD OF LAITY ¶ 631.3**

Chairperson: Karon Mann, (501) 681-2311, karon57@comcast.net (2012-2020)

Associate Conference Lay Leader: Kathy Conley, (870) 780-4191, kathyconley21@gmail.com (2016-2020)

Conference Director of Lay Servant Ministries: Carole Blanks, (501) 313-7067, carole.blanks@arumc.org (2019-2020)

Associate Conference Director of Lay Servant Ministries: Karen Anderson, (479) 631-1586, kanderson@cucmcrogers.com, (2019-2020)

**District:**

Central: Regina Norwood, (501) 766-4952, regina.norwood@arumc.org

Northeast: Charles Long, (501) 882-7146, cagmlong@yahoo.com

Northwest: Bruce Vick, (479) 484-5397, bvick1@juno.com

Southeast: John Hollimon, (870) 364-8299, jhollimon@icloud.com

Southwest: Jim Kimzey, (501) 337-4603, jim.kimzey@arumc.org

**CONFERENCE LAY LEADER ¶ 607.9**

Karon Mann, (501) 681-2311, karon57@comcast.net (2016-2020)

Associate Conference Lay Leader: Kathy Conley, (870) 780-4191, kathyconley21@gmail.com (2016-2020)

**CONFERENCE DIRECTOR OF LAY SERVANT MINISTRIES ¶ 631.6(d)**

Director: Carole Blanks (lay), (501) 313-7067, carole.blanks@arumc.org (2019-2020)

Associate Conference Director: Karen Anderson (lay), (479) 631-1586, kanderson@cucmcrogers.com, (2019-2020)

**CONFERENCE NOMINATING COMMITTEE ¶ 610.5**

Chair-Central Clergy: Katie Pearce (clergy) (501) 354-4077, katie.pearce@arumc.org (2016-2020)

Central Lay: Charles Donaldson (lay), (501) 413-0570, cwdonaldson@ualr.edu (2016-2020)

Northeast Clergy: Ed Seay (clergy), (479) 453-6424, ed.seay@arumc.org (2016-2020)

Northeast Lay: Ada Heath (lay), (870) 919-0903, jheath002@centurytel.net (2016-2020)

Northwest Clergy: Steve Poarch (clergy), (479) 783-5908, steve.poarch@arumc.org (2018-2020)

Northwest Lay: Sandy Smith (lay), (501) 529-1396, ssmith107@atu.edu (2016-2020)

Southeast Clergy: Gary Harrison (clergy), (479) 216-4199, gary.harrison@arumc.org (2016-2020)

Southeast Lay: Carol Mendenhall (lay), (870) 247-2535, camendenhall904@att.net (2016-2020)

Southwest Clergy: Corey Read (clergy), (501) 580-0706, corey.read@arumc.org (2018-2020)

Southwest Lay: Karla Hefty (lay), (870) 267-4161, karlahefty@hotmail.com (2016-2020)

Ex-officio (with vote):

The Bishop: Gary E. Mueller (clergy), (501) 324-8000, bishop@arumc.org

Conference Lay Leader: Karon Mann (lay), (501) 681-2311, karon57@comcast.net (2012-2020)

President of CCYM: John David Halstead (lay), halsteadmail@gmail.com

Chairperson Committee Ethnic and Language Concerns: Ronnie Miller-Yow (clergy), (214) 288-0109, pastoryow@gmail.com (2016-2020)

Ex-Officio (without vote)

Assistant to the Bishop: Jim Polk (clergy), (501) 324-8000, jim.polk@arumc.org

**BOARD OF ORDAINED MINISTRY ¶ 635**

In addition to the membership specified by the Book of Discipline, membership shall include:

At least six ordained elders and deacons in full connection.

When possible, at least two associate members or local pastors who have completed the course of study shall be included as members of the Board with voice but no vote.

At least one-fifth (but not more than one-third) laypersons, which may include diaconal ministers.

Membership shall include women and ethnic persons, at least one Chair: clergyperson in the retired relationship, at least one ordained clergyperson in extension ministry, and two district superintendents named by the bishop to represent the cabinet. Two thirds of members who are elders shall be graduates of seminaries listed by the University Senate.

Members shall be nominated by the Bishop after consultation with the chairperson of the Board, the Executive Committee of the Board of Ordained Ministry, and the cabinet. In addition there shall be one representative of each District Committee on Ordained Ministry named by the District Committee. The director of the Extension Course of Study School shall be an ex-officio member without vote.

The board shall organize by electing from its membership a chairperson vice-chairperson, secretary, trea-

surer, executive registrar, memoirs secretary, and division chairs. Other officers shall be appointed by the chairperson. The Executive Committee shall be elected according to the current Book of Discipline. The board is divided into classes that may serve a maximum of three consecutive four-year terms. The Executive Committee is responsible for reporting expired terms to the Bishop who shall consult with the Board Chairperson and the Cabinet in making nominations to the Annual Conference (§1635.1.a).

The Arkansas Conference Board of Ordained Ministry shall work within the framework of The 2016 Discipline of the United Methodist Church. Officers will be elected at Annual Conference.

Chair: Pam Estes (clergy), (501) 666-9420, pam.estes@arumc.org (2012-2020)

Vice-Chair: Carey Reeves, (479) 387-8186, careyHarris@yahoo.com (2019-2020)

Executive Registrar: Will Choate (clergy), (501) 352-5437, will.choate@arumc.org (2016-2020)

Clergy:

Pat Bodenhamer, (870) 892-3327, pat.bodenhamer@arumc.org (2016-2020)

Kurt Boggan, (479) 273-2712, kboggan@arumc.org (2016-2020)

Clif Christopher, (501) 843-9448, clif.christopher@arumc.org (2016-2020)

Heather Clawitter, (479) 754-2642, hclawitter@arumc.org (2017-2020)

Troy Conrad, (501) 557-2129, troy.conrad@arumc.org (2019-2020)

Ben Crismon, (501) 944-0192, ben.crismon@arumc.org (2016-2020)

Michael Daniel, (870) 285-2579, michael.daniel@arumc.org (2016-2020)

Keith Dodson, (870) 862-1341, kelor@ymail.com (2017-2020)

John Embrey, (479) 996-6397, bomassessment@arumc.org (2011-2020)

Teresa Holt, (501) 623-6668, teresa.Holt@arumc.org (2016-2020)

Russell Hull, (870) 867-3213, russell.hull@arumc.org (2010-2020)

Aubrietta Jones, (501) 259-5384, aubrietta.jones@arumc.org (2016-2020)

Lynn Kilbourne, (501) 835-2201, lynn.kilbourne@arumc.org (2016-2020)

Adam Kirby, (501) 749-3575, adam.kirby@arumc.org (2012-2020)

Susan Ledbetter, (870) 805-0528, sledbetter@arumc.org (2016-2020)

Samantha Meadors, (501) 650-0565, director@astatewesley.org (2016-2020)

Natasha Murray, (501) 303-8766, natasha.murray@arumc.org (2016-2020)

Herschel Richardson, (870) 819-1399, herschel.richardson@arumc.org (2019-2020)

Judy Rudd, (501) 607-0889, judy.rudd@arumc.org (2019-2020)

Greg Schick, (501) 590-3424, greg@stjames-umc.org (2012-2020)

Britt Skarda, (501) 664-3600, bskarda@phumc.com (2016-2020)

Ulysses Washington, (479) 719-1588, ulysses.washington@arumc.org (2016-2020)

Vida Williams, (479) 430-8273, vida.williams@arumc.org (2016-2020)

Mackey Yokem, (479) 871-8326, myokem@arumc.org (2016-2020)

Laity:

Paula Agee, (479) 790-1631, paula@inspiringleadershipllc.com (2019-2020)

Don Bacon, (501) 225-0926, bacon@fridayfirm.com (2016-2020)

Todd Burris, (501) 324-8024, tburris@arumc.org (2016-2020)

Diana Hendricks, (870) 688-0713, dianah1954@hotmail.com (2016-2020)

Raydodd Hester, (870) 665-1938, raydodd.hester@aspm.com (2016-2020)

Jim Kimzey, (501) 690-5918, jim.kimzey@arumc.org (2016-2020)

Nancy Milbourn, (501) 681-0567, n6301@att.net (2016-2020)

Maggie Rogers, (870) 267-4030, mmrogers27@hotmail.com (2016-2020)

Sheila Vancura, (501) 225-7025, svancura1313@gmail.com (2012-2020)

Asa Whitaker, (870) 793-3007, alwhitaker@suddenlink.net

Robin Wynne, (870) 313-4007, Robin.Wynne@arcourts.gov (2016-2020)

Ex-Officio:

J.J. Whitney (clergy), (501) 450-3801, Judith.Whitney@arumc.org

David Fleming (clergy), (501) 623-5626, dfleming@arumc.org



Glen Harris (clergy) (870) 398-4864, glenharris@windstream.net  
 Dawn Spragg (clergy), (479) 426-6788, dawn.spragg@arumc.org  
 Blake Bradford (clergy), (501) 851-1433, blake.bradford@arumc.org

### **CONFERENCE CAMP AND RETREAT MINISTRIES (Non-Disciplinary)**

Conference Camp and Retreat Ministries Coordinator: Ben Crismon (clergy), (501) 778-3601, bencrismon@gmail.com

Director of Connectional Ministries: Jim Polk (clergy), (501) 324-8042, jim.polk@arumc.org

Conference Director of Children's Ministries or representative: Katie McLean (lay), (870) 307-4034, Katie.onceuponatime@gmail.com

Conference Director of Youth Ministries or representative: Michelle Moore (lay), (501) 425-5975, michelle.moore@arumc.org

Conference Council on Youth Ministries Coordinator or designee: Zach Schrick (lay), (501) 329-3801, zschrick@conwayfumc.org

Conference Young Adult Ministries Coord: Lauren DeLano (clergy), (501) 329-3801, ldelano@conwayfumc.org

Conference Coordinator of Adult, Singles, Family and Older Adult Ministries: Jamie Alexander (clergy), (870) 772-6931, Jamie.alexander@arumc.org

Center for Vitality Representative: Cathy Hall (lay), (501) 324-8020, cathy.hall@arumc.org

Campus Ministry Representative: Sam Meadors (clergy), (501) 650-0565, smeadors501@gmail.com

Camp Tanako Director: Kim Carter (lay), (501) 262-2600, tanako@tanako.org

Mount Eagle Retreat Center Director: Sarge Leonard (lay), (501) 723-4580, sarge.leonard@arumc.org

\*Bear Creek Camp Representative: Glen Hicks (clergy), (870) 295-2583, glenn.hicks@arumc.org

\*Shoal Creek Camp Representative: Renee Henson (lay), (479) 474-2235, mkhenson@cox.net

\*Unless ACA accredited, positions will end December 31, 2019

### **COMMITTEE ON INVESTIGATION ¶ 2703**

Chair: Phil Hathcock (clergy), (501) 626-3477, phathcock@arumc.org

Clergy:

Betty Scull, (501) 397-2294, deltabj@sbcglobal.net

Bill Buchanan, (501) 681-4941, revbuck7@hotmail.com

Ramiro Lizcano, (479) 419-4141, ramiro.lizcano@arumc.org

Lay:

Brad Moore, (501) 950-5032, Bradley.moore@arumc.org

Karen Millar, (501) 268-4859, karenmillar@hotmail.com

Jim Tarkington, (501) 623-9314, jjtark@cablelynx.com

Alternate Members:

Clergy:

Tony Griffin, (501) 230-9858, tony.griffin@arumc.org

Rebecca Boggan, (501) 680-5593, rebecca.boggan@arumc.org

Barbara Douglas, (501) 343-5702, pastor.douglas@att.net

Lay:

John Crawford, (501) 681-4367, jcrawford@arumc.org

Bruce Vick, (479) 484-5397, bvick1@juno.com

Mary Lewis Dassinger, (501) 425-9049, mdassinger@arumc.org

Susan Jett, (254) 645-1127, msmjett@gmail.com

Richard Ruble, (479) 968-2635, rruble221@gmail.com

### **COMMITTEE ON INVESTIGATION FOR DIACONAL MINISTERS ¶ 2703.2**

Susan Jett (lay), (870) 257-5377, msmjett@gmail.com

Bruce Vick (lay), (479) 484-5397, bvick1@juno.com

Denni Palmer (lay), (479) 790-2149, denni.palmer@arumc.org  
Mary Lewis Dassinger (lay), (501) 425-9049, mdassinger@arumc.org  
J.J. Whitney (clergy), (501) 450-1263, judith.whitney@arumc.org  
Dixon Platt (clergy), (479) 249-7100, dixon.platt@arumc.org  
Matt Daniels (clergy), (479) 899-3963, matthew.daniels@arumc.org  
Robin Moore (clergy), (501) 349-9505, n.robin.moore@arumc.org  
David Hoffman (clergy), (501) 475-6397, davidd.hoffman@gmail.com  
David Fleming (clergy), (501) 623-5626, dfleming@arumc.org  
David French (lay), (501) 262-4559  
Donna Flenniken (lay), (501) 545-1726, dflenniken46@gmail.com  
Charles Long (lay), (501) 882-7146, Charles.long@arumc.org  
Richard Ruble (lay), (479) 968-2635, rruble221@gmail.com

### **CONFERENCE BOARD OF PENSIONS ¶ 639, 1501 to 1505**

Chairperson: Stark Ligon (lay), (501) 590-0122, stark.ligon@arcourts.gov (2016-2024)

Clergy:

Dixon Platt, (479) 241-7100, dixon.platt@arumc.org (2017-2025)  
Beth Waldrup, (870) 836-6871, beth.waldrup@arumc.org (2012-2020)  
Katie Pearce, (501) 354-4077, katie.pearce@arumc.org (2016-2020)  
Michael Utley, (870) 930-7758, michael.utley@arumc.org (2016-2020)

Laymen:

Ken Payne, (501) 982-4252 (2012-2020)  
Dennis Young, (903) 826-3260, dennis@yyins.com (2012-2020)  
Brian Delavan, (501) 658-0494, delavan96@sbcglobal.net (2015-2023)  
Mike Jared, (501) 760-2696, mikejared99@yahoo.com (2018-2026)

Laywomen:

Jenny Dunn Haslauer, (501) 259-3008, jennyhaslauer@yahoo.com (2014-2022)  
Pam Halverson, (479) 857-1333, billandpam@suddenlink.net (2017-2020)  
Cabinet Representative: Stephen Coburn (clergy), (479) 783-0385, northwestds@arumc.org  
Conference Benefits Officer: Mona Williams (lay), (501) 324-8003, mwilliams@arumc.org  
Assistant Conference Benefits Officer: Wendy Brunson Daniels (lay), (501) 324-8040, wbrunson@arumc.org  
Conference Treasurer: Todd Burris (lay), (501) 324-8024, tburris@arumc.org

### **CONFERENCE COMMISSION ON RELIGION AND RACE ¶ 643**

Chairperson: George Odell (clergy), (903) 701-0744, george.odell@arumc.org (2016-2020)  
Central: Bettye Johnson (lay), (501) 663-4851, bettyeljohnson@att.net (2012-2020)  
Northeast: Donna Harvey (clergy), (501) 691-0777, donna.harvey@arumc.org (2016-2020)  
Northwest: LaToya Shepherd (clergy), (479) 522-1481, latoya.shepherd@arumc.org (2016-2020)  
Southeast: Ab Pevey (lay), (870) 367-3849, ab.pevey@sbcglobal.net (2016-2020)  
Southwest: Chester Jones (clergy), (501) 701-0181, chesterj1943@gmail.com (2016-2020)  
Cabinet Representative: Jim Polk (clergy), (501) 324-8000, jim.polk@arumc.org (2019-2020)

### **COMMITTEE ON REVIEW AND RESEARCH (Non-Disciplinary)**

Chairperson: Dee Dee Autry (clergy), (479) 650-8375, deede.autry@arumc.org  
Central: Natalie Clark (lay), (501) 514-4941, nclark@fsfumc.org (2018-2020)  
Northeast: Linda P. Bundy (lay), (870) 217-2971, lindapbundy@yahoo.com (2012-2020)  
Northwest: Terry Gosnell (clergy), (479) 575-9500, terry.gosnell@arumc.org (2018-2020)  
Southeast: Darlene Hunt (lay), (870) 589-0224, xxteacherxx@sbcglobal.net (2012-2020)  
Southwest: Dee Dee Autry (clergy), (479) 650-8375, deede.autry@arumc.org (2016-2020)  
At-Large: David Ruehr (clergy), (479) 877-9659, david.ruehr@arumc.org (2018-2020)  
Betty Scull (clergy), (501) 397-2294, deltabj@sbcglobal.net (2012-2020)

**THE CONFERENCE SECRETARY ¶ 606**

Conference Secretary: Aubrietta Jones (clergy), (501) 259-5384, aubrietta.jones@arumc.org

**CONFERENCE STATISTICIAN ¶ 603.7 / THE CONFERENCE TREASURER ¶ 619**

Conference Treasurer: Todd Burris (lay), (501) 324-8000, tburris@arumc.org

Statistician: Melissa Sanders (lay), (501) 324-8022, msanders@arumc.org

**CONFERENCE COMMISSION ON STATUS AND ROLE OF WOMEN ¶ 644**

Chairperson: Sara Bayles-Charlton (clergy), (501) 835-3410, sara.bayles@arumc.org (2016-2020)

Central: Lauren Delano (clergy), (479) 409-3359, ldelano@conwayfumc.org (2016-2020)

Northeast: TBD

Northwest: Roy Beth Kelley (clergy), (479) 264-2045, roybeth.kelley@arumc.org (2018-2020)

Southeast: Barbara Douglas (clergy), (501) 343-5702, pastor.douglas@att.net (2016-2020)

Southwest: Dan Read (clergy), dan.read@arumc.org (2018-2020)

Representative from the UMW: Neva Johnson (lay), (501) 231-4655, Neva-Johnson@att.net

Representative from the Board of Laity: Kathy Conley (lay), (870) 780-4191, kathyconley21@gmail.com

Representative from the General Commission: Mark Norman (clergy), (501) 303-0600, mark.norman@arumc.org

**CONFERENCE BOARD OF TRUSTEES ¶ 2512 to 2516**

Chairperson: Tony Griffin (clergy), (501) 230-9858, tony.griffin@arumc.org (2016-2020)

Class of 2020

Tony Griffin (clergy), (501) 230-9858, tony.griffin@arumc.org

Karen Fish Moore (lay), (870) 628-4048, argymmom@yahoo.com

Andrew Kjorlaug (clergy), (501) 984-3855, andrew.kjorlaug@arumc.org

Class of 2021

William "Bill" Gregory (lay), (870) 351-0235, billgregory01@gmail.com

Bonda Moyer (clergy), (501) 253-3307, bonda.moyer@arumc.org

Greg Spencer (lay), (479) 530-0628, spencer@ipa.net

Class of 2022

Marilyn Ott (lay), (479) 667-7287

Bailey N. Faulkner (lay), (501) 607-3232, director@ozarkmissionproject.org

Maxine Allen (clergy), (501) 539-0280, mallen@arumc.org

Class of 2023

Tom Baxley (lay), (501) 860-4607

Cindy Switzer (lay), (479) 685-9066, cmswitzer1@gmail.com

Emily Walter (lay), (501) 269-8688, emilywalterrealtor@gmail.com

Ex-officio: Conference Treasurer: Todd Burris (lay), (501) 324-8000, tburris@arumc.org

**UNITED METHODIST WOMEN ¶ 647**

2019 Leadership Team

President: Cathy Blackwood (lay), (479) 640-7590, tree21958@gmail.com

Vice president: Maybelline Strong (lay), (501) 993-7420, maybellinestrong@att.net

Secretary: Donna Quandt (lay), (501) 922-4348, donnaquandt@gmail.com

Treasurer: Jenny Stiedle (lay), (501) 838-4309, jlallen111@aol.com

Committee On Nominations Chairperson: Goldie Haynes (lay), (501) 455-6168, goldiehaynes@gmail.com

Secretary Of Program Resources: Karen Moore (lay), (870) 374-0089, argymmom@yahoo.com

Communications Coordinator: Linda Spaul (lay), (501) 351-9157, spaulinda@gmail.com

Mission Coordinators:

Spiritual Growth: LaVerne Paige (lay), (501) 416-0601, lpaige1951@comcast.net

Membership Nurture and Outreach: Neva Johnson (lay), (501) 228-5529, neva-johnson@att.net

Education And Interpretation: Brenda Smith (lay), (479) 996-6321, smithbee@cox.net

Social Action: Brenda Gullett (lay), (870) 489-0635, brendagale.gullett@gmail.com

Committee On Nominations (CON):

Class Of 2019

Darlene Hunt (lay), (870) 734-4506, xxteacherxx@sbcglobal.net

Norma Switzer (lay), (870) 364-6464, nswitzer@hotmail.com

Terry Gregory (lay), (870) 351-0314, tkpg@aol.com

Class of 2020

Rosetta DuBose (lay), (501) 922-6839, r.dubose@att.net

Sylvia Griffin (lay), (501) 609-9730, sjgriffin9730@att.net

Class of 2021

Laura Palmer (lay), (501) 450-6201, zelliepalm@hotmail.com

Doni Martin (lay), (870) 926-2107, fredoni@centurytel.net

Class of 2022

Mona Washington (lay), (479) 719-3150, Monawashington38@yahoo.com

District Presidents

Central District President: Pamela Brownlee (lay), (501) 345-1182, pbrownlee1245@gmail.com

Northeast District President: Kathy McKinney (lay), (870) 251-3665, mckinney.kathy9@gmail.com

Northwest District President: Beth Cobb (lay), (479) 719-0350, bethcobb@att.net

Southeast District President: Betty Cook (lay), (870) 942-6461, jbcCook@windstream.net

Southwest District President: Debbie Newberry (lay), (870) 214-1651, ozarkman23@yahoo.com

Dean, School Of Christian Mission: Beth Cobb (lay), (479) 719-0350, bethcobb@att.net

Assistant Dean, School of Christian Mission: Dorothy Gantz (lay), (501) 412-3401, gmd3401@aol.com

Board Director National United Methodist Women: Lynn Baker (lay), (501) 339-3458, lynn.baker.umw@gmail.com

Conference Bishop: Bishop Gary Mueller (clergy), (501) 324-8000, bishop@arumc.org

Lending Librarian: Gretchen Diffie (lay), croppergirl2002@yahoo.com

SC Jurisdictional Leadership Team

Vice President: Carolyn Schumacher (lay), (501) 758-9402, mcshoe@comcast.net

Committee on Nominations: Helen Emerson (lay), (870) 534-6900, helenemerson@sbcglobal.net

### **UNITED METHODIST MEN ¶ 2301**

President: Clay McCastlain (lay), (501) 868-5356, jclaymccastlain@gmail.com

Vice-President: tba

Secretary: tba

Treasurer: Todd Burris (lay), (501) 324-8004, tburris@arumc.org

District Representatives:

Central: Clay McCastlain (lay), (501) 868-5356, jclaymccastlain@gmail.com

Northeast: tba

Northwest: Tom Clark (lay), (479) 414-0295, 2tclark3009@gmail.com

Southeast: Tommy Peacock (lay), (870) 382-6115, thomas39@live.com

Southwest: tba

### **CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON YOUNG ADULT MINISTRIES ¶ 650**

The membership of the Conference Council on Young Adult Ministries shall be young adults (ages 19 - 35) and shall include a Coordinator of Young Adult Ministries, one representative from each district, and at-large members as needed to accomplish the Council's ministries. The Coordinator and district members shall be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference.

Central: Caitlyn Hendrickson (lay), (501) 217-9866, knowpeace.nowar@yahoo.com (2016-2020)

Northeast: TBD

Northwest: Daniel Robertson (lay), (501) 920-8301, jamesdanielrobertson@gmail.com (2016-2020)  
 Southeast: Lori Fallon (clergy), (870) 723-4968, fumyminister@yahoo.com (2016-2020)  
 Southwest: Josh Holt (lay), (870) 499-3325, joshholt@gmail.com (2016-2020)  
 Coordinator: Lauren DeLano (clergy), (501) 329-3801, ldelano@conwayfumc.org (2019-2024)

### **CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON YOUTH MINISTRIES ¶ 649**

Membership shall include a conference coordinator, nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference, four youth from each district (President, Youth Service Fund Representative/Project Review Committee, two at-large representatives), and the district coordinators. Resource adults may be added as needed. The Conference Coordinator of Youth Ministries shall serve as a staff resource.

Coordinator: Zach Schrick (lay), (501) 329-3801, zschrack@conwayfumc.org

President: John David Halstead (lay), halsteadmail@gmail.com

Vice-President: Shelby Kirk (lay), skirk7234@gmail.com

Secretary: Kara Price (lay), karaprice122@gmail.com

Chaplain: Phoebe Sanders (lay), psanders@episcopalcollegiate.org

YSF Chair: Slaton Daniel (lay), slaton45@outlook.com

Media Chair: Adam Harness (lay), harness787@gmail.com

At Large Representative: Marcel Lemmer (lay), savage.lemmer@gmail.com

## 2019/2020 DISTRICT STRUCTURE - EFFECTIVE 7/1/2019

### CENTRAL:

#### **District Leadership Team (DLT) (Superintendency/Nominations/Finance)**

CMS/DS: Blake Bradford (clergy), (501) 851-1433, blake.bradford@arumc.org  
Chair: Nickole Ellis (lay), (501) 920-9473, nickoleellis@sbcglobal.net  
Lay Leader: Regina Norwood (lay), (501) 766-4952, regina.norwood@arumc.org  
Chancellor: David Hoffman (clergy), (Voice, No Vote), (501) 225-4286, davidd.hoffman@gmail.com  
Finance Steward: Betsy Deitz (lay), (Voice/Vote), (501) 425-5893, betsydietz@me.com  
Baxter Sharp (lay), (870) 734-6213, jbssharp3@att.net  
John Divito (lay), (501) 515-8311, jdivito3@gmail.com  
Jana Green (clergy), (405) 613-8482, jana.green@arumc.org  
Jimmy Mosby (clergy), (501) 960-4666, jimmysosby@yahoo.comz  
Jonathon Bevil (clergy), (479) 567-4486, jonathon.bevil@arumc.orgz  
Lauren Geier (lay), (501) 409-9298, geier.lauren@gmail.comz  
Leah Burleson (lay), (501) 650-5497, leahburleson17@gmail.com  
Carole Blanks (lay), (501) 313-7067, carole.blanks@arumc.org  
Zenobia Harris (lay), (601) 680-3072, zharris@prodigy.net

#### **District Trustees and Board of Church Location and Building \*indicates Trustees**

CMS/DS: Blake Bradford (clergy), (501) 851-1433, blake.bradford@arumc.org  
Chair: \*Joe Hilliard (lay), (501) 410-2348, joe.hilliard@cromwell.com  
\*Charles Donaldson, (lay), 501-413-0570, CWdonaldson@ualr.edu  
\*Stacy Robinson (lay), (501) 352-5091, stacyrobinson0603@gmail.com  
\*Annie Lankford (clergy), (501) 920-2778, Annielank72@gmail.com  
\*Sarah Wood Merlos, (lay), (501) 580-1622, selisewood@gmail.com  
\*Candace Barron, (clergy), (501) 251-7492, candace.barron@arumc.org

Gretchen Simmons (lay), (501) 366-9602, gretchen.simmons1@att.net  
Ken Pearson (lay), (501) 837-4268, ken.pearson@sbcglobal.net  
Robert McConnell (lay), (501) 201-2609, butchmcconnell@att.net  
Ben Van Patten (lay), (501) 664-2643, benvp@component-systems.net  
Patti Butler (clergy), (479) 886-0848, patti.butler@arumc.org  
Conference New Churches Staff (nonvoting):  
Kay Kotan (lay), (501) 324-8000, kay.kotan@arumc.org  
Rashim Merriwether (clergy), (479) 221-2018, rashim.merriwether@arumc.org

#### **District Strategy Team (DST)**

Chair: CMS/DS: Blake Bradford (clergy), (501) 851-1433, blake.bradford@arumc.org  
Co-Chair, Lay Leader: Regina Norwood (lay), (501) 766-4952, regina.norwood@arumc.org  
DLT Chair: Nickole Ellis (lay), (501) 920-9473, nickoleellis@sbcglobal.net  
DBLCB Chair: Joe Hilliard (lay), (501) 410-2348, joe.hilliard@cromwell.com  
Chase Green (clergy), (501) 827-8309, charles.green@arumc.org  
Frederick Gentry (lay), (501) 744-1313, fredtheprez@yahoo.com  
Janette Boyles (lay), (870) 830-4220, janetteboyles@yahoo.com  
Brian DeLavan (lay), (501) 658-0494, bsdelavan@gmail.com  
Gene Fortson (lay), (501) 868-4664, genefortson@comcast.net

Maybelline Strong (lay), (501) 993-7420, maybellinestrong@att.net  
 James Kjorlaug (clergy), (870) 215-3064, james.kjorlaug@arumc.org  
 Lexie Burleson (lay), (501) 650-5625, burlesonln@hendrix.edu  
 Naomi Rogers (clergy), (501) 541-6065, naomi.rogers@arumc.org  
 Conference New Churches Staff (nonvoting):  
 Kay Kotan, (lay), (501) 324-8000, kay.kotan@arumc.org  
 Rashim Merriwether (clergy), (479) 221-2018, rashim.merriwether@arumc.org

### **District Committee on Ordained Ministry (DCOM)**

CMS/DS: Blake Bradford (clergy), (501) 851-1433, blake.bradford@arumc.org  
 Registrar: Melanie Churchill (lay), (ex officio, nonvoting), (501) 851-1433, melanie.churchill@arumc.org  
 BOM Representative: Ulysses Washington (clergy), (479) 719-1588, ulysses.washington@arumc.org  
 Brenda Norwood (lay), (501) 868-9844, bnorwood3g@gmail.com  
 Betty Gene Mann (lay), (501) 227-4159, bgm-rsm@conwaycorp.net  
 Linda Powell (lay), (501) 258-0373, lindap615@gmail.com  
 Kim Anderson (lay), (501) 410-2342, kim@stjameslr.org  
 Herschel Richardson (clergy), (501) 329-6056, herschel.richardson@arumc.org  
 Jennie Williams (clergy), (918) 289-8006, jennie.williams@arumc.org  
 Rob Holifield (clergy), (501) 676-6767, robert.holifield@arumc.org  
 Lauren DeLano (clergy), (479) 409-3359, lauren.delano@arumc.org  
 Claire Caldwell (clergy), (501) 217-6700, claire.caldwell@arumc.org  
 Melvin Moss (clergy), (501) 888-3854, msmoss@yahoo.com  
 Blake Langston (clergy), (870) 283-9498, Blake.Langston@arumc.org  
 Todd Vick (clergy), (479) 806-0819, tod.vick@arumc.org  
 Phil Hathcock (clergy), (501) 626-3477, phathcock@arumc.org  
 Michael Roberts (clergy), (501) 329-3801, mroberts@arumc.org  
 Brittany Watson (clergy), (501) 835-3410, Brittany.watson@arumc.org  
 Nathan Kilbourne (clergy), (501) 410-2544, nate.kilbourne@arumc.org  
 Katie Pearce (clergy), (479) 236-6134, Katie.Pearce@arumc.org  
 Martha Taylor (clergy), (501) 324-8035, mtaylor@arumc.org

### **NORTHEAST:**

#### **District Leadership Team (DLT) (Superintendency/Nominations/Finance)**

CMS/DS: John Fleming (clergy), (501) 590-0649, john.fleming@arumc.org  
 Chair: Kathleen McMurray (clergy), (870) 336-0646, kathleen.mcmurray@arumc.org  
 District Lay Leader: Charles Long (lay), (501) 882-7146, cagmlong@yahoo.com  
 Karen Millar (lay), (501) 268-4859, karenmillar@hotmail.com  
 Tommy Toombs (clergy), (501) 270-2509, ttoombs@suddenlinkmail.com  
 Asa Whitaker (lay), (870) 793-3007, asawhitaker333@yahoo.com  
 Randy Seale (lay), (501) 434-0146, bigdaddywrde@gmail.com  
 Tom Frase (clergy), (479) 970-6464, thomas.frase@arumc.org  
 Angie Gage (clergy), (870) 897-4962, angie.gage@arumc.org  
 Advisory Members  
 Treasurer: Jennifer Rodgers (lay), (501) 231-1136, jrodgerslmsw@gmail.com  
 Finance Chair: David Malone (lay), (870) 257-4483, davidmalone396@gmail.com  
 UMW: Kathy McKinney (lay), (870) 251-3665, mckinney.kathy9@gmail.com  
 Sarge Leonard (lay), (501) 723-4580, sarge.leonard@arumc.org  
 Children's Ministries: Tiffany Jones (lay), (501) 519-1918, tiffanyjones@fumcbb.org  
 Children's Ministries: Katie McLean (lay), (870) 307-4034, katie.onceuponatime@gmail.com

Youth Ministries: Ed Seay (clergy), (479) 453-6424, ed.seay@arumc.org

Youth Ministries: tba

DCOM Chair: Zach Roberts (clergy), (870) 882-9551, Zach.Roberts@arumc.org

DBCLB Chair: Gene Vance (lay), (870) 934-8900, gene.vance@vanceconstructionsolutions.com

Wesley Foundation Representative: tba

### **District Board of Church Location and Building (DBCLB)**

CMS/DS: John Fleming (clergy), (501) 590-0649, john.fleming@arumc.org

DBCLB Chair: Gene Vance (lay), (870) 934-8900, gene.vance@vanceconstructionsolutions.com

Glenn Bridger (lay), (870) 932-0549, 9bridger@sbrmc.org

Brock Ferguson (lay), (870) 761-9757, bferguson@my100bank.com

Donna Harvey (clergy), (501) 691-0777, Donna.Harvey@arumc.org

David Jett (lay), (870) 257-5377, dpdjett@gmail.com

Dane Womack (clergy), (870) 613-2889, william.womack@arumc.org

Kim Reddmann (lay), (870) 588-4313, kim.reddmann@gmail.com

Laura Woods (lay), (870) 886-9776, lauraluwoods@hotmail.com

### **District Strategy Team (DST)**

CMS/DS, Chair: John Fleming (clergy), (501) 590-0649, john.fleming@arumc.org

Lay Leader: Charles Long (lay), (501) 882-7146, cagmlong@yahoo.com

DLT Chair: Kathleen McMurray (clergy), (870) 336-0646, kathleen.mcmurray@arumc.org

DBCLB Chair: Gene Vance (lay), (870) 934-8900, gene.vance@vanceconstructionsolutions.com

Cody Gray (lay), (870) 703-8756, ccgray82@yahoo.com

Virginia Brown (lay), (501) 278-1669, virginiab3388@gamil.com

Randy Seale (lay), (501) 434-0146, bigdaddywrde@gmail.com

Matt Daniels (clergy), (479) 899-3963, matthew.daniels@arumc.org

Mark McDonald (clergy), (501) 650-0046, mark.mcdonald@arumc.org

Jeremy Pressgrove (clergy), (501) 733-3981, jeremy.pressgrove@arumc.org

Melanie Tubbs (clergy), (479) 223-3720, melanie.tubbs@arumc.org

Casey Turner (clergy), (870) 919-5368, cturner@fumcjonesboro.org

### **District Committee on Ordained Ministry (DCOM)**

CMS/DS: John Fleming (clergy), (501) 590-0649, john.fleming@arumc.org

Chair: Zach Roberts (clergy), (870) 882-9551, Zach.Roberts@arumc.org

Registrar: Connie Thomas (lay) (ex officio, nonvoting), (870) 268-4012, cthomas@arumc.org

BOM Representative: Samantha Meadors (clergy), (501) 650-0565, director@astatewesley.org

Kathy Conley (lay), (870) 780-4191, kathyconley21@gmail.com

Pat Sanders (lay), (870) 523-6101, noahsark\_04@yahoo.com

Asa Whitaker (lay), (870) 793-3007, asawhitaker333@yahoo.com

Robin Patten (lay), (870) 236-6670, mfpatten@grnco.net

Carla Choate (lay), (501) 882-5743, carlachoate@yahoo.com

Rosa Schill (lay), (870) 919-4706, harrisburgfumc@arumc.org

Sarge Leonard (lay), (501) 723-4580, sarge.leonard@arumc.org

Judy Rudd (clergy), (501) 607-0889, judy.rudd@arumc.org

Dan Brand (clergy), (501) 723-4637, Dan.Brand@arumc.org

Diane Wimberley (clergy), (870) 680-7069, mdw17069@gmail.com

Jacob Lynn (clergy), (870) 783-0187, jacob.lynn@arumc.org

David Orr (clergy), (501) 268-5896, David.Orr@arumc.org

Paul Seay (clergy), (479) 970-0696, Paul.Seay@arumc.org



**NORTHWEST:****District Leadership Team (DLT) (Superintendency/Nominations/Finance)**

CMS/DS: Stephen Coburn (clergy), (479) 783-0385, northwestds@arumc.org

Chair: Jim Benfer (clergy), (479) 229-3720, jim.benfer@arumc.org

Secretary: Cathy Blackwood (lay), (479) 631-9833, tree21958@gmail.com

Diana Hendricks (lay), (870) 688-0713, dianah1954@hotmail.com

Darrell Stovall (lay), (479) 461-4101, dstovall@tetra-energy.com

Michael Mings (lay), (479) 782-5068, mmings@fsfumc.org

Zeke Allen (clergy), (501) 650-1293, zeke.allen@arumc.org

Dirk Thibodaux (lay), (479) 595-3242, dirk@grayrockconsulting.com

LaToya Shepherd (clergy), (479) 522-1481, lshepherd@arumc.org

Nan Schoonover (lay), (479) 530-1951, nschoonover51@gmail.com

Windi Acord (lay), (479) 209-1930, windi0169@yahoo.com

Lay Leader: Bruce Vick (lay), (479) 484-5397, bvick1@juno.com

Treasurer: Vince Tate (lay), (479) 986-0108, vtate@centralstatesmfg.com

Chancellor: Jason Jouett (lay), (479) 387-8648, jasonjouett@gmail.com

Steve Poarch (clergy), (479) 783-5908, steve.poarch@arumc.org

**District Board of Church Location and Building (DBCLB) (Trustees)**

CMS/DS: Stephen Coburn (clergy), (479) 783-0385, northwestds@arumc.org

Chair: Larry Weir (lay), (479) 471-0280, c.l.weir@sbcglobal.net

Lee Myane (clergy), (479) 531-6065, lee.myane@arumc.org

Charles Ledbetter (lay) (479) 629-7661, cjleds1@gmail.com

Jeff Silva (lay), (479) 263-4649, jsilva@psi-ark.com

Cindy Switzer (lay), (479) 685-9066, cmswitzer1@gmail.com

Rosemary Jedlicka (lay), (479) 461-0982, rijedlicka@hotmail.com

Carl Palmer (clergy), (479) 790-0741, carl.palmer@arumc.org

Roy Beth Kelley (clergy), (479) 264-2045, roybeth.kelley@arumc.org

David Swearingen (lay), (479) 636-6814, david.c.swearingen@gmail.com

Bob Hardin (lay), (479) 968-2863, rwh@suddenlink.net

**District Strategy Team (DST)**

CMS/DS: Stephen Coburn (clergy), (479) 783-0385, northwestds@arumc.org

Bruce Vick (lay), (479) 484-5397, bvick1@juno.com

Jim Benfer (clergy), (479) 229-3720, jim.benfer@arumc.org

Larry Weir (lay), (479) 471-0280, c.l.weir@sbcglobal.net

Wes Hilliard (clergy), (479) 652-2813, wes.hilliard@arumc.org

Cyndie Jacks (lay), (817) 688-9996, cyndiejacks64@gmail.com

Kurt Boggan (clergy), (501) 680-5874, kboggan@arumc.org

Jan Davis (clergy), (479) 442-4237, jdavis@centraltolife.com

Todd Lovell (clergy), (501) 472-6850, todd.lovell@arumc.org

Bud Reeves (clergy), (479) 782-5068, breeves@arumc.org

Jim Lenderman (clergy), (479) 319-8663, james.lenderman@arumc.org

Roy Beth Kelley (clergy), (479) 264-2045, roybeth.kelley@arumc.org

Ron Hayes (clergy), (479) 366-9725, ron.hayes@arumc.org

Denni Palmer (clergy), (479) 790-2149, denni.palmer@arumc.org

**District Committee on Ordained Ministry (DCOM)**

CMS/DS: Stephen Coburn, (clergy), (479) 783-0385, northwestds@arumc.org  
DCOM Executive Assistant: Cindy Marsh (lay), (479) 783-0385, cmarsh@arumc.org  
BOM Representative: Kurt Boggan (clergy), (479) 273-2712, kboggan@arumc.org  
Florine Johnson (lay), (479) 782-9141, foxyred60@yahoo.com  
Carol Shurr (lay), (479) 719-1206, scshurr@sbcglobal.net  
Karen Anderson (lay), (479) 372-3191, kanderson@cumcrogers.com  
Liz Lusk (lay), (479) 200-1842, lizards0124@gmail.com  
Linda Morrow (lay), (479) 267-5489, uaprof@aol.com  
Renee Black (lay), (479) 629-0107, clogs4fun@cox.net  
Jayne Hunter (lay), (479) 651-5069, jkgh01@gmail.com  
Sahid Kamara (lay), (319) 310-7007, sahid.kamara@gmail.com  
Paula Agee (lay), (479) 790-1631, paula@inspiringleadershipllc.com  
Steve Poarch (clergy), (479) 783-5908, steve.poarch@arumc.org  
Michael Mattox (clergy), (501) 231-5824, michael.mattox@arumc.org  
Steve Pulliam (clergy), (479) 530-0429, steve.pulliam@arumc.org  
Jeff Blassingame (clergy), (479) 434-8715, jeffery.blassingame@arumc.org  
Tom Sullinger (clergy), (479) 622-0170, tom.sullinger@arumc.org  
Janice Sudbrink (clergy), (479) 459-8664, janice.sudbrink@arumc.org  
Daniel Thueson (clergy), (479) 459-6189, daniel.thueson@arumc.org  
Dee Harper (clergy), (479) 267-3180, charles.harper@arumc.org  
Michael A. Smith (clergy), (501) 590-8053, mike.smith@arumc.org  
Andrea Allen (clergy), (501) 650-1222, andrea.allen@arumc.org  
Clark Atkins (clergy), (501) 773-6911, clark.atkins@arumc.org  
Matthew Johnson (clergy), (479) 439-1729, matthew.johnson@arumc.org

**SOUTHEAST:**

**District Leadership Team (DLT) (Superintendency /Nominations /Finance)**

CMS/DS: Mark K. Norman (clergy), (501) 303-0600, mark.norman@arumc.org  
Chair: Mike Morey (clergy), (501) 204-2988, mmorey@arumc.org  
Lay Leader: John Hollimon (lay), (870) 364-8299, jhollimon@icloud.com  
Chancellor: Paul Keith (lay), (voice, no vote), (870) 853-4749, pwk@gibsonandkeith.com  
District Treasurer: Ann Cain (lay), (870) 535-0935, acain@fumcpba.com  
Bryan Diffie (clergy), (870) 818-0714, bryan.diffie@arumc.org  
Helen Emerson (lay), (870) 534-6900, helenemerson@sbcglobal.net  
Ann Claire Vaccaro (lay), (870) 633-6264, fcfumc@att.net  
Dan Kersey (lay), (870) 364-8330, hatkreekfarm@windstream.net  
Jack Coker (lay), (870) 830-4889, jackbcoker@gmail.com  
Jan Pugh (lay), (870) 265-6504, jandpugh@gmail.com  
Jennifer Fox (lay), (870) 534-8811, jenniferfox57@yahoo.com  
Reggie Russell (clergy), (501) 428-6000, russellfaithful@sbcglobal.net  
Allen Crum (clergy), (479) 445-0968, rev.crum610@gmail.com  
Wayne Baldwin (clergy), (870) 219-0436, baldwinwayne@yahoo.com  
Ab Pevey (lay), (870) 367-3849, ab.pevey@sbcglobal.net  
Glenn Hicks (clergy), (voice, no vote), (870) 662-1279, glenn.hicks@arumc.org  
Ramey Stiles (lay), (870) 768-5757, rstiles@cox-internet.com  
Jimmie Boyd (lay), (870) 718-3649, jimmie.boyd@arumc.org  
Debby Bland (lay), (870) 265-6347, debby@blandnet.com  
Dixon Platt (clergy), (479) 249-7100, dixon.platt@arumc.org

Bryan Fink (clergy), (479) 409-6730, bryan.fink@arumc.org  
 Kavan Dodson (clergy), (voice, no vote), (870) 735-6626, edwardkavanaugh@hotmail.com  
 Natasha Murray (clergy), (voice, no vote), (870) 303-8766, Natasha.murray@arumc.org

### **District Board of Church Location and Building (DBCLB)**

CMS/DS: Mark K. Norman (clergy), (501) 303-0600, mark.norman@arumc.org  
 Eddie Schieffler (lay), (870) 572-9170, eschieff@suddenlink.net  
 Jack Carey (lay), (870) 382-6464, pcarey@centurytel.net  
 Brenda Smith (lay), (870) 588-5394, brendabsmith13@gmail.com  
 Tonesa Adams (lay), (425) 633-9290, tladams57@gmail.com  
 Ann Ryburn (lay), (870) 543-0443, annryburn@gmail.com  
 T. Buie (lay), (870) 830-3400, tbuie@boydandbuie.com  
 Buddy Ratliff (clergy), (870) 265-2289, buddy.ratliff@arumc.org  
 Yesenia Zapata (clergy), (423) 310-4456, zaptayesse@gmail.com  
 Luke Parker (clergy), (870) 673-6317, luke.parker@arumc.org

### **District Strategy Team (DST)**

Chair: CMS/DS: Mark K. Norman (clergy), (501) 303-0600, mark.norman@arumc.org  
 John Hollimon (lay), (870) 364-8299, jhollimon@icloud.com  
 Mike Morey (clergy), (501) 204-2988, mmorey@arumc.org  
 T. Buie (lay), (870) 8330-3400, tbuie@boydandbuie.com  
 Russ Langley (lay), (870) 723-0148, russelllangley@sbcglobal.net  
 Linda Haddock (lay), (870) 265-1183, haddockj@sbcglobal.net  
 Glenn Babb (lay), (870) 692-1822, bgbabb@sbcglobal.net  
 Hammett Evans (clergy), (870) 367-2471, hammett.evans@arumc.org  
 Brad Elrod (clergy), (870) 495-3248, brad.elrod@arumc.org  
 Dixon Platt (clergy), (479) 249-7100, dixon.platt@arumc.org  
 Gary Harrison (clergy), (479) 216-4199, gary.harrison@arumc.org  
 Rolfe Bryant (lay), (870) 830-7009, rolfe.bryant@ARS.USDA.gov  
 Kathy Murphy (lay), (901) 619-8139, kwak2nd@aol.com

### **District Committee on Ordained Ministry (DCOM)**

CMS/DS: Mark K. Norman (clergy), (501) 303-0600, mark.norman@arumc.org  
 Chair: Bryan Diffie (clergy), (870) 364-2127, bryan.diffie@arumc.org  
 Registrar: Audrea Stephens (lay), (voice/no vote,) (870) 723-2936, astephens@arumc.org  
 BOM Representative: Natasha Murray (clergy), (501) 303-8766, natasha.murray@arumc.org  
 Steve Williamson (lay), (870) 734-4841, swmson@hotmail.com  
 Lannie Lancaster (lay), (870) 739-2225, lannie@hollychevrolet.com  
 Jo Stanfield (lay), (870) 879-0383, slarryjo@sbcglobal.net  
 Bonita Hatley (lay), (870) 540-7675, BONITATHEPOET@MSN.COM  
 Edna Morgan (clergy), (870) 692-2400, edna.morgan@arumc.org  
 Nan Nelson (clergy), (870) 530-1530, nan.nelson@arumc.org  
 Tandy Hanson (clergy), (870) 382-6626, drtandyhanson@yahoo.com  
 Brad Elrod (clergy), (870) 495-3248, brad.elrod@arumc.org  
 Reggie Russell (clergy), (501) 428-6000, russellfaithful@sbcglobal.net  
 Gary Harrison (clergy), (479) 216-4199, gary.harrison@arumc.org  
 Steve Wingo (clergy), (870) 534-6241, james.wingo@arumc.org  
 Luke Parker (clergy), (870) 456-8106, luke.parker@arumc.org  
 Andrew Kjorlaug (clergy), (870) 215-3064, james.kjorlaug@arumc.org

## **SOUTHWEST:**

### **District Leadership Team (DLT) (Superintendency/Nominations/Finance)**

CMS/DS: J. J. Galloway (clergy), (870) 230-1118, jggalloway@arumc.org  
District Administrator: Cindy Parker (lay), (870) 230-1118, cparker@arumc.org  
Chair: Bill Cato (clergy), (870) 246-2493, william.cato@arumc.org  
Vice-Chair: Terry Chapman (clergy), (870) 289-2871, Terry.Chapman@arumc.org  
Secretary: Barbara Prowell Jones (lay), (501) 282-5960, barbarapjones@yahoo.com  
Lay Leader: Jim Kimzey (lay), (501) 337-4603, jim.kimzey@arumc.org  
Treasurer: Rose Phillips (lay), (870) 246-2493, fumcark@gmail.com  
200,000 Reasons Coordinator: Kathryn Burchfield (clergy), (870) 293-9375, rktburch@windstream.net  
Children Co-Coordinator: Michelle Wilkins (lay), (501) 623-6668, mwilkins@fumchs.com  
Children Co-Coordinator: Peaches Smith (lay), (501) 442-4559, peaches.smith@arumc.org  
Youth Co-Coordinator: Rosemarie Gagnon (lay), (214) 704-8686, rgagnon50@outlook.com  
Youth Co-Coordinator: Josh Holt (lay), (501) 499-3325, joshholt@gmail.com  
Missions/Ingathering Coordinator: Terry Chapman (lay), (870) 289-2871, Terry.Chapman@arumc.org  
Director Lay Servant Ministries: Karla Hefty (lay), (870) 267-4161, karlahefty@hotmail.com  
District Representative, ELC: Tommy Halsell (clergy), (870) 584-2454, tommyhalsell@yahoo.com  
Secretary to Conference BOGM: Audrey Powell (lay), (501) 915-0472, aapowell2@yahoo.com  
Disaster Relief Coordinator: Dan Rohrbaugh (lay), (870) 777-3804, karirohrbaugh@sbcglobal.net  
UMY Representative: David Halstead (lay), (214) 704-8686, Halsteadmail@gmail.com  
UMW Representative: Debra Newberry (lay), (870) 214-1651, ozarkman23@yahoo.com  
UMM Representative: Robert Nipper (lay), (870) 904-6344, ronipper@arkansas.net  
Bill Cato (clergy), (870) 246-2493, william.cato@arumc.org  
Barbara Prowell Jones (lay), (501) 282-5960, barbarapjones@yahoo.com  
Mark Cloninger (clergy), (479) 719-1408, mark.cloninger@arumc.org

### **District Board of Church Location and Building (DBCLB)**

CMS/DS: J. J. Galloway (clergy), (870) 230-1118, jggalloway@arumc.org  
Chair: Pat Kenady (lay), (501) 922-0029, jpkenady@sbcglobal.net  
Vice Chair: Janice Goldman (lay), (870) 710-1112, jggoldman100@gmail.com  
Secretary: David Kassos (clergy), (870) 406-0091, davidkassos@aol.com  
Merilyn Jones (lay), (870) 904-0795, merilynjones@suddenlink.net  
Russ Hull (clergy), (870) 867-3213, russell.hull@arumc.org  
Joan Hardee (lay), (870) 777-7521, jmhexcel@aol.com  
Jerry Pruden (lay), (870) 777-7587, zzzd614@gmail.com  
Jim Cross (clergy), (903) 701-2340, jim\_cross@sbcglobal.net  
Felix "Skip" Bell (lay), (870) 289-2180, skip10162002@yahoo.com

### **District Strategy Team (DST)**

CMS/DS: J. J. Galloway (clergy), (870) 230-1118, jggalloway@arumc.org  
Lay Leader: Jim Kimzey (lay), (501) 337-4603, Jim.Kimzey@arumc.org  
DLT Chair: Bill Cato (clergy), (870) 246-2493, william.cato@arumc.org  
DBCLB Chair: Pat Kenady (lay), (501) 922-0029, jpkenady@sbcglobal.net  
Jim Golden (lay), (870) 231-5666, jimgolden@jimgoldenford.net  
Jim Roomsburg (lay), (870) 639-3310, jroomsburg@southark.edu  
Sheila Jones (clergy), (501) 922-4503, smjones63@yahoo.com  
Jamie Alexander (clergy), (870) 772-6931, jaimie.alexander@arumc.org  
Sue Howe (clergy), (870) 887-2441, sue.howe@arumc.org

Bill Cato (clergy), (870) 246-2493, [william.cato@arumc.org](mailto:william.cato@arumc.org)  
 Scott Gallimore (clergy), (501) 767-4765, [pastorscott@cablelynx.com](mailto:pastorscott@cablelynx.com)  
 Phil McLarty (clergy), (870) 777-5670, [pwmclarty@yahoo.com](mailto:pwmclarty@yahoo.com)  
 David Moseley (clergy), (501) 623-6668, [david.moseley@arumc.org](mailto:david.moseley@arumc.org)

### **District Committee on Ordained Ministry—DCOM**

CMS/DS: J. J. Galloway (clergy), (870) 230-1118, [jjgalloway@arumc.org](mailto:jjgalloway@arumc.org)  
 Chair: Steve Johnson (clergy), (870) 777-8816, [ministerofhope@gmail.com](mailto:ministerofhope@gmail.com)  
 Vice Chair: Beth Waldrup (clergy), (870) 836-6871, [beth.waldrup@arumc.org](mailto:beth.waldrup@arumc.org)  
 Registrar: Cindy Parker (lay), (no vote), (870) 230-1118, [cparker@arumc.org](mailto:cparker@arumc.org)  
 BOM Representative: Teresa Holt (clergy), (501) 623-6668, [Teresa.Holt@arumc.org](mailto:Teresa.Holt@arumc.org)  
 Jim Kimzey (lay), (501) 337-4603, [jim.kimzey@arumc.org](mailto:jim.kimzey@arumc.org)  
 Susan Monroe (lay), (870) 777-2854, [susanmonroe48@hotmail.com](mailto:susanmonroe48@hotmail.com)  
 Gary Buettner (lay), (501) 915-8964, [gbuettner46@gmail.com](mailto:gbuettner46@gmail.com)  
 Teresa Holt (clergy), (479) 650-8375, [teresa.holt@arumc.org](mailto:teresa.holt@arumc.org)  
 Bill Sardin (clergy), (501) 623-6668, [bill.sardin@arumc.org](mailto:bill.sardin@arumc.org)  
 Mark Cloninger (clergy), (479) 719-1408, [mark.cloninger@arumc.org](mailto:mark.cloninger@arumc.org)  
 Travis Langley (clergy), (501) 620-9899, [travis.langley@arumc.org](mailto:travis.langley@arumc.org)



Minutes  
of the  
17<sup>th</sup> Session of  
the Arkansas  
Annual  
Conference  
2019



## Daily Proceedings

of the Seventeenth Session of the Arkansas Conference

Wednesday - Saturday, May 29-June 1, 2019

Held at Hot Springs Convention Center, Hot Springs, Arkansas

Bishop Gary E. Mueller, Presiding

Rev. Aubrietta Jones, Secretary

### ANNUAL CONFERENCE STAFF

Conference Secretary: Rev. Aubrietta Jones; Worship Coordinator: Rev. Brittany Watson Richardson; Journal Editor: Yvonne Armstrong; Minutes Typist: Colleen Holt. Minutes Editor: Peggy Nabors; Parliamentary Procedure: Rev. Dr. Blake Bradford; Daily Digest Editor: Caleb Hennington; Photography: Stephen Gideon; Display Space: Megan Rugg; Child Nursery: Hot Springs First United Methodist Church; Facility & Stage Manager: Rob Walker; Registration Bags: United Methodist Foundation of Arkansas; Media: Arkansas Methodist Conference, Center for Technology; Audio & Lighting: Hot Springs Convention Center; Registrar: Melissa Sanders; Late Registration: Megan Rugg; Registration Staff: District Administrators and assistants.



## WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON

MAY 29, 2019

**LAY ORIENTATION SESSION:** The Lay Orientation session, led by Karon Mann, Conference Lay Leader, was held in Bank of the Ozarks Arena, Hot Springs Convention Center, beginning at 1:15 p.m. Wednesday, May 29, 2019.

**CLERGY EXECUTIVE SESSION:** An executive session of the clergy was held in Hall D, Hot Springs Convention Center, beginning at 1:15 pm, Wednesday, May 29, 2019. The report of the Board of Ordained Ministry of the Arkansas Conference, dated March 15, 2018, was approved as corrected. (See Business of the Annual Conference report in section D of this Journal).

### WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON WORSHIP

The Opening Worship began at 3:30 pm in Bank of the Ozarks Arena, Hot Springs Convention Center, Hot Springs, Arkansas. Worship participants were: Celebrant and Preacher: Bishop Gary E. Mueller, Resident Bishop of the Arkansas Episcopal Area; Liturgists: Rev. Judy Rudd, St. Paul United Methodist Church, Searcy, Helen Emerson, St. Luke United Methodist Church, Pine Bluff; Arlis Sprinkle, Dover United Methodist Church; Rev. Gary Maskell, Marvell United Methodist Church; Rev. James Kjolraug, Vilonia United Methodist Church; Rev. Corey Tyson Read, Southern Arkansas University Wesley Foundation, Magnolia; Rev. Rashim Merriweather Sr.,



Hunter United Methodist Church, Little Rock; Rev. Katye Chambers, Garrett Evangelical Theological Seminary, Evanson, Ill. Children of the Arkansas Conference of the United Methodist Church, coordinated by Melinda Shunk, were acolytes and liturgists. Trenton Teegarden, Pulaski Heights United Methodist Church, Little Rock, music coordinator; Kyle Linson, First United Methodist Church of Downtown Little Rock, ensemble director. Musicians: Gloria Echevarria, First United Methodist Church, Bentonville; Adam Watkins, Cornerstone United Methodist Church; James Stanley, First United Methodist Church of Downtown Little Rock; Matthew Stone, Pulaski Heights United Methodist Church; Matt Nelson, First United Methodist Church, Bentonville; Ken Weatherford, First United Methodist Church, Bentonville; Casey Weatherford, First United Methodist Church, Bentonville; Laura Sync, Cornerstone United Methodist Church. Vocal Ensemble: Amy Forbus, Canvas Community, Rev. Jessie Teegarden, Argenta United Methodist Church; Rev. Brittany Richardson Watson, First United Methodist Church of Downtown Little Rock, Rev. Kathleen McMurray, Cornerstone United Methodist Church; Rev. Andrew Kjorlaug, Marion United Methodist Church. Communion Servers: Representatives from Wesley Foundations, Conference Youth and Local Pastors. Ushers and greeters were members of First United Methodist Church of Hot Springs. Worship Design: Rev. Patti Butler, Wesley United Methodist Church of Conway and Plumerville UMC; Kyle Linson, First United Methodist Church of Downtown Little Rock; Trenton Teegarden, Pulaski Heights United Methodist Church, Little Rock; Rev. Brittany Richardson Watson, First United Methodist Church of Downtown Little Rock, worship chair; Rev. Jennie Williams, Highland Valley United Methodist Church, Little Rock.

**Worship Message:** Bishop Gary Mueller spoke on “Double Down,” with selections from Matthew 25. Bishop Gary Mueller reminded us of the hard task that is facing the church. He encouraged us to remember that “God is with us.” Our mission focus should remain with us in all of our hearts and actions on behalf of the church. In fact, it is time to “double down” on our mission. He referenced the story of the bridesmaids as they trimmed their lamps. It reminds us to be prepared and keep alert all the time not just when it is convenient.



## WEDNESDAY EVENING

MAY 29, 2019

### BUSINESS SESSION

#### CALL TO ORDER

Bishop Gary Mueller called the session to order. His prayer focused on the conference theme “God With Us”. He gave a special mention for those who are affected by the weather in Arkansas.

**ORGANIZATION OF THE CONFERENCE:** Rev. Aubrietta Jones, Conference Secretary, led the Conference through the Rules of Order.

#### Bar of the Conference

The Bar of the Conference shall be the seating area identified by the Conference Secretary. Members desiring to have voice and vote must be seated within the bar. Voting members of the Arkansas Conference must be wearing a nametag. Handicapped seating was noted. Prayer stations were also noted.

#### Roberts Rules, Book of Discipline, Session Rules, Standing Rules

The Annual Conference sessions shall be governed by the Session Rules (adopted at the beginning

of each Annual Conference Session); and the Standing Rules (printed in the *Journal* of the previous Conference Session; otherwise, Robert's Rules of Order; all of which shall comply with the *2016 Book of Discipline of The United Methodist Church*.

### **Consent Calendar**

Reports and other items for which no changes are anticipated are placed in the Pre-Conference Journal Consent Calendar. These items may be removed from the Consent Calendar (only for the purpose of amendment/alteration) by a petition signed by five voting members of the Conference and given to the Conference Secretary before 8:00 am on the first day of Annual Conference business. Items or reports removed from the Consent Calendar will be worked into the Conference agenda on the last day of business.

### **Items to lay on the table:**

A resolution "Encouraging Churches to Provide 4 Weeks of Paid Vacation to Full-time Clergy"

Please email announcements to [announcementsac2019@arumc.org](mailto:announcementsac2019@arumc.org)

### **FLOOR TELLERS**

*Head Clergy Teller:* Rev. Charles "Dee" Harper

*Head Lay Teller:* Helen Emerson

(one clergy and one layperson from each district, selected by District Superintendents)

*Central:* Rev. Danita Waller-Paige, Grace Rogers

*Northeast:* Rev. Rollie Thomas Mullins, Randy Seale

*Northwest:* Rev. James E. Harris, Paula Rae Harris

*Southeast:* Rev. Yesenia Zapata, Helen Emerson (listed as Head Lay Teller)

*Southwest:* Rev. Terry Chapman, Jannette Mosley

*At Large:* Abbey Maynard, Andy Adams

**GREETINGS FROM HOT SPRINGS AREA CHURCHES:** Rev. David Moseley, First United Methodist Church, Hot Springs.

### **VOTING DEVICE INSTRUCTION**

Todd Burris introduced Padgett Communications, the group in charge of technology rental for voting purposes. Mary of Padgett Communications gave instruction on how to use the voting devices. In the test vote, vanilla, chocolate and strawberry were the top picks for favorite ice cream. Amendment 2.1 test vote: We want it to stop raining: 1. Yes or 2. No. The results? Yes (85 %) No (15 %)

### **MAKING MOTIONS/OBTAINING THE FLOOR**

Rev. Aubrietta Jones presented the following information. Those desiring the floor of the Conference shall be:

- Seated within the Bar of the Conference;
- Obtain a copy of the necessary form, provided at the secretarial tables;
- After completing the form, return a copy to the Journal Editor;
- Walk to the microphone and wait until recognized by the Bishop;

- When recognized, state name, local church or area of responsibility;
- Make motion and wait for the Bishop to recognize that your motion has been seconded;
- Briefly explain the rationale for your motion;
- Follow the Bishop's directions during discussion/debate;
- Submit a written copy of changes/amendments to your motion to the Conference Staff Desk. At the end of the day, you may proofread the notes of the Minutes Editor to confirm that your motion has been accurately recorded.

### **ADOPTION OF SESSION RULES**

Rev. Aubrietta Jones requested to strike the sentence on lines 6 and 7, pg 14, "A person who is absent and has not consented to his/her candidacy as a delegate shall not be elected" due to a conflict with the Book of Discipline.

**MOTION--** Moved the adoption of the Session Rules. The motion **PASSED**.

### **OFFICIAL ROLL**

The official record of those attending this session of the Annual Conference will be drawn from registration information, including names and addresses.

**MOMENT OF PERSONAL PRIVILEGE.** Shelby Kirk, Greenbrier UMC, and Phoebe Sanders, Pulaski Heights UMC, upcoming chaplain of the Arkansas Council on Youth Ministries. They spoke to encourage more Youth involvement in General Conference and at the Jurisdictional level.

**MONITORING REPORT #1:** Rev. Sara Bayles Charlton, Committee on Women in Ministry. Rev. George Odell, chair of the Arkansas Commission on Race and Religion. Reports are on Pages 53 and 54 of the Pre-Conference Journal. They encouraged us to love one another, as the best representation of who we are in the United Methodist Church.

### **GENERAL CONFERENCE DELEGATE ELECTIONS**

Conference Secretary Aubrietta Jones offered some instructions on voting for General Conference Delegates. It takes 50 percent plus one to elect. If you have difficulties with the voting device, please raise your flag and the tellers will offer you help. For delegate elections, you will use the numbers to vote for delegates. If you have a beige sticker on your nametag, you are eligible to vote for clergy and lay persons to General Conference and Jurisdictional Conference.

**MOTION--** Rev. Jones moved to elect two alternates (two clergy and two lay) for General/Jurisdictional Conference delegation. **MOTION PASSED**

**Lay Ballot #1 --** Lay persons were asked to vote for four delegates. **NO ELECTION.** 392 ballots cast, 7 invalid (voted for fewer than the requested number).

**Clergy Ballot #1 --** Clergy members were asked to vote for four delegates. **NO ELECTION.** 286 ballots cast, 1 invalid vote. 144 required to elect.

**Lay Ballot #2 --** Lay persons were asked to vote for four delegates. **NO ELECTION.** 384 ballots cast, 6 invalid. 193 required to elect.

**Clergy Ballot #2 --** Clergy members were asked to vote for four delegates. **TWO ELECTED.** Rev. Mark Norman and Rev. Michael Roberts elected. 288 ballots cast, 1 invalid, 144 required to elect.

**Laity Ballot #3 --** Lay persons were asked to vote for four delegates. **TWO ELECTED.** Karon Mann and Todd Burris elected. 389 ballots cast, 0 invalid.

**MOMENT OF PERSONAL PRIVILEGE:** Amy Forbus asked that her name be removed from consideration as a lay delegate for General Conference. Rev. Bill Sardin asked that his name be removed from consideration as a lay delegate for General Conference.

**Clergy Ballot #3** -- Clergy members were asked to vote for four delegates. **NO ELECTION.** 285 ballots cast, 3 invalid. 142 required to elect.

**RECESS:** Bishop Mueller gave the prayer of dismissal and blessing for the evening.



## THURSDAY MORNING

MAY 30, 2019

**CALL TO ORDER:** Morning worship music by Ken and Casey Weatherford and Trenton Teegarden began at 8:00 a.m.

**“A PRAYER FOR ANNUAL CONFERENCE”:** Bishop Mueller called the Conference back to order. Rev. Roy Beth Kelley, Atkins First United Methodist Church, led the prayer.

**LAITY ADDRESS:** Bishop Mueller introduced Karon Mann, Conference Lay Leader. She introduced Kathy Conley, Associate Lay Leader, who discussed what it is like to serve as a lay person ... what she calls “unleashing the laity.” Also presenting reports were Cathy Blackwood, president of the Arkansas Conference United Methodist Women, who discussed the Northwest District Lay ministries; Jim Boyd, conference director of Lay Servant Ministries, who discussed the Southeast District Lay ministries; Regina Norwood, Central District lay leader, who discussed the Central District Lay ministries; Kathy Conley, who discussed the Northeast District Lay ministries; and Jim Kimzey, Southwest District lay leader, who discussed the Southwest District Lay ministries. Carole Blanks, Central District Director and Assistant Conference Director of Lay Servant Ministries, gave in-depth information on Lay Servant Ministries and opportunities for education and certification. Bishop Mueller discussed the changes in the structure of the Cabinet, which now includes several members who are Laity.

**MOTION TO SUSPEND THE RULES--** Secretary Aubrietta Jones moved to suspend the rules so we may receive the report from Camp Tanako which was received after the deadline given in the Standing Rules.

**MOTION PASSED.** Camp Tanako report was laid on the table overnight in order to be properly before the body on Friday.

### BUSINESS SESSION

Byron Mann, Conference Volunteer in Mission Coordinator, gave a report on disaster relief efforts in Arkansas, specifically concerning the current historic flooding in the state. Visit [arumc.org](http://arumc.org) to donate. Churches are asked to: please engage in the response; notify Janice Mann of any community meetings and send a representative from the local church; solicit volunteers and funding; have volunteers attend training; register to volunteer through the website; don't assemble buckets or kits (they are plentiful at this time) and don't gather in-kind donated items (Businesses have stepped in to donate bulk items; instead, donate funds to disaster relief fund); coordinate through the conference efforts so that services are not duplicated and services are not wasted. ERT training will begin the middle of June -- specifics on the training will be announced on the conference website. An UMCOR grant for relief funds has been requested by Bishop Mueller.

Rev. Nathan Kilbourne, Jacksonville United Methodist Church who formerly pastored Vilonia UMC through tornado recovery, offered a prayer for disaster relief efforts.

**BREAK:** The Conference was on a break for 20 minutes until 9:30 a.m.

### **ORDER OF THE DAY: Teaching Session**

Bishop Mueller welcomed Dr. Greg Jones, dean of the Divinity School at Duke University, calling him “one of the leading thinkers in the United Methodist Church” for our first teaching session. In the Wilderness gets at the heart of our own predicament -- they are lost, bewildered, befuddled. The more intimate you are with God, the more likely you are to know that you are NOT God. Too many leaders in the church today are not intimate with God, which gives us a serious crisis in leadership. In the book of Numbers, the Israelites have a majority report and a minority report -- some of the Israelites wanted to go back to Egypt, to what was comfortable and known. God wants us to focus on His reign. Five important words for us to remember from Acts 2:43 are “and awesome came upon everyone.” God is active in the world and we should move from judgment to wonder that what God has done. Focus on the end - what is God calling us to do. Christ is the center of our faith, the resurrection brings us to this center. What does it mean to be human in Christianity? We bear witness to the Holy Spirit. in our work. It shapes our mission. God is at work in the world and we need to focus on that work for Him. Begin with the end and focus on what God wants us to do and become.

**BREAK:** The Conference was on a break for 15 minutes until 10:45 a.m.

**ORDER OF THE DAY: CELEBRATION OF RETIREES AND NEWLY LICENSED LOCAL PASTORS:** The Service of Worship recognizing the 2019 Clergy Retirees and Newly Licensed Local Pastors was held.

### **PRESENTATION OF CERTIFICATES TO NEWLY GRADUATES OF LOCAL PASTOR LICENSING SCHOOL**

Bishop Mueller and Rev. Glenn Harris presented certificates to the following persons who are this year’s LPLS graduates: Devon Arredondo, Deborah Bell, Patrick Brown, Polly Burton, aura Butkovic, Phil Costner, Cullianne Foster, Ron Hayes, Diane Hughes, Leon Jones Sr., Hyeong Kwon Jung, Annie Lankford, Marilyn Lecy, Mike Meeks, Kelsey Mendez, Hardy Peacock, Nick Schimmer.

### **CELEBRATION OF RETIREES**

Those entering retired status were: Rev. Charles Armour, 44 years; Rev. Velda Bell, 22.5 years; Rev. W. Clint Black, 20 years; Rev. Michael Blanchard, 8 years; Rev. Pamela S. Cicioni, 21.5 years; Rev. J. Wayne Clark, 32.75 years; Rev. C. Greg Comer, 14.75 years; Rev. W. Joe Head, 23 years; Rev. John Hiegel, 8 years; Rev. Brenton Higdum, 8 years; Rev. T. Tony Hill, 23 years; Rev. Mary S. Hilliard, 34.75 years, Rev. Donnie Hudson, 28 years; Rev. Travis Jackson, 43 years; Rev. Larry Kelso, 34 years; Rev. Travis Langley, 9.5 years; Rev. Donald H. Lewert, 30 years; Rev. Richard S. Mitchell, 26 years; Rev. James Scott Moore, 16.25 years; Rev. L. Glenn Pettus, 43 years; Rev. Richard Rogers, 18 years; Rev. D. Chris Rink, 15.5 years; Rev. Rodney Steele, 45 years; Rev. Martha S. Taylor, 8 years; Rev. Carla Ray Thompson, 11 years; Rev. Gregory Webb, 44 years; Rev. Richard G. Wilkins, 18 years.

They were greeted with ovation by the Conference. The retirees had a combined total of 660 years of ministry. Each retiree received a Retirement Certificate, Retirement Pin, and a plaque of appreciation from the Board of Ordained Ministry. Retiring pastors and 2019 class of ordinands took part in the Passing of the Mantle. Bishop Mueller gave the benediction and prayer of blessing.

The liturgy for this service was written by Rev. Patti Butler, Rev. Brittany Richardson Watson, and Rev. Andrew Kjorlaug. Worship Participants: Gary Mueller, Presiding Bishop of the Arkansas Episcopal Area Bishop; Rev. Glen Harris, Chair of Local Pastors and Associate Ministers; Karon Mann, Pulaski Heights United Methodist Church, Little Rock, Conference Lay Leader; Rev. Corey Read, Director of the Southern Arkansas University Wesley Foundation; Rev. Martha S. Taylor, EquiDiscovery, LLC. Worship Design Team: Rev. Matt Carter, St. James United Methodist Church, Little Rock, Rev. Andrew Kjorlaug, Marion United Methodist Church, Marion, Arkansas. 2019 Arkansas Annual Conference Worship Team: Rev. Brittany Richardson Watson, Associate Pastor First United Methodist Church, Little Rock.

**LUNCH BREAK UNTIL 1:15 P.M.**



## THURSDAY AFTERNOON

MAY 30, 2019

### CELEBRATION OF LIFE SERVICE

Rev. Rodney Steele was the preacher and spoke on "In God's Heart is Our Peace."

**Naming the Saints:** Rev. Tom E. Anderson, William "Bill" Bainbridge, M. Mauzel Beal, Rev. Edward Cary Blythe Jr., Rev. W. Darrel Bone, Marie Katherine Byram, Novella Carter, F. Mazie Chesser, Rev. William "Bill" Cheyne, Robert Cloninger Sr., Eleanor Gramling Forbes, Rev. Clarence O. "Dooley" Fowler, William K. "Bill" Goddard, Rev. Paige Shields Gustin, Helen Covell Henderson, Rev. Wayne Jarvis, Rev. Susan A. Kemp, Rev. Tom Letchworth, Rev. Albert W. "Bill" Martin, Rev. James Robert "J.R." McElhannon, Rev. James M. Meadors Jr., Rev. Calvin Mitchell, Mary Ellen Murray, Martha Ann Oliver, Virginia Randle, Rev. Ralph Gary Riley, Rev. Danny Rogers, Judith Stroud, Rev. Billie Jean Tate, Vida L. Thompson, Gene Edwin White, Rev. Walter Michael Wilkie, Euba Mae Harris-Winton.

**Worship Participants:** Bishop Gary E. Mueller, Resident Bishop of Arkansas Episcopal Area; Rev. Rodney Steele, Southwest District Superintendent, Preacher; Nathan Harvey, Philander Smith College, Liturgist; Kathy Cooper, Winfield United Methodist Church, Pianist; Burke Chase, Philander Smith College, Liturgist; Rev. Matt Carter, Saint James United Methodist Church, Little Rock, Arkansas, Worship Planning Team; Rev. Natasha Murray, Wesley Foundation at the University of Arkansas at Pine Bluff, Worship Planning Team.

**BREAK:** The Conference was on a break for 15 minutes until 2:15 p.m.

**"A PRAYER FOR ANNUAL CONFERENCE":** Bishop Mueller called the Conference back to order. Denni Palmer led the prayer.

### LETTER FROM GROUP OF 12

Bishop Mueller said this letter reminds us who we are because of whose we are. We are indeed a United Methodist family. The spirit of this letter will be remembered. See complete text of letter at the end of the Minutes section.

### GENERAL CONFERENCE DELEGATE ELECTIONS

**Laity Ballot #4** -- Lay persons were asked to vote for two delegates. **NO ELECTION.** 413 ballots cast, 3 invalid. 206 required to elect.

**MOMENT OF PERSONAL PRIVILEGE:** Rev. Jim Lenderman asked that his name be removed from consideration as a clergy delegate to General Conference.

**Clergy Ballot #4** -- Clergy were asked to vote for two delegates. **NO ELECTION.** 286 ballots cast, 1 invalid. 143 required to elect.

**MOMENTS OF PERSONAL PRIVILEGE:** Carol Roddy, Annie Meek and Phoebe Sanders asked to be removed that their names be removed from consideration as lay delegates to General Conference. Rev. Bryan Fink that his name be removed from consideration as a clergy delegate to General Conference. Rev. Todd Vick spoke on behalf of his father, Bruce Vick, to remove Bruce Vick from consideration as a lay delegate to General Conference. Sarah Argue asked that her name be removed from consideration as a lay delegate to General Conference.

**Laity Ballot #5** -- Lay persons were asked to vote for two delegates. **NO ELECTION.** 423 ballots cast, 1 invalid. 212 required to elect.

**MOMENTS OF PERSONAL PRIVILEGE:** Bishop Mueller announced that Elaine Hicks, wife of Bishop Kenneth Hicks, is in ICU. Rev.J.J. Galloway offered a moment of prayer on her behalf. Rev. Herschel Richardson asked that his name be removed from consideration as a clergy delegate to General Conference.

**Clergy Ballot #5** -- Clergy were asked to vote for two delegates. **TWO ELECTIONS.** 293 ballots cast, 4 invalid. 145 required to elect. Rev. Lynn Kilbourne and Rev. Jessica Waddell Teegarden were elected.

**MOMENTS OF PERSONAL PRIVILEGE:** Jimmie Boyd and Cecil McConnell asked to that their names be removed from consideration as lay delegates to General Conference.

**Laity Ballot #6** -- Lay persons were asked to vote for two delegates. **TWO ELECTIONS.** 422 ballots cast, 14 invalid. 205 required to elect. Miller Wilbourn and Elizabeth Fink were elected.

**Clergy Ballot #6** -- Clergy were asked to vote for two delegates. **NO ELECTION.** 286 ballots cast, 5 invalid. 141 required to elect.

**MOMENTS OF PERSONAL PRIVILEGE:** Rev.s Andrew Kjourlaug, Bryan Fink, George Odell, Clark Atkins, David Hoffman and Jason Sutfin asked that their names be removed from consideration as a clergy delegates to General Conference.

### 2019 GENERAL CONFERENCE DELEGATION REPORT

Rev. Mark Norman and Karon Mann gave a report on the 2019 General Conference. Rev. Norman said the Arkansas Delegation came together and was exceptional, doing the work.

### BUSINESS SESSION REPORTS

**EPISCOPACY REPORT** -- Karon Mann said the Episcopacy committee assists in determining the Episcopal needs in the area, keeps the Bishop informed, and engages in an annual evaluation with the Bishop. Bishop Mueller uses a variety of ways to keep the Arkansas Conference connected. His passion is evident in how he leads us to our trajectory to making disciples for Jesus Christ. Flowers were presented to Bishop's spouse Karen Mueller, who shared gracious remarks with the Annual Conference.

**UNITED METHODIST WOMEN REPORT AND 150<sup>TH</sup> ANNIVERSARY** -- Cathy Blackwood reported on the celebration of the 150th anniversary of women in mission. The best way to honor women in mission is to make more women in mission. UMW is for you, and you are invited to join us! UMW is a 150 year story of global proportions. Organizations such as hospitals, schools, community centers have all been built by UMW members. UMW women serve on all levels in the United Methodist Church and also on boards and commissions in their individual communities.

**STANDING RULES** -- Rev. Aubrietta Jones, Conference Secretary. Standing Rules begin on page 127 of the Pre Conference Journal. Changes from 2018 Rules to be considered begin on page 133, and would strike part of line 21 and all of lines 22-27. Page 133 line 3.

**MOTION**-- Rev Jones moved adoption of the Standing Rules. **Motion PASSED.**

Structure of the Annual Conference Section: The word "Cabinet" would be used every time the words "Extended Cabinet" have been used. Also, Line 9 on Page 142 would be amended to add the Committee on Disability Concerns.

**MOTION**-- Rev Jones moved adoption of the Structure. **Motion PASSED.**

**DISABILITIES COMMITTEE** -- Rev. Mark Lasater reported the committee is thankful to begin this work on the conference level. He said he is invested in this work because he has three family members with developmental disabilities. Responsibilities include being an advocate for those with disabilities in all areas of ministry, to be an advocate and help develop programs in Annual Conference

to meet the needs of those with disabilities, to help sensitize persons in leadership on issues that affect disabilities, to be a resource for local churches attempting to develop ministries, and to promote full inclusion of people with disabilities in Annual Conference and local churches. The committee includes persons with physical and mental disabilities, parents of children with disabilities, and people in ministry with people with disabilities.

**UNITED METHODIST MEN** -- Clay McCastlain, president of UMM. The purpose of UMM is to help men grow in Christ so that others might grow in Christ.

**NATIVE AMERICAN MINISTRIES** -- Rev. Angie Gage, chairperson of the committee, thanked the annual conference for the vote last year to create the committee. For the past year, it has worked hard to raise the awareness of the Native Americans in Arkansas. The committee is working on establishing two internships -- one at Hendrix College and one at Philander Smith, given every year. One student each semester will work on a variety of projects and research. In December, members of the committee are going to Oklahoma celebrating the first Cherokee Christmas in Oklahoma after the removal to Oklahoma. She thanked those who participated in the recent Native American Ministries Sunday -- half of these funds stay in Arkansas and the other half is used throughout the connection.

**CENTER FOR VITALITY:** Rev. Dede Roberts, director of the Center, said she has served for six years as the director, and the Center has focused their energy on creating vital congregations that make disciples of Jesus Christ who make disciples to change the world. Rev. DeeDee Autry talked about the Board of Discipleship. We are disciples not some of the time, but all of the time. This group is looking for ways to cultivate discipleship in the local church. The group hopes to celebrate our stories of discipleship to ignite in all of us a shift to encourage discipleship at all times. An initiative called Discipleship 365 will launch in the fall. Rev. Roberts talked about the Center's partnership with the United Methodist Foundation in supporting education. A five-day Academy for Spiritual Formation will be held Sept 8-13 in Canton, Mississippi. 1.) Disciples make disciples. You and Me make disciples. 2.) We have to know our "why". 3.) Teamwork makes the Dream Work. The most vital congregations are the ones led by devoted pastors and laity. Kay Kotan will be the new director. Cathy Hall discussed Leadership Unleashed! and other educational opportunities for laity and clergy. Rev. Dr. Michelle Morris discussed the amazing team and how they are only as amazing as their leader, Rev. Roberts. She said Dede's vision for the center has been transformative not only for them but for the conference. She was given a Bible to use in her new congregation and a pendant.

**BREAK:** The Conference was on a break for 15 minutes until 4:55 p.m.

## **BUSINESS SESSION REPORTS**

**UMFA:** Rev. Wayne Clark, the new director of the Foundation, said the foundation is excited about being in the new building. He talked about the various ministries that have benefited from lifelong planning and giving by "just regular people" who planted mustard seeds and were good stewards of the resources that God had given them. Grants were issued to help with Dollars for Scholars, Mission U, Growing Disciples Summits, Camp Tanako and Ozark Mission Project scholarships, assistance at Hendrix College and Philander Smith College.

**Greetings from Philander Smith College,** presented by Dr. Roderick L. Smothers, president of Philander Smith College in Little Rock. At Philander Smith, we have decided to double down on missions. The Dollars for Scholars program is one of the largest in the country, and the Black College Fund match allowed some exciting things at Philander Smith, including extra housing opportunities. He thanked the UMC for their support. The school is building new housing for 250 students.

**Greetings from Hendrix College,** presented by Dr. Bill Tsutsui, president of Hendrix College in Con-



way. In the past year we have had discussions over barbecue at Paragould, Perryville, Bentonville, and Wynne. Two 2019 Hendrix graduates -- Sam Coker and Abbey Maynard -- are going to begin seminary in the fall. Millar Center students went to Uganda and to New York City to work with the homeless. UMYF scholars are serving as pastoral interns in several churches in Central Arkansas. Three new Hendrix board members, clergy of the conference, were approved. They are Rev. Stephen Coburn, Rev. Mark Norman, and Rev. Sara Pair.

**Greetings from Methodist LeBonheur**, presented by Albert Mosley, senior vice president for Methodist LeBonheur. The healthcare system represents what can be done when we reach across conference lines (Memphis, Mississippi and Arkansas conferences).

**RECESS:** Rev. Rashim Merriweather, Conference Developer of Ethnic Faith Communities, gave the prayer of dismissal and blessing for the evening. There are no formal activities scheduled for the evening.



## FRIDAY MORNING

MAY 31, 2019

**CALL TO ORDER:** Morning worship music by Ken and Casey Weatherford and Trenton Teegarden began at 8:00 a.m.

**“A PRAYER FOR ANNUAL CONFERENCE”:** Bishop Mueller called the Conference back to order. Rev. Angie Gage opened the session with the Cherokee Morning Song. Rev. Dan Reed gave a prayer that included the words of Black Elk, a Sioux holy man with Rev. George Odell offering accompanying music. Rev. Natasha Murray gave the opening prayer.

### ORDER OF THE DAY

**Youth Address:** John Mark Mathis of Greenbrier United Methodist Church and president of the Arkansas Conference Council on Youth Ministries gave the Youth Address. He discussed how the numbers in CCYM are amazing. Refuge was held at Shepherd of the Ozarks, and 600 youth attended for the weekend. Youth spoke of their faith stories. This type of event shows that there is growth in worship experiences for Youth, “and I know the Holy Spirit is working in worship.” Refuge ended with youth and adults hand in hand in worship before General Conference 2019. Assembly is coming soon, and this is another event that moves the Holy Spirit in Youth. The Youth Media Team is the unsung hero at these events. God doesn’t call the qualified ... he qualifies the called. In response to General Conference decisions, the Youth are encouraged to defend the Methodist Church, because we love the Methodist Church. We must love others with differing opinions and try to understand their viewpoints. We must remember that decisions affect both current and future generations. We must continue to make the main thing the main thing ... making disciples of Jesus Christ.

### BUSINESS SESSION

**MONITORING REPORT #1:** Monitoring of the elections on the basis of race and gender equity notes one African-American has been elected so far, the rest Caucasian, and several young people have been elected. Monitoring is by Rev. Sara Bayles Charlton on gender equity, and by Rev. George Odell from the Commission on Race and Religion.

## BUSINESS SESSION REPORTS

**METHODIST FAMILY HEALTH:** Kelly Reep, member of Quapaw Quarter UMC in Little Rock and director of communications at Methodist Family Health, gave the report. She showed a video of where the organization began, where it has been and where it is going. Among the services are psychiatric, emotional, behavioral and spiritual. This year, the organization is celebrating 120 years of rebuilding lives of Arkansas children and families. Ways your church can help: prayer, hold a spiritual service at your church for the youngsters, participate in Bible Bounty, which gives Bibles and devotionals to children. More information can be found at [methodistfamily.org](http://methodistfamily.org)

**200,000 REASONS:** Mary Lewis Dassinger, project coordinator for 200,000 Reasons, gave the report. Initiative began in 2014 when 200,000 children in Arkansas facing hunger. Over the past five years, \$155,000 in grants have been given to organizations that have started or expanded feeding ministries. At this point, 515 churches are part of this initiative. Arkansas is still second in the nation for childhood hunger. Now is the time to seek to fill in the gaps for children who do not have food at different times. Three 2019-2020 next steps -- We must attack the poverty stricken areas by working together to move children toward food security -- have greater coordination among churches and with community leaders. Build relationships that empower and inform -- plan without fear, build relationships and empower. Share your story and give voice to the hungry on social media and with community leaders. Nov. 23 is Ingathering for relief supplies and holiday food. Bishop Mueller said that 100 percent of Arkansas United Methodist churches, no matter how small or large, can get involved in this initiative.

**Lay Ballot #7** -- Lay persons were asked to vote for four delegates. We are now dealing with Jurisdictional Conference and alternates to General Conference. **NO ELECTION.** 402 ballots cast, 0 invalid. 202 required to elect.

**MOMENTS OF PERSONAL PRIVILEGE:** Bishop Mueller said he received a text from a person in attendance who works with addictions, and asked that we must be sensitive to those issues in response to light-hearted comments during earlier sessions. Bishop Mueller encouraged all to be mindful of the work with people who suffer from addictions. Jimmie Boyd asked that his name be removed from consideration as a lay delegate to Jurisdictional Conference.

**Clergy Ballot #7** -- Clergy were asked to vote for four delegates. **ONE ELECTION.** 259 ballots cast, 3 invalid. 129 required to elect. Rev. Natasha Murray elected.

## BUSINESS SESSION REPORTS

**Connectional Ministries:** Rev. Jim Polk, Director of the Center for Connectional Ministries and Assistant to the Bishop, gave the report. Various reports of the Connectional Ministries can be found between pages 30 and 60 of the Pre-Conference Journal. He introduced a video that showed the lives being touched by our Connectional Ministries, such as Campus Ministries, Volunteers in Mission (VIM), United Methodist Men, Camp Ministries, Lay Servant Ministries, and Culture of Call. He introduced Melinda Shunk, Children's ministry coordinator, who introduced us to Eli from Hazen and John from Blytheville, a couple of very important young disciples who attended Quest at St. James UMC in Little Rock.

**BREAK:** The Conference was on a break for 15 minutes until 9:55 a.m.

### ORDER OF THE DAY: Teaching Session

Bishop Mueller welcomed Dr. Greg Jones, dean of the Divinity School at Duke University, reminded us that we need to look to the future. We sometimes think life is like a deck of cards, some people get high cards and others get low. But, our story of scripture reminds us of a new heaven and earth in Revelation and we are witness to our new creation. We must lean into what is hurtful with faith to discover forgiveness in healing. Love is the fulfillment of God's creation. We must focus on God's will for us and we glimpse of new possibilities for us. We learn from traditions of our past to move to the promise of our future. Friends help us to dream dreams but

have not yet been realized. We should not be an obstacle, but cultivate Christian friendship.

**“A PRAYER FOR ANNUAL CONFERENCE”:** Bishop Mueller called the Conference back to order. Kyle Forehand led the body in the Annual Conference prayer.

## BUSINESS SESSION

### BUSINESS SESSION REPORTS

**BOARD OF ORDAINED MINISTRY:** Rev. Pam Estes gave the report. Recognized the members of the district committees of ordained ministry, the conference members of the committee of ordained ministry, the Lay Supply pastors, the Local pastors, and those who have completed license school. Completed course of study and advanced study (need the names) Frank Grubbs, Ed Seay, and Luke Parker. Several individuals receive certification in certain specialized ministry areas. This year, we recognize Zach Schrick, who received advanced certification in Youth ministries; Sean Dunbar, who received advanced certification in Children’s ministries; and Lisa Parker Hester, who received advanced certification in Music ministries. Recognition was also given to provisional members, Rev. Shawn Gustin, Rev. Roy Beth Kelley and Rev. Jesse James. Ordination and Fall Connection candidates Rev. James Kjorlaug, Rev. Gary Maskell, Rev. Corey Read, Rev. Judy Rudd, Rev. Katy Chambers Dunn and Rev. Rashim Merriweather were recognized.

**MOMENTS OF PERSONAL PRIVILEGE:** Rev. Jan Davis and Rev. Wesley Hilliard asked that their names be removed from consideration as clergy delegates to Jurisdictional Conference. Paul Butler, Lexie Burseson, Samantha Black, Jeff Quick, Harold Hughes, Ken Weatherford, Gerald Moses and Cecil McConnell asked that their names be removed from consideration as a lay delegates to Jurisdictional Conference.

**Laity Ballot #8** -- Lay persons were asked to vote for four delegates. We are now dealing with Jurisdictional Conference and alternates to General Conference. **ONE ELECTION.** 416 ballots cast, 4 invalid. 207 required to elect. Regina Norwood was elected.

Rev. Bud Reeves that his names be removed from consideration as a clergy delegate to Jurisdictional Conference.

**Clergy Ballot #8** -- Clergy were asked to vote for four delegates. **ONE ELECTION.** 269 ballots cast, 0 invalid. 135 required to elect. Rev. Rebekah Miles was elected.

**MOMENT OF PERSONAL PRIVILEGE:** Abbey Maynard asked that her name be removed from consideration as lay delegate to Jurisdictional Conference.

**Laity Ballot #9** -- Lay persons were asked to vote for three delegates. We are now dealing with Jurisdictional Conference and alternates to General Conference. **ONE ELECTION.** 413 ballots cast, 3 invalid. 206 required to elect. Sarah Argue was elected.

**Clergy Ballot #9** -- Clergy were asked to vote for two delegates. **ONE ELECTION.** 267 ballots cast, 2 invalid. 133 required to elect. Rev. Hammett Evans was elected.

Lunch break at 11:45 a.m. Rev. James Kjorlaug gave the prayer for the midday meal.



## FRIDAY AFTERNOON

MAY 31, 2019

**“A PRAYER FOR ANNUAL CONFERENCE”:** Bishop Mueller called the Conference back to order at 1:15 p.m. Rev. Allen Crum gave the prayer for Annual Conference.

**MOMENT OF PERSONAL PRIVILEGE:** Ashley Boggan Dreff asked that her name be removed from consideration as a lay delegate to Jurisdictional Conference.

**Laity Ballot #10** -- Lay persons were asked to vote for two delegates. We are now dealing with Jurisdictional Conference and alternates to General Conference. **ONE ELECTION.** 360 ballots cast, 0 invalid. 181 required to elect. Brandon Bates was elected.

**Clergy Ballot #10** -- Clergy were asked to vote for one delegate. **ONE ELECTION.** 230 ballots cast, 0 invalid. 116 required to elect. Rev. Katie Pearce was elected.

**MOMENT OF PERSONAL PRIVILEGE:** Michelle Moore, Jennifer White, and Denni Palmer asked that their names be removed from consideration as lay delegates to Jurisdictional Conference.

**Laity Ballot #11** -- Lay persons were asked to vote for one delegate. We are now dealing with Jurisdictional Conference and alternates to General Conference. **NO ELECTION.** 382 ballots cast, 0 invalid. 182 required to elect.

**MOMENT OF PERSONAL PRIVILEGE:** Rev. Jim Polk asked that his name be removed from consideration as a clergy delegate to Jurisdictional Conference.

**Clergy Ballot #11** -- Clergy were asked to vote for two delegates as alternates to Jurisdictional Conference. **NO ELECTION.** 244 ballots cast, 0 invalid. 123 required to elect.

### BUSINESS SESSION REPORTS

**GREETINGS FROM LYDIA PATTERSON INSTITUTE:** Richard Hearne, director of development at Lydia Patterson, gave the report. Nadine and Bob Miller, board of trustees of Lydia Patterson, were also recognized. In this unsettling situation at the US-Mexico border, Lydia Patterson Institute continues to flourish. Provide a safe educational and spiritual space for 300 students who cross the border every day. A total of 81 students graduated last week, and each is enrolled to go to college in the fall -- mostly to United Methodist colleges. One student will be attending Hendrix College in the fall. If the border is closed or if crossing the bridge becomes too time consuming, the teachers will continue teaching via Internet during a short interruption. A longer interruption would necessitate a different plan. What can you do to help? Continue to support the education of the 325 students now attending. Prayers and financial support is needed if the mission and ministry will continue. The institute has the capacity for another 75 to 100 students with adequate funding. Every family pays something to attend the school.

**GREETINGS FROM PERKINS SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY:** Craig Hill, dean of Perkins, gave the report. Great things happening at Perkins School of Theology. He discussed ways that people from out of town can continue their education online. Scholarships are available. He elaborated that we are in the world of electronic media, constantly referring to data and advancing the hypersensitivity of our society. We have become more tribal, formed around fears and life in a comfortable environment.

That is a dangerous shift in our culture, moving us away from community to tribalism, commonality to threat. A wider separation is now also seen in the church.

## HARRY DENMAN EVANGELISM AWARDS

Presented by Rev. DeeDee Autry and the Foundation for Evangelism. Recipients share Jesus in all aspects of their lives and are a catalyst for helping others hear the good news.

**Outstanding Clergy:** Rev. Casey Turner, pastor at Jonesboro FUMC. Launched a residential treatment center in his community for those with addictions, which led him to become a licensed pastor.

**Outstanding Laity:** Zach Schrick, First United Methodist Church, Conway. By creating an environment of evangelism. Serving youth, he has created ample opportunities for his church to associate with youth who have no relationship with the church, and offer tools. At this time, nine high school students are openly exploring their call to ministry. The simple theme of "I love you, God loves you, and there is nothing you can do about it" is heard repeatedly.

**Outstanding Youth:** Shannon Mecum, Arkadelphia FUMC. She is kind, compassionate and always attentive to others' needs. She is encouraging to her peers to step out and be involved. Discerning her college opportunities, she opted to stay close to home so she didn't leave her family and her church. Not even a wheelchair could keep her from Veritas!

## ONE MATTERS AWARD

Presented by Rev. Michael McSwain, strategic marketer of Discipleship Ministries. The recipient is North Pulaski UMC and Rev. LaNita Daniels. The church focused on intentional discipleship. They received \$1,000 to encourage and continue their work in Discipleship

## REPORTS

**COMMISSION ON EQUITABLE COMPENSATION:** Report is given by Rev. Paul Strang. The report is on page 24 of the PCJ. **MOTION:** Moved adoption of the report. The report was **ADOPTED**

**BOARD OF GLOBAL MINISTRIES AND 200TH ANNIVERSARY:** Brenda Norwood recognized David and Elizabeth McCormack, who have served as missionaries overseas. A video was shown to celebrate the 200th anniversary of BOGM. Missions is the heart of what keeps Methodism going, and it's done through a strong connectional system.

**GREETINGS FROM GLOBAL MISSION FELLOW BAILEY MARTIN.** A member of North Little Rock UMC and a global mission fellow of the BOGM, she just returned from serving two years in Laos as an English teacher. The fellowship program gives an opportunity for those age 20 to 30 to serve anywhere and everywhere.

**THE UNITED METHODIST ECUMENICAL AND INTER-RELIGIOUS TRAINING CERTIFICATE** was given to Rev. Michael Bolin by Bishop Mueller.

**CouRSe:** Rev. Michelle Morris of the Center for Vitality reported on CouRSe, a free resource providing online education opportunities. Please sign up at [arumc.myabsorb.com](http://arumc.myabsorb.com). Many of the courses can be used for Sunday school curriculum, and a wide variety of topics are covered. One interesting course is a Gospel Discipleship process.

**CULTURE OF CALL:** Michelle Moore, developer of Clergy Recruitment for the Conference, gave the report. She discussed her call to work in the church, having “fallen in love” with the United Methodist Church, and how her calling continues to be redefined throughout her faith journey. The encouragement she has received to keep moving forward in her relationship with God is what a Culture of Call really is. God calls each of us to be in a relationship with Christ and do ministry in a variety of ways -- ordained, laity, or in the secular world. We must work on creating a deeper Culture of Call right now, no matter how uncomfortable it might be. A Calling Summit will be held in October 2020. The number one way people discern their call is by hearing the call of others. God is calling all of us to create this deeper Culture of Call in the Arkansas Conference, and it’s time to answer the call.

**REPORT FROM THE DEAN OF THE CABINET:** Rev. Stephen Coburn. We are going to step inside the Cabinet room and experience the L3 structure -- love, learn, lead. The Cabinet always takes time to check in on each other, first of all. Then they learn about a few items, such as how we get more serious about intentional discipleship or increase the mission field. The Cabinet has also learned that we need pastors (ordained and local). Moving into “lead”, what are the next steps? What can lead us into this Culture of Call?

**BREAK:** The Conference was on a break for 20 minutes until 3:30 pm.

**“A PRAYER FOR ANNUAL CONFERENCE”:** Bishop Mueller called the Conference back to order at 3:30 p.m. Rev. Jessica Durand gave the prayer for Annual Conference.

## REPORTS

**GREETINGS FROM CAMP TANAKO:** Ken Pearson, board member, gave the report. Article 11 of the Tanako Articles of Confederation. Three items that need approval to amend the articles to help the camp operate more efficiently. First change: Size of board. Now has 15 to 21 members, change that to 9 to 15 members. Second: Clarify the language of allowing the Bishop to make mid-term appointments between annual conferences. Subsection D: Deleted line and add be able to meet via conference calls and make decisions via email. **The proposed changes were approved.**

**Laity Ballot #12** -- Lay persons were asked to vote for one delegate to Jurisdictional Conference. **NO ELECTION.** 369 ballots cast, 0 invalid. 185 required to elect.

**Clergy Ballot #12** -- Clergy were asked to vote for two delegates as alternates to Jurisdictional Conference. **ONE ELECTION.** 223 ballots cast, 4 invalid. 110 required to elect. Rev. Pam Estes was elected.

**Laity Ballot #13** -- Lay persons were asked to vote for one delegate to Jurisdictional Conference. **ONE ELECTION.** 369 ballots cast, 0 invalid. 185 required to elect. Brian Swain was elected.

**Clergy Ballot #13** -- Clergy were asked to vote for one delegate as an alternate to Jurisdictional Conference. **NO ELECTION.** 218 ballots cast, 4 invalid. 110 required to elect.

## REPORT

**CENTER FOR COMMUNICATION:** Director Amy Ezell and her communications team presented a report on the work of the Center. The expressions of support mean so much to the entire team. Amy said this is our calling -- this is our ministry and we have all been called. We provide stories of disciples, check matrix, design campaigns, go with paper or digital, evaluate audiences, edit videos and publications, and most importantly, we consider if every decision we make is going to follow the Conference trajectory.

**MOMENT OF PERSONAL PRIVILEGE:** Bishop Mueller announced that retired Pastor Larry Powell’s wife passed away today. Rev. Stephen Coburn offered a prayer on behalf of the Powell family.

**REPORT**

Response from Bishop Mueller concerning a resolution at Annual Conference 2018 regarding women in ministry. Rev. Richard Gifford and Rev. Lynn Kilbourne met with Bishop Mueller for three conversations. More work and conversations will be held later this year for serious Christian conferencing around a variety of topics.

**MOMENT OF PERSONAL PRIVILEGE** Rev. Benny Harmon from Wye Mountain UMC said this is the first year his nephew David Harmon has not been at Annual Conference, and asked the conference to remember David and his family, as they miss him deeply. At the Bishop's invitation, Rev. Harmon offered a prayer.

**Laity Ballot #14** -- Lay persons were asked to vote for two delegates as alternates to Jurisdictional Conference. **ONE ELECTION.** 372 ballots cast, 10 invalid. 182 required to elect. Amy Forbus was elected.

**Clergy Ballot #14** -- Clergy were asked to vote for one delegate as an alternate to Jurisdictional Conference. **ONE ELECTION.** 177 ballots cast, 0 invalid. 89 required to elect. Rev. Lauren DeLano was elected.

**Laity Ballot #15** -- Lay persons were asked to vote for one delegate as an alternate to Jurisdictional Conference. **NO ELECTION.** 362 ballots cast. 182 required to elect.

**Laity Ballot #16** -- Lay persons were asked to vote for one delegate as an alternate to Jurisdictional Conference. **ONE ELECTION.** 358 ballots cast. 180 required to elect. Asa Whitaker was elected.

**REPORTS**

**COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION:** Bill Wisener, president of the council, gave the report. The council's report can be found on Pages 107-118 of the Pre-Conference Journal. Questions of clarification were offered.

**MOTION:** Rev. Roy Smith, Trinity UMC in Little Rock, made a motion which was withdrawn previous to restatement by the chair.

By consensus the report was **TABLED** until tomorrow following research.

**BOARD OF PENSION AND HEALTH:** The report was presented by Stark Ligon, chairman of the Conference Board of Pensions. He encouraged clergy to please not be anxious about the future of clergy pensions. Mona Williams, conference benefits officer, discussed a fitness program that will continue into 2020. More than 147 million steps have been taken in a contest of taking steps. The report can be found on pages 119-126 of the Pre-Conference Journal. The report was **ADOPTED.**

**RECESS:** Bishop Mueller gave the prayer of dismissal and blessing to prepare for the service of Ordination later this evening. Rev. Katy Chambers, who is to be ordained this evening, gave the prayer for the meal.

**FRIDAY EVENING****MAY 31, 2019**

**FRIDAY EVENING WORSHIP:** Service for the Ordering of Ministry began at 7:30 pm in Bank of the Ozarks Arena.

**Worship Participants:** Bishop Gary E. Mueller, Resident Bishop of Arkansas Episcopal Area; Rev. Linda Har-ker, McFarlin United Methodist Church, Norman, OK, Preacher; Karon Mann, Pulaski Heights United Meth-odist Church, Little Rock, Conference Lay Leader; Rev. Will Choate, Argenta United Methodist Church, North Little Rock, Conference Board of Ordained Ministry, Executive Registrar; Rev. Dawn Spragg, Central United Methodist Church, Rogers, Chair, Order of Deacons; Rev. Pam Estes, First United Methodist Church, Magnolia, Conference Board of Ordained Ministry Chair; Rev. Samantha Meadors, Arkansas State Wesley Foundation & Cornerstone UMC, Jonesboro, Liturgist; Madison Connaway, First United Methodist Church, Hot Springs, Liturgist; Ryan Sardin, First United Methodist Church, Hot Springs, Liturgist; Cory Cox, First United Meth-odist Church, Hot Springs, Liturgist; Linda Dowdy, First United Methodist Church, Hot Springs, Liturgist; Kira Keating, St. James United Methodist Church, Little Rock, Choir Director; Members of St. James United Methodist Church, Little Rock, Choir; Richard Jorgensen, Trumpet, Bill Spainhour, Trumpet, J. Kyle Blackburn, Euphonium, Jay Payette, Timpani; Lynn Payette, Piano. New Ordinands, Their Mentors, Provisional Members, and Laity of their choice, Communion Servers Natalie Williams, First Bella Vista, Gravette, and Decatur United Methodist Churches, Acolyte; Findley and Jackson Lynn, First United Methodist Church, Rector, Communion Stewards; Members of Christ of the Hills United Methodist Church, Hot Springs Village, Ushers and Greeters.

**Worship Design:** Rev. Jeanne Williams, First United Methodist Church, Bella Vista; Rev. Sara Bayles Charlton, Sylvan Hills United Methodist Church, North Little Rock; Kira Keating, St. James United Methodist Church, Little Rock, 2019 Arkansas Annual Conference Worship Team. Rev. Brittany Richardson Watson, First United Methodist Church, Little Rock, Worship Chair. All Liturgy, except for the Ordinal for Ordination, is written and/or adapted by Rev. Sara Bayles Charlton and Rev. Jeanne Williams. A special thank you to Nancy Meredith, Board of Ordained Ministry Secretary, for providing support and assistance for our newly commissioned and ordained members.

Those ordained elder at this conference are: James Clark Kjorlaug, Gary Lawrence Maskell, Corey A. Tyson Read, and Judy Wills Rudd. Katherine Elizabeth Chambers was ordained as a deacon. Provisional members are Shawn Michael Gustin, Jesse Columbus James III, and Roy Elizabeth Kelley. Rashim M. Merriwether Sr. was presented for Recognition of Orders in The United Methodist Church.



## SATURDAY MORNING

JUNE 1, 2019

**OPENING MUSIC: 8:00 am-** Ken and Casey Weatherford, Trenton Teegarden provided music and prayer to begin the morning session.

**CALL TO ORDER:** Bishop Mueller called the conference to order.

**“A PRAYER FOR ANNUAL CONFERENCE”:** Rev. Judy Rudd of First United Methodist Church, West Memphis, led the prayer.

**MOMENT OF PERSONAL PRIVILEGE:** Bishop Mueller informed the Conference that Ann Ferris reported that Rev. Lloyd Posey is having surgery on Tuesday, and he added that prayers are needed for the victims and the community after a mass shooting in Virginia Beach.

### BUSINESS SESSION

**MOTION--**Motion made by Rev. Maxine Allen that the portion of the explanation of the purchase of The Vine land in Centerton be tabled in this session until a future time in this session when a written copy is available to be presented to the Annual Conference in accordance with the standing rules of the Conference. The motion



was seconded. Rev. Tony Griffin, chairman of the Trustees, was asked by Bishop Mueller to indicate what he was going to report on that particular section of the Trustees report. The Bishop said he believes the motion is not appropriate at this time, as the topic is not actually being considered at this point. It would be appropriate when the issue is being considered.

**RESOLUTION**--A resolution was introduced encouraging churches to provide four weeks of vacation for all full-time clergy. Rev. Katie Pearce of First United Methodist Church, Morrilton, said this is a non-binding resolution to encourage Staff-Parish Relations Committees and local churches to go the extra mile and extend four weeks of vacation for all full-time clergy. The resolution is based on the issues of self-care for clergy of all ages and regardless of tenure. Four speeches in favor. Two speeches against. The resolution was **ADOPTED**. Full text of the resolution at end of minutes.

**LUCY FOSTER SERVICE AWARD:** Given by the Methodist Federation for Social Action, the award was presented by Kyle Forehand, national program coordinator for MFSA. He is also the great-grandson of Lucy Foster. The recipient was Harold Hughes, lay member of Quapaw Quarter UMC in Little Rock.

**RESOLUTION**---A non-binding resolution (see page 28 in the Pre-Conference Journal) was introduced to suspend the use of the motto "Open Hearts, Open Minds, Open Doors" in response to the actions taken at the special called General Conference session in February 2019. Kyle Forehand presented the resolution to the Conference, asking that the Conference take time to reflect on the statement and its use in the future. Four speeches in favor. Four speeches against. The resolution was **NOT ADOPTED**.

#### **EXPLANATION OF LAND PURCHASE IN CENTERTON**

Rev. Stephen Coburn, Rev. Jim Polk and Todd Burris, treasurer for Administrative Services in the Arkansas Conference, were present to explain this proposed purchase. Rev. Coburn said the discussion has been started to facilitate more church start-ups, and one piece of land under consideration is in Centerton, Arkansas. This portion of the state in Northwest Arkansas is growing rapidly in population and has a changing demographic of younger people. Conversations in the Cabinet and with the Northwest District strategy team involved the questions, "What if we started a new ministry in Centerton? What is ministry going to look like in the Northwest part of the state as it continues to grow?" An expert was brought in to help officials look at how to expand ministry in this area. Properties and locations were visited. Lease options were found to be very expensive and elusive, therefore the group began looking at a 45-acre tract of land in the heart of Centerton. This land would be available for possibly creating a city "hub" and the church could be the center of this hub. Pieces of the land would be sold to other entities, which would repay parts of the purchase price. Todd Burris said the Cabinet came to the Trustees, asking to look into this property and wanting to spend \$450,000 over the next three years. The owners initially said they would lease the property for \$11,000 per month plus taxes, insurance and utilities, but the land would remain for sale. After negotiations with the owning family, the cost of \$3.2 million was arrived at to actually purchase the property and be owned by the Conference itself. The current building and soccer field would be retained. Rev. Jim Polk discussed the portions of the Disciplines which directed these land discussions

**MOTION**--Rev. Rodney Steele moved that the Annual Conference direct the Annual Conference Board of Trustees to proceed on the closing of the contract to purchase the 45 acres of property in Centerton, Arkansas. The motion was seconded. Four speeches in favor. Four speeches against. Several questions and clarifications were heard. The motion **PASSED**.

**BOARD OF TRUSTEES:** Rev. Tony Griffin, First United Methodist Church, Russellville, gave the report. Thanks were given to the board who worked on various projects, and to Todd Burris for his hard work and diligence. The report was **ACCEPTED**.

**COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION:** Bill Wisener, president of the council, and Todd Burris gave the report. Questions related to the transition of covering district budgets with the tithe were discussed. No action is required on this. The report in full was **ACCEPTED**.

**NOMINATIONS REPORT:** Rev. Katie Pearce, chair of the Committee on Nominations, gave the report. The Nominations Report is always online at [arumc.org](http://arumc.org) under Forms, and will include a few corrections announced. A few highlights include a new committee, The Committee on Disabilities Concerns, chaired by Rev. Mark Lasater. Thank you to Rebecca Davis on her hard work preparing the report. The report was **ACCEPTED**.

**MONITORING REPORT #3:** Monitoring is by Rev. Sara Bayles Charlton on gender equity, and by Rev. George Odell from the Commission on Race and Religion. Rev. Odell said the guidelines for the age of young adults varies -- one says 40 and another says 35. Our Conference is to be commended for electing young people as representative to Conference.

**COVERING MOTION:** Rev. Jim Polk:

*"I move that we receive all the reports that have been properly before this session of the Arkansas Annual Conference. I further move that the Cabinet and officers of the conference be empowered to perfect and edit the reports and minutes of this conference session."*

The covering motion was seconded. The Motion **PASSED**.

### **ANNOUNCEMENTS**

Rev. Jim Polk announced that Mrs. Hicks was taken home from the Hospital under Hospice care. There will be no printed edition of the Digest today. Will be available on the website tonight. Janice Mann asked that it be announced that historic flooding is here and will be here for the coming weeks. Please assist with this work by emailing any names of impacted members and neighbors and a church contact person to [disaster@arumc.org](mailto:disaster@arumc.org). Please turn in your voting devices.

**RECOGNITION OF GENERAL CONFERENCE 2020 DELEGATION:** Chairman of the delegation will be Karon Mann, Conference Lay Leader.

**MOMENT OF PERSONAL PRIVILEGE:** The Bishop thanked those behind the scenes at annual Conference, including the Tech Crew, the entire Worship Team, Choirs, and Bands, the Communications Team, volunteers from Hot Springs Area Churches, Rev. Aubrietta Jones and Rev. Blake Bradford (the Conference Secretary and Parliamentarian) members of the Southwest District churches who have been very helpful, Rev. Rob and Kathi Walker and Gloria Connell who provided food and organization for this crew, the Conference Staff and Volunteer Secretarial Team, and the Tellers. Vicki Davis Brewer, executive assistant to the Bishop, is moving to Atlanta, so this is her final Annual Conference.

**BREAK:** A 10-minute recess was called to prepare for the closing worship and the Reading of the Appointments.

**CLOSING WORSHIP:** The Closing Worship Service began at 11:30 am. Participants were Cabinet: Bishop Gary E. Mueller; Presiding Bishop of the Arkansas Episcopal Area; Rev. Blake Bradford, Central District Superintendent; Rev. J.J. Galloway, Northeast District Superintendent; Rev. Stephen Coburn, Northwest District Superintendent; Rev. Mark K. Norman, Southeast District Superintendent; Rev. Rodney Steele, Southwest District Superintendent; Liturgist: Karon Mann, Conference Lay Leader, Pulaski Heights United Methodist Church, Little Rock; Musicians: Adam Watkins, Cornerstone United Methodist Church, Jonesboro; Laura Merryman Syc, Cornerstone United Methodist Church, Jonesboro; Ken Weatherford, First United Methodist Church, Bentonville, Gloria Echeveria, First United Methodist Church, Bentonville, Trenton Teegarden, Pulaski Heights United Methodist Church, Little Rock. Design Team: Trenton Teegarden, Ken Weatherford and the Annual Conference Worship Team. Rev. Brittany Richardson Watson, First United Methodist Church, Little Rock, chair.

**READING OF THE APPOINTMENTS:** The appointments for the coming year were presented by the District Superintendents. At the completion of the presentation, Bishop Mueller fixed the appointments and adjourned the conference.



*Clergy Moving Day 2019 is June 26. 2020 Annual Conference dates are May 27 to 30, here in Hot Springs.*

**Addenda:**

A - Letter from the Group of 12 Pastors

B - Resolution from Rev. Katie Pierce and others recommending 4 Weeks Vacation Time



### To Our Arkansas Methodist Family:

Grace and peace in the name of our Lord Jesus Christ.

As we gather as an Annual Conference, we acknowledge that there is deep division in our denomination and that our disagreements have caused pain among us. We call first for repentance, and secondly to find ways to affirm one another as a big family in Arkansas Methodism. To this end, we want to lift up a few statements that bind us together as Methodist sisters and brothers in Jesus Christ. No matter what happens, we share more in common as Methodist brothers and sisters in Jesus Christ than what divides us.

1. We believe in the Triune God, salvation by faith in Jesus Christ, in the unconditional love of God, and in God's grace sufficient for every need. We believe in the faith delivered to the church in the historic creeds.
2. We cling to our Wesleyan heritage as Christians of a Methodist tribe. This includes:
  - a. A Wesleyan understanding of grace—prevenient, justifying, and sanctifying.
  - b. Theological and social discourse grounded first in Scripture, informed by tradition, experienced in personal and corporate dimensions, and articulated with the best of human reason.
  - c. Christian discipleship consisting of both vital piety and social action.
  - d. Adherence to the General Rules given by John Wesley:
    - 1) Do no harm.
    - 2) Do good.
    - 3) Attend upon the ordinances of God.
3. We believe the mission of the church is making disciples of Jesus Christ for the transformation of the world. We affirm the trajectory of the Arkansas Annual Conference "to make disciples who make disciples equipped to transform lives, communities, and the world."
4. We believe that whatever happens to the structure of the United Methodist Church, we will respect our fellow Methodists, and our interactions will be characterized by:
  - a. **Listening well.** We invite the members of Annual Conference to truly listen to one another as we share in conversation.
  - b. **Loving well.** As disciples of Jesus Christ, love is at the center of who we are and what we are about. Jesus tells us, "Love each other. Just as I have loved you, so you also must love each other. This is how everyone will know that you are my disciples, when you love each other." (John 13:34-35)
5. We believe we are stronger and will accomplish more working together in our social witness. We commit to support our Annual Conference initiatives: 200,000 Reasons to stop childhood hunger in Arkansas, UMCOR, Volunteers in Mission, and disaster response initiatives.

We commit with you, our brothers and sisters in the Arkansas Annual Conference, to continue to pray for wisdom, guidance, and grace as we move forward. And in our Arkansas Methodist family, whatever structures may emerge, we will strive to "maintain the unity of the spirit in the bond of peace." (Ephesians 4:3)

Respectfully Yours,

Mary Jan Davis

Karon Mann

John Mark Mathis

John Miles

Mark Norman

Katie Pearce

Bud Reeves

Michael Roberts

LaToya Shepherd

Britt Skarda

Carness Vaughn

Jeff Warrick

## Resolution Encouraging Churches to Provide 4 Weeks of Paid Vacation to Fulltime Clergy

**Whereas,** In the Gospel of Mark Jesus instructs the disciples to take time away from the crowds when, “He said to them, “Come away to a deserted place all by yourselves and rest a while.” For many were coming and going, and they had no leisure even to eat.” Mark 6:31 (NRSV)

**Whereas,** throughout the Old and New Testaments we are instructed to take Sabbath rest. (Exodus 20:20, Hebrews 4:9, Hebrews 4:4).

**Whereas,** currently Arkansas clergy are only guaranteed two weeks of vacation during their first five years of fulltime ministry.

**Whereas,** having more vacation time would help encourage clergy to spend time with their families, set healthy boundaries, and avoid burnout especially in the first five years of ministry during which clergy are forming habits that will last throughout their careers.

**Now, therefore be it resolved,** we, the Arkansas Annual Conference call upon all Arkansas United Methodist churches to include four weeks paid vacation in the compensation package of all fulltime Ordained clergy and Licensed Local Pastors, regardless of their length of service in the Annual Conference.

**Be it further resolved,** continuing education will not be counted against vacation time.

*Rev. Chase Green*

*Rev. James C. Kjorlaug*

*Rev. Corey Read*

*Rev. Jonathon Bevil*

*Rev. Katie Goss Pearce*

*Rev. Jennie McCain Williams*

*Rev. Lauren DeLano*

*Rev. Jana Green*

*Rev. Jeanne Williams*

*Rev. Heath Williams*

*Rev. Andrew C. Kjorlaug*



The “Group of 12” reading their letter to the conference. For text of the letter, see Adendum A on page 184.

The  
Business  
of  
Annual  
Conference  
2019

**THE BUSINESS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE**

The Minutes of the Arkansas Annual Conference  
 Held in Hot Springs, AR  
 From (date) May 29, 2019 through June 1, 2019  
 Bishop Gary Mueller Presiding  
 Date When Organized June 11, 2003

Number of This Session 17th

**PART I ORGANIZATION AND GENERAL BUSINESS**

1. Who are elected for the quadrennium (§603.7, 619)?

- Secretary? Aubrietta Jones**  
 Mailing Address: PO Box 13981, Maumelle, AR 72113  
 Telephone: (501) 259-5384  
 Email: aubrietta.jones@arumc.org
- Statistician? Melissa Sanders**  
 Mailing Address: 800 Daisy Bates Dr., Little Rock, AR 72202  
 Telephone: (501) 324-8022  
 Email: msanders@arumc.org
- Treasurer? Todd Burris**  
 Mailing Address: 800 Daisy Bates Dr., Little Rock, AR 72202  
 Telephone: (501) 324-8024  
 Email: tburris@arumc.org

2. Is the Annual Conference incorporated (§603.1)? Yes

3. Bonding and auditing:

What officers handling funds of the conference have been bonded, and in what amounts (§618, 2511)?

Name	Position	Amount Bonded
Todd Burris	Treasurer	\$1,000,000.00
Megan Rugg	Asst. Dir., Admin Services	\$1,000,000.00
Melissa Sanders	Financial Controller	\$1,000,000.00
Mona Williams	Benefits Officer	\$1,000,000.00
Wendy Brunson-Daniels	Assistant Benefits Officer	\$1,000,000.00

Have the books of said officers or persons been audited (§617, 2511)? Yes (See report, page 277 of Journal.)

4. What agencies have been appointed or elected?

a) Who have been elected chairpersons for the mandated structures listed?

Structure	Chairperson	Mailing Address	Phone Number	Email
Council on Finance and Administration (§611)	Bill Wisener	124 Hunger Run Est, Monticello, AR 71655	(870) 367-1720	billmj@ccc-cable.net
Board of Ordained Ministry (§635)	Pam Estes	2223 Durwood Rd, Little Rock, AR 72207	(501) 666-9429	pam.estes@arumc.org
Board of Pensions (§639)	Stark Ligon	2312 Broadway St, Little Rock, AR 72206	(501) 590-0122	stark.ligon@arcourts.gov
Board of Trustees of the Annual Conference (§2512)	Tony Griffin	304 S Commerce Ave, Russellville, AR 72801	(501) 230-9858	tony.griffin@arumc.org
Committee on Episcopacy (§637)	Karon Mann	1806 Martha Dr, Little Rock, AR 72212	(501) 681-2311	kmann@arumc.org
Administrative Review Committee (§636)	Jeff Warrick	15361 Hwy 5, Ste B, Cabot, AR 72023	(501) 843-2302	pastorjeff@journeyumc.com



b) Indicate the name of the agency (or agencies) and the chairperson(s) in your annual conference which is (are) responsible for the functions related to each of the following general church agencies (§610.1):

General Agency	Conference Agency	Chairperson	Mailing Address	Phone Number	Email
General Board of Church and Society	Conference Board of Church & Society	Jay Clark	4823 Woodlawn Dr, Little Rock, AR 72205	(501) 944-8400	jclark@phumc.com
General Board of Discipleship	Board of Discipleship	Dee Dee Autry	7800 Meadow Dr, Fort Smith, AR 72908	(479) 650-8375	deedee.autry@arumc.org
General Board of Global Ministries	Board of Global Ministries	Brenda Norwood	7301 Hidden Valley Rd, Little Rock 72223	(501) 868-9844	brenda.norwood@arumc.org
General Board of Ordained Ministry	Board of Ordained Ministry	Pam Estes	2223 Durwood Rd, Little Rock, AR 72207	(501) 666-9429	pam.estes@arumc.org
Higher Education and Campus Ministry	Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry	Roy Smith	1101 N Mississippi St, Little Rock, AR 72207	(870) 350-0330	roy.smith@arumc.org
General Commission on Archives and History	Commission on Archives and History	Helen Guenter	315 Glenwood Dr, Monticello, AR 71655	(870) 367-5982	guenter@uamont.edu
General Commission on Christian Unity and Inter-religious Concerns	Ecumenical and Interreligious Concerns	Michael Bolin	200 S. Springfield, Green Forest, AR 72638	(501) 288-2169	Michael.bolin@arumc.org
General Commission on Religion and Race	Conference Commission on Religion and Race	George Odell	141 Joe Bowling Rd, Clinton, AR 72031	(903) 701-0744	george.odell@arumc.org
General Commission on the Status and Role of Women	Conference Commission on Status and Role of Women	Sara Bayles-Charlton	9921 Hwy 107, Sherwood, AR 72120	(501) 835-3410	sara.bayles@aarumc.org
United Methodist Communications	Commission on Communications	tbs			

c) Indicate the conference agencies and chairpersons which have responsibilities for the following functions:

General Agency	Name of Agency	Chairperson	Mailing Address	Phone Number	Email
Criminal Justice and Mercy Ministries (§657)?	Conference Board of Church and Society	Jay Clark	4823 Woodlawn Dr, Little Rock, AR 72205	(501) 664-3600	jclark@phumc.com
Disability Concerns (§653)?	Committee on Disability Concerns	Mark Lasater	5505 Hayden Rd, Pea Ridge, AR 72751	(870) 904-8572	jmlasater52@gmail.com
Equitable Compensation (§625)?	Commission on Equitable Compensation	Paul Strang	PO Box 1399, Fairfield Bay, AR 72088	(501) 884-3373	pstrang@arumc.org
Laity (§631)?	Board of Laity	Karon Mann	1806 Martha Dr, Little Rock, AR 72212	(501) 681-2311	kmann@arumc.org
Native American Ministry (§654)?	Committee on Native American Ministry	Angie Gage	PO Box 420, Cherokee Village, AR 72525	(870) 897-4962	angie.gage@arumc.org

Small Membership Church (¶645)?	Small Membership Church	Jim Cross	145 E Commerce St, Ashdown, AR 71822	(903) 701-2340	jjm_cross@sbcglobal.net
---------------------------------	-------------------------	-----------	--------------------------------------	----------------	-------------------------

d) Indicate the president or equivalent for the following organizations.

Organization	Name of Agency	Chairperson	Mailing Address	Phone Number	Email
Conference United Methodist Women (¶647)	United Methodist Women	Cathy Blackwood	2822 Parkwood Cir, Rogers, AR 72756	(479) 640-7590	Tree21958@gmail.com
Conference United Methodist Men (¶648)	United Methodist Men	Clay McCastlain	9 Dee Dee Cir, Little Rock, AR 72223	(501) 868-5356	jclaymccastlain@gmail.com
Conference Council on Youth Ministry (¶649)	Conference Council on Youth Ministry	Zach Schrick	1619 Prince St., Conway, AR 72034	(501) 329-3801	zschrick@conwayfumc.org
Conference Council on Young Adult Ministry (¶650)?	Conference Council on Young Adult Ministries	Dane Womack	PO Box 667, Paragould, AR 72451	(870) 239-8541	williamwomack@arumc.org

e) Have persons been elected for the following district boards and committees? Answer yes or no.

- (1) District Boards of Church Location & Building (¶2518.2)? yes
- (2) Committees on District Superintendency (¶669)? yes
- (3) District Committees on Ordained Ministry (¶666)? yes

f) What other councils, boards, commissions, or committees have been appointed or elected in the annual conference?

Structure	Chairperson	Mailing Address	Phone Number	Email
Conference Council on Adult, Singles, Family and Older Ministries	Jaimie Alexander	400 East 6 <sup>th</sup> St, Texarkana, AR 71854	(870) 772-6931	jaimie.alexander@arumc.org
Appointive Cabinet	Bishop Gary Mueller	800 Daisy Bates Dr, Little Rock, AR 72202	(501) 324-8019	bishop@arumc.org
Extended Cabinet	Bishop Gary Mueller	800 Daisy Bates Dr, Little Rock, AR 72202	(501) 324-8019	bishop@arumc.org
Conference Chancellor	Michelle Ator	400 W Capitol Ave, Ste 2000, Little Rock, AR 72201	(501) 376-2011	mator@fridayfirm.com
Council on Children's Ministries	Melinda Shunk	217 Whispering Hills St, Hot Springs, AR 71901	(515) 707-5537	melinda.shunk@arumc.org
Conference Session Planning Committee	Bishop Gary Mueller	800 Daisy Bates Dr, Little Rock, AR 72202	(501) 324-8019	bishop@arumc.org
Committee on Ethnic and Language Concerns	Ronnie Miller-Yow	PO Box 164120, Little Rock, AR 72216-4120	(501) 374-7893	pastoryow@gmail.com
Audit Review Committee	Bill Wisener	124 Hunger Run Est, Monticello, AR 71655	(870) 367-1720	billmj@ccc-cable.net

Conference Secretary of Global Ministries	Marleene Calvin	8 Sierra Ct, North Little Rock, AR 72118	(501) 425-0157	welovezumba2@yahoo.com
Joint Committee on Incapacity	Clif Christopher	PO Box 627, Cabot, AR 72023-0627	(501) 843-9448	clif.christopher@arumc.org
Conference Director of Lay Servant Ministries	Carole Blanks	4926 N Shobe Rd, Alexander, AR 72002	(501) 313-7067	carole.blanks@arumc.org
Conference Nominating Committee	Katie Pearce	201 S Chestnut St, Morrilton, AR 72110	(501) 354-4077	katie.pearce@arumc.org
Conference Camp and Retreat Ministries	Ben Crismon	200 N Market St, Benton, AR 72015	(501) 778-3601	bencrismon@gmail.com
Committee on Investigation	Phil Hathcock	113 Frecourte Cv, Maumelle, AR 72113	(501) 626-3477	phathcock@arumc.org
Committee on Investigation for Diaconal Ministers	tba			
Committee on Review and Research	Dee Dee Autry	7800 Meadow Dr, Fort Smith, AR 72908	(479) 650-8375	deedee.autry@arumc.org

5. Have the secretaries, treasurers, and statisticians kept and reported their respective data in accordance to the prescribed formats? (§606.8)? yes
6. What is the report of the statistician? (See report, page 543 of Journal.)
7. What is the report of the treasurer? (See report, page 265 of Journal.)
8. What are the reports of the district superintendents as to the status of the work within their districts?  
n/a
9. What is the schedule of minimum base compensation for clergy for the ensuing year (§§ 342, 625.3)? (See report, page 304 of Journal.)
10. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of the district superintendents for the ensuing year (§614.1a)? \$711,700
11. a) What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of the pension and benefit programs of the conference for the ensuing year (§614.1d, 1507)?  
 b) What are the apportionments to this conference for the ensuing year?
 

(1) For the World Service Fund?	\$1,390,931
(2) For the Ministerial Education Fund?	\$469,792
(3) For the Black College Fund?	\$187,396
(4) For the Africa University Fund?	\$41,938
(5) For the Episcopal Fund?	\$411,911
(6) For the General Administration Fund?	\$165,162
(7) For the Interdenominational Cooperation Fund?	\$36,741
12. What are the findings of the annual audit of the conference treasuries? (See report, page 277 of Journal)
13. Conference and district lay leaders (§603.9, 660):
  - a) Conference lay leader: Name: Karon Mann  
Mailing Address: 1806 Martha Dr, Little Rock, AR 72212
  - b) Associate conference lay leader: Kathy Conley

**2019 Arkansas Conference Journal**

- c) District and associate district lay leaders: Central: Regina Norwood; Northeast: Charles Long; Northwest: Bruce Vick; Southeast: John Hollimon; Southwest: Jim Kimzey

14. List local churches which have been:

- a) Organized or continued as New Church Starts (§259.1-4, continue to list congregations here until listed in questions 14.c, d, or e)

GCFA Number	Church Name	District	Mailing Address	Phone Number	Date Founded
700675	theJourney	Central	15361 Hwy 5, Suite B, Cabot, AR 72023	(501) 843-2302	6/1/2005
700048	The Vine of NWA	Northwest	4010 Grand Ave, Fort Smith, AR 72904	(870) 818-9797	7/1/2019

- b) Organized or continued as Mission Congregations (§259.1-4, continue to list congregations here until listed in questions 14.c, d, or e)

GCFA Number	Church Name	District	Mailing Address	Phone Number	Date Founded
719413	Adona	Central	PO Box 34, Adona, AR 72001	(501) 250-4142	7/1/2017
701500	Canvas Community	Central	PO Box 1824, Little Rock, AR 72202-1824	(501) 492-6815	9/10/2009
700072	Nueva Vida	Northwest	1002 N 2 <sup>nd</sup> , Dardanelle, AR 72834-3812	(501) 201-0311	3/2013
701178	Vietnamese-Van Buren	Northwest	3005 Hwy 282E, Van Buren, AR 72956	n/a	1/20/2009
719936	AR Korean Mission	Northwest	1021 W Sycamore, Fayetteville, AR 72703	(479) 225-1673	2/1/2006 (formerly known as Hanmaun Korean)

- c) Organized or continued Satellite congregations (§247.22, continue to list here until listed in questions 14.a, c, d, or e)

GCFA Number	Church Name	Parent Church	District	Mailing Address	Date Launched
701668	Argenta	North Little Rock First	Central	317 Main St, North Little Rock, AR 72114	7/1/2008
702880	Pulaski Heights/Saint Luke	Pulaski Heights	Central	6401 W 32 <sup>nd</sup> St, Little Rock, AR 72204	5/1/2017
700004	Grace/Sweet Home	Grace-East End	Central	24300 Hwy 167, Hensley, AR 72065	8/1/2017
722524	Nettleton	Jonesboro First	Northeast	801 S Main St, Jonesboro, AR 72401	7/1/2013
700050	Agape	Springdale First	Northwest	1520 Huntsville, Springdale, AR 72764	1/1/2014 (formerly known as Betel)
700061	Genesis	Central-Fayetteville	Northwest	205 W 6 <sup>th</sup> St, Fayetteville, AR 72701	12/7/2014

- d) Organized as Chartered (§259.5-10, continue to list here until listed in questions 14.d or e)

GCFA Number	Church Name	District	Mailing Address	Phone Number	Date Chartered

e) Merged (§2546, 2547)

(1) United Methodist with United Methodist

District	GCFA Number	Name of First Church	GCFA Number	Name of Second Church	GCFA Number	Name of Merged Church	Date Merged

(2) Other mergers (indicate denomination)

District	GCFA Number	Name of First Church	GCFA Number	Name of Second Church	GCFA Number	Name of Merged Church	Date Merged

f) Discontinued or abandoned (§229, 341.2, 2549) (State which for each church listed.)

(1) New Church Start (§259.2,3)

GCFA Number	Church Name	District	Location	Date Closed
718874	Graham Chapel-Abandoned	Central	464 Hwy 64E, Conway, AR 72032	7/1/2019
993025	Ebenezer-Conway-Discontinued	Central	Conway, AR 72032	7/1/2019
700185	Antoine-Abandoned	Southwest	Hwy 26 and Owns Ave, Antoine, AR 71922	12/23/2018

(2) Mission Congregation (§259.1a)

GCFA Number	Church Name	District	Location	Date Closed
701043	Journey Hispanic Mission	Northwest	4235 Kelley Hwy, Fort Smith, AR 72904	6/30/2019

(3) Satellite Congregation

GCFA Number	Church Name	District	Location	Date Closed

(4) Chartered Local Church (§259.5)

GCFA Number	Church Name	District	Location	Date Closed
723610	Pleasant Hill Closed	Northeast	Greene CR 324 @CR 325, Bono, AR 72416	6/30/2019
718590	Bear Creek (Exigent Circumstances)	Northeast	18 Jack's Schoolhouse Rd, Evening Shade, AR 72532	6/30/2019
721768	Lavaca	Northwest	302 W Columbus, Lavaca, AR 72941	6/30/2018
701112	Mount Olive-Van Buren	Northwest	500 Jefferson, Van Buren, AR 72956	12/31/2018
722056	Square Rock	Northwest	4114 Hwy 250, Waldron, AR 72958	1/21/2019
720445	Omaha	Northwest	205 Church St, Omaha, AR 72662	4/10/2019
704401	Lodges Corner Discontinued	Southeast	Hwy 165 & Hwy 276, Stuttgart, AR 72160	7/1/2018

720662	Crawfordsville Abandoned	Southeast	1137 Old Hwy 64, Crawfordsville, AR 72327	11/4/2018
720981	Vannsdale Discontinued	Southeast	59 CR 362, Wynne, AR 72396	6/4/2018

g) Relocated and to what address

GCFA Number	Church Name	District	Mailing Address	Physical Location	Date Relocated

h) Changed name of church? (Example: "First" to "Trinity")

GCFA Number	Former Name	New Name	Address	District

i) Transferred this year into this conference from other United Methodist conference(s) and with what membership (§41, 260)?

GCFA Number	Name	Membership	Sending Conference

j) What cooperative parishes in structured forms have been established? (§206)

GCFA Number	Parish Name	Charge Name	Church Name	District
799493/719413	Wye Mtn/Adona Cooperative Parish	Wye Mountain/Adona	Wye Mountain Adona	Central
702685/703031	Southwest Little Rock Ministry Partnership	Geyer Springs/Saint Andrew	Geyer Springs Saint Andrew	Central

k) What other changes have taken place in the list of churches?

15. Are there Ecumenical Shared Ministries in the conference? (§207, 208)

a) Federated church

GCFA Number	Name	District	Other Denomination(s)
719504	Mount Carmel-Vilonia	Central	Baptist/UMC
718464	Antioch	Northeast	Baptist/UMC
724578	Gum Springs	Northeast	Cumberland Presbyterian/UMC
718750	Oxford	Northeast	Cumberland Presbyterian/UMC
718668	Sidney	Northeast	Cumberland Presbyterian/UMC
720137	Elkins	Northwest	Presbyterian/Baptist/UMC

b) Union Church

GCFA Number	Name	District	Other Denomination(s)
701896	Sweet Home Union	Southwest	Baptist/UMC

c) Merged Church

GCFA Number	Name	District	Other Denomination(s)

d) Yoked Parish

GCFA Number	Name	District	Other Denomination(s)

Conference Secretary of Global Ministries	Marleene Calvin	8 Sierra Ct, North Little Rock, AR 72118	(501) 425-0157	welovezumba2@yahoo.com
Joint Committee on Incapacity	Clif Christopher	PO Box 627, Cabot, AR 72023-0627	(501) 843-9448	clif.christopher@arumc.org
Conference Director of Lay Servant Ministries	Carole Blanks	4926 N Shobe Rd, Alexander, AR 72002	(501) 313-7067	carole.blanks@arumc.org
Conference Nominating Committee	Katie Pearce	201 S Chestnut St, Morrilton, AR 72110	(501) 354-4077	katie.pearce@arumc.org
Conference Camp and Retreat Ministries	Ben Crismon	200 N Market St, Benton, AR 72015	(501) 778-3601	bencrismon@gmail.com
Committee on Investigation	Phil Hathcock	113 Frecourte Cv, Maumelle, AR 72113	(501) 626-3477	phathcock@arumc.org
Committee on Investigation for Diaconal Ministers	tba			
Committee on Review and Research	Dee Dee Autry	7800 Meadow Dr, Fort Smith, AR 72908	(479) 650-8375	deedee.autry@arumc.org

5. Have the secretaries, treasurers, and statisticians kept and reported their respective data in accordance to the prescribed formats? (§606.8)? yes
6. What is the report of the statistician? (See report, page 543 of Journal.)
7. What is the report of the treasurer? (See report, page 265 of Journal.)
8. What are the reports of the district superintendents as to the status of the work within their districts?  
n/a
9. What is the schedule of minimum base compensation for clergy for the ensuing year (§§ 342, 625.3)? (See report, page 304 of Journal.)
10. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of the district superintendents for the ensuing year (§614.1a)? \$711,700
11. a) What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of the pension and benefit programs of the conference for the ensuing year (§614.1d, 1507)?  
b) What are the apportionments to this conference for the ensuing year?
  - (1) For the World Service Fund? \$1,390,931
  - (2) For the Ministerial Education Fund? \$469,792
  - (3) For the Black College Fund? \$187,396
  - (4) For the Africa University Fund? \$41,938
  - (5) For the Episcopal Fund? \$411,911
  - (6) For the General Administration Fund? \$165,162
  - (7) For the Interdenominational Cooperation Fund? \$36,741
12. What are the findings of the annual audit of the conference treasuries? (See report, page 277 of Journal)
13. Conference and district lay leaders (§603.9, 660):
  - a) Conference lay leader: Name: Karon Mann  
Mailing Address: 1806 Martha Dr, Little Rock, AR 72212
  - b) Associate conference lay leader: Kathy Conley

## 2019 Arkansas Conference Journal

Diamond City (719993)/Saint Paul's-Harrison (720456)/Omaha (720445) three point charge had the following changes:

Effective 3/1/2019 Diamond City/Saint Paul's-Harrison became a two point charge.

Effective 3/1/2019 Omaha became a single point charge.

Effective 4/10/2019 Omaha closed.

Effective 7/1/2019 Waldron (722045)/Birdsview (721996) two point charge and Parks (721256) single point charge were realigned as follows:

Waldron/Birdsview charge became Waldron/Parks/Birdsview three point charge.

Effective 7/1/2019 Ola (719388)/Plainview (719468)/Waveland (721837) three point charge and Paris (721928)/Magazine (721781) two point charge had the following changes:

Ola/Plainview/Waveland became Ola/Plainview two point charge.

Paris/Magazine became Paris/Magazine/Waveland three point charge.

Effective 7/1/2019 Cedar Grove (719878)/Pleasant Ridge (718830) two point charge had the following changes:

Cedar Grove became a single point charge.

Pleasant Ridge became a single point charge.

Effective 7/1/2019 Mansfield (721804)/Hackett (721644) two point charge and Huntington (721702) single point charge had the following realignment changes:

Mansfield was realigned with Huntington to become Mansfield/Huntington.

Hackett became a single point charge.

### Southeast District

Effective 6/4/2018

Cherry Valley (720582)/Vanndale (720981) two point charge ended.

Cherry Valley (720582) became a single point charge.

Vanndale (720981) closed.

Effective 7/1/2018

Bayou Meto (704148)/Lodges Corner (704401) two point charge ended.

Bayou Meto (704148) became a single point charge.

Lodges Corner (704401) closed.

Effective November 4, 2018

Earle (720684)/Crawfordsville (720662) two point charge ended.

Earle (720684) became a single point charge.

Crawfordsville (720662) closed.

### Southwest District

Effective 1/1/2019

Delight (700243)/Antoine (700185)/Smyrna (700210) three point charge became a two point charge,

Delight/Smyrna. Antoine closed on 12/23/2018.

Effective 1/1/2019

Prescott First (702082)/Hollywood (700152) two point charge: Prescott First became a station charge. Hollywood was added to Saint Andrew (700141), a station charge, to become a two point charge Saint Andrew/Hollywood.

Effective 3/1/2019

Taylor (701577), a station charge, and Bradley (700788), a station charge, became the Taylor/Bradley charge.

Effective 3/15/2019

Hampton (703543)/Harrell (703565)/Faustina (703634) three point charge became a two point charge,

Hampton/Faustina. Harrell became a station charge.

Effective 7/1/2019

Taylor (701577)/Bradley (700788) charge split. Bradley was added to Lewisville (701167), a station charge, to become Lewisville/Bradley two point charge.

Unity (700892) split from the Harmony-Magnolia (700870)/Philadelphia (701156)/Unity (700892) three point



charge and became a two point charge with Taylor (701577), Unity/Taylor.  
 The Harmony-Magnolia/Philadelphia/Unity three point charge became two point charge, Harmony-Magnolia/Philadelphia.

**PART II PERTAINING TO ORDAINED AND LICENSED CLERGY**

(Note: A (v) notation following a question in this section signifies that the action or election requires a majority vote of the clergy session of the annual conference. If an action requires more than a simple majority, the notation (v 2/3) or (v 3/4) signifies that a two-thirds or three-fourths majority vote is required. Indicate credential of persons in Part II: FD, FE, PD, PE, and AM when requested.)

17. Are all the clergy members of the conference blameless in their life and official administration (§604.4, 605.7)? YES

18. Who constitute:

a) The Administrative Review Committee (§636)? (v)

Jeff Warrick, 15361 Highway, 5 Suite B, Cabot 72023, (501) 843-2302, pastorjeff@journeyumc.com (2012-2020)
Ulysses Washington, 15524 Chenal Pkwy, LR 72211 (501)224-6047, Ulysses.washington@arumc.org (2012-2020)
Sara Pair, 1910 N. Old Wire Rd, Fayetteville, 72703, (479) 442-8677, sara.pair@arumc.org (2018-2020)

b) The Conference Relations Committee of the Board of Ordained Ministry (§635.1d)?

Chairperson, Dawn Spragg, 2525 W New Hope Road, Rogers, 72758, (479) 426-6788, dawn.spragg@arumc.org
Will Choate, 6701 JFK Blvd, North Little Rock, 72116, (501) 835-2201, will.choate@arumc.org
Carey Reeves, 7300 U Street, Fort Smith, 72903, (479) 387-8186, carey.reeves@arumc.org
Natasha Murray, 1320 Heartwood St., White Hall, 71602, (501) 303-8766, natasha.murray@arumc.org
Diana Hendricks, 143 Edwards Road, Atkins, 72823, (870) 688-0713, dianah1954@hotmail.com
Sheila Vancura, 25 Longleaf Ln., Little Rock, 72223, (501) 993-1271 svancura1313@gmail.com
Robin Wynne, 625 Marshall Street, Little Rock, 72201, (501) 682-7901, Robin.Wynne@arcourts.gov

c) The Committee on Investigation (§2703)

Chair: Phil Hathcock, 113 Frecourte Cv, Maumelle 72113, (501) 626-3477, phathcock@arumc.org
Clergy:
Betty Scull, P.O. Box 3412, Little Rock 72203, (501) 224-9456, deltabj@sbcglobal.net
Bill Buchanan, 215 N. Missouri St. West Memphis, 72301, (501) 681-4941, revbuck7@hotmail.com
Ramiro Lizcano, 1801 S. Dixieland, Rogers 72758, (479) 419-4141, ramiro.lizcano@arumc.org
Lay:
Brad Moore, 115 Shady Lane, Maumelle, 72113, (501) 663-0535, jbmoore@fswetzellaw.com
Karen Millar, 33 Country Club Cir., Searcy, 72143, (501) 268-4859, karenmillar@hotmail.com
Jim Tarkington, 228 Covington Right Ct., Hot Springs, 71901, (501) 623-9314, jtark@cablelynx.com
Alternate Members:
Clergy:
Tony Griffin, 304 S. Commerce Ave., Russellville, 72801, (501) 230-9858, tony.griffin@arumc.org
Rebecca Boggan, 4106 SW Stonewood Terrace, Bentonville, 72721, (501) 680-5593, rebecca.boggan@arumc.org
Barbara Douglas, 32 School St., Pine Bluff, 71602, (501) 343-5702, pastor.douglas@att.net
Lay:
John Crawford, P.O. Box 241160, Little Rock, 72223, (501) 681-4367, jcrawford@arumc.org
Bruce Vick, 3709 Pebble Ct., Fort Smith, 72903, (479) 484-5397, bvick1@juno.com
Mary Lewis Dassinger, 33 Saint Andrew Dr., Little Rock, 72212, (501) 425-9049, mdassinger@arumc.org
Susan Jett, 29, Tonto Dr., Cherokee Village, 72529, (870) 257-5377, msmjett@gmail.com
Richard Ruble, P.O. Box 1614, Russellville, 72811, (479) 968-2635, rruble221@gmail.com

19. Who are the certified candidates (§310, 313, 314) (NOTE: Everyone who wants to become an LP, PE, or PD must first become a certified candidate.)

a) Who are currently certified as candidates for ordained or licensed ministry?

Name	District	Date Certified
Deborah Bell	CE	3/27/2019

Alyssa Burleson	CE	2/27/2019
Polly Burton	CE	3/27/2019
Lupita Chavarria-Garcia	CE	3/11/2019
Sam Coker	CE	2/27/2019
Daniel Curry	CE	2/15/2018
Mary Lewis Dassinger	CE	4/9/2011
Miranda Donakey	CE	12/20/2017
Cullianne Foster	CE	3/27/2019
Deena Hamilton	CE	3/1/2005
Pam Hoover	CE	10/19/2017
Diane Hughes	CE	3/27/2019
Annie Lankford	CE	2/18/2019
Marilyn Lecy	CE	3/27/2019
Abbey Maynard	CE	2/27/2019
Annie Meek	CE	2/15/2018
Virginia Brown	NE	1/24/2019
James Markley	NE	9/6/2018
Devon Arredondo	NW	3/9/2019
Patrick Brown	NW	3/9/2019
Philip Costner	NW	3/9/2019
Ron Hayes	NW	9/8/2018
Hyeong (Paul) Jung	NW	3/9/2019
Kelsey Mendez	NW	9/8/2018
Lindsey Russell	NW	9/8/2018
Leah Williams	NW	5/4/2018
Laura Butkovic	SW	9/27/2018
Mike Meeks	SW	4/4/2019

b) Who have had their candidacy for ordained or licensed ministry accepted by a District Committee on Ordained Ministry in another annual conference? (Include name of accepting conference.)

Name	Receiving Conference	Date Certified	Date Accepted by Another Conference
Pam Jackson (LP)	Texas	2010	7/1/2019
Jeff Weaver (LP)	Tennessee	2009	7/1/2019

c) Who have been discontinued as certified candidates for licensed or ordained ministry?

Name	District	Certified	Discontinued
Liz Soard	CE	2009	2018
Mark Matthews	CE	2003	2019
Joe Kaiser	NE	2013	5/9/2019
Keller, Amanda	NW	2017	10/18/2018
Randy Miller	NW	1980	1/1/2019

(Note: Once a candidate is appointed as FL or PL, They are no longer listed as a certified candidate (except the first year they are appointed when they would need to be listed in 19 and in 20 or 21). Students appointed as Local Pastors (par.318.3) are the only people who are allowed to be listed as a candidate in one conference while being listed as an LP in a different conference. Par.318.3 stipulates that students appointed as local pastors can serve in either a full or part-time capacity. )

20. Who have completed the studies for the license as a local pastor, are approved, but are not now appointed?

(¶315 —Indicate for each person the year the license was approved.): (3/4v)

Name	District	Year Completed LPLS	Last Year Appointed	Years Completed with Course of Study
Steven Carr	CE	2016	Never	MDiv (Asbury)
Cullianne Foster	CE	2019	Never	Mdiv*

Carol Grace	CE	2014	2018	2.25
Anne Holcomb	CE	2008	2017	4
Johnnie Kirk	CE	2017	2017	0
Chris Neel	CE	2016	Never	MDiv (MTS)
Craig Williams	CE	2016	Never	0
Paul Horner	NE	2003	2016	0
Carl Hudson	NE	2017	2019	MDiv*
Herald "Bo" Moore	NE	2007	2013	0
Cory Pfeifer	NE	2015	2019	1
Nikki Pierce Stair	NE	2010	2017	2.75
Cathy Staton	NE	2017	2019	MDiv(Asbury)
Kelsey Mendez	NW	2019	Never	0
Mark Sullivan	NW	2011	2014	0.5
Brian Seewald	NW	2014	2019	1.5
Marty Reep	SE	2008	2018	5*
Robin Roark	SE	2017	Never	MDiv(St. Paul)
Steven Bush	SW	2003/2016	2016	5*
Robert S. Reid	SW	2009	2012	1
Regina Turner	SW	2003	2018	4.5
Anthony Watkins	SW	2015	2017	0.5

21. Who are approved and appointed as: (Indicate for each person the first year the license was awarded. Indicate what progress each has made in the course of study or the name of the seminary in which they are enrolled. Indicate with an asterisk those who have completed the five year course of study or the M.Div. (§319.4)? PLEASE NOTE: Persons on this list must receive an episcopal appointment. (3/4 v). *Arkansas Extension COS Sprint 2019 grades are not reflected.*

a) Full-time local pastors? (§318.1)

Name	District	First Year Licensed Awarded	Years Completed with Course of Study
Chanda Adams	CE	2012	MDiv*
Jay Clark	CE	2013	2.5
Tommy Jones	CE	2011	MDiv (Asbury)
Greg Schick	CE	2004	5*
Nick Schimmer	CE	2019	MDiv (Asbury)
Steven Wilson	CE	2018	MDiv (United)
Danita Waller-Paige	CE	2016	MDiv (MTS)
Chase Burns	NE	2016	MDiv*
John Mark Moore	NE	2012	5*
Rollie Thomas Mullins	NE	2007	MDiv*
Jerry Pentecost	NE	2007	MDiv*
Laura Jo Prange	NE	2013	MDiv*
Timothy Rushing	NE	2012	MDiv*
Ed Seay	NE	2009	5*
Carla Thompson	NE	2008	3.75 (RL under appt.)
Casey Turner	NE	2016	0.25
Billy Vanderbilt	NE	2015	0.75
Mary Welch	NE	2000	5*
Devon Arredondo	NW	2019	0
Charles Beevers	NW	2011	MDiv*(RL under appt.)
Keith Coker	NW	2011	3.5
Greg Gibson	NW	2015	MDiv*
Ron Hayes	NW	2019	0
Lyn Poplin	NW	2012	MDiv*
Jennifer Ryerson	NW	2015	0.75

LaToya Shepherd	NW	2016	MDiv (Phillips)
Rob Williams	NW	2004	4.75
Toby Austin	SE	2009	2
Wayne Baldwin	SE	2010	MDiv*
Deborah Head	SE	2015	1
Glenn Hicks	SE	2002	MDiv*
Kenny Lee	SE	2008	5*
Gordon Ike Mohr	SE	2005	5*
Boyd Savage	SE	1996	2.5
Terrie Bunnell	SW	2004	5*
Kathryn Burchfield	SW	2012	5*
Michael Daniel	SW	2000	5*
Harry "Buddy" Hamner	SW	2002	5*
Loyd "Benny" Morgan	SW	2015	0.25
John Noggle	SW	2010	MDiv*
Debbie Perry	SW	2007	3.5 (RL under appt.)
Micheaul Proctor	SW	2007	5*
Rose Poag	SW	1996	4.75
Phil Smith	SW	2010	3.25
Doug Walker	SW	2017	Mdiv (Asbury)

b) Part-time local pastors? (¶1318.2) (fraction of full-time in one-quarter increments)

Name	District	Fraction of full time to be served	First Year License Awarded	Years Completed with Course of Study
Trinette Barnes	CE	0.5	2019	0
Deborah Bell	CE	0.5	2019	0
Lonzell Blackmon	CE	0.25	2017	.025 - MDiv (MTS)
Marty Bowie	CE	0.25	2012	2.75
Polly Burton	CE	0.25	2019	0
Carey Chrisco	CE	<.25	2014	1.75
Tom Crawford	CE	<.25	2015	1
LaNita Daniels	CE	0.5	2000	5*
Johnnie Davis	CE	0.25	1994	5*
Shari Day	CE	0.5	2017	MDiv (MTS)
Max Daughtery	CE	0.25	2018	0
William "Bill" Ferguson	CE	0.25	2002	5* (RL under appt.)
Clay Ferrell	CE	0.5	2018	.25
Lana Gartner	CE	0.5	2011	3.75
Norma Gillerson	CE	0.25	2000	5* (RL under appt.)
Robbin Haley	CE	0.25	2014	2.5
Debbye Harrison	CE	<.25	2015	3.75
Brenton Higdem	CE	0.5	2011	1.75 (RL under appt.)
Diane Hughes	CE	0.25	2019	0
Annie Lankford	CE	0.75	2019	0
Marilyn Lecy	CE	<.25	2019	0
Larry LeMasters	CE	0.25	2017	1
Suanne Morgan	CE	0.25	2017	.25
William Nowell	CE	<.25	2018	0
Jemie Reynolds	CE	0.25	2017	MDiv(Asbury)
David Scruggs	CE	<.25	1980	5*
Rick Wilkins	CE	0.5	2006	5*
Chris Wright	CE	0.5	2018	MDiv (Perkins)
Kenneth Anderson	NE	0.75	2013	2.50 (RL under appt.)
Stephen Anderson	NE	0.25	2007	MDiv*

Everett Blakely	NE	0.25	2011	3.5
C. Daniel Brand	NE	0.75	1989	5* (RL under appt.)
Cheyann Chambers	NE	0.25	2016	MDiv (Perkins)
Kathy DeBusk	NE	0.25	2002	5*
Tom Dellinger	NE	0.25	2007	5*
Michael Dodson	NE	0.5	2013	MDiv (MTS)
Alicia Finch-McCastlain	NE	0.25	2015	2.25
William G. Grothe	NE	0.5	1999	4.5 (RL under appt.)
Tonya Hancock	NE	0.25	2018	MDiv (Iliff)
Alma Hastings	NE	0.25	2013	2.25
John Hiegel	NE	0.5	2011	5*(RL under appt.)
Tony Huffman	NE	0.25	2017	1
LaVon Long	NE	0.25	1999	4.50 (RL under appt.)
Steve Long	NE	0.25	2005	5*(RL under appt.)
James Markley	NE	.5	2019	0
Bill Mills	NE	0.25	2006	3.75 (RL under appt.)
Treva Mills	NE	0.25	2005	5*
Larry Morris	NE	0.25	1988	5*(RL under appt.)
R. Mark Quick	NE	0.5	1997	5*
Jerry Reed	NE	0.5	2003	1.5 (RL under appt.)
Gill Sills	NE	0.25	1979	5*(RL under appt.)
Jimmie Snow	NE	0.25	2005	3.75 (RL under appt.)
Ryan Spurlock	NE	0.5	2013	MDiv (MTS)
Jim Stillwell	NE	0.5	2016	1.25
John Thomas Stoll	NE	0.25	1978	5* (RL under appt.)
Mark Trout	NE	0.25	2016	1.25
James Turner	NE	0.25	2015	0.75
James Wheeler	NE	0.25	2006	5*(RL under appt.)
Gary Yarbrough	NE	0.25	2006	MDiv (MTS)
Janet Barrow	NW	0.25	2015	MDiv*
Jeffery Blassingame	NW	0.5	2000	5*
Patrick Brown	NW	0.5	2019	0
Dazzle Burns	NW	0.5	2018	0
Michael Callahan	NW	0.75	2005	5*
Philip Costner	NW	0.5	2019	0
Sandra DeFatta	NW	0.5	2007/2019	5*
Frank Grubbs	NW	0.5	2003	5*
Joe Hall	NW	0.25	1990	4.50
Gina Hamlin	NW	0.25	2017	0.50
Geral Holloway	NW	0.5	2007	3.50
Andy Hughes	NW	0.75	2004	5*
John Humphries	NW	0.5	2000	2.50
William James	NW	0.5	2018	0
Robert Jeffery Jr.	NW	0.25	1981	1 (RL under appt.)
Hyeong (Paul) Jung	NW	0.75	2019	MDiv*
Rachel Krest	NW	0.5	2016	0.00
Lonnie Landers	NW	0.5	2011	3 (RL under appt.)
Beth Latham	NW	0.5	2012	5*
Aaron Madden	NW	0.25	2014	0.75
Mann, Byron	NW	0.5	2007	0.25
Paul Marshall	NW	0.25	2017	0.50
Regena Mason	NW	0.25	2018	0.25
Vitalino Mendez	NW	0.5	2012	1.50
Diane Miller	NW	0.25	2003	4.5 (RL under appt.)
Roger Rice	NW	0.5	2017	0.50

**2019 Arkansas Conference Journal**

Bryan Richardson	NW	0.5	2009	1.00
Dale Richardson	NW	0.25	2015	1.50
Chris Rink	NW	0.5	1997	2.75 (RL under appt.)
Andrew Smith	NW	0.25	2018	0
Heather Sprinkle	NW	0.75	2017	MDiv (United)
Lynn Strang	NW	0.25	2004	5*(RL under appt.)
Dan Williams	NW	0.75	2002	0.75
Brian Youngs	NW	0.75	2010	4.25
Spencer Branch	SE	0.25	2017	0
Lori Fallon	SE	0.75	2017	0.50
Willis Findley	SE	0.5	2011	1.50
Joe Glover	SE	0.5	1999	3.50(RL under appt.)
Travis Jackson	SE	0.25	1974	5*(RL under appt.)
Don Johnson	SE	0.5	1984	5*(RL under appt.)
Phillip Jackson	SE	0.25	2018	MDiv(MTS)
Bobby Jones	SE	0.25	2018	0
John Love	SE	0.25	1996	4(RL under appt.)
Melvin Mann	SE	0.75	2004	5*
L.T. Marks	SE	0.25	2000	0(RL under appt.)
Hardy Peacock	SE	0.5	2019	0
Randy Reed	SE	0.25	2008	1.00
Tyler Rushing	SE	0.5	2018	0
Jonah Smith	SE	0.25	2001	5*
Janice Williams	SE	0.5	2001	4.00(RL under appt.)
Paul Woolley	SE	0.25	1982	5*(RL under appt.)
Yesenia Zapata	SE	0.25	2018	0.25
Ryan Bachcuss	SW	0.75	2015	MDiv (Asbury)
Jerrod Bachuss	SW	0.25	2018	MDiv (Perkins)
Laura Butkovic	SW	0.75	2019	0
Walter Burnett	SW	0.25	1994	4.5(RL under appt.)
Troy Lee Cate	SW	0.5	2010	3.5
Pat Daugherty	SW	0.5	2009	4
Mary Depper	SW	0.5	2012	MDiv (Asbury)
Danny Dunlap	SW	0.5	2009	3.25
Ron Eldridge	SW	0.5	1998	2 (RL under appt.)
Walter Garrett	SW	0.25	2010	5*
Ron Grigsby	SW	0.5	2002	5*
Tommy Halsell	SW	0.5	2008	3.75
Tammy Harrell	SW	0.5	2012	3.5
Jim Henderson	SW	0.75	2004	4.5
Daryl Hines	SW	0.25	2005	1.5 (RL under appt.)
Revel Kidd	SW	0.75	2009	0.75
Jeff Ladd	SW	0.75	2011	4
Barbara Lewis	SW	0.25	1994	5* (RL under appt.)
Melissa Maskell	SW	0.5	2007	5*
Mike Meeks	SW	0.25	2019	0
Willie Joe Miller	SW	0.5	1994	4.5 (RL under appt.)
Bonnie "Carol" Moore	SW	0.5	2006	3.75
Charles Perry	SW	0.5	2010	1.25 (RL under appt.)
Jerry Doug Rhodes	SW	0.75	2007	0.5
Don Robinson	SW	0.5	1989	.75 (RL under appt.)
Tracy Roden	SW	0.5	2015	0
Winston Roden	SW	0.5	1964	5* (RL under appt.)
Gene Ross	SW	0.25	2007	2.75 (RL under appt.)
Bob Sanders	SW	0.25	2005	5* (RL under appt.)

Joyce Watson	SW	0.25	2008	0
--------------	----	------	------	---

- c) Students from other annual conferences or denominations serving as local pastors and enrolled in a school of theology listed by the University Senate (§318.3,4)?
  - d) Students who have been certified as candidates in your annual conference and are serving as local pastors in another annual conference while enrolled in a school of theology listed by the University Senate (§318.3)
  - e) Persons serving as local pastors while seeking readmission to conference membership (§365.4, 367, 368.3)? (If not in this conference indicate name of conference where serving.)
22. Who have been discontinued as local pastors (§320.1)?

Name	District	Discontinued
Mark Matthews	CE	2019
Joe Kaiser	NE	5/9/2019
Jeff Weaver (see Q19b )	NE	7/1/2019
Keller, Amanda	NW	10/18/2018
Randy Miller	NW	01/01/2019
Pam Jackson (see Q19b)	SW	07/01/2019

23. Who have been reinstated as local pastors (§320.4) (v)?
24. What ordained ministers or provisional members from other Annual Conferences or Methodist denominations are approved for appointment in the Annual Conference while retaining their conference or denominational membership (§331.8, 346.1)? (List alphabetically; indicate Annual Conference or denomination where membership is held. Indicate credential.)
- a) Annual Conferences

Name	District	Clergy Status	Home Conference
Eva Englert-Jessen	CE	OP - deacon	North Texas
Mary Jones	CE	OR	North Georgia
Donna Hankins-Hull	CE	OE	New York
William (Billy) Stephenson McMahon	CE	OE	Texas
Haley Jones	CE	OP - deacon	Mississippi
Charles Miller	NE	OR	Iowa
Rick Broadway	NW	OR	Missouri
Emily Burch	NW	OE	Memphis
Keith Fink	NW	OR – AM	Great Plains
Donald Thrasher	NW	OD	North Georgia
Mary Olson	SE	OR	New York
Steven Friese	SW	OE	Great Rivers Illinois

- b) Other Methodist Denominations

Name	District	Clergy Status	Denomination
Michael Lowenberg	NW	OE	Church of the Nazarene
Sarah Lowenberg	NW	OE	Church of the Nazarene

25. What clergy in good standing in other Christian denominations have been approved to serve appointments or ecumenical ministries within the bounds of the Annual Conference while retaining their denominational affiliation (§331.8, 346.2)? (v) (Designate with an asterisk those who have been accorded voting rights within the annual conference. Indicate credential.)

Name	District	Clergy Status	Denomination
Terry Hughes	CE	OF	Missionary Baptist
Renee Willett	CE	OF	Evangelical Covenant Church
Bobby Coleman	NE	OR	Cumberland Presbyterian
Donna Harvey	NE	OF	Brethren in Christ
George Adkins	NW	OF	Southern Baptist
Daniel Joseph Nguyen	NW	OF	Christian Missionary Alliance
Kem Reeder	NW	OF	Southern Baptist
Ted Edmondson	SE	OF	Full Gospel Fellowship
Leon Jones	SE	OF	Missionary Baptist

Luke Parker	SE	OF	Salvation Army
Philip McLarty	SW	OF	Presbyterian

26. Who are affiliate members: (List alphabetically; indicate annual conference or denomination where membership is held.)
- With vote (§586.4b [v])?
  - Without vote (§§334.5, 344.4)? (v 2/3)

NOTE: If your conference has admitted or ordained persons as a courtesy to another conference, list these persons in Question 40 only. If persons have been admitted or ordained by another annual conference as a courtesy to your conference, list these persons in Questions 27-39, whichever are appropriate, giving the date and name of the accommodating conference.

27. Who are elected as associate members? §322 (3/4v) (List alphabetically-see note preceding Question 27):

28. Who are **elected** as provisional members and what seminary are they attending, if in school? (under §§322.4, 324, 325)

- Provisional Deacons under the provisions of §§ 324.4a, c or §324.5(3/4v)
- Provisional Elders under the provisions of §§ 324.4a, b or §324.6 (3/4v); § 322.4 (v 3/4)

Name	Seminary	Graduated
Shawn Micheal Gustin	Asbury	2017
Jesse Columbus James III	MTS	2019
Roy Elizabeth Kelley	United	2019

29. Who are **continued** as provisional members, in what year were they admitted to provisional membership, and what seminary are they attending, if in school (§326)?

- In preparation for ordination as a deacon or elder? (§326)

Name	Clergy Status	Date Admitted
Andrea' Cummings	PE	2018
Judy Hall	PE	2014
Taylor Loy	PE	2017
Andrew Suite	PE	2018
Melanie Tubbs	PE	2018
George Hull	PD	2017
Matthew Carter	PE	2017
Jody L. Farrell	PE	2017
Bradley Moore	PE	2017
Jonathon Bevil	PE	2011
Doug Phillips	PE	2016
Daniel Read	PE	2016

- Provisional deacons who became provisional elders? (v)
- Provisional elders who became provisional deacons? (v)(Indicate year)
- Provisional members who transferred from other conferences or denominations? (§347.1) (v)

30. What ordained clergy, coming from other Christian denominations, have had their orders recognized (§347.6): (v) **A person's orders may be recognized when they are transferring their membership into your annual conference from another Christian denomination. A person who is listed in Q.30 must also be listed in either Q. 31 a or b, depending on the transfer status.**

Name	Clergy Status	Other Demonination
Rashim M. Merriwether, Sr.	FE	Missionary Baptist

31. What ordained clergy have been received from other Christian denominations (§347.3): (List alphabetically— see note preceding Question 27):

- As provisional members (§347.3c)? (v)
- As local pastors (§347.3)? (v)

32. Who are elected as members in full connection? (List alphabetically-see note preceding Question 27. **Anyone appearing on this question must also be listed somewhere in questions 33-34 or 36, unless the clergy's orders from another denomination were recognized on question 30 in a previous year.**) (v 3/4):

- Deacons



<b>Name</b>
Kathryn Elizabeth Chambers

b) Elders

<b>Name</b>
James Clark Kjorlaug
Gary Lawrence Maskell
Rashim M. Merriwether, Sr.
Corey A. Tyson Read
Judy Wills Rudd

33. Who are ordained as deacons and what seminary awarded their degree? Or, if their master’s degree is not from a seminary, at what seminary did they complete the basic graduate theological studies?: (List alphabetically-see note preceding Question 27)

a) After provisional membership (§330)? (v 3/4)

Name	Seminary
Kathryn Elizabeth Chambers	Garrett

b) Transfer from elder?(§309) (v 3/4)

34. Who are ordained as elders and what seminary awarded their degree?

a) After provisional membership? (§335) (v 3/4)

Name	Seminary
James Clark Kjorlaug	Duke
Gary Lawrence Maskell	Advanced COS - Asbury
Corey A. Tyson Read	Duke
Judy Wills Rudd	Garrett

b) Transfer from deacon? (§309) (v 3/4)

35. What provisional members, previously discontinued, are readmitted (§364)? (v)

36. Who are readmitted (§§365-367 [v], §368 [v 2/3]):

37. Who are returned to the effective relationship after voluntary retirement (§357.7): (v)

38. Who have been received by transfer from other annual conferences of The United Methodist Church (§§347.1, 416.5, 635.2n)? (List alphabetically. Indicate credential. See note preceding Question 27.): (v)

Name	District	Clergy Status	Previous Conference	Date of Transfer
Cindy Bright	NW	FD	Kentucky	7/1/2019

39. Who are transferred in from other Methodist denominations (§347.2)? (List alphabetically. Indicate credential.)

40. Who have been ordained as a courtesy to other conferences, after election by the other conference? (See note preceding Question 27. Such courtesy elections or ordinations do not require transfer of conference membership.)

a) Deacons?

b) Elders?

41. Who have been transferred out to other annual conferences of The United Methodist Church (§416.5)? (List alphabetically. Indicate credential. See note preceding Question 27.)

Name	Clergy Status	New Conference	Date of Transfer
Carolyn Doering	FE	Minnesota	7/1/2019
Kirk Doering	FE	Minnesota	7/1/2019

42. Who are discontinued as provisional members (§327)? (v).

a) By expiration of eight-year time limit (§ 327)

b) By voluntary discontinuance (§ 327.6) (v)

Name	Clergy Status	date
Janet Barrow	PE	9/17/2018

William Blake Schrepfer	PE	7/1/2019
-------------------------	----	----------

- c) By involuntary discontinuance (§ 327.6) (v)
- d) By reaching Mandatory Retirement Age (§ 327.7)

43. Who are on location?

- a) Who has been granted honorable location (§358.1)?
  - (1) This year? (v)
  - (2) Previously?

Name	District	Year Originally Granted	Charge Conference Membership	Year of Most Recent Report
William S. Briant, Jr.	CE	7/1/2004	St. James, Little Rock, AR	2019
Susan E. Gladin	CE	6/1/1994	New Sharon, Hillsboro, NC	2019
Jon Mac Taylor	CE	7/1/2008	FUMC, Bryant, AR	2018
C. D. Womack	SW	7/1/2003	Woodlands, Woodlands, TX	2018

- b) Who on honorable location are appointed ad interim as local pastors? (§358.2) (Indicate date and appointment.)

c) Who has been placed on administrative location (§359)?

- (1) This year? (v)
- (2) Previously?

Name	District	Year Originally Placed	Charge Conference Membership	Year of Most Recent Report
Larry Ott	NW	7/1/2018		

44. Who have been granted the status of honorable location-retired (§358.3):

- a) This year? (v)

Name	Clergy Status	Year Honorable Location Originally Granted	Charge Conference Membership
Constance Steele	FE	7/1/2019 Retired Status 6/9/1972 Initial HL	Sebastian UMC, Sebastian, FL

- b) Previously?

Name	Clergy Status	Year Honorable Location Originally Granted	Charge Conference Membership
Thomas Barnett	RE	7/1/2011 Retired Status 6/1/1979 Initial HL	First, North Little Rock
Marcia Crossman	RE	5/1/2015 Retired Status 6/1/1993 Initial HL	Grace UMC, Conway
Jerry K. Cookus	RE	7/1/2007 – Retired Status 6/1/1985 – Initial HL	First, Little Rock
Charles Marcus Cooper	RE	7/1/2015 Retired Status 1/1/1999 Initial HL	FUMC, Searcy
Cynthia Davis	RE	7/1/2018 Retired Status 6/1/1995 Initial HL	Midland Heights, Ft. Smith, AR
Rhonda Kay Crow Monroe	RE	1/1/2014 – Retired Status 6/1/1981 – Initial HL	FUMC Fort Smith
Norman Moyer	RE	7/1/2018 Retired Status 7/1/2007 Initial HL	FUMC, Conway
Larry Pearce	RE	7/1/2012 – Retired Status 6/10/1982 - Initial HL	First, Fort Smith
Darrell Van Smith	RE	7/1/2012 - Retired Status 5/23/1972 – Initial HL	FUMC, Hot Springs

45. Who have had their status as honorably located and their orders terminated (§358.2)? (v)

46. Who have had their conference membership terminated?

- a) By withdrawal to unite with another denomination (§360.1, .4)? (v)
- b) By withdrawal from the ordained ministerial office (§360.2, .4)? (v)
- c) By withdrawal under complaints or charges (§360.3, .4; 2719.2)?
- d) By termination of orders under recommendation of the Board of Ordained Ministry (§358.2, 359.3)? (v)
- e) By trial (§2713)?

47. Who have been suspended under the provisions of §362.1d, §2704.2c or §2711.3? (Give effective dates. Indicate credential.)

Name	Status	Date
David Hawkins	FE	6/14/2019

48. Deceased (List alphabetically)

- a) What associate members have died during the year?

Active:

Retired:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death
George Corbett	6/2/1934	6/24/2019

- b) What provisional members have died during the year? (Indicate credential.)

Active:

Retired:

- c) What elders have died during the year?

Active:

Retired:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death
Tom E. Anderson	9/7/1931	12/23/2018
Edward Blythe	2/19/1932	2/24/2019
W. Darrel Bone	1/29/1933	1/2/2019
William "Bill" Cheyne	7/26/1930	7/12/2018
Wayne Jarvis	9/7/1935	9/19/2018
Susan A. Kemp	12/16/1941	10/28/2018
William (Dub) P. Fiser	7/31/1924	5/18/2018
Tom M. Letchworth	8/20/1955	6/27/2018
Albert William "Bill" Martin	6/6/1930	1/9/2019
James M. Meadors, Jr.	5/23/1929	12/9/2018
Calvin Mitchell	1/10/1928	7/4/2018
Danny Rogers	3/16/1940	11/15/2018
Patricia (Pat) N. Sims	5/11/1937	5/25/2019
Billie Jean Tate	6/23/1944	12/28/2018
Walter Michael "Mike" Wilkie	9/2/1944	1/21/2019

- d) What deacons have died during the year?

Active:

Retired:

- e) What local pastors have died during the year?

Active:

Retired:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death
Clarence O. "Dooley" Fowler	10/8/1942	1/14/2019
Bill R. Kelton	7/16/1928	5/18/2019
David M. Moore	9/9/1949	5/4/2019
Ralph G. Riley	11/24/1938	8/1/2018

49. What provisional or ordained members (elders and deacons) have received appointments in other Annual Conferences of The United Methodist Church while retaining their membership in this Annual Conference (§331.8, 346.1)?

Name	Clergy Status	Conference Where Appointed	Appointment
Colin Bagby	FE	Texas	Memorial Drive UMC, Houston, TX
Len Delony	FE	Central Texas	FUMC Fort Worth, TX
Carter Ferguson	FE	Western North Carolina	Wesley Memorial- Associate Pastor; Ward Street Mission- Senior Pastor, Highpoint, NC
Donna Hendricks	FD	Oklahoma	FUMC Owassa/The Table Church. Owassa, OK

50. Who are the provisional, ordained members or associate members on leave of absence and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation (§353)? (Indicate credential. Record Charge Conference where membership is held.)

a) Voluntary?

(1) Personal, 5 years or less (§353.2a 3) (v)

Name	Clergy Status	Date Effective	Charge Conference	Annual Report
Dee Dee Autry	FE	3/1/2019 – 5/28/2019	FUMC, Fort Smith	2019
Steve Copley	FE	4/9/2019	Amboy UMC, NLR	2019
Shawn Gustin	PE	7/1/2019	FUMC Searcy	2019
Cathy Caudle	FD	8/1/2018	FUMC, Rogers	2019
Randy Ludwig	FE	4/11/2016	Bull Shoals UMC	2019

(2) Personal, more than 5 years (§353.2a 3) (v 2/3)

(3) Family, 5 years or less (§353.2b 3) (v)

Name	Clergy Status	Date Effective	Charge Conference	Annual Report
Brian Timmons	FE	7/1/2017	Eureka Springs	2018

(4) Family, more than 5 years (§353.2b 3) (v 2/3)

(5) Transitional (§353.2c)

b) Involuntary (§ 354)? (v 2/3)

51. Who are granted sabbatical leave (§351)? (v)

52. Who have been granted medical leave due to medical or disabling conditions (§356)? (v)

Name	Clergy Status	Date Effective	Charge Conference
Andrea Allen	FE	7/1/2014	Wesley UMC, Fort Smith
Mark Donald	AM	2/1/2019	Alpena
Tammy Garrison	FE	3/1/2019	Maumelle FUMC
Donald Lewert	FE	1/1/19 - 6/30/19	Fisher Street/Sedgewick
Larry Martineau	FE	11/1/2016	FUMC, Beebe
Lynn McClure	FE	7/1/2017	First UMC, Conway, AR
Leslee Phillips	FE	2/1/2003	First UMC, Little Rock, AR

53. What members in full connection have been retired (§357): (List alphabetically. If retiring in the interim between conference sessions (§357.2d), indicate the effective date of retirement.) (Under §357.1, no vote required; under §357.2, v; under §357.3, v 2/3)

Deacons

a) This year?

Name	Date Effective	Service
Pamela S. Cicioni	12/7/18	21.5 years
James Scott Moore	7/1/19	16.25 years
Martha S. Taylor	7/1/19	8 years

b) Previously?

<b>Name</b>	<b>Date Effective</b>
Bernholdt, Jocelyn Adams	6/1/2002
Duncan, Jenni L.	7/1/2018
Harding, Louise Thurman	1/1/2015
Hocott, Gail Davis	7/1/2012
Hoey, Mary S.	7/1/2010
Huie, Donnie J.	7/1/2013
Keahey, Martha Laverne	1/1/2007
Kelly, Margaret Sue	1/1/2011
Lindsey, Lynn	7/1/2007
Oliver, Jack Lester	7/1/2014
Pearce, Mary Jane	7/1/2016
Stegall, Helen	1/1/2015
Steinegger, Jane	7/1/2004
Van Hoose, Judith P.	7/1/2017
Wanasek, Sandra C.	4/15/2018
Wiggins, Kay S.	7/9/2010

Elders

c) This year?

<b>Name</b>	<b>Date Effective</b>	<b>Service</b>
Charles Armour	7/1/2019	44 years
Velda Bell	1/1/2019	22.5 years
W. Clint Black	7/1/2019	20 years
Michael Blanchard	7/1/2019	8 years
J. Wayne Clark	7/1/2019	33 years
C. Greg Comer	7/1/2019	14.75 years
W. Joe Head	7/1/2019	23 years
T. Tony Hill	7/1/2019	23 years
Mary S. Hilliard	7/1/2019	34.75 years
Donnie Hudson	7/1/2019	28 years
Larry E. Kelso	7/1/2019	34 years
Travis Langley	1/1/2019	18.5 years
Donald H. Lewert	7/1/2019	30 years
Richard S. Mitchell	7/1/2019	26 years
L. Glenn Pettus	7/1/2019	43 years
Rodney Steele	7/1/2019	45 years
Gregory Webb	7/1/2019	44 years

d) Previously?

<b>Name</b>	<b>Date Effective</b>	<b>Name</b>	<b>Date Effective</b>
Adams, Stanley Wade	7/1/2016	Macmahon, Thomas	7/1/2007
Albright, Samuel L.	4/1/2009	Marble, Robert K.	7/1/2007
Allen, Maxine	7/1/2018	Marsden, Vaughn	7/1/2012
Alston, John Overton	6/1/2001	Matthews, Edward Garner	6/1/1998
Anderson, Ben Hampton	7/1/2014	Mcadoo, Charlie Edward	7/1/2012
Anderson, Jimmy Wayne	7/1/2004	Mccoy, George William	7/1/2015
Armstrong, Robert Clyde	7/1/2012	Mckinnie, Richard Dean	7/1/2013
Armstrong, Roger E.	7/1/2011	Meeks, Gerald Edwin	6/1/2006
Arnold, Fred Hutchinson	6/1/2000	Mooney, Von Dell	6/1/1996

2019 Arkansas Conference Journal

Averitt, Louis Lynn	7/1/2008	Moore, Nancy Robin	7/1/2017
Bainbridge, Sara	7/1/2011	Moore, Russell Renneau	7/1/2017
Baker, Cheryl Jean	7/1/2018	Moose Sr., David	7/1/2010
Baker, David Edwin	7/1/2018	Morgan, Edna Mae	7/1/2014
Barling, Aaron Floyd	6/1/1996	Morrison, Glenn Hamilton	6/1/2005
Bell, Montgomery Lee	6/1/1996	Mosby, Jimmy J.	7/1/2016
Bell, Robert C.	7/1/2018	Moyer, Bonda Deere	7/1/2017
Bell, Velda Susan	1/1/2019	Mulkey, Louis Martin	6/1/1992
Bell, Wayne Allen	4/1/2001	Murray, Thompson Williams	7/1/2018
Bentley, David Bruce	7/1/2016	Murry, Charles F.	7/1/2017
Brizzi, Stephen C.	7/1/2015	Nelson, Sara Nan	7/1/2017
Burnham Jr., Rufus Robert	7/1/2018	Nichols, Joe Jerry	6/1/2002
Burton, Helen Jean	10/1/2015	Nicholson, Donald Ray	6/1/2006
Burton, Kay B.	2/1/2013	Nix, George Randall	6/1/2005
Burton, Robert E.	7/1/2015	Nixon, Victor Harmon	7/1/2010
Campbell, Joe Michael	7/1/2014	Nolley, Donald Fay	6/1/2000
Carter, Earl Bruton	9/1/1992	Outlaw Jr., Wm Edgar	6/1/1999
Chesser Jr., Lewis V.	6/1/1999	Ownbey, Carl A.	11/1/2017
Christopher, James Clifton	7/1/2016	Perry, Loyd Alvin	6/1/2000
Clanton, Robert Alpheus Boyd	9/1/1999	Peters, Muriel Holt	6/1/1991
Clark, Judy D. Wilson	7/1/2013	Pettit, Dubois Morton	6/1/2001
Clark, Norman Wayne	7/1/2009	Posey Jr., Ellis Lloyd	6/1/1994
Clark, Ronald Baxter	6/1/1998	Post, Lavon	7/1/2017
Clayton, Michael Rowe	6/1/2001	Powell, Larry Don	6/1/2005
Collier Iii, John Russ	6/1/2002	Prothro, David	7/1/2010
Collins, Gerald Edward	7/1/2014	Pruett, Clarence E.	1/1/2017
Connell, Foster Gladwin	6/1/2000	Racop Jr., Carr Dee	6/1/1997
Cook Jr., B. Bruce	10/1/2008	Rainey, Allen Eugene	7/1/2008
Cooper, Charles Randall	7/1/2011	Reddin, Gordon Randall	6/1/2006
Cooper, William Christopher	7/1/2015	Richards, Walter David	6/1/2001
Criss, Douglas Wert	7/1/2017	Robinson Jr., William H	7/1/2003
Crooks, James David	7/1/2008	Robnolt, James Homer	6/1/2002
Crossman, Robert Owen	7/1/2014	Rook, George E.	12/1/2014
Darling, Rex G.	7/1/2012	Rowland, James T.	7/1/2014
Darnall, John D.	7/1/2013	Russell, Robert Craig	7/1/2016
Deere, Glen David	6/1/2006	Schaible, Jacob Frederick	7/1/2003
Delee, Cornelia	7/1/2014	Scott, James B.	7/1/2004
Dill, John Thomas	6/1/2005	Scott, Molly Davis	7/1/2014
Dodd, Marcia Rebecca	7/1/2015	See Jr., Lewis	7/1/2018
Dodgen, Lawrence	6/1/2000	Settle, Charles Thomas	7/1/2012
Donham, Gordon Ronald	7/1/2004	Shafer, John W.	7/1/2004
Dorman, Wendell Ray	6/1/2000	Shownes, William Wade	1/1/2017
Duncan, Valerie	6/1/2006	Sigman, Charles Lee	7/1/2018
Durham, Ronald W.	7/1/2012	Singh, Linda Sue	6/1/2005
Eason, William Alfred	7/1/2012	Smith, David Arnold	6/1/1997
Eaton, Lowell William	6/1/2002	Smith, Lloyd F.	6/1/1988
Edwards, John Wayne	6/1/2000	Smith, Walter L.	7/1/2017
Efird, Ernest Eugene	6/1/1996	Spence, Dennis Wayne	7/1/2018
Elder, William Milton	6/1/1992	Starnes, Rockey E.	7/1/2017
Ervin, Floyd William	7/1/2016	Steele, David R.	7/1/2015
Eubanks, Donald Lee	7/1/2010	Steele, William	7/1/2017
Farthing, John Lee	7/1/2011	Sutton, Michael	7/1/2012

Ferguson, Lawrence	6/1/1998	Swift, David E.	7/1/2012
Fiser, William Payne	6/3/1987	Tanner, George Alfred	6/1/1997
Fish, Bill Lindsey	7/1/2018	Teague, Samuel Berris	6/1/1999
Frase, Thomas Taylor	7/1/2018	Teeter, Jim Keith	7/1/2013
Gillett, Denman Lee	7/1/2011	Thomason, Dana Andrew	1/1/2009
Glover, Roger Ernest	7/1/2009	Thompson Jr., Charles T.	7/1/2009
Goldman, Leland Gary	7/1/2003	Thompson, Davis Eugene	7/1/2016
Goza, Keith Douglas	7/1/2012	Thompson, William Joel	1/1/2012
Green, Victor Ellis	6/1/1994	Thresher Sr., Jimmy Dale	7/1/2008
Hager, Robert Louis	5/1/2009	Topham, Michael W.	7/1/2016
Hall Jr., Donald L.	7/1/2014	Turner, Fleming O. D.	6/1/2006
Hanshaw, David Ray	7/1/2014	Turner, Julia Beth	7/1/2011
Harmon, Bennie Ross	7/1/2003	Walker Jr., John F.	7/1/2004
Hathcock, Philip Loyce	7/1/2013	Walker, Robert Henry	7/1/2016
Haustein, Fred H.	7/1/2011	Walls, John E.	7/1/2010
Hemund, Ralph E.	5/30/1984	Walthall, Charles Olson	6/1/1986
Holifield, Elmer Brooks	7/1/2007	Warner, Bennie D.	7/1/2004
Holifield, John Anthony	7/1/2013	Waters, Sherman Eldwin	6/1/2000
Hook, Roger Brian	7/1/2014	Watkins, Beverly	7/1/2012
Howard, Bruce Thomas	10/1/2010	Watson, Kenneth Ellsworth	6/1/1992
Howe, Susan D. May	7/1/2013	Watt, Charles Edward	6/1/1993
Hunt, Robert	2/1/2018	Webb, Marilyn Fern	1/1/2013
Hunter, Fred Wiley	7/1/2015	Weir, Thomas Edgar	6/1/2005
Isom, Everett Presley	7/1/2013	West, Jimmie Maxwell	7/1/2003
Jackson, Carroll Dwain	7/1/2013	Whitney Jr., Guy M.	7/1/2010
Jarrell, Richard T.	6/1/2001	Wiggins, Charles Leighton	7/1/2008
Johnson Jr., Merle Allison	6/1/1999	Wilcher, John Albert	7/1/2016
Jones, Chester Ray	7/1/2011	Wilkerson, Joseph Fay	6/1/2001
Jones, Robert David	7/1/2016	Wilkins Iv, Henry	12/31/2016
Jordan, Ben F.	6/3/1987	Williams Jr., Samuel B	6/1/2005
Kennedy, Joe Luster	6/1/2000	Williams, George Ray	7/1/2004
Kerr, Edwin Wayne	7/1/2011	Williams, Keenan C.	7/1/2011
Lancaster, Richard Alan	7/1/2018	Williams, Larry R.	6/1/2005
Langley, Robert Edwin	6/1/2000	Wilson, David Ben	6/1/2006
Langley, Travis D.	1/1/2019	Wilson, Jack Albert	7/1/2007
Lasater, James Mark	7/1/2017	Wilson, James Leon	6/1/1989
Lascaro, Nicholas C.	7/1/2011	Wilson, Therral Edward	6/1/2006
Linam, Joe Edwin	6/1/2002	Wiseman, Rebecca S.	7/1/2014
Livergood, Virginia Ferguson	7/1/2003	Wyers, Edward Earl	7/1/2014
Loftis, Mary Love	7/1/2017	Yokem, George Mackey	7/1/2016
Long, Samuel Andrew	7/1/2012	Zinn Jr., Grover Alfonso	7/1/2007
Lyons, Robert L.	7/1/2018		

54. What associate members have been retired (§357): (List alphabetically. If retiring in the interim between conference sessions (§357.2d), indicate the effective date of retirement.) (Under §357.1, no vote required; under §357.2, v; under §357.3, v 2/3)

a) This year?

b) Previously?

Name	Date Effective
Alberts, Donna R.	7/1/2012
Dodson, Royal S.	6/1/2000
Fort, James J.	7/1/2013

Gray, Raymond Leon	3/1/2014
Gregory, Jackie Ann	7/1/2013
Harris, Glen Dale	7/1/2008
Harris, James E.	7/1/2018
Hughes, Larry D.	4/25/2016
Robert Jackson	7/1/2004
Rainwater, Nancy M.	7/1/2012
Savage, Sidney Royce	7/1/2011
Scroggin, David Dean	7/1/2011
Scruggs, James Lee	7/1/2011
Sparks Jr., Joe Lee	6/1/1996
Straubel, Mace P.	7/1/2018
Warford, Bobby Harold	7/1/2007
Wedaman, John Robert	7/1/2012
Westmoreland, Jerry G.	3/1/2012
Wiles, Garry Ernest	7/1/2017
Williams, Ron Clyde	7/1/2012

55. What provisional members have been previously retired (§358, 2008 *Book of Discipline*)?

56. Who have been recognized as retired local pastors (§320.5):

a) This year?

Name	Date Effective	Service
John Hiegel	7/1/2019	8 years
Brenton Higdem	7/1/2019	7 years
Travis Jackson	1/1/19	39.5 years
D. Chris Rink	8/1/18	15.5 years
Richard Rogers	7/1/2019	18 years
Carla Ray Thompson	7/1/2019	11 years
Richard G. Wilkins	7/1/2019	18 years

b) Previously?

Name	Date Effective	Name	Date Effective	Name	Date Effective
Armstrong, Elizabeth	7/1/2008	Glass, Milton	7/1/2008	Newbill, Andy	7/1/2013
Bacon, James L.	7/1/2011	Glover, Joe Edward	12/1/2013	Perry, Deborah A.	7/1/2014
Batts, James Edward	6/1/2001	Goza, Larry E.	6/1/2005	Pickett, Mary Arlene	6/1/2000
Beevers, Charles B.	1/1/2016	Grothe, Bill	7/1/2014	Plumley, Spencer Glendas	7/1/2012
Bell, James R.	6/1/1997	Hagemeier, Garren E.	7/1/2012	Polk, John S.	7/1/2008
Bennett, Donna	6/1/2002	Harris, Ella	11/1/2012	Ponder, Bill L.	9/1/2006
Bloodworth Long, Lavon M.	1/1/2016	Harris, George Edward	7/1/2017	Reed, Jerry W.	7/1/2007
Book, Loretta Jean	12/1/2002	Hewett, Don J.	3/20/2011	Rink, D. Chris	8/1/2018
Bradford, William C.	7/1/2014	Hines, Daryl E.	7/1/2011	Rink, Sammye J.	6/1/2002
Brand, Clarence Daniel	7/1/2017	Holyfield, Steven Gregory	7/1/2017	Ross, Judyth A.	1/1/2012
Bryant, Mildred F.	7/1/2002	Horton, Linda	1/1/2009	Sager, Terry L.	7/1/2012
Burnett, Walter Lee	7/1/2018	Hudson Iii, Lon N.	7/1/2010	Sanders, Bobby W.	7/1/2013
Bush, Steven W.	8/1/2016	Hughes, Richard D.	6/1/2006	Scull, Betty J.	7/1/2010
Bynum, Barton	7/1/2015	Hunt, Larry Gene	7/1/2014	Sills, Gilliam Lee	6/1/2001
Carson, Kit L.	6/1/2009	Jackson, Travis E.	1/1/2019	Smith, David Mark	7/1/2011
Caswell, David	8/25/2017	Jeffery Jr., Robert M.	7/1/2008	Smith, James Michael	7/1/2016
Cauley, Charles W.	8/24/2006	Johnson, J. Donald	7/1/2007	Snow, James F.	7/1/2015
Claassen, Harold John	6/1/2005	Lann, James A.	7/1/2009	Snyder, John J.	6/1/2006
Clark, Hazel Marie	6/1/2001	Lewis, Barbara Grimes	7/1/2013	Stegall, Elizabeth Ann	12/30/2013



Coleman, Austin W.	9/1/2017	Long, Steve	7/1/2017	Stoll, John	7/1/2015
Conn, James Edward	7/1/2013	Love, John Wesley	6/1/2005	Strang, Lynn David	7/1/2018
Cook, Treccie L.	6/1/2000	Marks, L .T.	6/1/1999	Stropes, Dennis E	7/1/2007
Crawford, Vince	10/1/2015	Mcmillon, Bobby J.	7/1/2013	Sykes, Celia E.	7/1/2007
Cremer, Donald	11/1/2015	Mcspadden, Mary Catherine	7/1/2003	Thompson, Berah Willyne	7/1/2003
Debaun, Robert Garfield	7/1/2016	Miller, Patricia Diane	7/1/2018	Trexler, Virginia Sue	7/1/2011
Eldridge, Ronnie Kent	7/1/2011	Miller, Willie Joe	7/1/2016	Vining, Raymond P.	7/1/2011
Essen, Delbert	6/1/2005	Mills, William P.	7/1/2016	Vise Jr., John Edwin	5/1/2003
Eubanks, Jerry	7/1/2014	Mitchell, George	1/1/2014	Walker, Dan L.	8/15/2014
Ferguson, William	7/1/2013	Mollenhauer, Fredrick Eugene	6/1/2002	Wheeler, James	7/1/2015
Fikes, Micheal S	6/1/2013	Morgan, David	7/1/2015	Whitehurst, Harmon B.	6/1/1992
Finney, Louise O.	7/1/2014	Morris, Larry Lee	1/1/2014	White-Souder, Shirley	7/1/2016
Frye, Alicia G.	12/31/2015			Williams, Janice	7/1/2012
Gillerson, Norma	12/1/2013			Woolley, William Paul	7/1/2009

57. What is the number of clergy members of the Annual Conference:

a) By appointment category and conference relationship?

(NOTES:

- (1) Where applicable, the question numbers on this report form corresponding to each category have been placed in parenthesis following the category title. Where these question numbers appear, the number reported in that category should agree with the number of names listed in the corresponding questions.
- (2) For the three categories of Appointments to Extension Ministries, report as follows:
  - ¶344.1a, c): the number of clergy members appointed within United Methodist connectional structures, including district superintendents, or to an ecumenical agency.
  - ¶344.1b): the number of clergy members appointed to extension ministries, under endorsement by the Division of Chaplains and Related Ministries of the General Board of Higher Education and Ministry.
  - ¶344.1d): the number of clergy members appointed to other valid ministries, confirmed by a two-thirds vote of the Annual Conference.

**Note: Report those in extension ministry in one category only.**

See the Discipline paragraphs indicated for more detailed description of these appointment categories.)

**Note: Those approved to serve as a local pastor, but not currently under appointment, are not counted as clergy members of the conference.**

Categories	Deacons in Full Connection	Elders in Full Connection	Provisional Deacons	Provisional Elders	Associate Members & Affiliate Members With Vote	Full-time Local Pastors	Part-time Local Pastors
Pastors and deacons whose primary appointment is to a Local Church (§§331.1c, 339) (74)	9	159	0	13	3	41	102
Deacons (in full connection and provisional) serving Beyond the Local Church (§331.1a, b) (77a,b)	9	xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx	1	xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx	xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx	xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx	xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx
Appointments to Extension Ministries (§316.1; 344.1a, c) (76a)	xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx	19	xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx	0	0	0	0
Appointments to Extension Ministries (§316.1; 344.1b) (76b)	xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx	7	xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx	0	0	0	0
Appointments to Extension Ministries (§316.1; 344.1d) (76c)	xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx	3	xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx	0	0	1	0
Appointments to Attend School (§331.3) (79)	0	0	0	0	0	xxxxx xxxxx	xxxxx xxxxx
Appointed to Other Annual Conferences (49)	1	3	0	0	0	xxxxx xxxxx	xxxxx xxxxx
On Leave of Absence (50a1, a2)	1	2		1	0	xxxxx xxxxx	xxxxx xxxxx
On Family Leave (50a3, a4)	0	1	0	0	0	xxxxx xxxxx	xxxxx xxxxx
On Sabbatical Leave (51)	0	0	0	0	0	xxxxx xxxxx	xxxxx xxxxx
On Medical Leave (52)	0	5	0	0	1	0	0
On Transitional Leave (50a5)	0	0	0	0	0	xxxxx xxxxx	xxxxx xxxxx
Retired (53, 54, 55)	19	221	0	0	24	xxxxx xxxxx	xxxxx xxxxx
Total Number, Clergy Members	40	420	1	14	24	42	102
Grand Total, All Conference Clergy Members	642						

b) By gender and racial/ethnic identification? (NOTE: See the instruction for item 57 for guidelines to assist in the racial/ethnic identification count.)

<i>Clergy Demographics</i>														
Categories	Deacons in Full Connection		Elders in Full Connection		Provisional Deacons		Provisional Elders		Associate Members & Affiliate Members with Vote		Full-time Local Pastors		Part-time Local Pastors	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Asian	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Black	0	0	15	4	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	2	6	4
Hispanic	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Native American	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
Pacific Islander	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	57	0
White	6	31	322	74	1	0	9	3	17	4	32	8	0	29
Multi-Racial	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Grand Total, All Conference Clergy Members*	7	32	339	81	1	0	10	4	20	4	32	10	68	34
642														

**PART III CERTIFICATION IN SPECIALIZED MINISTRY**

Note: Indicate credential of persons in Part III: FD, FE, PD, PE, AM, FL, PL, and LM.

58. Who are the candidates in process for certification in specialized ministry?

Name	District	Clergy/Lay Status	Specialized Ministry
Shelly Burgess	SW	Lay	Children's Ministry
Steven Carr	CE	Lay	Youth Ministry
Tammy Felder	CE	Lay	Children's Ministry
Tammy Felder	CE	Lay	Christian Education
Michelle Kirk	CE	Lay	Youth Ministry
Debra Ann Owens Adams	CE	Lay	Children's Ministry
Debra Ann Owens Adams	CE	Lay	Christian Education
Joshua Holt	SW	Lay	Youth Ministry
Gwen Watkins	CE	Lay	Youth Ministry
Jamal Williams	CE	Lay	Youth Ministry
Catherine Vest	CE	Lay	Children's Ministry
Catherine Vest	CE	Lay	Christian Education
George Edwin Odell	NE	FE	Spiritual Formation

59. Who is certified in specialized ministry? (List the areas of specialized ministry. Indicate by an asterisk those certified this year.)

Professional Certification	District	Clergy/Lay Status	Certified
<b>GBHEM Camping/Retreat</b>			
Lu Harding	SW	RD	2003
<b>GBHEM Christian Education</b>			

2019 Arkansas Conference Journal

Cynthia Burns	SW	Lay	2013
Jenni Duncan	CE	RD	1983
Cindy Shaw Henry	CE	FD	2007
Lu Harding	SW	RD	1986
Teresa L. Holt	SW	FD	1994
<b>GBHEM Children's Ministry</b>			
*Sean Dunbar	CE	Lay	2019
<b>GBHEM Music Ministry</b>			
Rebecca Boggan	NW	FD	1994
Jim Walsmith	CE	DM	1986
<b>GBHEM Spiritual Formation</b>			
Helen Stegall	SW	RD	2007
Christmas Wilbur	CE	RLP	2018
<b>GBHEM Youth Ministry</b>			
Brandon Bates	CE	Lay	2012
Lu Harding	SW	RD	1991
Todd Lovell	NW	FE	2012
Michelle Moore	CE	Lay	2012
*Zach Schrick	CE	Lay	2019
Andrew J. Suite	CE	PE	2018
William M. Skaggs	NW	Lay	2018
<b>UMCOM Communications</b>			
Martha Taylor	CE	FD	2010
<b>GCFA PAUMCS Administrators</b>			
Danielle Atkinson	CE	Lay	2018
Teresa Bodie	CE	Lay	2016
Kathy Bracke	SW	Lay	2011
LaDonna Busby	NE	Lay	2009
Rebecca Davis	CE	Lay	2015
Beth McElroy	CE	Lay	2018
Becky Neighbors	NW	Lay	2016
Cindy Parker	SW	Lay	2010
Rosa Schill	NE	Lay	2018
Connie Thomas (Advanced)	NE	Lay	2008
<b>GCFA Church Administrators</b>			
David Trent Hubbard	CE	Lay	2014
<b>Paraprofessional Certification</b>		<b>Clergy/Lay Status</b>	<b>Certified</b>
<b>GBHEM Christian Education</b>			
Jeremy Carter	SW	Lay	2008
Rosemarie Gagnon	SW	Lay	2012
Terry Harcrow	SW	Lay	2008
<b>GBHEM Youth Ministry</b>			
Rosemarie Gagnon	SW	Lay	2012
<b>GBHEM Children's Ministry</b>			
Penny Lee	SE	Lay	2013
<b>GBHEM Music Ministry</b>			
*Lisa Hester	CE	Lay	2019

60. Who are transferred in as a certified person in specialized ministry?
61. Who are transferred out as a certified person in specialized ministry?
62. Who have been removed as a certified person in specialized ministry?

**PART IV CERTIFIED LAY MINISTRY**  
**(¶¶ 268, and 666.10 *The Book of Discipline*)**

63. Who are certified as lay ministers (¶ 268, and 666.10)? (List alphabetically, by district)

**PART V DIACONAL MINISTERS**

(Paragraph numbers in questions 64-71 refer to *The 1992 Book of Discipline*)

- 64. Who are transferred in as diaconal ministers (§312)?
- 65. Who are transferred out as diaconal ministers (§312)?
- 66. Who have had their conference relationship as diaconal ministers terminated by Annual Conference action (§313.3)? (**Under §313.3a, no vote; under §313.3b, v 2/3**)
- 67. What diaconal ministers have died during the year?
  - a) Effective:
  - b) Retired:
- 68. What diaconal ministers have been granted leaves of absence under §313.1a, c, d) (disability, study/sabbatical, or personal leave): (**v**)
- 69. What diaconal ministers have been granted an extended leave (§313.1e):
- 70. Who have returned to active status from extended leave (§313.1e)? (**v**)?
- 71. Who have taken the retired relationship to the Annual Conference as diaconal ministers (§313.2): (**Under §313.2b, v 2/3**)
  - a) This year?
  - b) Previously?

Name	Date Effective
Donna Flenniken	10/1/2009
Sally Jo Foster Gibson	8/8/2005
Avis F. Moore	5/31/1987
Felix Thompson	12/31/2003
Martha Lynn Thompson	6/1/2002

**PART VI APPOINTMENTS AND CONCLUDING BUSINESS**

- 72. Who are approved for less than full-time service?
  - a) What associate members and elders (full and provisional) are approved for appointment to less than full-time service, what is the total number of years for which such approval has been granted to each, and for what fraction of full-time of service (in one-quarter, one-half, or three-quarter increments) is approval granted (§§338.2, 342.2, 1506)? (**v 2/3, after 8 years v 3/4**):

Name	Clergy Status	Fraction of Full-Time Service and Years
Heath Bradley	FE	(3/4) 2016, Living Waters at Centerton (2016)
Len Delony	FE	(1/4) 2008, First UMC, Fort Worth, TX
David Hawkins	FE	(3/4) 2017, Levy
Regina Gideon	FE	(1/2) 2019, Old Austin
Richard Gifford	FE	(1/2) 2014, Wye Mtn./Adona
Naomi Rogers	FE	(1/2) 2019, Ward/16 <sup>th</sup> Section
James Wainscott	FE	(1/4) 2019, Quitman
Stephen Waggoner	FE	(1/2) 2014, Oak Grove, Searcy
Brittany Richardson Watson	FE	(1/2) 2018, FUMC Little Rock

- b) What deacons in full connection and provisional deacons are approved for appointment to less than full-time service (§331.7)?

Name	Clergy Status	Fraction of Full-Time Service and Years
Paul Atkins	FD	(3/4) 2013, Canvas Community
Isaac Choh	FD	(1/2) 2013, Hope Korean
Jenni Duncan	RD	(1/2) 2013, St. Andrew Little Rock
Donna Hendricks	FD	(1/2) 2018, FUMC Owassa/The Table Church, Owassa, OK
Dawn Spragg	FD	(1/4) 2009, Central Rogers
Janice Sudbrink	FD	(1/4) 2016, FUMC Fort Smith

- 73. Who have been appointed as interim pastors under the provisions of §338.3 since the last session of the annual conference, and for what period of time?

Name	Appointment	date	date
Walter "Bubba" Smith	Mountainside UMC	3/1/2019	6/30/2019

74. What elders, deacons (full connection and provisional), associate members, local and supply pastors are appointed to ministry to the local church and where are they appointed for the ensuing year? (Attach a list.)
75. What changes have been made in appointments since the last annual conference session? (Attach list. Include and identify Appointments Beyond the Local Church (Deacons) and Appointments to Extension Ministries (Elders). Give effective dates of all changes.)

Name	Status	Appointment/Assigned	Effective Date
Mary Welch	PL	(SE) from appointed to Bayou Meto/Lodges Corner to appointed to Bayou Meto UMC	7/2/2018
Helena "Cathy" Caudle	FD	(NW) from Pea Ridge School District to Personal Leave of Absence	8/1/2018
Carol Grace	PL	(CE) from Ward/Sixteenth Section to Q20	8/31/2018
Brittany Watson Richardson	FE	(CE) from Leave of absence 7/1/2018 - 8/31/2018 to Appointed LR First 9/1/2018	9/1/2018
Donald Thrasher	OD	(NW) from North Georgia Conference to appointed to Fort Smith First	9/1/2018
Roger Glover	RE	(SE) to Redfield UMC	9/9/2018
Marilyn Lecy	SY	(CE) Assigned to Ward/Sixteenth Section	9/30/2018
Marty Reep	PL	(SE) from Hermitage/Wagon to Q20	10/3/2018
Janice Williams	RL	(SE) to Cherry Valley UMC	10/14/2018
Fred W. Hunter	RE	(SW) Glenwood/Daisy Charge	10/14/2018
Amanda Keller	PL	(NW) from Q20 to withdrawn	10/18/2018
Charles Watt	RE	(CE) from Bethlehem back to retirement	10/22/2018
Johnny Jenkins	SY	(SE) from assigned to Earle/Crawfordsville to assigned to Earle UMC	11/15/2018
Bill Nowell	PL	(CE) Appointed Associate Pastor Wye Mountain/Adona Cooperative Parish	1/1/2019
Velda Bell	RE	(NE) from appointed to Salem/Viola UMC to Retirement	1/1/2019
Thomas Frase	RE	(NE) from Retirement to appointed to Salem/Viola UMC	1/1/2019
Donald Lewert	FE	(NE) from appointed to Fisher St./Sedgwick UMC to Medical Leave	1/1/2019
Randy Miller	PL	(NW) from appointed to City Heights to discontinued	1/1/2019
Ron Eldridge	RL	(SW) Hinton	01/01/2019
Mark Donald	AM	(NW) from appointed to Diamond City/St. Paul's/Omaha to Medical Leave of Absence	1/31/2019
Annie Lankford	SY	(CE) Assigned to Bethlehem	2/1/2019
Sandra DeFatta	PL	(NW) appointed to City Heights	2/1/2019
James Markley	SY	(NE) Assigned to Fisher St./Sedgwick UMC	2/3/2019
James Faulk	SY	(SE) assigned to New Edinburg UMC	2/21/2019
Deborah "Debbie" Head	PL	(NW) from appointed to Cherry Hill UMC to no appointment	2/28/2019
Tammy Garrison	FE	(CE) from Graham Chapel/Oakland to Disability Leave	3/1/2019
Lana Gartner	PL	(CE) Appointed to Oakland	3/1/2019
Rockey Starnes	RE	(NE) from appointed to Maynard UMC to appointed to Diamond City/St. Paul's - Harrison	3/1/2019
David "Dee Dee" Autry	FE	(NW) from appointed to Mountainside to Personal Leave of Absence	3/1/2019
Rockey Starnes	RE	(NW) from appointed to Maynard to appointed to Diamond City/St. Paul's	3/1/2019
Garry Sneed	SY	(SW) Assigned to Hampton/Faustina	3/15/2019
Cathy Staton	PL	(NE) from Q20 to Mount Pleasant - Quitman UMC	3/31/2019
Willie Frazier	SY	(NE) Assigned to Maynard UMC	3/31/2019
Stephen Copley	FE	(CE) From Interfaith Arkansas to Personal Leave of Absence	4/9/2019
Ray Bachman	OF	(NE) from Norfolk UMC to no appointment	4/10/2019
Deborah "Debbie" Head	FL	(SE) from no appointment to appointed to Helena FUMC	4/14/2019

Cheyann Bolin Chambers	PL	(NE) from Q20 to Norfolk UMC	4/21/2019
Ellis Ray Floyd	SY	(SW) Assigned to Ebenezer, Nashville	5/1/2019
Lance Hickerson	SY	(SE) assigned to Altheimer UMC	5/14/2019
Davida "Dee Dee" Autry	FE	(NW) from LOA to extension ministry	5/29/2019

76. What elders (full connection and provisional), associate members, and local pastors are appointed to extension ministries for the ensuing year? (Attach a list)

a) Within the connectional structures of United Methodism (§344.1a, c)?

Name	Clergy Status	Appointment
J.J. Whitney	FE	(CE) Chaplain, Hendrix College, Conway, AR
Martha D. CashBurlless	FE	(CE) Chaplain, McMurry University, Abilene, TX
Michelle Morris	FE	(CE) Lead Equipper Center for Vitality
Ronnie Miller-Yow	FE	(CE) Chaplain, Philander Smith Campus
Blake Bradford	FE	(CE) District Superintendent, Central District
Jana Hogg Green	FE	(CE) Director, Wesley Foundation, UALR, Little Rock, AR
Blake Langston	FE	(CE) Director, Wesley Foundation, UCA, Conway, AR
Jim Polk	FE	(CE) Connectional Ministry/Assistant to the Bishop
Rebekah Miles	FE	(CE) Faculty, Perkins School of Theology, SMU, Dallas, TX
Rockwell Jones	FE	(CE) President, Ohio Wesleyan University, Delaware, OH
Rashim Merriwether	FE	(CE) Developer of Ethnic Faith Communities
John Fleming	FE	(NE) District Superintendent, Northeast District
Stephen Coburn	FE	(NW) District Superintendent, Northwest District
John Palmer	FE	(NW) Director, Wesley Foundation, Russellville, AR
Kavan Dodson	FE	(SE) Director, Wesley Foundation, UAM, Monticello, AR
Natasha Murray	FE	(SE) Director, Wesley Foundation, UAPB, Pine Bluff, AR
Mark Norman	FE	(SE) District Superintendent, Southeast District
Jessica Durand	FE	(SW) Director, Wesley Foundation, HSU-OBU, Arkadelphia, AR
Corey Tyson Read	FE	(SW) Director, Wesley Foundation, SAU, Magnolia, AR
J.J. Galloway	FE	(SW) District Superintendent, Southwest District

b) To ministries endorsed by the Board of Higher Education and Ministry (344.1b)?

Name	Clergy Status	Appointment
Catherine Estes	FE	(CE) Chaplain, Department of Corrections, State of Texas
Leonard Higgins	FE	(CE) Central Arkansas Veterans Healthcare System, NLR
David Eaton	FE	(NE) Chaplain, U.S. National Guard
Davida "Dee Dee" Autry	FE	(NW) Covenant Coaching and Wellness, Fort Smith
Audie Long	FE	(NW) Chaplain, Circle of Life Hospice, Springdale
Rex Dickey	FE	(NW) Cobb-Vantress, Inc. Siloam Springs
Ron Feeser	FE	(SE) Chaplain, U.S. Air Force
John Fimple	FE	(SW) Chaplain U.S. Army

c) To other valid ministries under the provisions of §344.1d? (v2/3)

Name	Clergy Status	Appointment
Cleifton S. Vaughan	FE	(SE) International Church of Bangkok
Chris Bounds	FE	(SW) Faculty, Asbury University, Wilmore, KY
Rose A. Poag	FL	(SW) St. Vincent Hospital

77. Who are appointed as deacons (full connection and provisional) for the ensuing year? (Attach a list.)

a) Through non-United Methodist agencies and settings beyond the local church (§331.1a)?

Name	Clergy Status	Appointment
Mary Jane Cole	FD	(CE) Sacred Path, Inc (FUMC Little Rock)

George Hull	PD	(CE) UAMS, (Trinity, Little Rock)
Adam Kirby	FD	(CE) Faculty, Central High School, Little Rock (FUMC, Little Rock)
Garry Teeter	FD	(CE) Pastoral Counselor, Daily Bread Counseling (FUMC Benton)
Jessie Teegarden	FD	(CE) Faculty, Forrest Heights STEM, Little Rock (Pulaski Heights)
Melissa Ross Bowen	FD	(CE) Baptist Health Schools (Canvas Community)
Michelle Whitfield	FD	(CE) Well Spring (St. Andrew, LR)
Dawn Spragg	FD	(NW) The Teen Action and Support Center

b) Through United Methodist Church-related agencies or schools within the connectional structures of The United Methodist Church (§331.1b)?

Name	Clergy Status	Appointment
Katy Dunn Chambers	FD	(CE) Garrett Evangelical, Chicago, IL (Urban Village, Chicago, IL)
Samantha Meadors	FD	(NE) Director, Wesley Foundation, ASU, Jonesboro (Cornerstone)

78. Who are appointed to attend school (§416.6)? (List alphabetically all those whose prime appointment is to attend school.)

79. Where are the diaconal ministers appointed for the ensuing year (§310) [1992 Discipline]? (Attach list)

Name	Clergy Status	Appointment
David Clemmons	DM	(CE) Faculty, Keller High School, Keller, TX
David French	DM	(CE) Minister of Music, Oak Forest UMC, Little Rock, AR
James Walsmith	DM	(CE) Church of the Holy Apostles, Cordova TN
Denise "Denni" Palmer	DM	(NW) Harrison FUMC

80. What other personal notations should be made? (Include such matters as changes in pension credit (§1506.5), corrections or additions to matters reported in the "Business of the Annual Conference" form in previous years, and legal name changes of clergy members and diaconal ministers.)

Deaths

Name	Status	Date of Death
Steven D. Broome	Administrative Location	9/19/2018
Paige Gustin	SY	2/27/2019
J.R. McElhannon	OF	10/17/2018
Sydney Carol Clark	LP not appointed	5/14/19
Bishop Kenneth Hicks	Retired Bishop	6/19/2019
Elaine Hicks	Surviving Episcopal Spouse	6/29/2019

Retirements

Name	Status	Date
Michael Hollowell	Administrative Location	7/1/2019

Name change – Melissa Thomas to Melissa Ross Bowen effective 8/18/2018  
 Sara Darlene Bayles to Sara Darlene Bayles Charlton effective 2/9/2019.

81. Where and when shall the next Conference Session be held (§603.2, 3)?  
**May 27, 2020 – May 30, 2020, Hot Springs AR**



# Appointments

2019

## Central District

<b>District Superintendent</b>	Blake Russell Bradford (2) FE	4 Country Club Cir, Box 3, Suite Maumelle AR 72113	(501) 851-1433
<b>ARGENTA</b>	James W. Choate (12) FE	421 Main St North Little Rock AR 72114-5327	(501) 352-5437
<b>ASBURY - LITTLE ROCK</b>	Deidre Jo Roberts (1) FE	1700 Napa Valley Dr Little Rock AR 72212-3910	(501) 428-4062
<b>Associate</b>	Nick Schimmer (1) FL		
<b>BENTON FIRST</b>	Benjamin William Crismon (4) FE	200 N Market St Benton AR 72015-3733	(501) 778-3601
<b>Associate</b>	Taylor Loy (2) PE		
<b>Deacon</b>	Garry Dean Teeter (14) FD		
<b>BETHEL - JACKSONVILLE</b>	Jerry Martin Bowie, Jr. (2) PL	7417 Jacksonville Conway Rd Jacksonville AR 72076-7615	(501) 850-5098
<b>BETHLEHEM - LONOKE</b>	Marilyn Lecy (1) PL	8 Foxfire Cove Jacksonville AR 72076	(501) 772-3949
<b>BRYANT FIRST</b>	Susan Ledbetter (2) FE	508 N Reynolds Rd Bryant AR 72022-3026	(501) 847-0226
<b>CABOT</b>	Stephen P. Dickinson (5) FE	PO Box 1118 Cabot AR 72023-1118	(501) 843-3541
<b>Associate</b>	Steven Wilson (2) FL		
<b>CANVAS COMMUNITY</b>	Gail Cole Brooks (2) FE	PO Box 1824 Little Rock AR 72203-1824	(501) 492-6815
<b>Deacons</b>	Edward Paul Atkins (7) FD		
	Melissa Ross Bowen (3) FD		
<b>CARLISLE FIRST</b>	Randy H. Rowlan (3) FE	PO Box 417 Carlisle AR 72024-0417	(501) 777-8078
<b>CENTERVILLE OAKLAND</b>	Lana Gartner (2) PL	5975 Tommy Trl Conway AR 72034-7928	(501) 329-6215
<b>CLEVELAND</b>	Suanne Morgan (3) PL	2830 Kent Lane Conway AR 72034	(501) 428-1306
<b>CONCORD - LONOKE</b>	William Stephenson McMahon (5) OE	PO Box 410 Lonoke AR 72086-0410	(501) 438-9144

<b>CONGO</b>	Polly Burton (16) PL	898 Joyce Dr Benton AR 72019-1566	(501) 840-2436
<b>CONWAY FIRST</b>	Michael Roberts (8) FE	1610 Prince St Conway AR 72034-3935	(501) 329-3801
<b>Associate</b>	Lauren Kristine DeLano (4) FE		
<b>DES ARC FIRST</b>	Jonathon Michael Bevil (1) PE	PO Box 498 Des Arc AR 72040-0498	
<b>ENGLAND</b>	Diane Hughes (3) PL	915 Toltec Rd Scott AR 72142-9340	(501) 413-9354
<b>FAITH WESTERN HILLS</b>	David D. Hoffman (1) FE	9820 W Markham St Little Rock AR 72205-2126	(501) 475-6397
<b>GARDNER MEMORIAL AMBOY</b>	Mary Candace Barron (5) FE	1723 Schaer St North Little Rock AR 72114-3365	(501) 251-7492
<b>GRACE - CONWAY</b>	Herschel Lee Richardson, Jr. (2) FE	1075 Hogan Ln Conway AR 72034-8126	(501) 329-6056
<b>GRACE - EAST END</b>	George Thomas Jones (8) FL	24300 Hwy 167 Hensley AR 72065	(501) 804-0371
<b>Associate</b>	Lonzell Kendrick Blackmon (3) PL		
<b>GRAHAM CHAPEL</b>	TBS ()		
<b>GREENBRIER FIRST</b>	Kevin Lyon (9) FE	2 Tyler St Greenbrier AR 72058-9610	(501) 679-2452
<b>HAMILTON HUMNOKE</b>	Larry Edward LeMasters (2) PL	2516 Fairway Ave North Little Rock AR 72116	(501) 837-5964
<b>HAZEN DEVALLS BLUFF</b>	Deanna L. McCormack (3) FE	PO Box 712 Hazen AR 72064	(870) 833-6121
<b>HEBRON - CARLISLE</b>	Roger Crouch (16) SY	PO Box 1114 Carlisle AR 72024-1114	(870) 255-5015
<b>HENDERSON</b>	Melvin Moss (3) AM	13000 W Baseline Rd Little Rock AR 72210-6107	(501) 455-2209
<b>HICKORY PLAINS</b>	Deborah D. Harrison (25) PL	9952 Highway 13 N Carlisle AR 72024-8661	(870) 854-5572
<b>HIGHLAND VALLEY</b>	Ulysses C Washington (2) FE	15524 Chenal Pkwy Little Rock AR 72211-2018	(479) 719-1588
<b>Associate</b>	Jennifer Dawn Williams (4) FE		
<b>HOPE KOREAN</b>	Isaac Sun Ug Choh (7) FD	105 Winnwood Rd Little Rock AR 72207-2525	(501) 308-4127
<b>HUNTER - LITTLE ROCK</b>	Rashim Merriwether (5) FE	3301 Romine Rd Little Rock AR 72204-4259	(479) 221-2018

**2019 Arkansas Conference Journal**

<b>JACKSONVILLE FIRST</b>	Nathan Joel Kilbourne (4) FE	308 W Main St Jacksonville AR 72076-4507	(501) 410-2544
<b>KEO</b>	Jemmie Reynolds (3) PL	4117 Lonesome Oak Loop Hensley AR 72065	(501) 554-2580
<b>LAKEWOOD</b>	Luke Conway (6) FE	1922 Topf Rd North Little Rock AR 72116-7421	(501) 753-6186
<b>Associate</b>	William Todd Vick (1) FE		
<b>Deacon</b>	Cynthia Shaw Henry (12) FD		
<b>LEVY</b>	David Ray Hawkins (3) FE	701 W 47th St North Little Rock AR 72118-4013	(870) 814-4792
<b>LITTLE ROCK FIRST</b>	David C. Freeman (5) FE	723 Center St Little Rock AR 72201-4317	(479) 409-4893
<b>Associates</b>	Donna Hankins-Hull (8) OE		
	Brittany Richardson Watson (2) FE		
<b>Deacons</b>	Mary Jane Cole (6) FD		
	Haley Jones (3) OP		
	Adam Kirby (3) FD		
<b>LONOKE FIRST</b>	Robert Holifield (2) FE	PO Box 152 Lonoke AR 72086-0152	(501) 676-6767
<b>MABELVALE</b>	Robert K. Marble (16) RE	515 Shamrock Dr Little Rock AR 72205-2649	(501) 455-2503
<b>MARKS CHAPEL</b>	Terry DeWayne Hughes, Sr, (3) OF	4 Brookridge Dr. Little Rock AR 72205	(501) 351-0338
<b>MAUMELLE FIRST</b>	Aubrietta Lynn Jones (2) FE	PO Box 13984 Maumelle AR 72113-0984	(501) 259-5384
<b>Associate</b>	Brenton Higdem (1) RL		
<b>MAYFLOWER</b>	Richard Wilkins (10) PL	PO Box 638 Mayflower AR 72106-0638	
<b>MCCABE CHAPEL</b>	Johnnie Davis (9) PL	PO Box 4533 Little Rock AR 72214-4533	(501) 225-0277
<b>MORRILTON FIRST</b>	Katherine G Pearce (4) FE	201 S Chestnut St Morrilton AR 72110-4104	(501) 354-4077
<b>MOUNT CARMEL - BENTON PLEASANT HILL - ALEXANDER</b>	Chris Wright (1) PL	PO Box 706 Benton AR 72018	(501) 831-9912

<b>MOUNT CARMEL - VILONIA</b>	Carey Chrisco (6) PL	1625 Trison Ln Conway AR 72032-4003	(501) 548-1849
<b>MOUNT PLEASANT - LITTLE ROCK</b>	Mary N Jones (11) OR	5025 Church Rd Little Rock AR 72210-2742	(501) 541-7789
<b>MOUNT ZION - LONOKE</b>	Robbin Dale Haley (7) PL	104 E Sleepy Hollow Beebe AR 72012	(501) 615-3160
<b>NAYLOR</b>	William Ferguson (3) RL	104 Carman Ln Haskell AR 72015	(501) 794-6544
<b>NEW HAVEN - LITTLE ROCK</b>	Norma Gillerson (20) RL	PO Box 401 Hensley AR 72065-0401	(501) 413-7636
<b>NEW ZION MOUNT ZION - CENTER RIDGE</b>	James Lee Scruggs (9) RA	8 Hickory Pl Maumelle AR 72113-6104	(501) 772-0907
<b>NORTH LITTLE ROCK FIRST</b>	Elizabeth Lynn Kilbourne (4) FE	6701 John F Kennedy Blvd North Little Rock AR 72116-5343	(501) 835-2201
<b>Associates</b>	James W. Choate (13) FE		
	Annie Lankford (1) PL		
<b>NORTH PULASKI</b>	LaNita Anne Daniels (5) PL	9109 Patricia Lynn Ln Sherwood AR 72120-3936	(501) 350-4519
<b>OAK FOREST</b>	Jana Dawn Green (1) FE	5605 W 32nd St Little Rock AR 72204-6130	(501) 661-1153
<b>Associate</b>	Trinette Barnes (1) PL		
<b>OLD AUSTIN</b>	Regina Holtman Gideon (1) FE	11 Oak Forest Dr Maumelle AR 72113	(501) 213-5757
<b>PARKVIEW NEW HOPE - BENTON</b>	Shari Day (2) PL	1409 Cornett Benton AR 72015	(386) 562-2451
<b>PERRYVILLE</b>	Chanda Adams (3) FL	PO Box 645 Perryville AR 72126	(501) 889-5314
<b>PRIMROSE</b>	Charles H Green (3) FE	3006 W Dixon Rd Little Rock AR 72206-4263	
<b>PULASKI HEIGHTS</b>	Britt Skarda (10) FE	4823 Woodlawn Dr Little Rock AR 72205-3755	(501) 664-3600
<b>Associates</b>	Philip Jayphen Clark (7) FL		
	Andrea' Cummings (2) PE		
	Jeffery Bernard Hampton (21) FE		
	Belinda Price (7) FE		

**2019 Arkansas Conference Journal**

	Betsy Singleton Snyder (4) FE		
<b>Deacon</b>	Jessica Waddell Teegarden (1) FD		
<b>QUAPAW QUARTER</b>	Gail Cole Brooks (1) FE	PO Box 1824 Little Rock AR 72203-1824	(501) 492-6815
<b>SAINT ANDREW GEYER SPRINGS SW LR MINISTRY PARTNERSHIP</b>	Danita Waller-Paige (1) FL	1403 S Jackson St Little Rock AR 72204-2848	
<b>Associates</b>	Maria Guadalupe Chavarria-Garcia (1) SY		
	Charlie E McAdoo (1) RE		
<b>Deacons</b>	Jenni L. Duncan (1) RD		
	Ann Michelle Whitfield (1) FD		
<b>SAINT JAMES - LITTLE ROCK</b>	Carness Vaughan (3) FE	321 Pleasant Valley Dr Little Rock AR 72212-3157	(501) 217-6700
<b>Associates</b>	Claire M Caldwell (6) FE		
	Gregory Schick (16) FL		
<b>Deacon</b>	Martha S. Taylor (5) RD		
<b>SAINT JAMES - LONOKE</b>	David Scruggs (26) PL	5917 Timberview Rd Little Rock AR 72204-8559	(501) 568-5981
<b>SAINT PAUL - LITTLE ROCK</b>	Pamela Jean Estes (1) FE	2223 Durwood Rd Little Rock AR 72207-3428	
<b>SAINT PAUL - MAUMELLE</b>	LaVon Post (3) RE	3805 Irby Dr Conway AR 72034	(870) 307-8067
<b>SALEM - BENTON</b>	Justin Ledbetter (2) FE	1647 Salem Rd Benton AR 72019-8344	(501) 722-7777
<b>SALEM - CONWAY</b>	Andrew Suite (1) PE	1018 Salem Rd Conway AR 72034-3424	(501) 327-2884
<b>SARDIS</b>	Phillip Troy Conrad (3) FE	10715 W Sardis Rd Bauxite AR 72011-9715	(501) 557-2129
<b>Associate</b>	Clayton Ferrell (2) PL		
<b>SOUTHBEND</b>	Craig Williams (1) Unknown	1604 S. Battery #3 Little Rock AR 72202	
<b>SPRINGFIELD MALLETOWN</b>	Max Austin Daughtery (3) PL	215 Haralson Lane	(870) 692-3142

<b>SYLVAN HILLS</b>	Sara Darlene Bayles Charlton (2) FE	9921 Highway 107 Sherwood AR 72120-2471	(501) 835-3410
<b>THE JOURNEY MOUNT TABOR - CABOT</b>	Jeffery Trent Warrick (7) FE	15361 Highway 5 Suite B Cabot AR 72023-5144	(501) 843-2302
<b>THERESSA HOOVER MEMORIAL</b>	Deborah Bell (2) PL	3604 W. 12th Street Little Rock AR 72204	(501) 580-4269
<b>TRASKWOOD</b>	Thomas Crawford (6) PL	14010 Wimbledon Loop Little Rock AR 72210-5750	(501) 346-3044
<b>TRINITY - LITTLE ROCK</b>	Roy Patterson Smith (2) FE	1101 N Mississippi St Little Rock AR 72207-5903	(501) 666-2813
<b>Deacon</b>	George Hull (3) PD		
<b>TRINITY - NORTH LITTLE ROCK</b>	Gerald Meeks (14) RE	PO Box 17029 North Little Rock AR 72117-0029	(501) 945-9231
<b>VILONIA</b>	James Clark Kjorlaug (4) FE	PO Box 460 Vilonia AR 72173-0460	(501) 796-2624
<b>WARD SIXTEENTH SECTION</b>	Naomi P Rogers (1) FE	PO Box 251 Ward AR 72176-0251	(501) 541-6065
<b>WESLEY CHAPEL - LITTLE ROCK DUNCAN</b>	Ronnie L. Miller-Yow (11) FE	PO Box 164120 Little Rock AR 72216-4120	(501) 374-7893
<b>Associate</b>	Shirley F White-Souder (1) RL		
<b>WESLEY-CONWAY PLUMMERVILLE</b>	Patricia Butler (2) FE	2310 E Oak St Conway AR 72032-4514	(501) 327-7629
<b>WHITE MEMORIAL</b>	Renee' Willett (1) OF	5106 Frazier Pike Little Rock AR 72206	(630) 908-0780
<b>WINFIELD</b>	Vida R. Williams (4) FE	6 Larkin Drive Little Rock AR 72212	(501) 868-4225
<b>WYE MOUNTAIN/ADONA COOPERATIVE PARISH</b>	Richard Gifford (2) FE	P.O. Box 10777 Conway AR 72034	(501) 499-6000
<b>Associate</b>	William Eugene Nowell (2) PL		

### Appointed in Other Annual Conference (331.8, 346.1)

<b>CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE</b>	Lawson Leonard Delony (12) FE	2424 Park Place Ave Fort Worth TX 76110-6630	(817) 939-4593
<b>OKLAHOMA CONFERENCE</b>	Donna Hendricks (2) FD	21170 E 39th Place S Broken Arrow OK 74014	(501) 766-2985
<b>TEXAS CONFERENCE</b>	Colin Bagby (2) FE	1418 S Kirkwood Road Houston TX 77077	(479) 264-0200
<b>WESTERN NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE</b>	Carter Ferguson (2) FE	964 Nottingham Drive High Point NC 27262	(479) 647-6893

**Deacon Appointments Beyond the Local Church (331.1a)**

<b>BAPTIST HEALTH SCHOOLS OF LITTLE ROCK</b>	Melissa Ross Bowen (8) FD	906 N Martin St Little Rock AR 72205	(870) 577-4825
<b>CENTRAL HIGH SCHOOL, FACULTY</b>	Adam Kirby (18) FD	10 Nob View Cir Little Rock AR 72205-2431	(501) 749-3575
<b>DAILY BREAD COUNSELING - BRYANT AR</b>	Garry Dean Teeter (10) FD	200 N Market St Benton AR 72015-3733	(501) 847-2229
<b>FORREST HEIGHTS STEM, FACULTY</b>	Jessica Waddell Teegarden (3) FD	14327 White Fir Ln Little Rock AR 72212	(901) 417-0811
<b>SACRED PATH, INC.</b>	Mary Jane Cole (6) FD	1215 Golden Pond Drive Little Rock AR 72223	(501) 960-7731
<b>UAMS</b>	George Hull (3) PD	8 Butterfield Lane Little Rock AR 72223	(501) 686-6888
<b>WELL SPRING</b>	Ann Michelle Whitfield (6) FD	123 Chiliwood Lane Apt B Sherwood AR 72120	(501) 539-8136

**Deacon Appointments Beyond the Local Church (331.1b)**

<b>GARRETT-EVANGELICAL THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY</b>	Kathyrn Dunn Chambers (3) FD	714 Mulford St # 2 Evanston IL 60602	(501) 766-5858
<b>HENDRIX COLLEGE CENTER FOR CALLING AND CHRISTIAN LEADERSHIP</b>	Eva Englert-Jessen (1) OP	1600 Washington Ave Conway AR 72032	(501) 450-1459

**Diaconal Ministry (413.3)**

<b>DIACONAL MINISTRY - CENTRAL</b>	David W Clemmons (17) DM	8104 Keechi Creek Ct Fort Worth TX 76137-6136	(817) 656-0788
	David L. French (21) DM	120 Texas Ave North Little Rock AR 72118-2844	(501) 791-0492
	Jim Walsmith (25) DM	8494 Bazemore Rd Cordova TN 38018-7361	(901) 827-9472

**Extension Ministries (344.1a,c)**

<b>CENTER FOR VITALITY - LEAD EQUIPPER</b>	Michelle Morris (2) FE	800 Daisy Bates Drive Little Rock AR 72202-3770	
<b>CENTER FOR VITALITY - NEW FAITH COMMUNITIES</b>	Rashim Merriwether (1) FE	3301 Romine Rd Little Rock AR 72204-4259	(479) 221-2018
<b>CENTRAL DISTRICT</b>	Kenneth E. Watson (2) RE	353 Pearl Stone Dr Lonoke AR 72086-8151	(501) 266-6057
<b>CONNECTIONAL MINISTRY/ASSISTANT TO BISHOP</b>	James P. Polk (4) FE	800 W Daisy Bates Dr Little Rock AR 72202-3724	(501) 324-8042
<b>HENDRIX COLLEGE, CHAPLAIN</b>	Judith J. Whitney (15) FE	1600 Washington Ave Conway AR 72032-4115	(501) 450-3801
<b>MCMURRY UNIVERSITY, CHAPLAIN</b>	Martha D. CashBurless (3) FE	McMurry University; 1400 Sayles Abilene TX 79697	(325) 793-4775
<b>OHIO WESLEYAN UNIVERSITY</b>	Rockwell F Jones (12) FE	61 S Sandusky St Delaware OH 43015-2333	(740) 368-3000



<b>PERKINS SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY, FACULTY</b>	Rebekah Linn Miles (22) FE	2424 Park Place Ave Fort Worth TX 76110-6630	(817) 939-0312
<b>PHILANDER SMITH COLLEGE CHAPLAIN</b>	Ronnie L. Miller-Yow (14) FE	PO Box 164120 Little Rock AR 72216-4120	(501) 374-7893
<b>UNITED METHODIST FOUNDATION</b>	J. Wayne Clark (2) RE	601 Wellington Village Road Little Rock AR 72211	(501) 664-8632
<b>WESLEY FOUNDATION - UALR</b>	Trinette Barnes (1) PL	2701 Aldersgate #331 Little Rock AR 72205	(501) 960-6312
	Jana Dawn Green (6) FE	5605 W 32nd St Little Rock AR 72204-6130	(501) 661-1153
<b>WESLEY FOUNDATION - UCA</b>	Lloyd Blake Langston (6) FE	1315 Tolkien Dr Conway AR 72034	(870) 283-9498

### Extension Ministries (344.1b)

<b>CENTRAL ARKANSAS VETERANS HEALTHCARE SYSTEM</b>	Leonard Higgins (7) FE	4308 Hazelwood Rd North Little Rock AR 72116-7321	(501) 812-0538
<b>TEXAS DEPARTMENT OF CRIMINAL JUSTICE</b>	Catherine Estes (12) FE	2519 Colin Street Gatesville TX 76528-2975	(254) 216-3888

### Honorable Location (358.1)

<b>HONORABLE LOCATION - CENTRAL</b>	William S Briant, Jr. (17) HL	5908 Cypress Creek Dr North Little Rock AR 72116-6355	(501) 753-1804
	Susan Elizabeth Gladin (26) HL	811 Lipscomb Grove Hillsborough NC 27278-8862	(919) 732-7254
	Jon Mac Taylor (11) HL	5228 Nokoni Lane; Apt. 5103 Fort Worth TX 76109	(501) 658-6507

### Leave of Absence

<b>PERSONAL LEAVE</b>	Stephen Jean Copley (2) FE	5009 Candlewick Ln North Little Rock AR 72116-6873	(501) 626-9220
-----------------------	----------------------------	---	----------------

### Medical Leave (356)

<b>MEDICAL LEAVE</b>	Tammy Garrison (2) FE	106 Country Club Rd Conway AR 72034-7206	(501) 472-9814
	Lynn Ann Lewis McClure (3) FE	1901 B Tyler Street Conway AR 72032	(870) 584-2487
	Leslee Lynn Phillips (17) FE	14324 Chenal Parkway, Room Little Rock AR 72211	

## Northeast District

<b>District Superintendent</b>	John Andrew Fleming (1) FE	PO Box 2415 Batesville AR 72501	(870) 793-5247
<b>ANTIOCH MCRAE</b>	James H. Turner (1) PL	108 Timberline Dr Beebe AR 72012-9339	(501) 882-9061
<b>ASH FLAT EVENING SHADE</b>	Larry Morris (31) RL	1445 Cold Creek Ln Cave City AR 72521-9429	(870) 283-6646

**2019 Arkansas Conference Journal**

<b>AUGUSTA BALD KNOB</b>	Melanie Laureen Tubbs (3) PE	305 S. Third St Augusta AR 72006	(479) 223-3720
<b>BATESVILLE FIRST</b>	John Mark McDonald (2) FE	615 E Main St Batesville AR 72501-4647	(870) 793-3803
<b>BAY</b>	Millie Diane Wimberley (3) FE	PO Box 219 Bay AR 72411-0219	(870) 680-7069
<b>BEEBE</b>	Matthew I. Daniels (4) FE	302 N Main St Beebe AR 72012-3050	(479) 899-3963
<b>BLACK ROCK LYNN</b>	Dennis Calaway (4) SY	140 S 4th St Black Rock AR 72415	(870) 761-5300
<b>BLYTHEVILLE FIRST</b>	William Zachary Roberts (3) FE	701 W Main St Blytheville AR 72315-3239	(870) 882-9551
<b>BONO</b>	Thomas Dellinger (8) PL	1923 Rosemond Ave Jonesboro AR 72401-4619	(870) 926-2274
<b>BRADFORD PLEASANT PLAINS</b>	William P. Mills (3) RL	PO Box 672 Kensett AR 72082-0672	(501) 230-9896
<b>BROOKLAND UNION GROVE</b>	Christopher Kjorlaug (1) SY	120 Oak Meadow Circle Brookland AR 72417	(870) 215-3083
<b>CALICO ROCK SPRING CREEK</b>	Laura Jo Prange (3) FL	PO Box 213 Calico Rock AR 72519	(870) 818-0206
<b>CAMPGROUND WARREN'S CHAPEL</b>	Everett Isom (3) RE	131 Greene 171 Rd Paragould AR 72450	(870) 586-0358
<b>CAVE CITY SHARP</b>	John Mark Moore (1) FL	56 Arkansas Highway 115 Cave City AR 72521-9331	(479) 787-3360
<b>CENTRAL AVENUE - BATESVILLE BETHESDA CAMPGROUND</b>	Paul E Seay, Sr (1) AM	PO Box 2793 Batesville AR 72503-2793	(479) 970-0696
<b>CHEROKEE VILLAGE</b>	Angela Gage (7) FE	PO Box 420 Cherokee Village AR 72525-0420	(870) 257-3869
<b>Associate</b>	Jimmy W. Anderson (14) RE		
<b>CHRIST UNITED</b>	Alma Rita Hastings (2) PL	1606 Linview Drive Paragould AR 72450	(870) 239-1585
<b>CHRIST WAY</b>	Charles Miller (5) RO	1443 New Castle Road Forrest City AR 72335	(870) 494-4802
<b>CLINTON</b>	George Edwin Odell (8) FE	167 Joe Bowling Rd Clinton AR 72031-6989	(501) 745-5181
<b>CONCORD CEDAR GROVE - FLORAL</b>	Steve Long (3) RL	PO Box 127 Pleasant Plains AR 72568-0127	(501) 281-7577
<b>CORINTH</b>	TBS ()		
<b>CORNERSTONE - JONESBORO</b>	Kathleen L McMurray (3) FE	1910 Disciple Dr Jonesboro AR 72401-7939	(870) 336-0646

<b>Deacon</b>	Samantha Meadors (4) FD		
<b>CORNERSTONE -PLEASANT PLAINS CUSHMAN</b>	James D Wheeler (6) RL	PO Box 89 Desha AR 72527-0089	(870) 251-2134
<b>CORNING</b>	John Franklin Michael (5) FE	612 Pine St Corning AR 72422-2753	(870) 476-6913
<b>DAMASCUS</b>	Vaughn Marsden (8) RE	PO Box 63 Clinton AR 72031-0063	(501) 253-2264
<b>DELL</b>	Marilyn Webb (8) RE	PO Box 295 Dell AR 72426-0295	(870) 623-1170
<b>DESHA JAMESTOWN</b>	Randy Seale (2) SY	1679 Addie Street Batesville AR 72501	(501) 434-0146
<b>ELI LINDSEY FRIENDSHIP - RAVENDEN</b>	John Stoll (39) RL	116 S 2nd St Ravenden AR 72459-9356	(870) 869-2324
<b>FAIRFIELD BAY</b>	Paul Strang (10) FE	102 White Haven Ct Fairfield Bay AR 72088-3400	(501) 884-3373
<b>FISHER STREET SEDGWICK</b>	James Markley (1) PL	1212 Stone Creek Lane Jonesboro AR 72401	(870) 761-5400
<b>GARNER</b>	TBS ()		
<b>GRIFFIN MEMORIAL</b>	Mary F. Welch (1) FL	PO Box 343 Paragould AR 72451-0343	(870) 830-5727
<b>GRIFFITHVILLE DOGWOOD</b>	Kathy N DeBusk (5) PL	511 Key Largo Drive Searcy AR 72143	(501) 250-3903
<b>GUM SPRINGS - SEARCY</b>	TBS ()		
<b>HARDY</b>	Kay Brogdon (4) SY	95 Breckenridge Batesville AR 72501	(870) 710-2186
<b>HARMONY MOUNT PISGAH</b>	Donna Harvey (2) OF	119 Tree Lakes Drive Searcy AR 72143	(501) 691-0777
<b>HARRISBURG FARM HILL</b>	Michael Darryl Utley (1) FE	204 S Main St Harrisburg AR 72432-2112	(870) 930-7758
<b>HAZEL EDWARDS MEMORIAL OIL TROUGH</b>	Clayton Bulice (6) FE	PO Box 334 Newark AR 72562	
<b>HEBER SPRINGS</b>	Thomas Toombs (11) FE	1099 W Pine St Heber Springs AR 72543-2432	(501) 270-2509
<b>Associate</b>	Timothy Edward Rushing (1) FL		
<b>HOLIDAY HILLS</b>	C. Daniel Brand (15) RL	751 Sandiff Rd Shirley AR 72153-7553	(501) 723-4637
<b>HUNTER</b>	Tom Machen (5) SY	1879 Montrose Dr Forrest City AR 72335-2400	(870) 261-4063

**2019 Arkansas Conference Journal**

<b>IMBODEN SMITHVILLE</b>	Michael C. Dodson (4) PL	PO Box 117 Imboden AR 72434	(901) 626-4570
<b>JONESBORO FIRST</b>	John P. Miles, II (14) FE	801 S Main St Jonesboro AR 72401-3549	(870) 932-2320
<b>Associates</b>	Patty Sue Soward (14) AM		
	Casey Turner (3) FL		
<b>JUDSONIA KENSETT</b>	Gilliam Sills (2) RL	29 White Oak Cir Searcy AR 72143-4518	(501) 305-1712
<b>LEACHVILLE CARAWAY</b>	Jason Sutfin (3) FE	200 East 3rd Street Leachville AR 72438-9400	(870) 761-9090
<b>MAMMOTH SPRING CAMP</b>	Ryan Spurlock (5) PL	PO Box 232 Mammoth Spring AR 72554-0232	(870) 820-6106
<b>MANILA COMMUNITY</b>	Tony J. Huffman (3) PL	PO Box 1367 Manila AR 72442	(870) 818-3233
<b>MARKED TREE JOINER</b>	Robert Daniel Partlow (6) FE	PO Box 357 Marked Tree AR 72365-0357	(870) 358-2991
<b>MARMADUKE</b>	Everett Herman Blakely (2) PL	205 Cherry St Lake City AR 72437-9714	(870) 273-8652
<b>MAYNARD</b>	Willie Earl Frazier (2) SY	402 Cedar St Pocahontas AR 72455-3221	(870) 892-8794
<b>MCCRORY COTTON PLANT</b>	Carla Ray Thompson (8) RL	PO Box 426 McCrary AR 72101-0426	(870) 403-4046
<b>MELBOURNE GUION</b>	William Grothe (6) RL	PO Box 541 Melbourne AR 72556-0541	(501) 470-1847
<b>MONETTE LAKE CITY</b>	Jerry W. Reed (13) RL	PO Box 95 Monette AR 72447-0095	(870) 919-5635
<b>MOOREFIELD</b>	LaVon Long (6) RL	2624 Floral Road Concord AR 72523	(870) 213-8495
<b>MOUNT CARMEL - JONESBORO</b>	N. Wayne Clark (6) RE	4009 Lafayette Ln Jonesboro AR 72404-8853	(870) 934-1474
<b>MOUNT PLEASANT - QUITMAN ROSE BUD</b>	Alicia I. Finch-McCastlain (1) PL	600 Hidden Valley Road Wilburn AR 72179	(501) 831-7615
<b>MOUNTAIN HOME FIRST</b>	Royal Keith Dodson (2) FE	605 W 6th St Mountain Home AR 72653-3411	(870) 425-6036
<b>MOUNTAIN VIEW SAINT JAMES - MOUNTAIN VIEW</b>	Paul B. Coy (5) FE	209 Church Avenue Mountain View AR 72560	(501) 545-7388
<b>NEWPORT FIRST</b>	Ronald Jeremy Pressgrove (2) FE	PO Box 489 Newport AR 72112	(501) 733-3981
<b>NORFORK</b>	Cheyann Bolin Chambers (2) PL	PO Box 944 Calico Rock AR 72519	(501) 230-5079

<b>OAK GROVE - SEARCY</b>	Stephen Ellis Waggoner (6) FE	PO Box 206 Wilburn AR 72179-0206	(501) 270-2377
<b>OAK RIDGE</b>	TBS ()		
<b>OSCEOLA</b>	Rollie Thomas Mullins (2) FL	PO Box 393 Osceola AR 72370-0393	(870) 563-2688
<b>OXFORD</b>	Bobby Coleman (20) OF	107 E Henson Springdale AR 72764	
<b>PANGBURN</b>	Fleming O.D. Turner (7) RE	PO Box 617 Pangburn AR 72121-0617	(501) 231-6408
<b>PARAGOULD FIRST</b>	William Dane Womack (1) FE	PO Box 667 Paragould AR 72451-0667	
<b>Associate</b>	Chase Hunter Burns (1) FL		
<b>PIGGOTT WRIGHT'S CHAPEL</b>	John Hiegel (1) RL	PO Box 324 Piggott AR 72454-0324	(817) 832-6522
<b>PINE LOG</b>	TBS ()		
<b>PLEASANT GROVE - JONESBORO</b>	Jimmie Stillwell (4) PL	2101 Pleasant Grove Rd. Jonesboro AR 72401	(870) 897-7074
<b>POCAHONTAS</b>	Patricia Bodenhamer (1) FE	400 N Thomasville Ave Pocahontas AR 72455-2766	(870) 892-3327
<b>POWELL'S CHAPEL</b>	TBS ()		
<b>QUITMAN</b>	James Wainscott (1) FE	310 Billy Davis Searcy AR 72143	(870) 761-4628
<b>RAVENDEN RAVENDEN SPRINGS</b>	Danny Roark (21) SY	121 S Anderson Rd Ravenden AR 72459-9335	(870) 421-8362
<b>RECTOR</b>	Jacob Steven Lynn (2) FE	116 West 3rd Street Rector AR 72461	(870) 595-2552
<b>ROCK SPRINGS CHAPEL RAMER'S MARS HILL</b>	Howard Mark Trout (1) PL	1260 W North St Piggott AR 72454-1010	(870) 598-4552
<b>RUSSELL</b>	Treva Mills (7) PL	PO Box 152 Russell AR 72139	(501) 230-2817
<b>SAINT PAUL - JONESBORO</b>	Billy Vanderbilt (2) FL	2201 S Culberhouse St Jonesboro AR 72401-5782	(870) 393-6582
<b>SAINT PAUL - SEARCY</b>	Judy Wills Rudd (2) FE	2509 W Beebe Capps Expy Searcy AR 72143-4909	(501) 268-5159
<b>SALEM HORSESHOE BEND VIOLA</b>	Kenneth R. Anderson (1) RL	600 W Church St Horseshoe Bend AR 72512-3720	(870) 670-5392
<b>SEARCY FIRST</b>	David Paul Orr (8) FE	304 N Main St	(501) 268-5896

## 2019 Arkansas Conference Journal

<b>Associate</b>	Jesse James (1) PE		
<b>SHILOH - JONESBORO</b>	Mace P. Straubel (2) RA	408 Allyson Dr. Paragould AR 72450	(870) 631-2993
<b>SHILOH - PARAGOULD PRUETT'S CHAPEL</b>	Paul Ed Seay, Jr. (5) FL	5811 W. Kingshighway Paragould AR 72450	(870) 450-2278
<b>SHIRLEY</b>	Jan Vandygriff (4) SY	117 Overlook Dr Fairfield Bay AR 72088-3103	(501) 253-0469
<b>SIDNEY</b>	TBS ()		
<b>SOUTHSIDE</b>	Roger B Hook (6) RE	PO Box 52 Floral AR 72534	(501) 345-0017
<b>STONEY POINT FLOYD</b>	Robert Mark Quick (22) PL	197 E B Quick Rd El Paso AR 72045-9533	(501) 827-0252
<b>TRUMANN LEPANTO</b>	Robert Hager (1) RE	3904 Angelus St Paragould AR 72450-3886	(870) 375-3446
<b>TUCKERMAN SWIFTON</b>	Jerry Pentecost (3) FL	1108 Hwy 67 N Tuckerman AR 72473	(870) 878-1346
<b>UMSTED MEMORIAL EMORY CHAPEL</b>	Tonya Hancock (2) PL	145 Goad Road Bradford AR 72020	(501) 593-2002
<b>WALNUT RIDGE HOXIE</b>	J. Beth Perdue (3) FE	PO Box 66 Walnut Ridge AR 72476-0066	(501) 412-6507
<b>WEINER FISHER</b>	William Schill (1) SY	5526 Reed Lane Harrisburg AR 72432	(901) 482-3969
<b>WESLEY - COTTER</b>	James Jimmie F Snow (5) RL	1257 Shipps Ferry Rd Mountain Home AR 72653-7909	(870) 425-2124
<b>WHITEHALL FAKES CHAPEL</b>	Stephen Anderson (13) PL	4188 Drummonds Rd Drummonds TN 38023-6808	(901) 634-3813
<b>WILD CHERRY</b>	Marty Sanders (14) SY	3231 Dolph Rd Dolph AR 72528-8807	(870) 297-3997
<b>WILSON KEISER</b>	Gary Yarbrough (12) PL	4809 Bellrive Dr Paragould AR 72450-2468	(870) 815-1515

### **Deacon Appointments Beyond the Local Church (331.1b)**

<b>WESLEY FOUNDATION - ASU</b>	Samantha Meadors (7) FD	3413 Derby Drive Jonesboro AR 72404	(501) 650-0565
--------------------------------	-------------------------	--	----------------

### **Extension Ministries (344.1b)**

<b>US ARMY</b>	David Carl Eaton (3) FE	1645 Bluebird Ln Munster IN 46321-3322	(574) 281-2417
----------------	-------------------------	---	----------------

### **Leave of Absence**

<b>LEAVE OF ABSENCE</b>	Shawn Gustin (1) PE	262 Verkler Ln Searcy AR 72143-9673	(501) 827-3010
-------------------------	---------------------	--	----------------

**Medical Leave (356)**

<b>MEDICAL LEAVE</b>	Larry W. Martineau (4) FE	413 Wayne Walker Road Romance AR 72136	(501) 676-1209
----------------------	---------------------------	---	----------------

**Northwest District**

<b>District Superintendent</b>	Stephen Douglas Coburn (5) FE	4010 Grand Avenue Fort Smith AR 72904	(479) 783-0385
<b>ALMA KIBLER</b>	Douglas Phillips (2) PE	20 Ash Street Alma AR 72921	(417) 773-2741
<b>ALPENA SHILOH-DRY FORK</b>	Jerry Michael Bishop (2) SY	PO Box 958 Harrison AR 72602	(479) 244-7641
<b>ALTUS GRENADES CHAPEL</b>	Regena Marie Mason (3) PL	799 County Road 3537 Clarksville AR 72830-6140	(479) 979-7362
<b>ARKANSAS KOREAN MISSION</b>	Hyeong Kwon Jung (3) PL	1348 E Fairlane St Fayetteville AR 72701	(479) 225-1673
<b>ATKINS BELL'S CHAPEL</b>	Keith Duane Coker (1) FL	306 N Church St Atkins AR 72823-4111	(479) 222-1110
<b>BELLA VISTA FIRST</b>	Jeanne Williams (3) FE	20 Boyce Dr Bella Vista AR 72715	(479) 855-1158
<b>Deacon</b>	Brenda Dianne Wideman (4) FD		
<b>BELLEFONTE VALLEY VIEW</b>	Susan Kramer (4) SY	4480 Lone Oak Dairy Rd Harrison AR 72601-8520	(870) 741-0063
<b>BENTONVILLE FIRST</b>	William Kurt Boggan (6) FE	201 NW 2nd St Bentonville AR 72712-5234	(479) 273-2712
<b>Associate</b>	Eric Meyer (5) FE		
<b>Deacon</b>	Rebecca Boggan (5) FD		
<b>BERRYVILLE</b>	Andrew Wayne Hughes (4) PL	PO Box 267 Berryville AR 72616-0267	(870) 818-6343
<b>BLAND CHAPEL</b>	Brian Youngs (2) PL	14476 Point Virgo Rd Rogers AR 72756-8127	(479) 631-6533
<b>BOONEVILLE WASHBURN</b>	Michael Andrew Smith (3) FE	520 W Main St Booneville AR 72927	(479) 675-2811
<b>BRIGGSVILLE</b>	Susan May Fisher (5) SY	9208 Brush Creek Road Parks AR 72950	(479) 207-7476
<b>BULL SHOALS YELLVILLE</b>	Charles B. Beevers (3) RL	PO Box 210 Bull Shoals AR 72619	
<b>CECIL</b>	Dale Richardson (4) PL	305 Stone Mountain Circle Alma AR 72921	(479) 871-4821
<b>CEDAR GROVE - YELLVILLE</b>	Keith Fink (1) RO	11588 MC1007 Flippin AR	(620) 272-1107

**2019 Arkansas Conference Journal**

<b>CENTRAL - FAYETTEVILLE</b>	Mary Jan Davis (4) FE	PO Box 1106 Fayetteville AR 72702	(214) 335-5391
<b>Associates</b>	Devon Arredondo (1) FL		
	Jody Lynn Farrell (7) PE		
	Gregory Gibson (5) FL		
	Steven K. Pulliam (18) FE		
<b>Associate</b>	Emily L Burch (7) OE		
<b>CENTRAL - LINCOLN MORROW</b>	Rachel Krest (2) PL	21500 S Highway 71 Winslow AR 72959-9045	(479) 263-1405
<b>CENTRAL - ROGERS</b>	James H. Lenderman (3) FE	2535 W New Hope Rd Rogers AR 72758-1351	(479) 636-1630
<b>Associate</b>	Matthew H. Johnson (2) FE		
<b>Deacons</b>	J. Lester Oliver (6) RD		
	Dawn Spragg (2) FD		
<b>CHARLESTON</b>	Daniel Thueson (2) FE	14 Cedar Lane Charleston AR 72933	(479) 965-7130
<b>CHERRY HILL</b>	TBS ()		
<b>CHICKALAH</b>	James A. Benfer (3) FE	PO Box 188 Dardanelle AR 72834-0188	(479) 229-3720
<b>CITY HEIGHTS</b>	Sandra DeFatta (2) PL	9518 Londonderry Court Fort Smith AR 72908	(318) 286-8251
<b>CLARKSVILLE</b>	Heather Spencer Clawitter (1) FE	1900 Ridgewood Dr Clarksville AR 72830	(479) 754-2642
<b>COLES CHAPEL BRANCH</b>	Janet Barrow (6) PL	2621 W. 2nd Place Russellville AR 72801	(479) 970-1883
<b>DANVILLE TRINITY-DANVILLE HAVANA</b>	Thomas Sullinger (6) FE	PO Box 729 Danville AR 72833-0729	(479) 495-2394
<b>DARDANELLE FIRST LIBERTY HALL</b>	James A. Benfer (11) FE	PO Box 188 Dardanelle AR 72834-0188	(479) 229-3720
<b>Associate</b>	Vitalino Mendez (7) PL		
<b>DIAMOND CITY SAINT PAUL'S - HARRISON</b>	Rockey Earl Starnes (2) RE	404 W Cardinal Lane Diamond City AR 72644	



<b>DOVER</b>	Heather Sprinkle (3) PL	325 Buck Point Trail Dover AR 72837-8939	(479) 280-8206
<b>ELKINS</b>	Charles Randall Cooper (2) RE	PO Box 8806 Fayetteville AR 72703	
<b>ELM SPRINGS</b>	Jonathan Griesse (2) FE	118 North Elm Street Springdale AR 72762	(501) 238-0110
<b>EUREKA SPRINGS</b>	Blake A. Lasater (5) FE	195 Huntsville Rd Eureka Springs AR 72632-9730	(479) 253-8987
<b>EVERTON BERGMAN</b>	Debbie Fink (3) SY	1158 MC 7001 Flippin AR 72634	(620) 376-8764
<b>FAITH - FORT SMITH</b>	Charles W. Armour (1) RE	2901 Massard Rd Fort Smith AR 72903-5212	(479) 484-5119
<b>FARMINGTON</b>	Charles Dee Harper (3) FE	PO Box 42 Farmington AR 72730	(479) 267-3180
<b>FORT SMITH FIRST</b>	William O. Reeves (5) FE	200 N 15th St Fort Smith AR 72901-3218	(479) 782-5068
<b>Associate</b>	Roy Beth Kelley (1) PE		
<b>Deacons</b>	Janice Sudbrink (5) FD		
	Donald Thrasher (2) OD		
<b>GENTRY</b>	George Adkins (10) OF	101 West 1st Street Gentry AR 72734	(479) 790-7789
<b>GODDARD</b>	Kim Cloninger (4) FE	1922 Dodson Ave Fort Smith AR 72901-4822	(479) 785-1415
<b>GOSHEN</b>	John Humphries (5) PL	2890 N Hughmount Rd Fayetteville AR 72704-5983	
<b>GRACE - ROGERS</b>	Ramiro Lizcano (5) FE	1801 South Dixieland Rogers AR 72758	
<b>GRACE COMMUNITY</b>	John Jeffrey Jones (9) FE	4001 Brooken Hill Dr Fort Smith AR 72908-9288	(479) 646-1177
<b>GRAVELLY BLUFFTON</b>	Joy Carmean (14) SY	PO Box 2323 Waldron AR 72958-2323	(479) 227-0954
<b>GRAVETTE DECATUR</b>	Heath Williams (3) FE	PO Box 37 Gravette AR 72736-0037	(870) 530-3302
<b>GREEN FOREST</b>	Michael Bolin (2) FE	200 S. Springfield Green Forest AR 72638	(501) 288-2169
<b>GREENWOOD</b>	John Embrey (4) FE	10 West Denver Greenwood AR 72936	(479) 996-6397
<b>Associate</b>	Lyn Poplin (2) FL		

**2019 Arkansas Conference Journal**

<b>HACKETT</b>	James E. Harris (1) RA	315 North 46th Street Fort Smith AR 72904	
<b>HARMON</b>	J. Michael Callahan (12) PL	21 Cambria Dr Bella Vista AR 72715	(479) 306-4955
<b>HARRISON FIRST</b>	Carl D. Palmer (2) FE	1401 Speer Dr Harrison AR 72601	(479) 790-0741
	Denise E. Palmer (3) DM	1100 W Bower Ave Harrison AR 72601-3271	(870) 741-2351
<b>HARTFORD MIDLAND</b>	Chris Rink (12) RL	4419 South 35th Drive Fort Smith AR 72903	(479) 997-5701
<b>HARTMAN</b>	Gina Hamlin (4) PL	1305 Clear Creek Rd Alma AR 72921	(479) 629-1222
<b>HATFIELD MOUNTAIN VIEW - MENA</b>	Bryan Richardson (6) PL	8053 Highway 71 S Wickes AR 71973-9373	(479) 243-5751
<b>HAYS CHAPEL</b>	Paul Marshall (4) PL	1033 Laurel Way Alma AR 72921	(479) 670-0958
<b>HERITAGE</b>	James Wesley Hilliard (19) FE	1604 Pointer Trl Van Buren AR 72956-2326	(479) 474-6424
<b>Associates</b>	William James (2) PL		
	LaToya Shepherd (3) FL		
<b>HIGHFILL SULPHUR SPRINGS</b>	Andrew Smith (2) PL	360 Bliss Street Centerton AR 72719	(501) 844-5468
<b>HIGHLANDS</b>	Robert Blackwell Cloninger (2) FE	2 Holcome Lane Bella Vista AR 72714	(479) 561-5580
<b>HUNTSVILLE PRESLEY CHAPEL</b>	Bradley Keith Moore (4) PE	PO Box 1257 Huntsville AR 72740-1257	(501) 590-5032
<b>JASPER</b>	Byron Wesley Mann (3) PL	Hc 70 Box 618a Jasper AR 71641	(870) 861-5065
<b>LAMAR MOUNT OLIVE - CLARKSVILLE</b>	Patrick Shannon Brown (1) PL	719 Quail Ridge Rd Dover AR 72837	(479) 264-4351
<b>LESLIE MARSHALL</b>	Lester Glenn Pettus (1) RE	PO Box 389 Leslie AR 72645-0389	(870) 377-0028
<b>LIVING WATERS AT CENTERTON</b>	Heath R Bradley (4) FE	6 Mayfair Ln Bella Vista AR 72715	
<b>MANSFIELD HUNTINGTON</b>	Frank L Grubbs (1) PL	500 E Pasadena St Greenwood AR 72936-3202	(479) 629-2338
<b>MENA FIRST</b>	Pauleen Ann Ferris (5) FE	1409 Eve St South Mena AR 71953	(479) 216-4499
<b>MIDLAND HEIGHTS</b>	Daniel Lane Williams (4) PL	4824 North O Fort Smith AR 72904	(479) 783-0118

<b>MISSION</b>	Dazzle Burns (3) PL	4306 S 88th Street Fort Smith AR 72903	(479) 782-0612
<b>MOUNT PLEASANT</b>	TBS ()		
<b>MOUNTAIN VIEW - ALMA NEWBERRY CHAPEL</b>	Robert M. Jeffery (6) RL	PO Box 957 Alma AR 72921	(479) 462-1320
<b>MULBERRY DYER</b>	Philip Costner (3) PL	1230 Charles Dr Van Buren AR 72956-7589	(479) 474-2795
<b>NEW HOPE-VAN BUREN</b>	Lynn David Strang (2) RL	PO Box 603 Lavaca AR 72941-0603	(479) 935-8559
<b>OAKLEY CHAPEL</b>	Shane D Pair (5) FE	203 South Promenade Blvd Rogers AR 72758-1653	(479) 636-4110
<b>OLA PLAINVIEW</b>	Lonnie M. Landers, Sr. (1) RL	678 Bakers Creek Road Russellville AR 72802	(479) 747-4401
<b>OZARK</b>	Carlton N. Cross (2) FE	503 W Commercial St Ozark AR 72949-3111	(479) 667-3659
<b>PARIS MAGAZINE WAVELAND</b>	Judy Hall (1) PE	PO Box 439 Magazine AR 72943-0439	(479) 438-1429
<b>PEA RIDGE BRIGHTWATER</b>	John Scott Stewart (3) FE	PO Box 837 Pea Ridge AR 72751	(479) 659-9519
<b>PLEASANT RIDGE</b>	Kem Reeder (1) OF	P O Box 145 Yellville AR 72687	
<b>POTTSVILLE</b>	Beth Latham (1) PL	260 Vanita Loop Pottsville AR 72858	(479) 264-1324
<b>PRAIRIE GROVE FIRST</b>	Lee Benjamin Myane (6) FE	1401 E Parks St Prairie Grove AR 72753-2927	
<b>PRAIRIE VIEW PIONEER MEMORIAL</b>	Aaron Madden (4) PL	1501 6th Terrace Barling AR 72923	(479) 208-3357
<b>ROGERS FIRST</b>	Michael Mattox (4) FE	307 W Elm St Rogers AR 72756-4535	(479) 631-7997
<b>Associate</b>	Ronald Hayes (1) FL		
<b>RUSSELLVILLE FIRST</b>	Ruben Anthony Griffin (2) FE	304 S Commerce Ave Russellville AR 72801-5051	(501) 230-9858
<b>Associate</b>	Sarah Rachel Lowenberg (2) OE		
<b>Deacon</b>	Cynthia Ann Bright (1) FD		
<b>SAINT JAMES - FAYETTEVILLE</b>	Jeffery L Blassingame (5) PL	PO Box 4352 Fort Smith AR 72914	
<b>SAINT PAUL - FORT SMITH</b>	Steven M. Poarch (12) FE	4100 Grand Ave Fort Smith AR 72904-7024	(479) 783-5908

**2019 Arkansas Conference Journal**

<b>Deacon</b>	Mark L. Waynick (34) FD		
<b>SAINT PAUL - GRAVEL HILL</b>	Jon Scheible (5) SY	6808 SR 164 E Dover AR 72837	(479) 970-7286
<b>SEQUOYAH</b>	Sara Cole Pair (10) FE	1910 N Old Wire Rd Fayetteville AR 72703-3019	(479) 442-8677
<b>SILOAM SPRINGS FIRST</b>	Gary Clark Atkins, Jr. (3) FE	325 E Twin Springs St Siloam Springs AR 72761-3241	(479) 524-6111
<b>SPRINGDALE FIRST</b>	Andrew C. Thompson (5) FE	6005 Francis Fair Parkway Springdale AR 72762	(479) 751-4610
<b>Associates</b>	Todd Martin Lovell (5) FE		
	Jennifer Ryerson (3) FL		
	Rob Williams (10) FL		
<b>THE VINE OF NWA</b>	Jeffery L. Jackson (1) FE	% 4010 Grand Avenue Fort Smith AR 72904	
<b>TRINITY - FAYETTEVILLE VINEY GROVE</b>	Terry M. Gosnell (5) FE	1002 N Hall Ave Fayetteville AR 72701-1727	(479) 575-9500
<b>VALLEY SPRINGS</b>	TBS ()		
<b>VESTA</b>	Geral Lynn Holloway (3) PL	38 Dubs Way Booneville AR 72927-3532	(479) 675-6175
<b>VIETNAMESE - FORT SMITH</b>	TBS ()		
<b>VIETNAMESE - VAN BUREN</b>	Daniel Joseph Nguyen (12) OF	1018 N 40th St Fort Smith AR 72904-6933	
<b>WALDRON PARKS BIRDSVIEW</b>	Roger Rice (1) PL	1378 City Lake Rd Waldron AR 72958-7192	(479) 637-6023
<b>Associate</b>	Patricia Diane Miller (1) RL		
<b>WALTREAK</b>	Larry Pat Millard (12) OF	5411 Millard Ln Danville AR 72833-6215	(479) 637-2849
<b>WEDINGTON</b>	Joseph W. Hall (15) PL	PO Box 104 Prairie Grove AR 72753-0104	(479) 790-2079
<b>WESLEY - FORT SMITH CAVANAUGH</b>	Zeke Allen (2) FE	4101 Dallas Street Fort Smith AR 72903	(501) 650-1293
<b>WESLEY - RUSSELLVILLE</b>	Michael Alan Lowenberg (2) OE	2510 W 2nd Place Russellville AR 72801	(479) 518-6787
<b>WINSLOW</b>	Rick Broadway (4) OR	4024 N. Mountain Grove Road Alma AR 72921	(417) 770-0007

<b>WOODLANDS</b>	Ben Hampton Anderson (7) RE	7804 Rogers Ave Fort Smith AR 72903-5544	(479) 461-4648
------------------	-----------------------------	---	----------------

### Administrative Location (359)

<b>ADMINISTRATIVE LOCATION</b>	Larry D. Ott (2) AL	1826 South 11th Place Rogers AR 72756	(479) 322-1207
--------------------------------	---------------------	--	----------------

### Deacon Appointments Beyond the Local Church (331.1a)

<b>THE TEEN ACTION AND SUPPORT CENTER</b>	Dawn Spragg (2) FD	2525 W New Hope Road Rogers AR 72758	(479) 426-6788
---	--------------------	---	----------------

### Extension Ministries (344.1a,c)

<b>WESLEY FOUNDATION - ATU</b>	John David Palmer (5) FE	339 Lake Ridge Drive Russellville AR 72802	(479) 968-4159
--------------------------------	--------------------------	---	----------------

### Extension Ministries (344.1b)

<b>CIRCLE OF LIFE HOSPICE, SPRINGDALE AR</b>	Audie D. Long (10) FE	1480 Colonel Bass Ln Prairie Grove AR 72753-8016	(479) 422-5513
--	-----------------------	---	----------------

<b>COBB-VANTRESS</b>	Rex Alan Dickey (3) FE	1730 River Meadows Drive Fayetteville AR 72701	(479) 644-7094
----------------------	------------------------	---	----------------

<b>COVENANT COACHING AND WELLNESS</b>	Davida Autry (1) FE	7800 Meadow Drive Fort Smith AR 72908	(479) 650-8375
---------------------------------------	---------------------	--	----------------

### Leave of Absence

<b>FAMILY LEAVE</b>	Brian Timmons (3) FE	1500 Chitwood St Pea Ridge AR 72751-2732	(479) 925-0167
---------------------	----------------------	---	----------------

<b>PERSONAL LEAVE</b>	Helena Cathy Caudle (2) FD	649 Founders Park Dr E Springdale AR 72762-5821	
	Randall D. Ludwig (5) FE	71 Trimble Flats Lakeview AR 72642	(870) 404-0788

### Medical Leave (356)

<b>MEDICAL LEAVE</b>	Andrea E Allen (6) FE	4101 Dallas Street Fort Smith AR 72903	(501) 650-1222
	Mark Donald (2) AM	323 S Main Unit 2 Harrison AR 72601	(870) 741-3898

## Southeast District

<b>District Superintendent</b>	Mark K Norman (7) FE	PO Box 6607 Pine Bluff AR 71611-6607	(501) 303-0600
--------------------------------	----------------------	---	----------------

<b>ALMYRA HUNTER'S CHAPEL - ROE</b>	TBS ()		
-------------------------------------	--------	--	--

<b>ALTHEIMER</b>	Lance Hickerson (2) SY	9105 Cornerstone Road Altheimer AR 72004	(615) 974-2440
------------------	------------------------	---	----------------

<b>BAILEY CHAPEL</b>	Travis Earl Jackson (20) RL	PO Box 813 Fordyce AR 71742-0813	(870) 352-5747
----------------------	-----------------------------	-------------------------------------	----------------

<b>BAYOU METO</b>	Nan Nelson (1) RE	PO Box 854 Stuttgart AR 72160-0854	(870) 530-1530
-------------------	-------------------	---------------------------------------	----------------

**2019 Arkansas Conference Journal**

<b>BETHEL CENTER GROVE</b>	Willis Winn Findley (5) PL	6105 Hwy 54 Pine Bluff AR 71603	(870) 718-6742
<b>BRINKLEY BRASFIELD</b>	Ted Edmondson (3) OF	PO Box 610 Brinkley AR 72021	(501) 454-4530
<b>CHERRY VALLEY</b>	Janice Williams (2) RL	506 Miller St. Marked Tree AR 72365	(870) 375-0477
<b>CLARENDON HOLLY GROVE</b>	Melvin Dwight Mann (2) PL	PO Box 411 Clarendon AR 72029-0411	(870) 317-9288
<b>CROSSETT</b>	Bryan R. Diffee (3) FE	PO Box 738 Crossett AR 71635-0738	(870) 364-2127
<b>DEWITT ST. CHARLES</b>	Tyrone Hill (4) FE	8778 Cherry Spring Dr Cordova TN 38016-8433	(901) 412-5973
<b>DUMAS TILLAR</b>	Tandy Curtis Hanson (10) FE	205 Puryear St Dumas AR 71639	(870) 382-6626
<b>EARLE</b>	Johnny Jenkins (2) SY	PO Box 235 Crawfordsville AR 72327-0235	(901) 488-0181
<b>EBENEZER-TULL</b>	Randy Dale Reed (4) PL	802 Saint Ives Benton AR 72019-1950	(501) 317-8072
<b>EXTRA</b>	Royal S Dodson (7) RA	159 Falls St Monticello AR 71655-9706	(870) 949-1050
<b>FORREST CITY FIRST</b>	Karl Dixon Platt (2) FE	PO Box 66 Forrest City AR 72336-0066	(870) 633-1094
<b>FOUNTAIN HILL ZION</b>	Jim Bailey (2) SY	3616 Hwy 133 North Hamburg AR 71646	(870) 853-5578
<b>GILLETT DELUCE</b>	Janet T. Edwards (7) FE	PO Box 88 Gillett AR 72055-0088	(870) 509-1133
<b>GOOD FAITH CARR</b>	Leon Jones (1) OF	3650 Jewell Drive Pine Bluff AR 71602	(870) 413-1464
<b>GOOD HOPE TRINITY- WARREN</b>	Timothy V. McClellan (3) SY	PO Box 212 Kingsland AR 71652-0212	(870) 543-9040
<b>GRADY TRINITY - STAR CITY</b>	Roger Milligan (2) SY	223 Hwy 159 East Tillar AR 71670	(870) 377-2160
<b>GRAND AVENUE - STUTTGART</b>	Luke Parker (3) OF	802 S. Grand Avenue Stuttgart AR 72160	(870) 673-6317
<b>GREENHILL LACEY</b>	J. Donald Johnson (12) RL	2000 Center St Rison AR 71665-8347	(870) 325-6750
<b>HAMBURG FIRST</b>	Toby Austin (1) FL	202 S Main St Hamburg AR 71646-3228	(501) 743-8770
<b>HAWLEY MEMORIAL WESLEY - PINE BLUFF</b>	Edna Mae Morgan (4) RE	8309 Old Warren Rd Pine Bluff AR 71603-8937	(870) 692-2400
<b>HEBRON - NEW EDINBURG</b>	TBS ()		

<b>HELENA</b>	Deborah L Head (2) FL	Po Box 1371 Mena AR 71953	(870) 690-1863
<b>HERMITAGE WAGNON</b>	TBS ()		
<b>HICKORY RIDGE TILTON</b>	Fred Bollinger, Jr. (3) SY	1100 Brookdale Dr West Memphis AR 72301-2867	(870) 261-4128
<b>HUGHES MADISON</b>	TBS ()		
<b>HUMPHREY</b>	TBS ()		
<b>KINGSLAND CHAMBERSVILLE</b>	Tyler Rushing (4) PL	PO Box 3071 Monticello AR 71656	(501) 504-4974
<b>KYNETTE</b>	TBS ()		
<b>LAKESIDE - LAKE VILLAGE</b>	Henry Andrew Ratliff (2) FE	PO Box 192 Lake Village AR 71653-0192	(870) 265-2289
<b>LAKESIDE - PINE BLUFF</b>	James Steve Wingo (4) FE	1500 S. Olive Street Pine Bluff AR 71601	(870) 534-6241
<b>Associate</b>	Yesenia Zapata (2) PL		
<b>LEOLA MOORE'S CHAPEL - SHERIDAN</b>	Robert L. Lyons (2) RE	405 E 9th Ave Leola AR 72084-8864	(870) 557-3025
<b>MARIANNA BEAR CREEK CAMP</b>	Frankie Glenn Hicks (6) FL	59 S Poplar St Marianna AR 72360-2321	(870) 662-1279
<b>MARION</b>	Andrew C Kjorlaug (2) FE	PO Box 389 Marion AR 72364-0389	(870) 739-3434
<b>MARTIN'S CHAPEL</b>	TBS ()		
<b>MARVELL LEXA</b>	Kenneth R. Lee (1) FL	310 N. Midway Avenue Marvell AR 72366	(479) 871-2425
<b>MCELROY ELLIS CHAPEL CENTRAL-WYNNE</b>	Stephen Wayne Baldwin (7) FL	PO Box 1053 Wynne AR 72396-1053	(870) 219-0436
<b>McGEHEE FIRST WESLEY - McGEHEE</b>	Reginald Russell (4) FE	2570 Gladiola Conway AR 72034-8463	(501) 428-6000
<b>MONTICELLO FIRST</b>	Hammett Nichols Evans (2) FE	317 S Main St Monticello AR 71655-4815	(870) 367-2471
<b>Associate</b>	Lori Fallon (3) PL		
<b>MONTROSE PARKDALE</b>	Chyrl Savage Slocum (2) SY	162 Slocum Rd Fountain Hill AR 71642-9226	(870) 853-5338
<b>MOUNT OLIVE - FORDYCE BETHEL - NEW EDINBURG WILSON CHAPEL</b>	L.T. Marks (2) RL	6810 Highway 189 New Edinburg AR 71660-8111	(870) 348-5433

**2019 Arkansas Conference Journal**

<b>MOUNT OLIVET PROSPERITY UNION</b>	Boyd F. Savage, Jr. (4) FL	50 Hwy 11 Rison AR 71665	(870) 853-6370
<b>NEW EDINBURG</b>	TBS ()		
<b>NEW HOPE - SHERIDAN</b>	Jack LaVerne Gilbert (5) SY	1620 S Laurel Street Pine Bluff AR 71601	(870) 643-7656
<b>PARKIN FORREST CHAPEL</b>	Jeff Hogland (2) SY	3773 Highway 284 East Wynne AR 72396-8018	(870) 318-5095
<b>PINE BLUFF FIRST</b>	Michael Cuning Morey (5) FE	PO Box 8003 Pine Bluff AR 71611	(870) 535-0935
<b>PLEASANT GROVE - DEWITT</b>	TBS ()		
<b>PORTLAND DERMOTT WILMOT</b>	James Faulk (1) SY	197 Marias Saline Road Crossett AR 71635	(678) 642-7264
<b>REDFIELD</b>	Roger E. Glover (2) RE	3003 Wild Berry Dr Benton AR 72015-4776	
<b>RISON MOUNT CARMEL - RISON</b>	Gordon Mohr (6) FL	PO Box 468 Rison AR 71665-0468	(870) 325-6568
<b>ROCK SPGS WILMAR MT PLEASANT - MONTICELLO ANDREWS CHPL</b>	Hardy P. Peacock (12) PL	2112 Hinson Road, Apt 20 Little Rock AR 72212-3462	(870) 814-9618
<b>ROE</b>	Joe E. Glover (15) RL	4084 Mount Tabor Lonoke AR 72086-8890	(501) 941-9249
<b>SAINT FRANCIS</b>	Jonah Wayne Smith (13) PL	1329 Hwy 8 East Fordyce AR 71742-2730	(870) 352-2725
<b>SAINT JAMES - PINE BLUFF</b>	Maxine Allen (2) RE	2912 Dorchester Dr Little Rock AR 72204-4631	(501) 539-0280
<b>SAINT LUKE - PINE BLUFF</b>	Barbara A. Douglas (7) FE	32 School St Pine Bluff AR 71602-4752	(501) 343-5702
<b>SAINT MARK - PINE BLUFF</b>	Bobby Ray Jones (2) PL	PO Box 145 Gould AR 71643-0145	(870) 263-1000
<b>SCRUGGS CHAPEL LIVINGSTON CHAPEL</b>	John W. Love (6) RL	610 Sfc 215 Forrest City AR 72335-8070	(870) 633-5860
<b>SHERIDAN</b>	Todd-Paul R. Taulbee (2) FE	PO Box 357 Sheridan AR 72150-0357	(870) 942-4127
<b>SHERRILL</b>	William Paul Woolley (5) RL	1260 Wooley Rd Rison AR 71665-9020	(870) 357-8495
<b>STAR CITY FIRST</b>	John Bradley Elrod (5) FE	300 Washington St Star City AR 71667-5119	(870) 495-3248
<b>STUTTGART FIRST</b>	Bryan Fink (2) FE	307 E 4th St Stuttgart AR 72160-4315	(870) 673-1131
<b>SULPHUR SPRINGS - PINE BLUFF</b>	TBS ()		



WABBASEKA	TBS ()		
WALLERS CHAPEL	Kathy Jenkins (2) SY	223 Ashley 298 Crossett AR 71635	(870) 364-5337
WARREN FIRST	Gary Frank Harrison (6) FE	111 W Church St Warren AR 71671-2809	(479) 216-4199
WATSON MT. TABOR- MONTICELLO ARKANSAS CITY	Walt Lowe (4) SY	PO Box 38 Gillett AR 72055-0038	(870) 509-0555
WESLEY CHAPEL -BRINKLEY TAYLOR CHAPEL	William J Thompson (20) RE	PO Box 906 Brinkley AR 72021-0906	(870) 734-1994
WEST HELENA ELAINE	William Joe Head (1) RE	PO Box 1371 Mena AR 71953	(870) 690-1864
WEST MEMPHIS FIRST	William V. Buchanan (2) FE	215 N Missouri St West Memphis AR 72301-3139	(501) 681-4941
WHEATLEY SALEM - WHEATLEY	Spencer Branch (1) PL	PO Box 342 Star City AR 71667	(870) 370-2207
WHITE HALL	Roger Allen Crum (2) FE	PO Box 20880 White Hall AR 71612-0880	(501) 778-3601
WYNNE	Matthew T. Carter (1) PE	1204 Marion Drive Wynne AR AR 72396	(870) 814-3046

#### Extension Ministries (344.1d)

CASA DE DIOS/WAVE OF PRAYER	Mary Olson (4) OR	806 McDonough Helena AR 72342-2828	(870) 816-6798
INTERNATIONAL CHURCH OF BANGKOK	Cleffon Samuel Vaughan (5) FE	61/2 Soi Saen Sabai 3; Sukhumvit Bangkok 10110	0116622585821

#### Extension Ministries (344.1a,c)

WESLEY FOUNDATION - PINE BLUFF	Natasha Ja'Shun Murray (3) FE	1320 Heartwood St White Hall AR 71602	(501) 303-8766
WESLEY FOUNDATION - UAM	Edward Kavan Dodson (17) FE	PO Box 3071 Monticello AR 71656-3071	(870) 735-6626
	Phillip Jackson (2) PL	PO Box 3071 Monticello AR 71656	(870) 413-1027

#### Extension Ministries (344.1b)

US AIR FORCE	Ronald Lewis Feeser, Jr. (13) FE	304 Freiheit Lane Box Elder SD 57719	(410) 802-8032
--------------	----------------------------------	---	----------------

#### Honorable Location (358.1)

HONORABLE LOCATION - SOUTHEAST	Constance Steele (29) HL	367 Main Street Sebastian FL 32958	(386) 209-4615
-----------------------------------	--------------------------	---------------------------------------	----------------

### Southwest District

District Superintendent	Johnna J. Galloway (1) FE	904 Caddo Street Arkadelphia AR 71923	(870) 230-1118
-------------------------	---------------------------	--	----------------

**2019 Arkansas Conference Journal**

<b>AMITY</b>	Glen Dale Harris (12) RA	11 Morning View Dr Kirby AR 71950-9068	(870) 398-4864
<b>ARKADELPHIA FIRST</b>	William F. Cato (4) FE	107 N 9th St Arkadelphia AR 71923-5003	(870) 246-2493
<b>ASBURY - MAGNOLIA McNEIL</b>	David A. Moore (3) FE	1300 E University Magnolia AR 71753-2265	(870) 234-5594
<b>ASHDOWN RICHMOND WADE'S CHAPEL</b>	James H. Cross (2) FE	145 E Commerce St Ashdown AR 71822-2819	(903) 701-2340
<b>AVERY'S CHAPEL BRUCE MEMORIAL MIDWAY</b>	Willie Joe Miller (5) RL	150 Nevada 230 Prescott AR 71857-9330	(870) 703-3969
<b>BEARDEN THORNTON</b>	Ronald G. Grigsby (3) PL	P. O. Box 1538 Malvern AR 72104	
<b>BELL CHAPEL RED HILL LITTLE MISSOURI</b>	Pam Bright (2) SY	P.O. Box 262 Chidester AR 71726	(870) 675-7968
<b>BISMARCK</b>	Deborah Perry (4) RL	102 Appalachian Trl Hot Springs AR 71913-5452	(501) 282-3495
<b>BUENA VISTA STEPHENS</b>	Cedric R. Walters (13) SY	337 Ouachita 8 Stephens AR 71764	(870) 299-8612
<b>CAMDEN FIRST</b>	Beth Ann Waldrup (2) FE	121 Harrison Ave SW Camden AR 71701-3934	(870) 836-6871
<b>CHRIST - TEXARKANA OGDEN</b>	J. David Kassos (7) FE	5204 S Rondo Rd Texarkana AR 71854-8956	(870) 406-0091
<b>CHRIST OF THE HILLS</b>	Siegfried Johnson (3) FE	700 Balearic Rd Hot Springs Village AR 71909-7119	(501) 922-4503
<b>Associates</b>	Steven Friese (1) OE		
	Sheila M. Jones (7) FE		
<b>DELIGHT SMYRNA</b>	James Taylor Henderson (2) PL	428 Key St Delight AR 71940-8028	(870) 826-3560
<b>DEQUEEN FIRST GILLHAM</b>	Mark Cloninger (5) FE	PO Box 488 DeQueen AR 71832-0488	(479) 719-1408
<b>DIAMONDHEAD</b>	George W. McCoy (5) RE	21 Amable Ln Hot Springs Village AR 71909-7987	(501) 922-3186
<b>DIERKS GREEN'S CHAPEL</b>	Carroll D Jackson (6) RE	1010 Evergreen Dr Arkadelphia AR 71923-2934	(870) 210-0035
<b>DODDRIDGE OLIVE BRANCH</b>	Walter L. Burnett (25) RL	103 MC 170 Doddridge AR 71834	(870) 691-2468
<b>DUMAS MEMORIAL</b>	Patricia Daugherty (6) PL	1531 Georges Ln El Dorado AR 71730-4101	(870) 918-9922
<b>EBENEZER - NASHVILLE</b>	Ellis Ray Floyd (2) SY	294 Hwy 332 W Ozan AR 71855	(870) 826-0618

<b>EBENEZER - STEPHENS</b>	Kenneth Hipp (6) SY	2329 Columbia Road 38 Stephens AR 71764-8109	(870) 807-5534
<b>EL DORADO FIRST</b>	David W. Bush (2) FE	201 South Hill Avenue El Dorado AR 71730-5908	(870) 830-7777
<b>EMERSON</b>	Barbara Grimes Lewis (5) RL	823 Parkway Magnolia AR 71753-3166	(870) 949-5088
<b>FAIRVIEW - CAMDEN WESTSIDE</b>	Eula Kathryn Burchfield (2) FL	1388 Center Grove Church Rd Okolona AR 71962-9524	(870) 293-9375
<b>FAIRVIEW - TEXARKANA</b>	Thomas Lee Rider (3) SY	1009 East 32nd Street Texarkana AR 71854	(870) 648-5999
<b>FAITH GARDNER</b>	Laura Butkovic (2) PL	115 Waterfall Court Hot Springs AR 71913	(731) 610-0735
<b>FORDYCE FIRST</b>	James Phillip Smith (4) FL	104 East 4th Street Fordyce AR 71742-2302	(903) 556-5015
<b>FOREMAN</b>	Daryl E. Hines (2) RL	5490 Highway 88 E Mena AR 71953-8986	(479) 597-0391
<b>FRIENDSHIP - FRIENDSHIP KEITH MEMORIAL</b>	Jeff Ladd (7) PL	283 Efird Rd Malvern AR 72104-8774	(501) 332-3157
<b>FRIENDSHIP - PRESCOTT SWEET HOME UNION</b>	Gene M. Ross (3) RL	420 Martin St Prescott AR 71857-2637	(870) 887-5994
<b>GLENWOOD DAISY</b>	Fred W. Hunter (2) RE	153 W Half Moon Ct Mountain Pine AR 71956-9538	(501) 760-2909
<b>GRAND AVENUE - HOT SPRINGS</b>	David Fleming (6) FE	841 Quapaw Avenue Hot Springs AR 71901	(501) 623-5626
<b>GREERS CHAPEL</b>	Daniel Read (3) PE	13 Azalea Magnolia AR 71753	(816) 529-7863
<b>GURDON CENTER GROVE - GURDON</b>	Micheaul L. Proctor (1) FL	201 East Walnut Street Gurdon AR 71743	(870) 315-3931
<b>HALL</b>	Joyce Watson (13) PL	3308 B Rice Street Texarkana AR 71854	(870) 773-9657
<b>HAMPTON FAUSTINA</b>	Gary Sneed (2) SY	P. O. Box 225 Hampton AR 71744	(870) 250-1659
<b>HARMONY - HOPE WILLISVILLE</b>	Jerry G. Westmoreland (16) RA	202 Friar Tuck Ln Prescott AR 71857-2623	(870) 826-1188
<b>HARMONY GROVE - CAMDEN HOLLY SPRINGS LAKESIDE</b>	Melissa Maskell (1) PL	446 Ouachita 43 Camden AR 71701-9585	(870) 820-5503
<b>HARRELL</b>	Charles A. Perry (2) RL	PO Box 477 Hampton AR 71744-0477	(870) 267-2820
<b>HAVEN</b>	Chester Ray Jones (6) RE	221 Matthews Dr Hot Springs AR 71901-9612	(501) 701-0181
<b>HINTON</b>	Ronnie K Eldridge (2) RL	1 Sweetwater Lane Hope AR 71801	(870) 722-6063

**2019 Arkansas Conference Journal**

<b>HOLLY SPRINGS - TEXARKANA</b>	Doug Rhodes (13) PL	PO Box 7595 Texarkana TX 75505	(870) 653-2100
<b>HOPE FIRST</b>	Steven Johnson (11) FE	PO Box 400 Hope AR 71802-0400	(870) 777-8816
<b>HORATIO WINTHROP</b>	Philip McLarty (3) OF	2714 Abbey Rd Hope AR 71801-8675	(870) 777-5670
<b>HOT SPRINGS FIRST</b>	David F. Moseley (4) FE	1100 Central Ave Hot Springs AR 71901-5451	(501) 623-6668
<b>Associates</b>	Teresa L Holt (14) FD		
	William J Sardin (3) FE		
<b>HUNTER'S CHAPEL TULIP WAVERLY</b>	Donald H Robinson (2) RL	197 Mission Drive Malvern AR 72104	(501) 815-2028
<b>HUTTIG</b>	Robert Earl Ballard (13) SY	1519 Plum St Crossett AR 71635-4145	(870) 500-2494
<b>JUNCTION CITY</b>	Mary Depper (8) PL	146 Woodland Dr El Dorado AR 71730-3126	(870) 863-4482
<b>LANGLEY</b>	Elias Nesar (5) SY	610 Polk Creek Rd Caddo Gap AR 71935	(870) 334-3235
<b>LEWISVILLE BRADLEY</b>	Terrie Lynn Bunnell (1) FL	PO Box 608 Lewisville, AR 71845-0608	(870) 921-4919
<b>LISBON</b>	TBS ()		
<b>LOCKESBURG FIRST WICKES</b>	Teresa Egan Chapman (4) FE	114 Valley Drive Lockesburg AR 71846	(870) 289-2871
<b>MAGNET COVE SHOREWOOD HILLS</b>	Walter J Garrett (5) PL	318 W Narrowway Benton AR 72015	(501) 317-6900
<b>MAGNOLIA FIRST</b>	Gary Lawrence Maskell (1) FE	320 W. Main Steet Magnolia AR 71753-3503	(870) 820-5502
<b>MALVERN FIRST</b>	Bruce Wayne Bennett (3) FE	127 E Page Ave Malvern AR 72104-3943	(501) 332-5289
<b>MANCHESTER</b>	Michael Shawn Meeks (6) PL	710 S 24th St Arkadelphia AR 71923-5628	(870) 246-2493
<b>MARYSVILLE EMMET</b>	Wayne Chambers (2) SY	11199 Magnolia Hwy Magnolia AR 71753	(870) 904-1413
<b>MINERAL SPRINGS CENTER CENTER POINT</b>	Chad Brinkley (2) SY	28 Ellabel Ln Murfreesboro AR 71958-9564	(870) 285-1841
<b>MORNING STAR</b>	Nancy Scott (2) SY	1515 Edgewood Circle Malvern AR 72104	(501) 844-0664
<b>MOUNT CARMEL - LOCKESBURG SCOTT'S MEMORIAL</b>	Tommy Halsell (6) PL	PO Box 30 Lockesburg AR 71846-0030	(870) 584-2454

<b>MOUNT IDA JOPLIN</b>	Russell Edward Hull (4) FE	PO Box 607 Mount Ida AR 71957-0607	(870) 867-3213
<b>MOUNT MORIAH RUSHING MEMORIAL</b>	Willie Fort (2) SY	PO Box 12 Bluff City AR 71722-0012	(870) 685-2930
<b>MOUNTAINSIDE</b>	Douglas Ray Walker (1) FL	900 Rushing Road Little Rock AR 72210	(479) 597-6006
<b>MURFREESBORO</b>	Michael P. Daniel (3) FL	404 2nd Ave Murfreeseboro AR 71958-9602	(870) 285-2579
<b>NASHVILLE FIRST BINGEN</b>	Daniel R. Kirkpatrick (2) FE	1403 West Sunset Street Nashville AR 71852	(870) 845-3030
<b>NEW ERA MOUNT PISGAH</b>	Charles Payne (5) SY	1101 Janice Dr Springhill LA 71075-2005	(318) 539-3009
<b>NEW SALEM</b>	Tammy Harrell (2) PL	640 Arkridge D1 Hot Springs AR 71913	(501) 326-2981
<b>NORMAN</b>	Jerrod Bachuss (2) PL	110 Chance Circle Mount Ida AR 71957	(870) 833-0101
<b>NORPHLET CENTENNIAL</b>	Ronnie Newberry (5) FE	P O Box 28 Norphlet AR 71759-0028	(870) 214-1650
<b>OAKLAWN</b>	Russell D. Breshears (5) FE	216 Higdon Ferry Road Hot Springs AR 71913	(501) 623-5588
<b>PARKER'S CHAPEL PLEASANT GROVE</b>	Tracy Roden (5) PL	10617 Magnolia Hwy. El Dorado AR 71730	(870) 314-2544
<b>PINEY GROVE</b>	R. Scott Gallimore (10) FE	2963 Airport Rd Hot Springs AR 71913-9071	(501) 767-4765
<b>PRESCOTT FIRST</b>	Sue D. Howe (2) RE	P.O. Box 745 Prescott AR 71857	(870) 887-2441
<b>PULLMAN HEIGHTS</b>	Rose A. Poag (3) FL	709 Richard St Hot Springs AR 71913	(501) 538-4415
<b>RHODES CHAPEL</b>	James Carroll Rawls (22) SY	PO Box 221 Hampton AR 71744-0221	(870) 798-2968
<b>ROCKPORT L'EAU FRAIZ</b>	Troy Lee Cate (7) PL	645 Bayne Rd Malvern AR 72104-5838	(501) 467-5589
<b>RONDO PLEASANT HILL - TEXARKANA</b>	Harry J. Hamner (8) FL	13500 Chenal Pkwy Apt 2311 Little Rock AR 72211-5311	(501) 951-0036
<b>SAINT ANDREW-ARKADELPHIA HOLLYWOOD</b>	Bobby W. Sanders (2) RL	2301 Crawford St Arkadelphia AR 71923	(501) 865-2631
<b>SAINT JOHN</b>	Danny Dunlap (4) PL	10633 Highway 270 Malvern AR 72104-6514	(501) 332-6323
<b>SAINT MARK - EL DORADO</b>	Winston D Roden (7) RL	2010 W Hillsboro St El Dorado AR 71730-6808	(870) 554-2480
<b>SAINT PAUL - EL DORADO</b>	David Andrew Ruehr (1) FE	503 Claremont Drive El Dorado AR 71730-2903	(479) 877-9659

**2019 Arkansas Conference Journal**

<b>SAINT PAUL - MALVERN ADKINS MEMORIAL</b>	Ryan Bachuss (3) PL	PO Box 1374 Malvern AR 72104-1409	(870) 918-1145
<b>SILVER SPRINGS</b>	Jannette Mosley (5) SY	305 Red Hill Road Chidester AR 71726	(870) 685-2585
<b>SMACKOVER SILVER HILL</b>	Steve Cook (2) FE	PO Box 43 Smackover AR 71762	(870) 725-3701
<b>SPARKMAN DALARK BETHLEHEM</b>	Peggy Abbott (5) SY	318 East Main Sparkman AR 71929	(870) 836-1410
<b>SPRING HILL OAK GROVE</b>	Revel Kidd (10) PL	142 Mallard Ln Hope AR 71801-9123	(870) 777-4950
<b>STAMPS</b>	John J Noggle (5) FL	400 Main St Stamps AR 71860-2832	(479) 209-2142
<b>SUGAR HILL</b>	Gregory A. Burks (8) FE	425 Dundee Rd Texarkana AR 71854-9768	(870) 779-1805
<b>SWEET HOME - MURFREESBORO</b>	Al Terrell (42) SY	P.O. Box 515 Murfreesboro AR 71958	(870) 285-5152
<b>TEXARKANA FIRST</b>	Jaimie Jack Alexander (3) FE	400 East 6th Street Texarkana AR 71854-5223	(870) 772-6931
<b>Associate</b>	Jay Stephen Simpson (2) FE		
<b>TIMOTHY SAINT MARK- CAMDEN</b>	Benny Morgan (3) FL	1800 California Ave Sw Camden AR 71701-5624	(870) 574-1121
<b>TRINITY - GURDON OKOLONA MT. ZION - ARKADELPHIA</b>	Andrew Orr (6) SY	903 Hound Dog Drive Malvern AR 72104	(501) 458-1420
<b>UNITY TAYLOR</b>	Bonnie Carol Moore (1) PL	2500 Chaffin Lane Magnolia AR 71753	(870) 200-1003
<b>VALLEY GROVE</b>	TBS ()		
<b>VILLAGE - HOT SPRINGS</b>	Chris Hemund (3) FE	200 Carmona Road Hot Springs Village AR 71909	(501) 922-1030
<b>WASHINGTON</b>	Keenan C. Williams (27) RE	401 S Pine St Hope AR 71801-5127	(870) 777-1355
<b>WILEY CHAPEL</b>	Alzean Stewart (4) SY	1293 Hempstead 37 Ozan AR 71855-9090	(870) 845-1179
<b>Extension Ministries (344.1d)</b>			
<b>ASBURY UNIVERSITY</b>	Christopher T. Bounds (4) FE	111 Pleasantview Street Wilmore KY 40390	(765) 667-8313
<b>ST. VINCENT HOSPITAL</b>	Rose A. Poag (5) FL	709 Richard St Hot Springs AR 71913	(501) 538-4415
<b>Extension Ministries (344.1a,c)</b>			
<b>WESLEY FOUNDATION - HSU/OBU</b>	Jessica Lee Durand (11) FE	316 N 11th St Arkadelphia AR 71923-4906	(870) 246-6731

**WESLEY FOUNDATION - SAU**      Corey Tyson Read (3) FE      100 East University -- MSC 9290      (501) 580-0706  
Magnolia AR 71753

**Extension Ministries (344.1b)**

**Chaplain - U.S. Army**      John Charles Fimple (8) FE      343 Marshall Drive North, Apt 1C      (253) 301-7007  
Brooklyn NY 11209

**Honorable Location (358.1)**

**HONORABLE LOCATION -  
SOUTHWEST**      Carey Don Womack (17) HL      21522 Old Hannover Dr      (281) 288-3620  
Spring TX 77388-4194





# Annual Reports

2019

# Episcopal Address: “It’s Time to Double Down” May 29, 2019

Bishop Gary E. Mueller

## The Hardest and the Easiest

This is the hardest Episcopal Address I’ve had to prepare.

It is the hardest because our beloved church is as polarized as our nation. And not just at General Conference, but also here in Arkansas. Our hearts are increasingly at war at the very time we need hearts of peace. Rhetoric is becoming increasingly strident, as more voices from both ends of the spectrum feel as if their only option is ‘fight-or-flight’. And perhaps most powerfully and painfully, The United Methodist Church is increasingly looking like every other denomination that already has traveled this road: the winners stay, the losers leave and the church becomes less vibrant.

It is the hardest because there is so much pain. LGBTQIA+ persons and allies are hurting because you believe the church has pushed you out. Supporters of the church’s disciplinary stance concerning human sexuality are hurting because you feel you have been labeled bigots. Almost everyone is hurting because you sense the church you love will dramatically change - yet you don’t know how.

It’s the hardest because of how sisters and brothers in Christ are treating each other. As my friend Greg Jones says, The United Methodist Church is acting more like a circular firing squad than the Body of Christ. Too often people are filled with contempt for those with whom they disagree. Too often they don’t consider the impact of their words on others. Too often, they don’t seem to care.

It’s the hardest because I have to stand up here in front of those of you whom I deeply love and confess something I don’t want to confess - I can’t take away your pain, I can’t change how people treat each other and I can’t fix The United Methodist Church - Lord knows, I’ve tried.

And yet. And yet. And yet I want you to know that even though this is the hardest Episcopal Address I’ve prepared, it’s also been the easiest.

It’s the easiest because I have personally experienced how our theme - “The Best of All, God is with Us” - is not just a catchy slogan, but a transforming reality more powerful than all the things that threaten to tear us apart.

It’s the easiest because I have seen how God is bringing hope into the midst of our mess to remind us that Arkansan United Methodists hang together far better than we fight with each other.

It’s the easiest because God has helped me pivot from focusing on all the problems, discord and uncertainty I cannot control to embracing what God is calling us to do here in Arkansas - double down boldly on our mission.

Yes, I know ‘double down’ is a gambling term. And, yes, I know what *The Book of Discipline* says about gambling. And, yes, I know that talking about mission may seem like I’m trying to minimize the severity of the differences that exist in this room. And, yes, I understand you may think I’m crazy to talk like this when we don’t know what’s going to happen in The United Methodist Church.

Yes - I get all of that.

And that’s exactly why I’m going to tell you why it’s time to double down boldly on our mission.

It’s time to double down to ensure that the events swirling in, around and through The United Methodist

Church do not determine our destiny here in Arkansas.

It's time to double down because we do not have the luxury of waiting until The United Methodist Church sorts out things concerning human sexuality before we plunge into ministry in a broken world that desperately needs the hope only God can provide.

It's time to double down because it's when we truly trust God more than our circumstances God will use the church to do the most amazing things in the most difficult times.

It is time to double down. But not just any way, not foolishly, not merely by working harder, not by trying to convince ourselves how great we are but by doing it the Jesus way - which he outlines in three parables in Matthew 25. These parables make up his final teaching just before the events of his passion unfold. And while the original Greek doesn't exactly put it this way, it's as if Jesus is saying, "Hey, Arkansas, this is how I want you to double down!"

### **Double Down on Your Faith**

Here's the first way Jesus tells us to double down in the parable about the bridesmaids and their lamps:

*<sup>7</sup> "Then all those bridesmaids got up and prepared their lamps. <sup>8</sup> But the foolish bridesmaids said to the wise ones, 'Give us some of your oil, because our lamps have gone out.'*

*<sup>9</sup> "But the wise bridesmaids replied, 'No, because if we share with you, there won't be enough for our lamps and yours. We have a better idea. You go to those who sell oil and buy some for yourselves.' <sup>10</sup> But while they were gone to buy oil, the groom came. Those who were ready went with him into the wedding. Then the door was shut.*

*<sup>11</sup> "Later the other bridesmaids came and said, 'Lord, lord, open the door for us.'*

*<sup>12</sup> "But he replied, 'I tell you the truth, I don't know you.'*

*<sup>13</sup> "Therefore, keep alert, because you don't know the day or the hour." Matthew 25:7-13 (CEB)*

The foolish people in this parable are so unserious about their faith they are unprepared at the very moment they most need to be prepared. The consequences are severe. The wise people, on the other hand, are so serious they are always prepared. They are rewarded.

Jesus' message to us through these words is clear. We're not just disciples when it's convenient. We're disciples all the time. Arkansas, it's time to double down on getting serious about our relationship with Jesus as Savior and Lord, double down on responding to his call to get involved in his ministry and double down about the importance of what's at stake for Jesus, for others and for us.

Listen to some of John Wesley's words,

*My fear is not that our great movement, known as the Methodists, will eventually cease to exist one day or die from the earth. My fear is that our people will become content to live without the fire, the power, the excitement, the supernatural element that makes us great.*

### **Double Down on Being Fruitful**

Here's the second way Jesus tells us to double down in the parable of the talents:

*<sup>24</sup> "Now the one who had received one valuable coin came and said, 'Master, I knew that you are a hard man. You harvest grain where you haven't sown. You gather crops where you haven't spread seed. <sup>25</sup> So I was afraid. And I hid my valuable coin in the ground. Here, you have what's yours.'*

*<sup>26</sup> "His master replied, 'You evil and lazy servant! You knew that I harvest grain where I haven't sown and that I gather crops where I haven't spread seed?' <sup>27</sup> In that case, you should have turned my money over to*

*the bankers so that when I returned, you could give me what belonged to me with interest.<sup>28</sup> Therefore, take from him the valuable coin and give it to the one who has ten coins.<sup>29</sup> Those who have much will receive more, and they will have more than they need. But as for those who don't have much, even the little bit they have will be taken away from them.<sup>30</sup> Now take the worthless servant and throw him out into the farthest darkness.'*

*"People there will be weeping and grinding their teeth."*

Matthew 25:24-30 (CEB)

The one who 'plays it safe' with the talents she is given - and tries to justify it - is punished by Jesus. The one who gets a healthy return on investment with the talents she is given is rewarded.

Jesus is telling us we are to use the gifts, resources and people we have been given to get results that actually bring about God's transformation of lives, communities and the world. Arkansas, it's time to double down on being fruitful as we make disciples, grow disciples and send disciples to share the Gospel of Jesus Christ with real people in the real world.

Our forebearers doubled down on being fruitful when they created Methodist-LeBonheur Hospital, Camp Aldersgate, Hendrix, Mount Eagle, Methodist Family Health, Campus Ministries, Camp Tanako, Philander Smith and the United Methodist Foundation of Arkansas.

Think about that. Congregations are doubling down on being fruitful doing amazing things like the Genesis Campus of Central Fayetteville, Lucie's Place supported by five diverse churches in Little Rock, Breaking Bonds Ministries at First Jonesboro and ECHO Village supported by First Eureka Springs.

There's more! We are doubling down as the Arkansas Annual Conference. This is not just talk. We're doing it. We are going to start a new multicultural, multilingual work in Southwest Little Rock; we are beginning a new faith community in Northwest Arkansas in one of the fastest growing places in the Nation; we are bringing in an outstanding leader, Kay Kotan, to serve as Director for the Center for Vitality and New People; we are introducing a state of the art online Learning Management System called CouRSe ( Congregational Resource System) that every Methodist in Arkansas can use; we are recommitting to 200,000 Reasons to wipe our childhood hunger in Arkansas; and we are developing a culture of call led by Michelle Moore to ensure we have outstanding leaders for decades to come here in Arkansas. We are doubling down in real time. As you know, our state is being inundated by flood. Our people who would be here who cannot be here because they are either flooded out or blocked or helping to serve. Our Disaster Response Team, our Volunteers in Mission, led by Janice and Byron Mann, is on top of it. They are organizing workers for the coming weeks; they are helping us respond. We have already received a grant from UMCOR and we are going to be taking up an offering starting tonight for Arkansas Disaster Relief. Give and give generously and if you don't have your checkbook because I want more than the cash in your wallet, you can go online and give. Our state is struggling and Methodist people are doubling down on acting compassionately.

Listen to what John Wesley says:

*When a man becomes a Christian, he becomes industrious, trustworthy and prosperous. Now, if that man when he gets all he can and saves all he can does not give all he can, I have more hope for Judas Iscariot than for that man!*

## **Double Down on Compassion**

Finally, listen to the third way Jesus talks about doubling down in the parable about the sheep and the goats:

*<sup>41</sup> "Then he will say to those on his left, 'Get away from me, you who will receive terrible things. Go into the unending fire that has been prepared for the devil and his angels.<sup>42</sup> I was hungry and you didn't give me food to eat. I was thirsty and you didn't give me anything to drink.<sup>43</sup> I was a stranger and you didn't welcome me. I was naked and you didn't give me clothes to wear. I was sick and in prison, and you didn't visit*

me.'

<sup>44</sup> "Then they will reply, 'Lord, when did we see you hungry or thirsty or a stranger or naked or sick or in prison and didn't do anything to help you?' <sup>45</sup> Then he will answer, 'I assure you that when you haven't done it for one of the least of these, you haven't done it for me.' <sup>46</sup> And they will go away into eternal punishment. But the righteous ones will go into eternal life." Matthew 25:41-46 (CEB)

The goats fail to serve Jesus because they do not reach out compassionately to those who are struggling. They are harshly judged. The sheep serve Jesus without even being aware of it because they genuinely care for those who are hurting. They are rewarded.

Jesus makes it clear that if we only welcome those we deem worthy, feed only those we think have "earned it" and help only those we believe have the right attitude, then we are dead wrong. Arkansas, it's time to double down on acting compassionately by serving Jesus in families who are struggling with Opioid addiction, kids who have parents that don't care, single moms who need help and people who have not yet experienced Jesus' love.

I want to bring this close and personal. We have been engaged in 200,000 Reasons (our commitment to ending childhood hunger in Arkansas) for about four or five years. We have partnered with others and we have made a difference. I want to be as clear as I can. I pray daily that every church will get involved because every church can get involved, all 650 of you. I also pray daily that if you already are involved, you will get more involved and do more. This work matters. Not only because you are feeding those for whom Jesus died, but because it gives you the opportunity to encounter the living Christ. I want you to get a vision in your head of what can happen. We already have gone from 200,000 to 165,000 hungry children. That's 35,000 fewer! Now it's time go to 150,000 and then 100,000, and then 50,000 and then zero. We can do this together, regardless of whether we are liberal, conservative, in-between or confused - we can double down on acts of compassion.

Listen to John Wesley as he talks about doubling down on compassion:

*One of the principal rules of religion is, to lose no occasion of serving God. And, since he is invisible to our eyes, we are to serve him in our neighbor; which he receives as if done to himself in person, standing visibly before us.*

### **A Powerful Reminder**

I am celebrating 40 years since my graduation from seminary - which is pretty amazing considering I'm only 39! Like you I have struggled to understand how The United Methodist Church has gotten to the place it has - even though I know exactly why The United Methodist Church has gotten to the place it has. Nonetheless, it breaks my heart.

Everyone of you here is a member of a denomination painfully divided by matters of human sexuality and they are beyond any individual's power to settle, and that's true regardless of your stance. But you also are a member of a local congregation, filled with diverse people, still called to make disciples of Jesus Christ, who make disciples equipped and sent to transform lives, communities and the world.

So where does this leave you? It leaves you choosing where you are going to start. And it leaves me with choosing with where I am going to start.

I choose to start by affirming with all my heart that because "God is with us," we already have a future with hope.

I choose to start by doing all I can to help us live as the Body of Christ that treats each other with respect and love, especially in the midst of significant disagreement.

I choose to start by embracing the holy opportunity God has given us to demonstrate how a relationship to

each other through Christ can enable the church to transcend polarizing differences instead of being fractured by them.

I choose to start by doubling down on faith, doubling down on being fruitful in ministry, doubling down on acting compassionately and doubling down on making disciples of Jesus Christ, who make disciples.

I choose to start by investing in ministry through the congregations of the Arkansas Annual Conference.

I choose to start by trusting the people called Methodists in Arkansas to work together to find our way forward.

I hope, I pray that's where you choose to start, too.

Then - as we do these things together - then we will be better able to continue addressing the weighty and critically important matters we face as a United Methodist Church.

So let's get started right now. Let's choose to start by joining hands with Christ who joins our hands with each other. Let's choose to start by doubling down boldly on our mission. Let's choose to start by being like the early apostles described in the fifth chapter of Acts. They were brought before the Council and the whole body of the elders of Israel. There they were beaten, released and warned not to speak the name of Jesus. And look how they chose to respond:

*<sup>41</sup> The apostles left the council rejoicing because they had been regarded as worthy to suffer disgrace for the sake of the name. <sup>42</sup> Every day they continued to teach and proclaim the good news that Jesus is the Christ, both in the temple and in houses.* Acts 5:41-42 (CEB)

Let's start, my sisters and brothers. Let's start. In Jesus' name, let's start.

## Laity Address

May 30, 2019

Conference Lay Leader Karon Mann,  
and Members of the Board of Laity

### OPENING: Karon Mann

This year you are going to hear from members of your board of laity. At this time in our church life, it's important to see our connection with each other face to face. The Board of Laity is made up of your district lay leaders, the associate conference lay leader, the director and associate director of lay servant ministries, and other representative leaders invited to join. This year, I wanted you to hear from them, in their words, about the ministries happening in their areas. Please welcome first our Associate Conference Lay Leader, Kathy Conley.

### Kathy Conley

As a Christian, there is no more satisfying feeling than knowing you are living into the life God has dreamed for you. As a Christian layperson, there is no more fulfilling witness to the Word of God moving in your life that comes from changing from just sitting in worship on Sunday to be fed, then returning home to life as usual . . . to experiencing the Holy Spirit energizing your life as you become moved by the words of the pastor to then take that Word and give it life in the community and world.

Quite simply, "empowered Laity, partnering with clergy offering Christ to the world." That is "Unleashing the Laity," the laity of the Arkansas Conference.

As Laity Unleashed, we are continually asking ourselves, what new things we are willing to create to increase discipleship movements in congregations, districts and our conference. We are about growing disciples, sharing Jesus and His message of acceptance and love, and seeking ways to be the body of Christ recognized in our given mission field as mercy minded and grace filled.

We have seen that when we serve, we are the most like Jesus. We have noticed that doing acts of kindness in the matchless and mighty name of Jesus changes the world. It brings a little spark of Heaven into someone's life, not to mention our own.

Our daily lives can be filled with so many distractions. As we practice finding the Holy among the ordinary our highest priority becomes to "seek ye first the Kingdom of God". We know we are already living in the Kingdom - Jesus said "the Kingdom of God is here." and it is woven into the realities of our daily life and life's experiences. Many can see it, can feel it but there are a large number of God's children who do not.

We as Christians know what the Lord's expectation of us is. Transformed lives - visible love - a gracious sharing of acceptance - a kind word of understanding - a heart for justice.

**Cathy Blackwood**, Arkansas Conference United Methodist Women President, from the NW district

The 34,208 lay men, women, youth and children of the Northwest District are alive, well and serving others in many different ministries throughout the district. We take seriously Jesus's command to love our neighbor as ourselves. A way in which many of our churches serve others is through the food pantries found in our local churches.

Approximately 89% of the churches in the Northwest District participate in fighting childhood food insecurity.

As the pictures behind me rotate, you will see the laity with the 2<sup>nd</sup> Street Pantry of Bentonville First UMC ready to serve despite the falling snow, laity from Alpena preparing for a food giveaway, and members of Central UMC in Rogers giving out free popsicles to the community. Laity find new and unique ways to reach out to the mission field.

Other photos show children and youth from St Paul UMC packing food items to be put in backpacks for school children to take home so they will have something to eat over the weekend.

Every Saturday, Ft. Smith Midland Heights UMC, with the help from other Methodist churches, have a free noon meal for anyone in their mission field. Often, more than 100 people gathering to eat and share fellowship.

Many churches like First UMC, Rogers have blessing boxes where members of the church bring food items to share with those in the community who are struggling to have a meal. One of my favorite photos is of the thank you note left in a blessing box.

Other photos show members packing for Sager Brown, making school kits for UMCOR, making repairs on a home, and hosting community events and attending spiritual develop events designed to equip laity.

Laity in the Northwest District are reaching out to a broken and hurting world. As you saw on a t-shirt in one of the photos, "what you do matters." The Northwest District takes this to heart, as Jesus said whenever you have done this for the least of these brothers and sisters of mine, you have done it for Me.

**Jimmie Boyd**, Outgoing Conference Director of Lay Servant Ministries, from the SE district

No transcript available. From the minutes: Jimmie Boyd, conference director of Lay Servant Ministries, who discussed the Southeast District Lay ministries

**Regina Norwood**, Central District Lay Leader

No transcript available. From the minutes: Regina Norwood, Central District lay leader, who discussed the Central District Lay ministries;

**Kathy Conley**, Associate Arkansas Conference Lay Leader, from the NE District

The Laity in the Northeast District were awfully busy seeing the world through the lens of Jesus. Jesus brought out the good in people and we experienced that in the activities we participated in.

We came to recognize that the Laity are not just adults - it is any age - it is all ages. That brought many other mission outreach adventures into focus.

Our willingness to reflect the nature of Jesus was evident in a variety of places.

In the Lay preaching workshop. Always learning and wanting to know more about our Savior is a part of our growth as Christians.

We love to provide the example of giving your prayers, presence, gifts, service and witness.

Collecting items for disaster relief is a rewarding mission event that we know goes directly to those in need.

Get up and Give motivates us to do something even if we aren't physically able to help.

Helping residents celebrate Christmas with singing, gifts and providing a listening ear.

Manning the hospitality desk wherever it is needed. Hospitality is our middle name, you know.

Small tasks, big tasks - just call the laity - we'll get it done!

Laity know how hungry you can get serving the Lord so in turn, we are great at food collection. Visiting the homebound and handing out Upper Rooms along with conversation and a smile. We have hearts on fire for doing the work of Jesus.

Kitchen duty for Wednesday night supper provided for the community and the congregation.

The Lenten Tree becomes the Resurrection Tree as the highlight of an Annual Easter Church-wide Brunch.

Clothes Closet and Food Pantry work becomes a joy when you love Jesus.

Fighting hunger in our communities brings smiles from helpers and recipients.

Perkins School of Theology for the Laity deepens our walk and understanding of our call as Lay persons. Scripture honors that call.

Leading music, setting up chairs, directing guests, giving witness in worship - - all a very important part of the life of laity.

This is the body of Christ serving the world - - This is Laity Unleashed in the Northeast District!



**Jim Kimzey**, SW District Lay Leader

Amid the overwhelming number of articles and social media postings we receive about the difficulties in our church, it is nice – actually, very important - to occasionally excuse one's self from that dialogue and take an appreciative look at the continuing ministry in and by our local churches.

Even as many of us can seem to concentrate on little more than the turmoil, it is indeed encouraging to notice the good folks in our local churches who are striving to grow closer to God, to minister to those with spiritual and physical needs and to make disciples of our Lord Jesus Christ.

The pictures being shown on the screen are just a few of the thousands of examples of our fellow church members in the Southwest District following through on their vows to serve God and support the church with their prayers, their presence, their gifts, their service and their witness.

The thousands of local ministry examples get very little press outside the local churches. Those involved neither want nor expect any. They do their work because of their love for others and their commitment to Jesus.

It is always a pleasure to visit with local church pastors and lay persons and to learn how truly pleased they are about their church's ministries and how those ministries help bring others – and themselves – closer to God.

As we monitor the current events in our church, we must also reflect on the all-important local church ministry – and give thanks to God for the good Christian people involved.

**Carole Blanks**, Incoming Arkansas Conference Lay Servant Ministries Director

Lay Servant Ministries offers laity two distinct discipleship growth paths with a focus on Leading, Caring and Communicating.

Most known is the Certified Lay Speaker program, in which we offer specific courses for laity feeling called to fill the pulpit. This can be to preach a different pulpit each week, fill in for a pastor on medical leave or vacation, or even a temporary assignment by the District Superintendent. (Temporary, you thought...) For those who are called to pulpit-fill, we want to give them an opportunity to initially train and learn in a safe environment with laity who love and encourage them. We have many clergy who began their trek with becoming a Lay Speaker.

Not everyone is called to pastor a church. For the rest of us, there is the Certified Lay Servant program. These are the laity that are committed to using their gifts in ministry and gaining the necessary knowledge and skills to do so more effectively. These laity can take the Lay Speaker courses, but also have many others to choose from for personal and discipleship growth; such as Accountable Discipleship, The Spirit and Art of Conflict Transformation, Embracing Personal Prayer, Becoming Spirited Stewards, and many others.

Both of these tracks require continued educational opportunities, as well as paperwork being filed with your charge conference yearly. This year there will be new forms coming out with the charge conference packets.

Last year alone, we held 32 classes across Arkansas with 212 laity attending. Even if you do not want to be part of another "program", if one of our courses looks like something you would enjoy, feel free to join us for just that class.

Lay Servant Ministries offers opportunities to experience the United Methodist Connation through fellowship and networking during courses and other trainings. You already see our faces everywhere. We are the committed, the worker bees, the teams and committees of your church, district and conference. We use our God-given gifts in His service through leading, caring, and communicating.

**Karon Mann**, Closing

You've just heard words and seen pictures that reflect how the laity of the Arkansas Conference take their discipleship seriously and fully participate in the mission and ministry of the Church.

And though there is no doubt that there is a great deal of uncertainty in the United Methodist Church right now, we remember that we are first Christians, first Disciples of Jesus Christ.

Yesterday in his Episcopal address, Bishop Mueller said, "If we trust God more than our own circumstance, God will do the most amazing things." God **IS** doing amazing things through the laity of the Arkansas Conference, even in the midst of uncertainty about our denomination's future. We have *courage* even when we may be filled with anxiety and fear.

Author Anne Lamott said, "Courage is just fear that has said its prayers."

So let's say our prayers right now. If you'll bow your head and join me:

Lord, in these coming days we are going to embark on your work, building the kingdom of God in our particular place and in our distinctly Wesleyan way. We will be in holy conference with friends, with colleagues, and with those we don't always agree with. In times of chaos and controversy, help us to stay focused on you. In times of fellowship and friendship, help us to stay focused on you. In times of true faithfulness, help us to stay focused on you. And when we are not so faithful, help us return to you.

Teach us to trust not in our own goodness, but in yours. Help us remember in these days that our work is your work, let our decisions reflect your desires, and let our actions reflect your own goodness, and kindness, and mercy toward all.

This we pray in the name of the name of the one who loves us all, Jesus the Christ. Amen.

## Youth Address

May 31, 2019

**ACCYM President: John Mark Mathis**

My name is John Mark Mathis from Greenbrier First United Methodist. I am the current Arkansas Conference Youth President. I have been blessed to grow up in the loving atmosphere of the Methodist church as my parents felt it was the best place to raise a family. The love that pastors brother John and brother Kevin has helped remind my family of the love Jesus has shown to us. As the face of the many Arkansas youth that learn, serve and grow in our Methodist churches, I am humbled to talk about all of the amazing things God is doing through the Arkansas youth.

The numbers alone of the work that the ACCYM does stick out.

In November, Refuge, an event for junior high youth, occurred at Shepherd of the Ozarks in Harriet. Over 600

youth and adults met in a weekend of fellowship, as a way to disconnect from the busy fall schedule. Both weekends were so powerful for the young youth and creating a great start in their spiritual journeys. At the end of the event, some youth spoke about their stories so the youth could see how God was working in the lives of others in many different ways.

This past year 1400 youth and young adults gathered to worship, and listen to speakers in February for Veritas 2019. The event symbolizes the unity of the youth and adults as so many gather. One of the coolest things about the event from a leadership standpoint is the prayer stations that the youth use to grow. This station is meant to let kids write their struggles down so they and others can pray over each other's needs while knowing they are not alone. This station is so moving as we have had responses on a broad scale from struggles including "A daughter just wanting to be loved by her mother" to "Someone who was dealing with addiction". (Pause) But what inspires me the most, is seeing how some of these kids meet God for the first time or find the comfort they need while connecting to other youth. It is life changing knowing that there are so many struggles in one room, but they all worship an almighty God that is bigger than all our struggles. Even our own Bishop participated in the event and also led the serving of communion on the final worship on Sunday Morning. The event was able to end in a different from previous years, but a very powerful way. 3 youth task force members shared their stories about their walk of faith to help connect with the many youth who face similar challenges in school, with friends, and at home. To end the event, all youth and adults joined together in hands and unity as we shared a word of prayer together before the long-awaited upcoming 2019 General conference decision.

Also, at our upcoming summer event Assembly, which takes place at the end of July, we are expecting to have in excess of 300 youth at the University of the Ozarks for a week of small groups, bonding, and moving worship. The event centers around fellowship and small groups while creating a safe environment of growth as they discuss lessons, their struggles, and how God is moving in their lives. I can remember long ago when I first went to Assembly, and was so moved by the fellowship in the event, while also learning so much from a goofy youth leader Matt Jenkins who was a last minute replacement small group leader. So I can personally vouch for how God moves in youths' lives through these events.

Our Media team always is such a blessing to every event. They help capture the moments that each event creates while running all the technical things behind the scenes. It is crazy to think about how before 2013, the CCYM could function without an organized media team because it has been so essential in our success as a whole.

The Youth Service Fund, or YSF, continues to help local churches, as well as the nation by providing grants to those in need. This year, YSF gave out \$7800 in grants, for organizations and youth groups, such as Ozark Mission Project, West Memphis UMC, Arkadelphia FUMC, Highland Valley, FUMC and Sardis UMC, to update their youth rooms or to attend mission trips.

Over this past year, our youth have amazed me. The environment you as a Methodist church have created for the youth has helped create some of the most amazing leaders that are on fire for Christ. I remember before I entered this position of president and chair of Veritas, I felt unworthy of being a president because I felt I wasn't qualified enough for it. I was just a normal kid, no devastating hardships, no overcoming stories, and I was still trying to figure out my testimony. I was just a kid who didn't see how God was nudging him in a way to move to leadership. But one thing that kept me going into this was a statement our former president always reminded me. The statement "God doesn't call the qualified, he qualifies the called" was what reminded me that God will work in undescrivable ways in whatever area each and every one of us is called to. There are so many diverse and different ministry fields that current and future generations will use to spread the gospel. Since I began being president, I have seen so many of our youth step up into leadership roles and minister to others, while also growing themselves. I am proud seeing this youth leadership. Our very own CCYM members Phoebe and Shelby delivered a call for young people representation. Yesterday, former CCYMer Miller was elected to represent the Arkansas Lay members at the upcoming General Session.

However, General Conference 2019 is what has been dreaded by many. What I feel like is not talked about enough is how it doesn't affect just the current generation, BUT all generations. Speaking from a leader in my own church, they remind us "The easiest thing to do is leave. What is hard is sticking it out and loving others. We must have hope that the church will continue to grow and focus on the main thing, and that's making followers of Jesus Christ." So not only me but other youth are choosing to stay in our churches and lead by example. But this can be a hard thing at times. For example, Greenbrier FUMC is one of many churches in my hometown. Some of these churches are outraged that the issue of homosexuality is even debated. I have heard frustrating stories from my junior high kids, including my own two brothers, on how the debate from General Conference has led other kids to mistreat them for being affiliated with the United Methodist Church. This really hurt me. And as youth, we have to defend a viewpoint that very few under the age of 35 get to debate. Now as a kid, I was proud to be known as a United Methodist and the love that it symbolizes. The hate, the arguments, and the darkness may seem great at times, but I believe that light and love can still win. As the face and voice of our many youth, I encourage the older generations to change the culture that we have created. We as youth learn and look up to y'all. One day, I hope to be a leader in the United Methodist Church and continue to serve and love others as it has done for me. But to do that one day, someone must step down and let me and others lead. We need to love others with differing opinions and be able to listen to why they feel this way. Fellowship has never been built on people with the exact same viewpoints on every single thing. So as annual conference continues, I want to remind everyone that the decisions made for the United Methodist church not only affect the current, but the upcoming future generations.

Philippians 3: 13 & 14 says

*"No, dear brothers and sisters, I have not achieved it, but I focus on this one thing: Forgetting the past and looking forward to what lies ahead, I press on to reach the end of the race and receive the heavenly prize for which God, through Christ Jesus, is calling us."*

As we as one church body, both youth, and adults, look forward to what lies ahead, we know that our focus needs to be on the end of the race. Not focusing on the bumps in the road or on the disagreements we may encounter, but staying true to the mission we hold dear, "to keep making the main thing, the main thing, to make disciples of Jesus Christ for the transformation of the world." I am thankful for the leadership position I have served on and look forward to seeing how God will move in our local churches, our state, and our world.

God is good :

And all the time:

Thanks be to God.



# FINANCE & ADMINISTRATION

General Council on Finance and Administration

THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

*ARKANSAS CONFERENCE  
COUNCIL ON FINANCE & ADMINISTRATION*

## Creating Budget Alignment and Focus in the Arkansas Conference of The United Methodist Church

The trajectory of the Arkansas Annual Conference is to create vital congregations that make disciples of Jesus Christ – who then make disciples equipped to transform lives, communities and the world. The Cabinet and Council on Finance and Administration (CFA) are committed to making strategic financial decisions that create budget alignment to support the Bishop’s Mission Plan.

The following four priorities have guided the Cabinet and CFA in making these strategic stewardship decisions in order to shape the 2019-2020 Arkansas Conference Budget:

1. Develop local church vitality that leads to more fruitful disciple-making.
2. Resource local congregations and extension ministries that disciple children, youth and young adults (especially the “Nones”) in the mission field.
3. Strengthen support for the Center for Communications, Center for Reaching New People and the Center for Vitality as they carry out their work of revitalizing and reconnecting the Conference.
4. Refocus and reform budget allocations so they clearly support the Conference’s mission, vision and core values, and the Bishop’s Mission Plan.

### Revenue-Based Budgeting

In preparation for the Arkansas Conference Tithe Initiative, CFA and the Cabinet have recommended a Conference budget based on the projected revenues of a tithe - 10% - of the aggregate income of our local congregations as reported on lines 62 and 64 of Table III. Churches will no longer receive an apportionment based on prior year statistics but rather will calculate their ministry share based on the plan adopted by Conference.

62. Total Income for annual budget (as of 1/31/2019).....	\$99,125,867
64. Total Income from connectional/institutional sources outside the local church .....	\$360,340
Total Revenue.....	\$99,486,207
10% Budget Maximum.....	\$9,948,621

You will see that our budget cap for 2019 was **\$9,948,621** based on a tithe of 2018 revenue figures. We have accomplished this with our 2019-2020 budget recommendation of **\$9,561,000**. Furthermore, to ensure expenses do not exceed actual revenues, CFA has established two stabilization funds. These amounts are based primarily on historical payout calculations.

**Effective July 1, 2019, the fiscal year of the Conference will end on June 30. Therefore, the budget being reviewed and approved is for the period July 1, 2019 through June 30, 2020.**

I. Budget

2019-2020 ARKANSAS CONFERENCE BUDGET

	2018 Actual	2018 Budget	2019 Six Month Budget	2019-2020 Budget	Pass Thru
<b>Fund #1 Clergy and Retiree Benefits (Pension and Health Benefits Committee)</b>					
Pension & Benefits					
Administration	\$ 110,944.87	\$ 95,000.00	\$ 47,500.00	\$ 110,000.00	N
Conference Staff Pension (clergy only)	\$ 138,474.98	\$ 150,000.00	\$ 75,000.00	\$ 150,000.00	N
Disability Health Care	\$ 20,715.68	\$ 25,000.00	\$ 12,500.00	\$ 25,000.00	N
Methodist Health EAP	\$ 14,472.00	\$ 15,000.00	\$ 7,500.00	\$ 15,000.00	N
Retiree Health Care	\$ 730,300.52	\$ 800,000.00	\$ 400,000.00	\$ 750,000.00	N
Virgin Pulse	\$ 75,434.90	\$ 80,000.00	\$ 40,000.00	\$ 80,000.00	N
<b>Subtotal Clergy and Retiree Benefits</b>	<b>\$ 1,090,342.95</b>	<b>\$ 1,165,000.00</b>	<b>\$ 582,500.00</b>	<b>\$ 1,130,000.00</b>	
<b>Fund #2 General Apportionments (Determined by General Conference)</b>					
Africa University Fund	\$ 35,766.37	\$ 41,892.00	\$ 20,683.50	\$ 41,938.00	Y
Black College	\$ 187,187.00	\$ 187,187.00	\$ 92,420.00	\$ 187,396.00	Y
Episcopal Fund	\$ 351,339.87	\$ 411,453.00	\$ 203,147.00	\$ 411,911.00	Y
General Administration	\$ 140,875.56	\$ 164,978.00	\$ 81,454.50	\$ 165,162.00	Y
Interdenominational Cooperation	\$ 31,340.22	\$ 36,700.00	\$ 18,120.00	\$ 36,741.00	Y
Ministerial Education	\$ 300,518.55	\$ 351,969.00	\$ 173,043.00	\$ 352,344.00	Y
Ministerial Scholarships	\$ 114,731.00	\$ 117,300.00	\$ 58,650.00	\$ 117,448.00	Y
World Service	\$ 1,186,324.30	\$ 1,389,382.00	\$ 685,982.00	\$ 1,390,931.00	Y
<b>Subtotal General Apportionments</b>	<b>\$ 2,348,082.87</b>	<b>\$ 2,700,861.00</b>	<b>\$ 1,333,500.00</b>	<b>\$ 2,703,871.00</b>	
<b>Fund #3 Jurisdictional Apportionments (Determined by Jurisdictional Conference)</b>					
Jurisdictional Administration	\$ 24,042.01	\$ 28,157.00	\$ 14,079.00	\$ 28,157.00	Y
Lydia Patterson Institute	\$ 45,809.32	\$ 53,650.00	\$ 26,825.00	\$ 53,650.00	Y
Reserves	\$ 4,185.61	\$ 4,902.00	\$ 2,451.00	\$ 4,902.00	Y
<b>Subtotal Jurisdictional Apportionments</b>	<b>\$ 74,036.94</b>	<b>\$ 86,709.00</b>	<b>\$ 43,355.00</b>	<b>\$ 86,709.00</b>	
<b>Fund #4 Conference Administration (CFA)</b>					
Administrative Committees and Boards*	\$ 261,122.39	\$ 209,050.00	\$ 117,025.00	\$ 211,245.00	N
Board of Ordained Ministry Administration	\$ 134,371.81	\$ 134,980.00	\$ 67,490.00	\$ 134,980.00	N
Center for Administrative Services*	\$ 645,319.77	\$ 626,147.00	\$ 320,573.00	\$ 621,412.00	N
District Superintendents	\$ 624,348.72	\$ 621,700.00	\$ 310,850.00	\$ 621,700.00	N
DS Travel	\$ 83,057.31	\$ 90,000.00	\$ 45,000.00	\$ 90,000.00	N
Episcopal Discretionary	\$ 14,814.51	\$ 13,000.00	\$ 6,500.00	\$ 13,000.00	N
Episcopal Housing	\$ 19,989.00	\$ 21,000.00	\$ 10,500.00	\$ 21,000.00	N
Episcopal Office	\$ 1,773.60	\$ 25,000.00	\$ 12,500.00	\$ 25,000.00	N
Pastors Moving Expense	\$ 66,977.20	\$ 78,000.00	\$ 39,000.00	\$ 75,000.00	N
Stabilization	\$ 65,336.69	\$ 275,082.00	\$ 139,416.00	\$ 275,000.00	N
<b>Subtotal Conference Administration</b>	<b>\$ 1,917,111.00</b>	<b>\$ 2,093,959.00</b>	<b>\$ 1,068,854.00</b>	<b>\$ 2,088,337.00</b>	
<b>Fund #5 Resourcing Local Congregations (Extended Cabinet)</b>					
Center for Communications*	\$ 430,678.30	\$ 423,906.00	\$ 206,436.50	\$ 446,973.00	N
Center for Vitality and New Church Starts*	\$ 646,950.42	\$ 722,998.00	\$ 430,525.00	\$ 607,239.00	N
Conference Ministries Office*	\$ 494,187.89	\$ 550,043.00	\$ 222,128.00	\$ 460,032.00	N
Connectional Ministries*	\$ 1,411,886.80	\$ 1,445,307.00	\$ 722,653.50	\$ 1,459,738.00	N
Equitable Compensation	\$ 72,672.29	\$ 85,000.00	\$ 42,500.00	\$ 85,000.00	N
General & Jurisdictional Conference Delegate Exp	\$ 5,968.79	\$ 10,000.00	\$ 5,000.00	\$ 10,000.00	N
Stabilization	\$ 483,338.00	\$ 483,338.00	\$ 244,387.00	\$ 483,101.00	N
<b>Subtotal Resourcing Local Congregations</b>	<b>\$ 3,545,682.49</b>	<b>\$ 3,720,592.00</b>	<b>\$ 1,873,630.00</b>	<b>\$ 3,552,083.00</b>	
<b>Fund #6 Institutional Ministries (Extended Cabinet)</b>					
Camp Aldersgate	\$ 56,937.75	\$ 75,000.00	\$ 37,500.00	\$ -	Y
Hendrix College Student Scholarships (note 1)	\$ 124,067.31	\$ 139,317.00	\$ 69,658.50	\$ -	Y
Philander Smith College (note 1)	\$ 103,890.91	\$ 149,317.00	\$ 74,658.50	\$ -	Y
<b>Subtotal Institutional Ministries</b>	<b>\$ 284,895.97</b>	<b>\$ 363,634.00</b>	<b>\$ 181,817.00</b>	<b>\$ -</b>	
<b>Total Conference Budget</b>	<b>\$ 9,260,152.22</b>	<b>\$ 10,130,755.00</b>	<b>\$ 5,083,656.00</b>	<b>\$ 9,561,000.00</b>	

\* See detailed budget on following pages.

## A. In Accordance with ¶615.4 of the 2016 Book of Discipline

General Apportionment Fund	Apportioned Amount	Percentage of Total
Africa University Fund	\$ 41,938.00	1.55%
Black College	\$ 187,396.00	6.93%
Episcopal Fund	\$ 411,911.00	15.23%
General Administration	\$ 165,162.00	6.11%
Interdenominational Cooperation	\$ 36,741.00	1.36%
Ministerial Education	\$ 352,344.00	13.03%
Ministerial Scholarships	\$ 117,448.00	4.34%
World Service	\$ 1,390,931.00	51.44%
Total General Apportionments	\$ 2,703,871.00	100.00%

## B. Approved Solicitations –

1. Board of Trustees of Mount Eagle Christian Center
  2. Board of Trustees of Camp Tanako, Inc.
  3. Camp Aldersgate, Inc.
  4. United Methodist Foundation of Arkansas
  5. The Wesley Foundations to raise additional funds through the “Friends of Wesley” program (under the guidelines already approved by the Conference Board of Higher Education)
  6. Methodist Family Health – Additionally, the second and third Sundays in December be designated for the receiving the Methodist Family Health Annual Christmas Offering
  7. Hendrix College
  8. Philander Smith College
  9. U.M. Historical Society
  10. Volunteers in Mission
  11. That Shoal Creek and Bear Creek camps be allowed to raise funds in any district in which the district has given its permission
  12. Methodist Village Nursing Home of Arkansas
  13. Lydia Patterson Institute
  14. 200,000 Reasons
- C. Advance Specials - We recommend General and Conference Advance Specials to local churches for firsthand relationships with mission projects and involvement in mission.
- D. Special Days (with offerings)
1. Peace with Justice – Second Sunday after Pentecost
  2. Native American Ministries Sunday – Second Sunday after Easter
  3. Human Relations Day – During Epiphany on the Sunday before the observance of Martin Luther King’s birthday
  4. UMCOR Sunday – Fourth Sunday in Lent
  5. World Communion Sunday – First Sunday in October
  6. United Methodist Student Day – Sunday after Thanksgiving

## II. Conference Tithe

All churches shall report the following information to the Center for Administrative Services by the 10<sup>th</sup> of the month for the prior month either online or by mail.

- A. Total gross income for previous month including designated giving \_\_\_\_\_
- B. Less income for capital campaigns
- C. Less income for memorials and endowments
- D. Less income from sale of church-owned real estate
- E. Less income from tuition-based services
- F. Less direct costs of fund-raising
- G. Less income designated for pass-through/outreach ministries
- H. Adjusted gross income = Line A minus B,C,D,E,F,G
- I. Monthly ministry tithe = Line H X 10% = \$ \_\_\_\_\_

## III. Tithe Instructions

**Line A**—Total gross income for previous month (including designated giving and all other funds)

Enter the total amount of ALL revenue for the previous month. Total income includes ALL income received by the church (offerings, pledged giving, unpledged giving, donations, building use fees, income from fundraisers, designated giving, interest from investments, capital campaign income, preschool income, bequests, memorials, etc.)

**Line B**—Exclude income for capital campaigns (this does not include income for lines of credit (LOC) or mortgage payments)

Capital campaign income is money received from campaigns that are defined as significant, short-term fundraising efforts for a stated project, such as a building, debt retirement, or special project. The campaign usually lasts for a short time, generally less than a year; however, the donations to the campaign may span several years. Stated capital campaigns should not be confused with trustee account donations, building maintenance donations or other donations or capital needs. Income for regular monthly LOC or mortgage payment is not capital campaign income.

**Line C**—Exclude income for memorials and endowments

Gifts received to fund memorials and endowments should be excluded here. Income from endowment earnings should not be excluded.

**Line D**—Exclude income from sale of church-owned real estate (not used for operating expenses)

Income from the sale of church owned property (such as a parsonage) to be used for future capital expenses should be excluded here.

**Line E**—Exclude income from tuition-based services (preschool, daycare, etc.)

Tuition-based services income is any payment made to the church for services provided at the church such as preschool, childcare, elder care, or other similar services. Normally such services are budgeted separately, often by a non-profit organization affiliated with the church.



**Line F**—Exclude direct costs of fund-raising

Direct costs of fund-raising are those costs paid to raise funds for the church, but not the income raised. Typical examples include: 1) the discounted purchase price of gift cards for future resale, 2) the cost of food and supplies for a fund-raising dinner and 3) a consulting fee to direct a fund-raising activity.

**Line G**—Exclude income for pass-through/outreach ministries

Pass-through funds are monies received for projects or events outside the local church. From time to time churches will act as a collection agent for special events, such as disaster relief, community homeless shelters, food pantries, soup kitchens or mission trips. Monies are sometimes given for field missionary support or mission focused activities including materials and supplies for mission trips and mission outposts. Any donations given for outreach ministries or causes should be excluded.

## IV. District Superintendents

- A. Salary will be no more than \$124,340 (annually).
- B. This figure shall include salary, utilities and appurtenances, and other professional reimbursable expenses.
  1. We recommend that business travel by the District Superintendents (DS) shall be reimbursed at the maximum IRS allowable rate. This will be funded by the DS vouchered travel expense fund of \$90,000 for room, board and travel expense.

## V. Pastor's Moving Expense - Pastor's Moving Expense (intended to pay for housing relocation) - conditions of eligibility are as follows:

- A. The following persons shall be eligible
  1. Full Time Pastors
  2. Student local pastors after first appointment
  3. District Superintendents
  4. Persons in Conference connectional positions
  5. Retiring pastors
  6. Persons on disability leave
  7. Seminarian from place of residence to parsonage at first appointment
  8. Any other person recommended by the Board of Ordained Ministry or Appointive Cabinet
  9. Only one moving expense paid per pastor per year
- B. The following amounts shall be paid:
  1. \$1,000 per pastor
  2. \$1.00 per mile, measured from parsonage to parsonage
  3. Persons moving into or out of the Conference shall measure the mileage from the Conference boundary to the parsonage, except any seminarian returning for first appointment.
  4. Monies shall be paid by the Conference Treasurer upon presentation of a voucher of mileage signed by the sending DS.
  5. The sending DS shall not submit a voucher for moving expenses unless the parsonage is left clean and meets the approval of the Pastor-Parish Relations Committee

Chairperson. Should the DS and the chairperson of the S/PRC determine that the parsonage will require cleaning and/or repair due to abuse and/or negligence on the part of the departing pastoral family the DS may direct that the pastor's moving reimbursement be reduced by the amount required for such cleaning/repair and that this amount be paid to the church. In no case shall the amount paid to the church be greater than the total to which the pastor would otherwise be entitled for moving expense reimbursement.

6. \$1,000 additional moving expenses for seminarians receiving their first appointment in the Arkansas Annual Conference.
7. On recommendation from the Cabinet, the CFA may disburse funds for pastors transitioning out of the ministry.

#### VI. Other Recommendations

- A. No honorariums for the Annual Conference will be paid to persons living within the bounds of the Arkansas Annual Conference.
- B. Travel expenses will be reimbursed based on the Arkansas Annual Conference reimbursement policy.
- C. When any Conference staff personnel travels at the request of a Conference agency for other than normal representative or liaisoning purposes, the expenses of such travel shall be borne by the requesting agency.
- D. Reimbursement for Conference Travel shall be:
  1. 100% of the IRS Standard Mileage Rate for all volunteers
  2. 100% of the IRS Standard Mileage Rate for all Conference employees
- E. Retired and disabled ministers may be paid \$80 per diem for days they attend Annual Conference with a maximum of \$320.00 per household.
- F. The Conference may direct the Conference Treasurer to withhold dispersal of funds to any agency, institution, or organization until the CFA has received the most recent audit of a Public Accountant or Certified Public Accountant from the agency or institution or organization and that audit has been found satisfactory by the Audit Committee of the CFA.
- G. ¶815.4 of the *2016 Book of Discipline* states that an Annual Conference may only make direct gifts to historically black colleges after the Black College Fund apportionment is paid in full. Therefore the Conference shall pay the Black College Fund at 100%. Any shortfall in the Black College Fund will be funded from the Philander Smith apportionment line.
- H. The stabilization fund is used by the CFA to cover annual funding shortfalls in receipts to pay compensation for DS and Conference employees. Any balances in the stabilization fund shall be transferred to undesignated net assets at year-end.
- I. The undesignated net assets is not a budgeted item. This is used to maintain operating cash flow for the conference.
- J. If the undesignated net assets exceeds 10% of the Arkansas Annual Conference Budget excluding Pension & Benefits, then the CFA's Executive Committee shall have the authority to disburse those funds with first priority given to paying the Conference's General and Jurisdictional Apportionments.
- K. All interest earnings on Conference monies shall be credited to the undesignated net assets.

- L. The Conference acknowledges the need for maintaining monies to be used as needed for the stabilization of the accounts of New Church Development Fund, General & Jurisdictional Conference Delegate Expense Fund, DS Funds, and the Equitable Compensation Support Fund.
- M. That balances remaining in the Conference Benevolence Fund and the Conference Administration Fund at year-end shall be transferred to the undesignated net assets.
- N. The Conference provides fidelity bonding insurance in compliance with ¶ 618 of the *2016 Book of Discipline*.
- O. The following is to be adopted as the guide for the care and investment of all Conference Funds: (¶613.5 the *2016 Book of Discipline*).
  - 1. The Conference Treasurer is charged with the responsibility for managing all Conference Funds. It is the purpose of this investment policy to establish parameters within which the monies of the Conference will be managed.
  - 2. The objective of the investment of Conference monies is to provide:
    - a) Preservation of capital.
    - b) Liquidity – to meet anticipated and unanticipated future needs.
    - c) Maximization of income – while simultaneously insuring preservation of capital and liquidity.
    - d) Compliance with the Social Principles and the Discipline of the UMC.
  - 3. To accomplish this objective:
    - a) Funds should be deposited in AR institutions in good standing.
    - b) Securities:
      - (1) Direct obligation of United States Government Treasury Bills and Notes
      - (2) FDIC insured Certificate of Deposits, Time Deposits, interest-bearing accounts
  - 4. Funds should be deposited on a short-term basis, up to one-year when all objectives can be satisfied.
  - 5. This policy is intended to be flexible in its application in order to meet changing economic conditions. Investments made for longer than 90 days may be made after the approval of the Executive Committee of the CFA. While income desirable, the primary emphasis is to be on the maintenance of adequate funds and the avoidance of speculative investments
  - 6. This policy may be amended to meet changing conditions and to fulfill the needs of the Arkansas Annual Conference
- P. The Conference gives the CFA the authority to fund extraordinary needs relating to the life and ministry of the Arkansas Conference. These needs shall be funded from available unrestricted funds. This authority shall not be used to replace or circumvent normal funding procedures of the Arkansas Conference.
- Q. When the Arkansas Annual Conference adopts a program or ministry that is not within the existing Conference structure, the Conference shall specify lines of amenability and accountability so as to provide for budgeting, evaluation and audit.

#### VII. Administrative Concerns:

- A. All funding requests shall be presented to the appropriate board or agency of the Conference for recommendation before presentation to the CFA. All persons authorized

to vouch for funds shall be identified by agencies and approved by the Cabinet prior to the dispensing of funds.

- B. The final time for receiving Conference tithe shall be close of business on June 30<sup>th</sup> 2020.
- C. Each charge shall declare all ministerial support. The report shall include remuneration for compensation travel, utility expense, insurance, Social Security, and all additional compensation paid to the pastor or on behalf of the pastor.
- D. When any agency’s total budgeted funds have been expended; no further expenditures will be authorized without C.F. & A. approval.
- E. All benevolent, connectional, and pension funds shall be sent to the Center for Administrative Services, P.O. Box 55588, Little Rock, AR 72215, except for the following, which shall be sent as designated:
  - 1. UM Children’s Home Christmas offering and special gifts to the UM Children’s Home, P.O. Box 56050, Little Rock, AR 72215.

**Mr. Bill Wisener – President**  
**Rev. Brittany Richardson Watson**  
**Vice-President Rev. Ann Farris– Secretary**

**Supplemental Budget Reports**

The following budget items are intended to provide a more detailed picture of the overall Conference budget found in section I. of this report. Any of the following items not specifically acted on by the Arkansas Annual Conference may be changed according to rules found in section V.

	2018 Actual	2018 Budget	2019 Six Month Budget	2019-2020 Budget
1 Center for Administrative Services				
2				
3 Conference Benefits Income	\$ 200,000.00	\$ 200,000.00	\$ 100,000.00	\$ 200,000.00
4				
5 Computer software and hardware	\$ 51,151.45	\$ 66,500.00	\$ 33,250.00	\$ 48,300.00
6 Continuing education	\$ 275.00	\$ 3,000.00	\$ 1,500.00	\$ 2,000.00
7 Mission Connect	\$ 16,375.00	\$ 18,700.00	\$ 9,350.00	\$ 16,500.00
8 Office administrative expense	\$ 32,390.11	\$ 27,850.00	\$ 21,425.00	\$ 31,500.00
9 Other	\$ 516.41	\$ 1,813.00	\$ 906.00	\$ 2,072.00
10 Rent	\$ 76,500.00	\$ 76,500.00	\$ 38,250.00	\$ 76,500.00
11 Salaries, payroll taxes and benefits	\$ 612,375.79	\$ 626,784.00	\$ 313,392.00	\$ 631,240.00
12 Travel	\$ 13,260.35	\$ 5,000.00	\$ 2,500.00	\$ 13,300.00
13 One time expenses *	\$ 42,475.66	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
14 Total Expenses	\$ 845,319.77	\$ 826,147.00	\$ 420,573.00	\$ 821,412.00
15 Total Center for Administrative Services	\$ 645,319.77	\$ 626,147.00	\$ 320,573.00	\$ 621,412.00

\* One time expenses include payments on vehicles, accounting system implementation, payroll system implementation, and re-keying office.

	2018 Actual	2018 Budget	2019 Six Month Budget	2019-2020 Budget
<b>1 Conference Ministries Office</b>				
2 Conflict resolution training	\$ -	\$ 2,000.00	\$ 1,000.00	\$ 1,000.00
3 Continuing education	\$ 1,276.81	\$ 11,000.00	\$ 4,000.00	\$ 5,000.00
4 Office administrative expense	\$ 21,346.31	\$ 7,100.00	\$ 3,550.00	\$ 20,000.00
5 Salaries, payroll taxes and benefits	\$ 446,913.02	\$ 504,943.00	\$ 205,828.00	\$ 416,032.00
6 Travel	\$ 14,704.88	\$ 25,000.00	\$ 7,750.00	\$ 18,000.00
7 One time expenses *	\$ 9,946.87	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
<b>8 Total Conference Ministries Office</b>	<b>\$ 494,187.89</b>	<b>\$ 550,043.00</b>	<b>\$ 222,128.00</b>	<b>\$ 460,032.00</b>

\* One time expenses include payments on vehicles.

	2018 Actual	2018 Budget	2019 Six Month Budget	2019-2020 Budget
<b>1 Center for Communications</b>				
2				
<b>3 Advertising and Subscriptions Income</b>	<b>\$ 14,095.83</b>	<b>\$ 25,000.00</b>	<b>\$ 12,500.00</b>	<b>\$ 20,000.00</b>
4				
<b>5 Administrative</b>				
6 Office administrative expense	\$ 31,970.94	\$ 5,000.00	\$ 2,500.00	\$ 10,000.00
7 Salaries and benefits	\$ 294,248.55	\$ 352,906.00	\$ 176,453.00	\$ 400,473.00
8 Training & Education	\$ 8,731.01	\$ 3,000.00	\$ 1,500.00	\$ 21,500.00
9 Travel	\$ 20,691.46	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 10,000.00	\$ 20,000.00
10 One time expenses *	\$ 40,718.46	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
<b>11 Total Administrative</b>	<b>\$ 396,360.42</b>	<b>\$ 380,906.00</b>	<b>\$ 190,453.00</b>	<b>\$ 451,973.00</b>
<b>12 Programming</b>				
13 Conference website	\$ 2,361.03	\$ 15,000.00	\$ 7,500.00	\$ 4,000.00
14 Local church resources	\$ 9,510.65	\$ 10,000.00	\$ 5,000.00	\$ -
15 Printing (newspaper and photos), distribution	\$ 23,571.44	\$ 17,000.00	\$ 8,500.00	\$ 10,000.00
16 Postage	\$ 9,460.70	\$ 25,000.00	\$ 6,983.50	\$ 1,000.00
17 Supplies	\$ 3,509.89	\$ 1,000.00	\$ 500.00	\$ -
<b>18 Total Programming</b>	<b>\$ 48,413.71</b>	<b>\$ 68,000.00</b>	<b>\$ 28,483.50</b>	<b>\$ 15,000.00</b>
<b>19 Total Expenses</b>	<b>\$ 444,774.13</b>	<b>\$ 448,906.00</b>	<b>\$ 218,936.50</b>	<b>\$ 466,973.00</b>
<b>20 Total Center for Communications</b>	<b>\$ 430,678.30</b>	<b>\$ 423,906.00</b>	<b>\$ 206,436.50</b>	<b>\$ 446,973.00</b>

\* One time expenses include payments on vehicles, office furniture and computer/camera equipment.

	2018 Actual	2018 Budget	2019 Six-Month Budget	2019-2020 Budget
1 <b>Center for Vitality and New Church Starts</b>				
2				
3 <b>CIC Endowment Interest Income</b>	\$ 40,880.90	\$ 47,000.00	\$ 23,500.00	\$ 40,000.00
4				
5 <b>Administrative</b>				
6 Office administrative expense	\$ 25,517.99	\$ 23,500.00	\$ 1,750.00	\$ 25,000.00
7 Salaries and benefits	\$ 391,516.23	\$ 462,919.00	\$ 233,649.00	\$ 344,635.00
8 Travel	\$ 38,646.70	\$ 30,000.00	\$ 15,000.00	\$ 40,000.00
9 One time expenses *	\$ 9,946.32	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
10 <b>Total Administrative</b>	\$ 465,627.24	\$ 516,419.00	\$ 250,399.00	\$ 409,635.00
11 <b>Programming</b>				
12 Congregational guides travel & training	\$ 394.76	\$ 5,000.00	\$ 2,500.00	\$ 500.00
13 Circuit elders travel & training	\$ 2,729.14	\$ 30,000.00	\$ 15,000.00	\$ 5,000.00
14 Ministry tool box	\$ 2,886.79	\$ 5,000.00	\$ 2,500.00	\$ 5,000.00
15 Vital congregations initiative	\$ 14,972.59	\$ 27,500.00	\$ 12,500.00	\$ 27,500.00
16 Mission Insight software	\$ 9,439.00	\$ 12,000.00	\$ 6,000.00	\$ 12,000.00
17 Academy for Spiritual Formation	\$ 5,676.44	\$ 3,000.00	\$ 1,500.00	\$ 15,000.00
18 Pastors in transition workshops	\$ 1,117.75	\$ 3,500.00	\$ 1,750.00	\$ 3,500.00
19 Clergy recruitment and formation	\$ 3,924.82	\$ 3,500.00	\$ 1,750.00	\$ -
20 Coach approach skill training	\$ 3,651.72	\$ 5,000.00	\$ 2,500.00	\$ 5,000.00
21 Unleashing lay leadership	\$ 15,791.21	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 10,000.00	\$ 20,000.00
22 Equipping clergy	\$ 300.00	\$ 10,000.00	\$ 5,000.00	\$ 500.00
23 Crisis response team	\$ -	\$ 2,000.00	\$ 1,000.00	\$ 2,000.00
24 Interim pastor training	\$ -	\$ 5,000.00	\$ 2,500.00	\$ 5,000.00
25 Emerging Ministries	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 5,000.00
26 New faith communities	\$ 161,319.86	\$ 122,079.00	\$ 139,126.00	\$ 131,604.00
27 <b>Total Programming</b>	\$ 222,204.08	\$ 253,579.00	\$ 203,626.00	\$ 237,604.00
28 <b>Total Expenses</b>	\$ 687,831.32	\$ 769,998.00	\$ 454,025.00	\$ 647,239.00
29 <b>Total Center for Vitality and New Church Starts</b>	\$ 646,950.42	\$ 722,998.00	\$ 430,525.00	\$ 607,239.00

\* One time expenses include payments on vehicles.

	2018 Actual	2018 Budget	2019 Six Month Budget	2019-2020 Budget
1 <b>Connectional Ministries</b>				
2				
3 <b>Administrative</b>				
4 Travel	\$ 7,848.78	\$ 5,000.00	\$ 2,500.00	\$ 5,000.00
5 <b>Total Administrative</b>	\$ 7,848.78	\$ 5,000.00	\$ 2,500.00	\$ 5,000.00
6				
7 <b>Programming</b>				
8 <b>Committees</b>	\$ 1,938.41	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 7,500.00
9				
10 <b>Disaster Preparedness &amp; Response</b>	\$ 11,791.92	\$ 3,600.00	\$ 1,800.00	\$ 3,600.00
11				
12 <b>Volunteers in Mission</b>	\$ 1,915.79	\$ 1,000.00	\$ 500.00	\$ 1,500.00
13				
14 <b>Leadership Development</b>	\$ 4,696.95	\$ 12,500.00	\$ 6,250.00	\$ 5,000.00
15				
16 <b>Ingathering</b>	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 13,000.00
17				
18 <b>Hunger Initiative - 200,000 Reasons</b>	\$ 27,205.01	\$ 29,000.00	\$ 14,500.00	\$ 29,000.00
19				
20 <b>Culture of Call</b>	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 22,000.00
21				
22 <b>Age Level Ministries</b>				
23 Council on children's ministries	\$ 20,033.73	\$ 16,500.00	\$ 8,250.00	\$ 19,540.00
24 Council on youth ministries	\$ 50,245.32	\$ 44,500.00	\$ 22,250.00	\$ 44,500.00
25 Council on young adult ministries	\$ 1,336.69	\$ 7,000.00	\$ 3,500.00	\$ 4,000.00
26 Youth worker network	\$ 18,548.13	\$ 17,200.00	\$ 8,600.00	\$ 17,200.00
27 <b>Total Age Level Ministries</b>	\$ 90,163.87	\$ 85,200.00	\$ 42,600.00	\$ 85,240.00
28				
29 <b>Ethnic Ministries</b>	\$ 29,685.85	\$ 37,500.00	\$ 18,750.00	\$ 37,500.00
30				
31 <b>Global Ministries</b>				
32 Arkansas interfaith conference	\$ 10,000.00	\$ 10,000.00	\$ 5,000.00	\$ 10,000.00
33 Church & community workers	\$ 20,500.00	\$ 20,359.00	\$ 10,179.50	\$ 13,500.00
34 Marianna Larger Parish Community Work	\$ 20,500.00	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
35 Committee on volunteers in mission	\$ -	\$ 3,100.00	\$ 1,550.00	\$ 3,100.00
36 Mission U	\$ 6,015.00	\$ 15,600.00	\$ 7,800.00	\$ 15,600.00
37 Mission Personnel Initiative	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 3,000.00
38 General	\$ 4,853.23	\$ 4,052.00	\$ 2,026.00	\$ 4,052.00
39 <b>Total Global Ministries</b>	\$ 61,868.23	\$ 53,111.00	\$ 26,555.50	\$ 49,252.00
40				

	2018 Actual	2018 Budget	2019 Six Month Budget	2019-2020 Budget
41 <b>Higher Education &amp; Campus Ministries</b>				
42 Other campus ministries	\$ 26,463.46	\$ 10,000.00	\$ 5,000.00	\$ 10,000.00
43 Board training and development	\$ 3,075.78	\$ 25,000.00	\$ 12,500.00	\$ 25,000.00
44 Campus ministry - Philander Smith College	\$ 76,672.92	\$ 76,673.00	\$ 38,336.50	\$ 76,673.00
45 Campus ministry - Hendrix College	\$ 76,672.92	\$ 76,673.00	\$ 38,336.50	\$ 76,673.00
46 Wesley foundation - ASU	\$ 76,672.92	\$ 76,673.00	\$ 38,336.50	\$ 76,673.00
47 Wesley foundation - ATU	\$ 76,672.92	\$ 76,673.00	\$ 38,336.50	\$ 76,673.00
48 Wesley foundation - HSU/OBU	\$ 76,672.92	\$ 76,673.00	\$ 38,336.50	\$ 76,673.00
49 Wesley foundation - SAU	\$ 76,672.92	\$ 76,673.00	\$ 38,336.50	\$ 76,673.00
50 Wesley foundation - U of A	\$ 76,672.92	\$ 76,673.00	\$ 38,336.50	\$ 76,673.00
51 Wesley foundation - UALR	\$ 76,672.92	\$ 76,673.00	\$ 38,336.50	\$ 76,673.00
52 Wesley foundation - UAM	\$ 76,672.92	\$ 76,673.00	\$ 38,336.50	\$ 76,673.00
53 Wesley foundation - UAPB	\$ 76,672.92	\$ 76,673.00	\$ 38,336.50	\$ 76,673.00
54 Wesley foundation - UCA	\$ 76,672.92	\$ 76,673.00	\$ 38,336.50	\$ 76,673.00
55 Wesley foundation directors pension	\$ 55,311.26	\$ 60,000.00	\$ 30,000.00	\$ 60,000.00
56 Board of higher ed operations	\$ 4,295.01	\$ 2,000.00	\$ 1,000.00	\$ 4,000.00
57 Maintenance grant Wesley foundations	\$ 45,312.00	\$ 45,000.00	\$ 22,500.00	\$ 45,000.00
58 Campus ministry grant funding	\$ 46,637.98	\$ 52,943.00	\$ 26,471.50	\$ 52,943.00
59 <b>Total Global Ministries</b>	<b>\$ 1,024,497.61</b>	<b>\$ 1,038,346.00</b>	<b>\$ 519,173.00</b>	<b>\$ 1,040,346.00</b>
60				
61 <b>Board of Laity</b>				
62 Association of annual conference lay leaders	\$ 1,332.10	\$ 4,100.00	\$ 2,050.00	\$ 4,050.00
63 Board of Laity	\$ 2,295.59	\$ 300.00	\$ 150.00	\$ 2,250.00
64 Lay servant ministries	\$ -	\$ 4,000.00	\$ 2,000.00	\$ 2,000.00
65 <b>Total Board of Laity</b>	<b>\$ 3,627.69</b>	<b>\$ 8,400.00</b>	<b>\$ 4,200.00</b>	<b>\$ 8,300.00</b>
66				
67 <b>Outdoor Ministries</b>				
68 Mount Eagle	\$ 57,433.50	\$ 57,000.00	\$ 28,500.00	\$ 57,000.00
69 Camp Tanako	\$ 61,500.00	\$ 61,500.00	\$ 30,750.00	\$ 61,500.00
70 Programming grants	\$ 21,281.19	\$ 34,500.00	\$ 17,250.00	\$ 25,000.00
71 Programming and marketing for camping and retreat	\$ 5,542.02	\$ 18,150.00	\$ 9,075.00	\$ 8,000.00
72 <b>Total Outdoor Ministries</b>	<b>\$ 145,756.71</b>	<b>\$ 171,150.00</b>	<b>\$ 85,575.00</b>	<b>\$ 151,500.00</b>
73				
74 <b>Committee on Status and Role of Women</b>	<b>\$ 889.98</b>	<b>\$ 500.00</b>	<b>\$ 250.00</b>	<b>\$ 1,000.00</b>
75				
76 <b>Total Connectional Ministries</b>	<b>\$ 1,411,886.80</b>	<b>\$ 1,445,307.00</b>	<b>\$ 722,653.50</b>	<b>\$ 1,459,738.00</b>





**Arkansas Conference of the United Methodist Church, Inc.**

**FINANCIAL STATEMENTS**

**December 31, 2018**

**(With Independent Auditor's Report Thereon)**





## INDEPENDENT AUDITOR'S REPORT

Arkansas Conference Council on Finance and Administration  
Arkansas Conference of the United Methodist Church, Inc.  
Little Rock, Arkansas

We have audited the accompanying financial statements of the **Arkansas Conference of the United Methodist Church, Inc.** (the Conference), which comprise the statement of assets, liabilities and net assets – modified cash basis as of December 31, 2018, and the related statement of revenues, expenses and changes in net assets – modified cash basis for the year then ended, and the related notes to the financial statements.

### Management's Responsibility for the Financial Statements

Management is responsible for the preparation and fair presentation of these financial statements in accordance with the modified cash basis of accounting described in Note 1(b) to the financial statements; this includes determining that the modified cash basis of accounting is an acceptable basis for the preparation of the financial statements in the circumstances. Management is also responsible for the design, implementation and maintenance of internal control relevant to the preparation and fair presentation of financial statements that are free from material misstatement, whether due to fraud or error.

### Auditor's Responsibility

Our responsibility is to express an opinion on these financial statements based on our audit. We conducted our audit in accordance with auditing standards generally accepted in the United States of America. Those standards require that we plan and perform the audit to obtain reasonable assurance about whether the financial statements are free from material misstatement.

An audit involves performing procedures to obtain audit evidence about the amounts and disclosures in the financial statements. The procedures selected depend on the auditor's judgment, including the assessment of the risks of material misstatement of the financial statements, whether due to fraud or error. In making those risk assessments, the auditor considers internal control relevant to the entity's preparation and fair presentation of the financial statements in order to design audit procedures that are appropriate in the circumstances, but not for the purpose of expressing an opinion on the effectiveness of the entity's internal control. Accordingly, we express no such opinion. An audit also includes evaluating the appropriateness of accounting policies used and the reasonableness of significant accounting estimates made by management, as well as evaluating the overall presentation of the financial statements.

We believe that the audit evidence we have obtained is sufficient and appropriate to provide a basis for our audit opinion.

Arkansas Conference Council on Finance and Administration  
Arkansas Conference of the United Methodist Church, Inc.  
Page Two

### Opinion

In our opinion, the financial statements referred to on the preceding page present fairly, in all material respects, the assets, liabilities and net assets of the Conference as of December 31, 2018, and its revenue, expenses and changes in net assets for the year then ended, in accordance with the modified cash basis of accounting as described in Note 1(b) to the financial statements.

### Emphasis of Matter

As disclosed in Note 1(j) to the financial statements, management adopted the requirements of the Financial Accounting Standards Board Accounting Standards Update No. 2016-14, *Presentation of Financial Statements of Not-for-Profit Entities*, during the year ended December 31, 2018.

As disclosed in Note 9 to the financial statements, management determined investments previously reported did not include additional investments under Conference control. In addition, during 2018, the Conference changed its method of accounting for their investments from the cost basis to fair value. Beginning net assets for 2018 have been restated to conform to these changes.

Our opinion is not modified with respect to these matters.

### Basis of Accounting

We draw attention to Note 1(b) to the financial statements, which describes the basis of accounting. These financial statements are prepared on the modified cash basis of accounting, which is a basis of accounting other than accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America. Our opinion is not modified with respect to this matter.

*Landmark PLC*  
Certified Public Accountants

May 23, 2019  
Little Rock, Arkansas

## Arkansas Conference of the United Methodist Church, Inc.

### STATEMENT OF ASSETS, LIABILITIES AND NET ASSETS – MODIFIED CASH BASIS December 31, 2018

**ASSETS**

Cash and cash equivalents	\$ 5,203,385
Investments, at fair value	8,251,652
Local church apportionments in-transit	<u>2,080,288</u>

**TOTAL ASSETS**
\$ 15,535,325
**LIABILITIES AND NET ASSETS****Liabilities**

Apportioned and other funds payable	\$ 921,573
-------------------------------------	------------

**Net Assets Without Donor Restrictions**
14,613,752
**TOTAL LIABILITIES AND NET ASSETS**
\$ 15,535,325

See accompanying notes to financial statements.

## Arkansas Conference of the United Methodist Church, Inc.

STATEMENT OF REVENUES, EXPENSES, AND CHANGES IN NET ASSETS –  
MODIFIED CASH BASIS

For the Year Ended December 31, 2018

	Receipts and Transfers	Disbursements and Transfers
<b>APPORTIONED FUNDS</b>		
<b>Clergy and Retiree Benefits</b>		
Tithe receipts	\$ 993,645	\$ -
Direct billing receipts	2,627,120	-
Net investment loss	(574,832)	-
Administration	-	61,989
Retiree health care	-	730,301
Conference clergy pension	-	138,475
Death and disability	-	20,716
General Board of Pension funds	-	2,380,126
Methodist Health EAP	-	14,472
Virgin Pulse	-	75,435
<b>Total Clergy and Retiree Benefits</b>	<b>3,045,933</b>	<b>3,421,514</b>
<b>General Apportionments</b>		
World Service	1,186,324	1,186,324
Ministerial education	401,673	415,250
Black College	187,173	187,187
Africa University fund	35,766	35,766
Episcopal fund	351,340	351,340
General administration	140,873	140,876
Interdenominational cooperation	31,340	31,340
<b>Total General Apportionments</b>	<b>2,334,489</b>	<b>2,348,083</b>
<b>Jurisdictional Apportionments</b>		
Jurisdictional administration	28,228	24,042
Reserves	-	4,186
Lydia Patterson Institute	45,809	45,809
<b>Total Jurisdictional Apportionments</b>	<b>74,037</b>	<b>74,037</b>
<b>Conference Administration</b>		
District superintendents	1,581,649	1,681,343
Center for Administrative Services	745,936	872,053
Episcopal residence	37,932	39,989
Episcopal office	107,600	104,254
Episcopal discretionary	12,301	14,815
Board of Ordained Ministry administration	136,362	155,572
Pastors' moving expense	66,606	66,977
Administrative boards	313,099	346,664
Stabilization fund	304,025	65,337
<b>Total Conference Administration</b>	<b>3,305,510</b>	<b>3,347,004</b>

See accompanying notes to financial statements.

## Arkansas Conference of the United Methodist Church, Inc.

STATEMENT OF REVENUES, EXPENSES, AND CHANGES IN NET ASSETS –  
MODIFIED CASH BASIS (Continued)  
For the Year Ended December 31, 2018

	Receipts and Transfers	Disbursements and Transfers
<b>APPORTIONED FUNDS (Continued)</b>		
<b>Resourcing Local Congregations</b>		
Conference ministries office	\$ 470,064	\$ 494,189
Equitable compensation	72,583	72,670
Center for Vitality	509,806	551,092
Center for Communications	363,070	444,777
Center for Reaching New People	254,575	254,912
General and jurisdiction conference delegates	8,539	5,968
Connectional ministries	1,549,167	1,702,178
Stabilization fund	412,730	-
<b>Total Resourcing Local Congregations</b>	<u>3,640,534</u>	<u>3,525,786</u>
<b>Institutional Ministries</b>		
Camp Aldersgate	56,938	56,938
Hendrix College	124,067	124,067
Philander Smith College	103,891	103,891
<b>Total Institutional Ministries</b>	<u>284,896</u>	<u>284,896</u>
<b>Total Apportioned Funds</b>	<u>12,685,399</u>	<u>13,001,320</u>
<b>OTHER FUNDS</b>		
Episcopal reimbursement	22,383	20,364
National missions	7,298	5,536
World missions	672	822
UMCOR	108,966	110,678
Conference advance specials	55,125	52,941
Self-funded projects	301,292	310,914
<b>Total Other Funds</b>	<u>495,736</u>	<u>501,255</u>
<b>TOTAL ALL FUNDS</b>	<u>\$ 13,181,135</u>	<u>\$ 13,502,575</u>
<b>Decrease in Net Assets Without Donor Restrictions</b>	(321,440)	
<b>NET ASSETS WITHOUT DONOR RESTRICTIONS, BEGINNING OF YEAR, as restated</b>	<u>14,935,192</u>	
<b>NET ASSETS WITHOUT DONOR RESTRICTIONS, END OF YEAR</b>	<u>\$ 14,613,752</u>	

See accompanying notes to financial statements.

# Arkansas Conference of the United Methodist Church, Inc.

## NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS Year Ended December 31, 2018

### **NOTE 1: SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES**

#### **(a) Organization**

The Arkansas Conference of the United Methodist Church, Inc. (the Conference) is a service organization for the United Methodist Church throughout the state of Arkansas. The mission of the Conference is to make disciples for Jesus Christ by equipping local churches for missions and by providing a connection for ministry beyond the congregation, all to the glory of God. The Conference receives apportionments from churches located in the state of Arkansas and distributes the apportionments in accordance with the approved budget set by the Arkansas Annual Conference.

#### **(b) Basis of Accounting**

The accompanying financial statements have been prepared on the modified cash basis of accounting, which is a basis of accounting other than generally accepted accounting principles. Under that basis, the only assets recognized are cash and cash equivalents, investments and local church apportionments in-transit, and the only liabilities that are recognized are apportioned and other funds payable. The modified cash basis of accounting differs from generally accepted accounting principles primarily because purchases of property and equipment are expensed as paid rather than recorded as assets and depreciated over the estimated useful lives. Non-cash transactions, excluding unrealized gains (losses) on investments, are not recorded in the financial statements.

Local church apportionments in-transit represent amounts that churches have budgeted to pay but have not yet been received by the Conference. Apportioned and other funds payable include amounts the Conference is budgeted to pay according to the budget approved by the churches at the Arkansas Annual Conference but are not yet disbursed by the Conference.

#### **(c) Basis of Presentation**

The Conference is required to report information regarding its financial position and activities according to two classes of net assets – net assets with donor restrictions and net assets without donor restrictions. The Conference only has net assets without donor restrictions at December 31, 2018.

#### **(d) Cash and Cash Equivalents**

The Conference considers all deposits with financial institutions, as well as highly liquid investments with an original maturity of three months or less, to be cash equivalents.

#### **(e) Investments**

Investments include units of participation in separately pooled funds administered by the United Methodist Foundation of Arkansas (the Foundation) and Wespeth Benefits and Investments (Wespeth). Note 2 provides more information about these pooled funds and policies for determining fair value. Dividends and interest, as well as realized and unrealized gains and losses, are reflected as net investment income (loss) in the statement of revenues, expenses and changes in net assets – modified cash basis.

## Arkansas Conference of the United Methodist Church, Inc.

### NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS Year Ended December 31, 2018

#### **NOTE 1: SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES (Continued)**

##### **(f) Cash Receipts**

The Conference's cash receipts are restricted to fulfilling the purpose for which the donor remitted the funds. The Conference's goal is to distribute the funds received for the ultimate benefit of the third party donee in a timely and efficient manner.

The Conference classifies funds based on their funding source. The financial statements contain two types of funds: apportioned and other. Apportioned funds are budgeted by and allocated to the individual churches by the Arkansas Annual Conference. Other funds are obtained through the collection efforts of the committees established to oversee the individual funds. The Conference maintains and disburses these funds as requested by these committees.

##### **(g) Income Taxes**

The Conference is a tax-exempt organization under Section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as amended, and is not a private foundation. Accounting standards require the Conference to evaluate tax positions and recognize a tax liability (or asset) if the Conference has taken an uncertain position that more likely than not would not be sustained upon examination by the Internal Revenue Service. The Conference has analyzed the tax positions taken and has concluded that as of December 31, 2018, there are no uncertain positions taken or expected to be taken that would require the recognition of a liability (or asset) or disclosure in the financial statements.

##### **(h) Functional Expenses**

The Conference considers all disbursements to be related to its programs and therefore does not allocate disbursements between program, general and administrative and fundraising for financial statement presentation. See Note 8 to the financial statements for disclosures related to disbursements by natural category.

##### **(i) Use of Estimates**

The preparation of financial statements in conformity with the modified cash basis of accounting requires management to make estimates and assumptions that affect the amounts reported in the financial statements and accompanying notes. Actual results could differ from those estimates.

##### **(j) Recently Adopted Accounting Standards**

In 2016, the Financial Accounting Standards Board issued Accounting Standards Update (ASU) No. 2016-14, *Presentation of Financial Statements of Not-for-Profit Entities*. The purpose of ASU No. 2016-14 was to amend existing financial reporting standards applicable to not-for-profit entities to improve the usefulness, relevance and clarity of information presented in financial statements and to enhance the information presented in the notes thereto.

The Conference adopted the provisions of ASU No. 2016-14 during the year ended December 31, 2018. In addition to changes in terminology used to describe categories of net assets throughout the financial statements, new disclosures were added regarding liquidity and availability of resources and disbursements and transfers by natural category.



# Arkansas Conference of the United Methodist Church, Inc.

## NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS Year Ended December 31, 2018

### NOTE 2: DEPOSITS AND INVESTMENTS

#### (a) Cash and Cash Equivalents

At times during the year ended December 31, 2018, cash and cash equivalents balances exceeded the amounts insured by the Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation (FDIC) and were not collateralized. In the event of an institutional failure, the excess over FDIC insurance may not be recoverable. The Conference's total bank balance maintained at multiple financial institutions at December 31, 2018, was \$5,226,829. Bank balances were fully insured or collateralized at December 31, 2018.

#### (b) Investments

The Conference invest its funds in separately pooled funds administered by the Foundation and Wespath. The Foundation and Wespath manages the assets, which are invested in equity and fixed-income securities, mutual funds, investment pools, partnership interest and notes receivable. Investments are available to be withdrawn upon written notice to the Foundation and Wespath. There are no restrictions on withdrawal amounts.

The fair value of amounts invested in pooled funds managed by the Foundation and Wespath is based on the Conference's interest in the pooled funds, which are evidenced by a unit. The value of a unit is calculated based on the fair value of the underlying assets, adjusted for the effects of such transactions as administrative fees and investment income that has not been reinvested in the underlying assets, as reported by the Foundation and Wespath, because there is no ready market for the assets.

At December 31, 2018, the Conference's fair value of the units of participation in the pooled funds at the Foundation and Wespath are as follows:

Foundation	\$ 6,103,023
Wespath	<u>2,148,629</u>
Total investments	<u><u>\$ 8,251,652</u></u>

### NOTE 3: BOARD DESIGNATED NET ASSETS

During 2016, the Conference was the Plan Administrator of the Arkansas United Methodist Conferences Employee Benefit Plan (the Plan), which covered eligible employees of the Conference and churches located within the state of Arkansas. The funds included in the Plan were restricted for the payment of health insurance claims for participants. The Council on Finance and Administration (the Council) voted to terminate the Plan effective December 31, 2016, based on changes brought forth by the *Affordable Care Act*. The investments in the Plan were transferred to the Conference on January 1, 2017. These assets, which total \$4,834,959 at December 31, 2018, are included in investments on the statement of assets, liabilities and net assets – modified cash basis, and may be used at the discretion of the Council to pay for retiree benefits. These assets are not restricted by any donor.

## Arkansas Conference of the United Methodist Church, Inc.

### NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS Year Ended December 31, 2018

#### **NOTE 3: BOARD DESIGNATED NET ASSETS (Continued)**

Under the terms of the *Book of Discipline*, net residual assets are returned to the Conference upon termination of programs and activities or when no longer required to support the activities of a specific program. The Council recommended, and the Annual Conference approved, designating these residual assets for programming funds for the Center for Vitality. No amounts were returned to the Conference for the year ended December 31, 2018. These assets, which total \$1,183,890 at December 31, 2018, are included in investments on the statement of assets, liabilities and net assets – modified cash basis. These assets are not restricted by any donor.

#### **NOTE 4: LIQUIDITY AND AVAILABILITY OF FINANCIAL ASSETS**

The Conference monitors its liquidity so that it is able to meet its operating needs and other contractual commitments while maximizing the investment of its excess operating cash. The Conference has the following financial assets that could readily be made available within one year of the statement of assets, liabilities and net assets – modified cash basis to fund expenses without limitations:

Cash and cash equivalents	\$	5,203,385
Investments		<u>2,232,803</u>
Financial assets available to meet cash needs for general expenditures within one year		<u>\$ 7,436,188</u>

Although not expected to be needed, the Conference also has available for spending without limitation board designated net assets of \$6,018,849. These resources are invested for long-term appreciation, but may be spent at the discretion of the Council. See Notes 2 and 3 for further information about the Conference's investments and board designated net assets, respectively.

#### **NOTE 5: DEFINED CONTRIBUTION PENSION PLANS**

Eligible Conference and participating church employees are covered under one of two defined contribution pension plans as follows:

- a. **Ministerial employees** – Eligible ministerial employees are covered under a defined contribution pension whereby the participant contributes 3% of compensation and the church or Conference contributes 10% to 12% of the participant's annual contribution base (compensation) based on the Conference average compensation as calculated by the General Board of Pensions.
- b. **Lay personnel** – Eligible lay employees are covered under a defined contribution pension plan whereby the participant contributes at least 3% and the Conference contributes 9% of the participant's annual contribution base (compensation).

# Arkansas Conference of the United Methodist Church, Inc.

## NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS Year Ended December 31, 2018

### NOTE 5: DEFINED CONTRIBUTION PENSION PLANS (Continued)

Both plans are multi-employer plans by which all contributed assets of participating employers and employees are commingled and are not segregated by employer.

Total contributions to both plans for Conference staff were approximately \$97,000 for the year ended December 31, 2018.

### NOTE 6: OTHER POSTRETIREMENT BENEFIT PLAN

The Conference provides a monthly healthcare reimbursement benefit to retired clergy and disabled clergy who are Medicare eligible, and their spouses. This benefit is not guaranteed and is reviewed annually. Clergy are eligible to receive this benefit if, after retiring from the Conference, they have served in the denomination for a minimum of ten years. The stipend is a fixed dollar amount based on eligible active years of services and the maximum monthly healthcare premium stipend.

The Conference engaged an independent actuary to value the postretirement benefit plan with a measurement date of December 31, 2018, which is as follows:

Accumulated postretirement benefit obligation	\$ 12,676,039
Actuarial value of plan assets	\$ -

The above information was based on participant data as of the census date at January 1, 2019:

Active participants:	
Full eligible	12
Other	264
	<u>276</u>
Retirees, dependents and surviving spouses:	
Retirees	189
Dependents	135
Surviving spouses	68
	<u>392</u>

Assumptions used in the actuary report consisted of the discount rate of 4.10% and the RP-2014 Generational White Collar Mortality Table for Annuitants and Non-Annuitants (male and female) with projected mortality improvements under Scale MP-2016.

Total contributions to the postemployment healthcare plan were approximately \$704,000 for the year ended December 31, 2018.

## Arkansas Conference of the United Methodist Church, Inc.

### NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS Year Ended December 31, 2018

#### **NOTE 7: RELATED PARTY TRANSACTION**

The Conference rents office space from a related party on a month to month basis. Total rent expense was approximately \$77,000 for the year ended December 31, 2018.

#### **NOTE 8: DISBURSEMENTS AND TRANSFERS BY NATURAL CATEGORY**

Disbursements and transfers, by natural category, as are as follows for the year ended December 31, 2018:

Salaries	\$ 2,250,631
Employee benefits	3,829,092
Scholarships and sponsorships	397,447
Professional expense	265,896
Travel	346,619
Rent	80,500
Facilities expense	227,329
Maintenance and moving expense	72,564
Utilities	11,166
Insurance	46,714
Office supplies	181,935
Technology expense	181,540
Postage and printing	59,093
Telephone	24,662
Miscellaneous	218,638
Program disbursements	<u>5,308,749</u>
Total disbursements and transfers	<u><u>\$ 13,502,575</u></u>

#### **NOTE 9: PRIOR PERIOD RESTATEMENTS**

During the year ended December 31, 2018, it was determined that investments as previously reported did not include additional investments under Conference control. As a result, an adjustment of \$1,945,480 was made to increase investments, which resulted in an increase of the same amount for net assets at December 31, 2017.

In addition, during the year ended December 31, 2018, the Conference elected to change its method of accounting for investments from the cost basis to fair value to show the Council the actual amounts that are held by the Conference. As a result, an adjustment of \$1,169,463 was made to increase net appreciation in the fair value of investments, which resulted in an increase of the same amount for net assets at December 31, 2017.

#### **NOTE 10: SUBSEQUENT EVENTS**

Management has evaluated subsequent events through May 23, 2019, the date that the financial statements were available to be issued.



**Board of Ordained Ministry Policy  
2018 ARKANSAS CONFERENCE POLICY STATEMENT**

3/15/2018

**SECTION I: BOARD OPERATION**

- A. The Arkansas Conference Board of Ordained Ministry hereafter referred to as the Board or the BOM, is governed by the current Book of Discipline of the United Methodist Church ¶635.
- B. All communication to the BOM should be sent to BOM Office, 800 Daisy Bates Drive, Little Rock, AR 72202 or bom@arumc.org
- C. Board officers are Chairperson, Vice-Chairperson, Secretary, Treasurer, Executive Registrar, and Assistant Executive Registrar. The Executive Committee consists of the Board Officers and Chair of the Order of Elders, Chair of the Order of Deacons, Chair of the Fellowship of Associate Members and Local Pastors, Chair of the Conference Relations Committee, Chair of Ministerial Assessment, Chair of Vocation and Discernment, and a Cabinet representative. The Chairperson shall appoint other officers and sub-committees as needed.
- D. The Board shall meet at least once in the fall and twice in the spring, and as convened by the Chairperson.
- E. The district committees on ordained ministry (dCOM) are amenable to the annual conference through the BOM and follow ¶666. District administrative staff may serve as administrators of the dCOM and may attend meetings of the dCOM in an administrative capacity. The files of the dCOM shall be stored in the district office, separate from the supervisory files. District administrative staff, as custodians of records, shall not serve as members of dCOM or BOM.
- F. The Board has the right to ask for a new Ministerial Assessment package at any time and shall ask for a new assessment if more than six years has past and the candidate continues.
- G. The Board shall review its policy statement annually, revising it as needed and presenting it to the Annual Conference for approval. ¶ 303--Purpose of ordination and ¶304--Qualifications for ordination

**SECTION II: CANDIDACY, ¶ 310**

- A. The Inquiring Candidate first contacts the pastor of the local church or other authorized ministry setting, to share the ministry call.
- B. Candidates shall utilize the Arkansas Conference Checklist which outlines the complete candidacy process found at <http://arumc.org/forms/>
- C. Candidates must attend Orientation to Ministry ¶ 312
- D. Candidates are encouraged to pursue undergraduate education and to pursue seminary education in one of the United Methodist seminaries.

### **SECTION III. THE DECLARED CANDIDATE, ¶ 310.2**

- A. When approved by the Charge conference, the candidate shall send \$50 for the Ministerial assessment packet to District Superintendent's Office.
- B. If the dCOM approves by three-fourths majority written ballot, the dCOM registrar sends Form AR020 to the Office of Ordained Ministry and a copy to the candidate. The certified candidate shall complete the District Committee on Ordained Ministry Approval Report on UMCARES.
- C. Persons appointed as local pastors are clergy members of the Annual Conference (¶ 315). They are no longer listed as certified candidates (¶ 602.1), except the first year they are certified. See further the Local Pastor ¶ 315-320 and below.

### **SECTION IV: THE LOCAL PASTOR ¶ 315-320**

- A. Upon completion of the candidacy process, and receiving dCOM approval as a certified candidate, the District Superintendent shall recommend the candidate for Local Pastor License School. Candidate shall register, attend, and successfully complete Local Pastor Licensing School in order to be eligible for an appointment. Once appointed, the Bishop shall issue a license. The candidate shall register the license at the county courthouse where appointed
- B. Local Pastors shall enroll in the Basic Five-Year Course of Study (COS) and successfully complete per ¶ 318.
- C. Appointed Retired Local Pastors shall follow all the guidelines of a non-retired appointed Local Pastor, such as continue COS, meet annually with the dCOM, complete UM History, Polity and Doctrine, and be assigned a mentor as per ¶ 348.
- D. Course of Study registrations shall be approved and signed by the Conference Local Pastor Registrar and must be postmarked no less than 14 days prior to the registration deadline printed on the registration form.
- E. The local pastor may enroll as a student in a seminary program to meet educational requirements. Local Pastors who wish to attend and graduate from seminary in lieu of the Course of Study must have the approval of the BOM prior to enrolling in seminary. When enrolled in seminary, the local pastor is eligible to apply for financial aid from MEF funds. See Financial Aid Section.
- F. Local pastors shall be assigned a clergy mentor by the district superintendent until all educational requirements have been completed. ¶ 348 - it is the responsibility of the pastor to contact the assigned mentor. The mentor shall submit annually a Mentor's Discernment Report (AR080), filed with the dCOM Registrar prior to the local pastor's annual dCOM interview.
- G. Local pastors shall meet annually with the dCOM to evaluate educational progress and ministerial performance, and action is taken on renewal of the License for Pastoral Ministry. The local pastor shall submit annually a school transcript (from college, seminary, or COS), filed with the dCOM Registrar prior to the local pastor's annual dCOM interview.
- H. Upon completing the Five-Year Basic Course of Study, and beginning in 2011, completing courses in UM History, Polity and Doctrine, the local pastor may be eligible to apply for Associate Membership. See ¶ 322.
- I. The local pastor who chooses to continue in the local pastor relationship following completion of COS, and beginning in 2011, shall complete courses in UM History, Polity and Doctrine within two years. Local pastors not continuing to Advanced COS or seminary shall submit a plan for continuing education to the District Superintendent and dCOM annually.

- A. Local Pastor Transfers from Another Conferences to Arkansas Conference: Local Pastors in good standing do not transfer from Conference to Conference but surrender their license in one Conference and reapply to the Arkansas Conference. Prior to interview with the dCOM for license, the minister shall complete the Arkansas Cabinet Vetting Process and requirements for dCOM interview. The minister shall continue Course of Study per ¶318 and complete UM History, Polity and Doctrine within two years of COS completion.

#### **SECTION V: ASSOCIATE MEMBERSHIP, ¶ 321-322**

- A. Applicants shall meet the requirements outlined in ¶ 322.
- B. The applicant for associate membership shall consult the District Superintendent, complete Form 105, Application for Clergy Relationship to the Annual Conference, and submit the completed form to the District Superintendent and the BOM Office by October 1.
- C. The dCOM shall interview the applicant as a candidate for associate membership, considering educational and documentary requirements, pastoral experience and effectiveness, and form a recommendation to the Conference Board. The dCOM shall send to the BOM Office by November 1, the applicant's Form 105, the District Superintendent's letter of recommendation, and the Action Report. These documents are also filed with the District Registrar.
- D. The Conference Registrar shall inform the applicant by December 1 about the written assignments to be prepared in advance of the BOM interview, the deadline for those assignments, and the date and time for appearing before the BOM (normally a BOM Meeting in late February or early March).
- E. The BOM shall interview the applicant. If favorably approved, the recommendation is presented to the Clergy Session of the annual conference.
- F. Associate members desiring to change relationship to an ordination track as a provisional elder or deacon must first obtain approval from the BOM before taking other steps in the application process.

#### **SECTION VI: PROVISIONAL MEMBERSHIP ¶ 324**

- A. Applicants must complete all educational requirements prior to election to provisional membership. In addition the following 4 courses must be completed.
- a course in basic pastoral care
  - a course in Wesleyan theology beyond UM, History, Polity and Doctrine
  - a course in preaching for those anticipating ordination as an elder or a course in worship beyond the required course for those anticipating ordination as a deacon
  - a course in church administration/leadership
- B. Seminarians seeking ordination who have matriculated after the fall of 2010 must complete these four courses. All seminary courses required by the Discipline and conference rules require a "C" or better grade.
- C. Beginning January 2011, no one entering a seminary degree program seeking ordination shall enroll in Distance Learning courses except for those offered by the 13 United Methodist seminaries and Asbury Theological Seminary. Beginning in January 2011, no more than 2/3 of the degree requirements may be completed through distance learning for all UM seminaries and Asbury. Persons enrolled in other seminaries prior to January 2011 may complete no more than 1/3 of the degree through Distance Learning courses.
- D. Associate members and local pastors may apply for provisional membership outlined

- in ¶ 324.6. They must complete the additional four courses.
- E. Applications for provisional membership require the completion of Form 105, Application for Clergy Relationship, and the preliminary answers to Questions ¶ 324.9.a-p by the candidate sent to both the District Superintendent and BOM Office by July 15.
  - F. Following a meeting with the dCOM, their recommendation, reported on Form AR020, District Committee Action Report Form, is sent to the BOM Office. The original Action Report and the District Superintendent's letter of recommendation are placed in the candidate's file. The completed dCOM file is delivered by the District office to the BOM Office by November 1.
  - G. The Conference Registrar corresponds with the candidate by December 1, regarding required written work and assignments to be prepared and submitted by January 31 to the BOM Office.
  - H. The BOM interviews the candidate. Out-of-state seminary students may receive up to 50% of actual cost of transportation when attending Board interviews. If approved, the recommendation for provisional membership is presented to the Clergy Session of the Annual Conference.
  - I. Provisional members shall demonstrate effective ministry for a minimum of two consecutive conference years in the same appointment. All provisional residents shall participate in the conference Residency in Ministry (RIM) program. Their service will be evaluated by the BOM and the DS. Arrangements for supervision and residency will be made for provisional members serving outside the Arkansas conference. During the second year of the RIM program, the provisional member may apply for ordination and membership in full connection.
  - J. To make application for Full Connection, the Provisional member shall complete Form 105, Application for Clergy Relationship, and sends the form to the BOM Office by October 1. The Cabinet shall provide a recommendation letter concerning a provisional member's application for Full Connection to the BOM Office by November 1.

## SECTION VII: TRANSFERS ¶ 346-347

- A. All ministers requesting Conference to Conference transfer (¶ 347.1) shall complete the Arkansas Conference Cabinet Vetting Process.
- B. All ministers requesting to serve while retaining other faith credentials (¶ 346.2 and 347.3) or requesting to serve a UM church and start the process of transferring as a UM pastor (¶ 347.3.b and ¶ 347.2) shall complete the Arkansas Conference Cabinet Vetting Process and the dCOM interview requirements.
- C. All ministers approved with other faith credentials shall complete the Arkansas License School before being appointed. Exceptions may be granted for other Methodist denominations with a written request to the Executive BOM from the DS.
- D. Those appointed while retaining other faith credentials are required to complete/continue Course of Study unless they have completed a MDiv from an Accredited Theological Seminary with coursework equivalent to COS.
- E. Those appointed while retaining other faith credentials are required to take UM History, Polity and Doctrine *within 2 years of the conference year of appointment* unless those classes were completed through their MDiv from an Accredited Theological Seminary.
- F. Those appointed while retaining other faith credentials are required to meet annually with the dCOM to evaluate educational progress and ministerial performance.
- G. Ministers seeking transfer into United Methodist ministry from another denomination shall not join a local United Methodist church.
- H. Ministers whose credentials have been approved shall serve under appointment for a minimum of two years before applying for transfer into provisional membership if eligible



- A. Ministers seeking transfer into provisional memberships shall apply to the dCOM using SECTION VI: PROVISIONAL MEMBERSHIP ¶ 324 and shall participate in the Residency in Ministry program before becoming eligible to apply for full connection.

### SECTION VIII: FINANCIAL AID

- A. Local Pastor Licensing School: The cost to Arkansas students attending the Arkansas Local Pastor License School (LPLS) is currently \$350. Some funds may be available for students attending other schools outside of our conference boundaries. Approval for these funds must come from the Dean of the Arkansas Conference Local Pastor License School prior to class participation.
- B. Course of Study: Financial Assistance, based on need and the availability of funds, will be 50% of tuition, normal fees, room and board for full- or part-time students in the basic Course of Study; 100% reimbursement of tuition for courses taken in the Arkansas Extension Course of Study School available for part-time local pastors and 50% reimbursement of tuition for those who successfully complete correspondence courses (not to exceed 4 courses). The Board does not pay for repeated courses.
- C. Seminary Financial Aid: Through the Ministerial Education Fund (MEF) apportionment, the BOM may provide loans to certified candidates who are attending University senate approved seminaries. The Arkansas Annual Conference retains one fourth of the monies paid for the MEF apportionment for this fund. This is the only source of funds for service loans, and disbursements cannot exceed income in any fiscal year. Funds will be budgeted equally for the fall and spring semesters. The loan amount is determined after the application deadline. Loans will not exceed 40% of tuition per semester unless there is a surplus in the fall semester. The seminarian registrar shall have the discretion to disburse any surplus funds at an equal percentage for all semester applicants. Students attending United Methodist seminaries can receive a maximum of \$10,000 per year in loans. Students at other University Senate approved seminaries can receive a maximum of \$7,000 per year in loans.
- D. Students will not receive funds to repeat a failed, dropped, or incomplete course.
- E. Applicants will sign a promissory note. Loans will be forgiven for service at the rate of one year of full time service for two semesters of aid. In other words, a student who borrows from the fund for six semesters would complete the service obligation by three years of full time service under Episcopal appointment.
- F. For the 2019-2020 academic year, the following policy will be followed for disbursing funds.
- G. Eligibility:
- Certified Candidate for ordination
  - Approved by the BOM
  - Attending a University Senate approved seminary
  - Is not a recipient of a full scholarship grant from the United Methodist Foundation.
- H. Applications can be downloaded from [www.arumc.org](http://www.arumc.org) or obtained from a District Superintendent. Applications and all supporting documentation must be received by September 15 for the fall semester, January 15 for the spring/winter (including January term) semester and July 15 for the summer semester. Applications are not complete without an official transcript from the student's seminary. Incomplete applications will not be processed. The Secretary of the BOM will process all applications.
- I. Reimbursement for UM History, Polity, and Doctrine courses will be paid at 40% of the tuition cost in the year the course was taken.
- J. Persons who have completed the basic course of study may wish to become provisional members by the alternate route (see ¶ 324.6). They must complete the 32 hours

of graduate theological studies. Up to 40% of tuition will be provided per seminary financial aid.

- K. Deacon candidates on the professional certification route toward ordination (see ¶ 324.5) will also receive up to 40% of tuition per seminary financial aid.
- L. Arkansas United Methodist Foundation Seminary Scholarship – Certified candidates for Elders orders are eligible to apply online for this scholarship provided through The Arkansas United Methodist Foundation. Scholarship applicants must have been accepted by a United Methodist Seminary as a full-time student. Applications are due March 1. An interview-selection team of the BOM shall make the determination of the awarding of this scholarship. Two years of service in the conference per year of scholarship received is expected.

#### **SECTION IX: CONTINUING EDUCATION ¶ 350**

- A. All clergy under full-time appointment must complete at least one (1) continuing education unit (ten hours of instruction) per year. These CEU's may be fulfilled by CEUs, CMEs, CCEs, or other approved programs. Persons in resident provisional status or those enrolled in Course of Study are exempt from this requirement.
- B. Clergy shall report CEUs to their District Superintendent at charge conference and to the BOM through the BOM Office.
- C. All clergy under full-time appointment with charge conference compensation, as reported in Box 13 of the Compensation form, of less than \$58,920 may receive reimbursement from the BOM of up to \$200 annually as funds are available. This amount shall include only projected expenses for tuition, books, fees, room, and board. Travel cannot be included as a projected expense.
- D. Financial aid is not available for Minister's Week at any seminary.
- E. The General Board of Higher Education and Ministry Guidelines for granting Continuing Education Units (CEUs) from The Society for the Advancement of Continuing Education for Ministry (SACEM) shall be used by groups seeking to have events certified by the Conference Continuing Education Chairperson. (See GBHEM's website, <http://www.gbhem.org/continued.html>.)
- F. Professional Certification Studies: Applications may be made for up to \$200/year as funds are available to help pay for specialized certification courses. This amount shall include only projected expenses for tuition, books, fees, room, and board. Travel cannot be included as a projected expense.
- G. Applications for granting continuing education credit for an event or reimbursement for continuing education shall be sent to the Chair of Continuing Education, BOM Office.
- H. Sabbatical Leave: All Issues concerning Sabbatical leave will follow the guidelines of ¶ 351, with the addition of those requesting Sabbatical will include their plan with start and end dates.

#### **SECTION X: CHANGES OF CONFERENCE RELATIONSHIP ¶ 353-362**

- A. The Conference Relations Committee (CRC) shall consist of at least 3 persons to hear requests as listed in 635.1 (d)
- B. All requests for a change in Conference relationship shall be made in writing to the BOM and will be reviewed by the CRC which shall report its recommendations to the BOM.
- C. Request for change of relationship to Voluntary Leave of Absence – Personal/Family (¶ 353) must be made at least ninety (90) days prior to Annual Conference and document specific reasons for the request. The BOM Secretary shall record in the BOM minutes

- A. the specific reasons for the request. A copy of the written request shall be placed in the person's file.
- B. All clergy on Leave of Absence for a total of five or more years are required to meet with the CRC annually to review the circumstances that requires remaining on Leave of Absence.
- C. While on Voluntary Leave of Absence - Personal/Family, the person shall report annually her/his progress toward resolution/alleviation of the stated reasons for requesting Leave of Absence-Personal/Family. When an end to Leave of Absence- Personal/Family is requested, it shall be by written request at least six (6) months prior to Annual Conference. The CRC shall review the circumstances surrounding the granting of Leave of Absence – Personal/Family for the purpose of determining whether those circumstances have been alleviated or resolved.
- D. Deacons may be granted Voluntary Leave of Absence – Transitional Leave for up to 12 months with the approval of the Bishop and the Board's Executive Committee. The deacon shall provide, in writing, quarterly substantiation of the effort to obtain such an appointable position to the Bishop and the Board's Executive Committee. (§ 353)
- E. Request for change of relationship to Honorable Location (§ 353 and § 358) shall be made at least ninety (90) days prior to Annual Conference stating that the person intends to discontinue service in the itinerant ministry. The CRC shall meet with the person requesting Honorable Location to offer guidance and counsel as appropriate during this transition. The BOM Secretary shall record in the BOM minutes the specific reasons for the request. A copy of the written request shall be placed in the person's file. While on Honorable Location, the person shall report annually to the CRC including a report of any ministerial functions performed.
- F. Request for change of relationship to Medical Leave (§ 356)
  - a. The Conference Benefits Officer will provide the person requesting a change in Conference relationship to Medical Leave with the appropriate application packet.
  - b. The Conference Benefits Officer will notify the Joint Committee on Clergy Medical Leave for a reasonable and appropriate investigation and recommendation to the Cabinet, the Conference Board of Pension and Health Benefits and the BOM.
- G. Withdrawal (§ 360.2)
  - 1) All ordained persons withdrawing from annual conference relationship shall meet with the CRC. The CRC shall report to the BOM for a recommendation to the Clergy Executive Session at its next meeting.
  - 2) The BOM Secretary shall record in the BOM minutes the report of the CRC and the recommendation of the BOM. A copy of the written report, recommendation and documentation of the person's reasons for withdrawal shall be placed in the person's file. Additional statements shall be recorded from the Cabinet and the person who has withdrawn/exited.
- H. Readmission to Conference Relationship (§ 364, 365, 366, 367 and 368)
  - 1) All requests for readmission to Conference Membership with the Arkansas Annual Conference shall be made in writing and presented to the BOM at least one hundred twenty (120) days prior to the beginning of the session of the Annual Conference unless stated otherwise by the Book of Discipline.
  - 2) The BOM shall review all files and statements kept by the BOM Office and Registrars.
  - 3) All persons requesting readmission to Conference Membership are required to complete the "Assessment Packet" in Section III A. The cost of the evaluation shall be borne by the person seeking readmission.

- 4) All persons requesting readmission to Conference Membership are required to meet the requirements as outlined in the Book of Discipline appropriate to the reason for the person's original withdrawal, location, leaving or discontinuance.
- 5) Associate Members or clergy members in full connection requesting readmission to Conference Membership (§ 366-368) shall serve under appointment as a Local Pastor – demonstrating effective ministry for a minimum of two consecutive Conference years in the same appointment.
- 6) Former Deacons requesting readmission to Conference Membership shall serve under appointment in an appropriate ministry setting - demonstrating effective ministry for a minimum of two consecutive Conference years in the same appointment.
- 7) During the second year of demonstrating effective ministry in the same appointment, if the applicant has met all Disciplinary and Conference requirements, the former Conference member may apply for Conference Membership and/or credentials previously held.

## **SECTION XI: CLERGY COVENANT FUND**

- A. The Clergy Covenant Fund provides financial assistance to clergy persons and their families. A gift of \$1,500 will be given to the surviving spouse of a clergy person who dies while serving under appointment. Financial assistance of up to \$750 is available to clergy and/or their family for financial needs which arise from personal or family crisis. The District Superintendent shall make a request for these funds to the Chair of the BOM; the BOM Executive Committee shall consider all requests for approval.
- B. Funds will be provided by means of an offering received during the Clergy Session of the Annual Conference. Clergy will also be given an opportunity each November to make a special Thanksgiving contribution to the Fund. Memorials and special gifts may be made to the Fund at any time. Gifts may be sent any time to: United Methodist Foundation of Arkansas, Clergy Covenant Fund, 5300 Evergreen, and Little Rock, AR 72205.

**Respectfully Submitted,**

**Pamela Jean Estes, Chair**

**Nancy Meredith, Secretary**

Committee  
on  
Episcopacy

### **Committee on Episcopacy Report**

The Arkansas Conference Committee on Episcopacy is grateful for Bishop Mueller's leadership in our Annual Conference. His passion for spiritual revival and emphasis on vital congregations, equipping disciples and partnering with laity is leading our conference trajectory in "keeping the main thing the main thing" (quoting Bishop Mueller). But this past year he has provided the strong leadership we needed, and shared his pastoral skills with us, as we prepared for and experienced the 2019 Special Called Session of General Conference. We are thankful for the Bishop's communication with the Arkansas Conference through his daily devotionals, and the letters and videos he shares when we need them.

- conditions within the area as they affect relationships, and
- engage in annual consultation with the bishop.

We are honored to work with him, and express our deep appreciation for his work. Thank you, Bishop, for your service in the Arkansas Annual Conference.

**Respectfully Submitted,**

**Karon Mann, Chair**



## **Board of Pension & Health Benefits**

### **The Board:**

¶1639.1-7 The board is charged with the interest and work of providing for and contributing to the support, relief, assistance, and pensioning of clergy, and their families, other church workers, and lay employees of the Conference Center, institutions, organizations, and agencies within the Annual Conference except otherwise provided by the general board now known as Wespath. The conference board also provides financial assistance to retired clergy, their spouses and surviving spouses who are now responsible for their own healthcare. The board works closely with Wespath Benefits and Investments administrator of the largest denominational pension fund in the world. Wespath reflects the Wesleyan heritage, and the notion of being on the right path in all three areas of operation for participants, institutional investors and for the UMC. The board is made up of no less than 12 members and in accordance with ¶1605.3 elected to a term of 8 years. The board elects its chairperson.

### **Conference Sponsored Well care Benefits:**

The board approved using **\$80,000** in healthcare reserves to fund the Virgin Pulse Fitness Program in **2020**. Participation will be reviewed annually. Conference FT staff, active clergy appointed to a FT church appointment and their spouses are eligible to participate. You can still join the Virgin Pulse program where getting active & fit means getting great stuff! And ours isn't your typical stuff, you know. Ours is motivation, feedback, gadgets, tracking, challenges, prizes, more energy, feeling better, looking great... and rewards.

#### HERE'S HOW IT WORKS

The Buzz tracker is free to newly enrolled participants. If a participant already has a preferred fitness tracking device, the program will sync with many available brands and models, including Fitbit and Apple Watch.

In addition to the benefits of healthier living, participants can earn up to \$275 per calendar quarter, with increasing dollar amounts given as each of four levels of point accrual is completed.

Points toward reward levels can be earned through activity, and also by reporting healthy habits on the mobile app or website. We'll keep you motivated all year long with challenges, contests, team competitions with your fellow conference members & more!

So what do you say, ready to join?

Download the phone app or use this URL - [join.virginpulse.com/wespath](http://join.virginpulse.com/wespath) Participants will have to select a plan sponsor. In this case, select Arkansas, for the phone App select Wespath.

Questions should be directed to the Conference Center Benefits Office.

\*You must be 18 years of age.

### **Employee Assistance Program:**

The Conference Board of Pension and Health Benefits partnered with The Board of Ordained Ministry to bring clergy families the Methodist Healthcare Employee Assistance Program. Since January 1, 2012, this program has provided free, confidential short-term counseling to all active, retired clergy and clergy households. The Board of Pension and Health Benefits recommends continuing the program **for 2020**. The benefit is not guaranteed and will be reviewed annually. We are pleased to offer this service to our clergy and their households. EAP can help with many of life's challenges such as family issues, marital concerns, alcohol and drug abuse, anxiety, depression, major life events, grief, work concerns and managing the stress of everyday life. The program offers 6 counseling sessions to you and members of your household, free of charge. In most cases, short-term counseling is all the help you'll need. However, if a referral outside the EAP is necessary, the EAP counselor will seek the best resources for your situation. Counseling outside the EAP will require use of insurance or self-pay. Use of the EAP and issues discussed in all sessions are held in strict confidence. Rest assured that your private health information remains confidential and can only be released outside the EAP with your written consent or when required by law such as in life threatening situations or child/elder abuse. All Arkansas Conference staff members and clergy families; whether full time, part time, retired or disabled as well as members of your household are eligible to participate. Surviving spouses are also eligible for this benefit. For more information about the Methodist Healthcare EAP, please visit their website at [www.methodistepcanhelp.org](http://www.methodistepcanhelp.org) and review the brochure enclosed in this announcement. To access the program, simply call their toll free number 1-800-880-5658 to schedule an appointment.

### **Clergy Retirement Plans:**

The Pre-1982 Pension Plan was replaced by the Ministerial Pension Plan effective January 1, 1982. Vested participants and their spouses receive lifetime benefits from the pre-82 plan. **The 2020 monthly Past Service Rate (pre-1982) known as the PSR is \$577.00.**

The 2004 General Conference voted to end the MPP as of December 31, 2006. The replacement pension plan was the Clergy Retirement Security Program (CRSP) which began January 1, 2007. Less than full-time are ineligible effective 1/1/2013. The plan is made up of 2 components;

1. A Defined Benefit which provides monthly income at retirement based upon years of credited service to the Church and a surviving spouse benefit payment of 75% for her/his lifetime. Clergy may also designate a disabled child as a
2. Secondary contingent annuitant. After the death of you and your spouse, your disabled child will receive a reduced benefit. As with spousal coverage, your initial benefits will be reduced to pay for this extra benefit.
3. And a Defined Contribution that provides a retirement account balance which was established and funded by the annual conference.

All eligible full-time clergy who are under Episcopal appointment in the conference shall enroll in the Clergy Retirement Security Program (CRSP). Full-time clergy may make written request to waive out of the pension program CRSP. Effective January 1, 2014 clergy serving less than full-time are not eligible to participate in CRSP. We encourage the churches they serve to provide a retirement benefit by making contributions to the United Methodist Personal Pension Plan (UMPIP) on their behalf. Pension Plan enrollment is the responsibility of the participant and must be done no later than 30 days from the eligibility date. Information for enrollment must be provided to Conference Benefits Officer, Mona Williams, at the Conference Office of Finance and Administration.

Clergy pension is calculated on "Plan" compensation. Plan compensation as defined by Wesleypath includes a parsonage equivalent (25% of compensation) or housing allowance. **The benefit multiplier for 2020 is 14%** and is broken down in the following manner;

The monthly CRSP- DB benefit is 8% of eligible Plan compensation.

The CRSP-DC benefit is 2% non-matching contribution and 1% matching of eligible Plan compensation.

The premium for the Comprehensive Protection Death and Disability Plan is 3% of eligible Plan compensation up to 200% of the DAC for clergy appointed full-time.

Participants must contribute a minimum of 1% of eligible Plan compensation to their Personal Investment Plan (UMPIP) in order to receive the full employer CRSP-DC contribution.

### **Retired Clergy:**

Retired Clergy, their spouses and surviving spouses were removed from the Conference Healthcare Plan on Dec. 31st, 2014.

The Plan was replaced with a Healthcare Reimbursement Arrangement. The Retiree & Medicare eligible disabled clergy HRA is owned and funded by the Arkansas Conference and is managed by the Board of Pension and Health Benefits. Any un-used funds remain with the Conference. Surviving spouses who are not yet eligible for Medicare may be eligible for a taxable Healthcare premium stipend. See guidelines below.

### **2020 Retiree Healthcare Premium Stipend Allocation:**

The Arkansas Conference provides a monthly healthcare reimbursement benefit to retired clergy and disabled clergy who are Medicare eligible. The benefit is not guaranteed and is reviewed annually. The benefit is non-taxable when used for eligible out-of-pocket medical expenses. In order to be eligible for a conference healthcare premium reimbursement Provisional Elders, Associate Members, Elders in Full Connection and Full-time Local Pastors retiring from the Arkansas Conference must have served full-time in the denomination for a minimum of 10 years. Only conference responsible\* full-time appointment years are eligible and must have been served in an Arkansas Conference. If you are retired and not currently receiving a conference healthcare premium stipend you are not eligible to receive the stipend. If the Plan is terminated, all of the following is null & void.

The stipend is a fixed dollar amount based on eligible active years of service and the maximum healthcare premium stipend. Additional years of service above 40 have no effect on the healthcare premium stipend. The maximum healthcare stipend for **2020** is \$204 for clergy and

\$153 for a spouse. Clergy who work or serve an appointment after retirement will not receive additional years of service or an additional benefit of any kind. Here is the base HRA benefit calculation guide -

- The first ten years of service will accrue at 2% of the maximum premium gift:

Clergy: 2% of \$200 = \$4.00 Spouse: 2% of \$150 = \$ 3.00

- The next 20 years of service will accrue at:

Clergy: 3.5% of = \$7.00 Spouse: 3.5% of = \$5.25

- The remaining ten years of service will accrue at:

Clergy: 1% of = \$2.00 Spouse: 1% of = \$1.50

\*Conference responsible appointment years are defined as service in which the Arkansas conference or local church is responsible for contributions to clergy pension plans; Pre-1982, MPP or CRSP.

Effective January 1, 2016 the minimum healthcare stipend benefit is \$50 per month. Clergy who are married at the time of retirement will receive a supplemental spousal gift. The spouse at retirement who outlives the clergy person will receive a stipend as a surviving spouse. If a retired clergy couple divorces, the clergy will receive the clergy benefit and that spouse will receive the spouse portion. Should the clergy remarry, the new spouse is not eligible for a stipend. As of July 1, 2016 a surviving spouse who remarries will continue to receive a healthcare stipend benefit.

Effective January 1, 2016 when a clergy dies while under an Active conference responsible appointment leaving behind a spouse (who is not eligible for Medicare) the conference will provide a healthcare premium stipend equal to \$1000 per month for the first 5 years. This benefit is considered taxable income. After the earlier of year 5, or Medicare eligibility, the healthcare premium stipend will be based on clergy years of eligible service.

Pension earned during active service is vested for clergy members of the AC who surrender credentials after retirement. The HRA benefit is based on years of active conference responsible service and is vested.

### **Clergy on Medical Leave receiving CPP Disability Benefits:**

Approved Medical Leave is an active Conference responsible appointment. Clergy appointed to Medical Leave who are not yet eligible for Medicare will receive a taxable Healthcare Premium Stipend in the amount of \$1000 per month. Those who are eligible for Medicare must enroll in Medicare B, purchase a Medicare Supplement and a Drug Plan. Having met these guidelines you would be eligible to receive a Healthcare Premium Stipend using the years of service guidelines above through the non-taxable HRA.

### **Other Important Information:**

1. Surviving spouses eligible for spousal pension benefits will receive benefits at 75% of the formula benefit rate for pre-1982 service.
2. Allowance grants and local expenses of the Conference Board of Pension and Health Benefits are paid by Wespath or the Conference Treasurer must meet 2016 Book of Discipline guidelines and are subject to the approval by the Arkansas Conference.



- The board has approved a living grant for Rev. Lloyd Smith effective 7/1/2009 in the amount of \$359.00 per month.
3. The institution, board or organization paying the salary of a minister on special appointment without annuity claim on the conference shall make provision for the pension of such person.
  4. Attention is called to ¶1506.5 in the 2016 Book of Discipline, regarding eligibility to participate in CRSP and Comprehensive Protection Plan (CPP). In order to provide adequately for the active pension program (current and past funding), death & disability benefits, retiree healthcare support and well care in **2020** the conference has budgeted **\$1,130,000**. That Total is broken down as:
    - Healthcare premium stipends for disabled clergy on approved medical leave shall be **\$25,000**.
    - Healthcare premium stipends for retirees & spouses shall be **\$750,000**.
    - Methodist Healthcare Employee Assistance Program apportionment shall be **\$15,000**.
    - **Virgin Pulse Fitness Program \$80,000**.
    - To provide for clergy under special conference responsible appointments shall be **\$150,000**.
    - Administration **\$110,000**.
  5. We remind all pastors and local churches of ¶639.4 in the 2016 Book of Discipline, which sets forth the requirement that payments on the pension and benefit program of the conference be in exact proportion to payments made on the salary or salaries, including housing of the ordained minister or clergy serving it. ¶638.4d requires the local church treasurer and/or pastor to adjust the cash salary and payment to be in the same proportion as the amount paid to the pension and benefit program of the conference. ¶639.4d adds that it shall not be permissible for a pastor to receive a bonus or other supplementary compensation tending to defeat proportional payment.
  6. ¶639.4 of the 2016 Book of Discipline requires the Conference Board to keep a permanent record of defaults by churches of the conference in paying clergy pension and benefits. The board is further required to render annually to each church that is in default a statement of the amounts in default for that and preceding years. **The 2018 default total was \$51,448.33**. According to our Conference Treasurer, for **2018** the following churches were in default by greater than \$250 on the direct billed Clergy Retirement Security Program & the CPP premiums by the following amounts:

**Name of Church/Charge      2018 Debt as of 2/28/2019**

**Central District-**

Hunter-LR	8,273.49
Theresa Hoover	1,012.00

**Northeast District-**

Batesville 1 <sup>st</sup>	1,363.21
Brookland	3,900.00
Trumann	11,604.96

**Northwest District-**

N/A

**Southeast District-**

Brinkley	969.95
Deluce	401.28
Ellis Chapel-Wynne	8,385.96
Warren 1 <sup>st</sup>	9,705.00
Wesley-PB	2,272.08

**Southwest District-**

Rondo	3,560.40
-------	----------

**Total** **\$51,448.33**

7. Notice of claims request for pension credit shall be made in writing to the Conference Benefits Officer, POB 3611 Little Rock, AR 72203-3611.
8. In determining years of service, the Board of Pension and Health Benefits shall carefully examine and consider those years listed in the conference Journal prior to accepting them as valid years; and any years in question shall be subject to validation by the applicant and by approval of the Board of Pensions. We recommend that approval of pension credit outlined in ¶1506.2-5 of the 2016 Book of Discipline, be enforced.
9. Copies of individual service records are held at Wespath, 1901 Chestnut Ave, Glenview, IL 60025-1604. Requests for service

record copies may be obtained from the Conference Benefits Office.

10. A Retired Minister's Day is recommended to be the Third Sunday of May each year. The purpose of this day is to recognize the service of the retired servants and their families, and to involve the local churches in the recognition of the needs, both present and future.

If a retired minister does not reside within the bounds of a charge, but a member of a retired minister's family does, they shall be invited to participate in the service (or observance); otherwise, recognition of these servants, and their service, should be observed appropriately. "Appropriately" should be determined by the Pastor/Parish Relations Committee of each local church. This committee shall have the responsibility of locating these people and relate the service of these persons to the local church and our Annual Conference. The Conference Board of Pension and Health Benefits will be responsible for providing promotional ideas and some materials (i.e., total years of service, percentage of retired ministers serving churches while in their retired status, etc.) when requested.

11. Please notify the Conference Center Benefits Office when:
  - a. You are eligible to enroll in pensions programs;
  - b. Information relative to pension matters is needed;
  - c. You have questions about participating in Social Security;
  - d. You have questions about healthcare;
  - e. A change in marital status, mailing address or income occurs;
  - f. You have a question about past service or annuity credit or to request a change in

- service records;
- g. There are health issues that may lead to disability;
- h. Death in the immediate family occurs;
- i. A change of beneficiary is desired;
- j. Request for retirement is made to the bishop, cabinet, and board of ordained ministry;

### 2019 Housing Allowances for the Arkansas Conference

The Arkansas Conference (the "Conference") adopts the following resolutions relating to rental/housing allowances for active, retired, terminated, or disabled clergypersons of the Conference:

WHEREAS, the religious denomination known as The United Methodist Church (the "Church"), of which this Conference is a part, has in the past functioned and continues to function through ministers of the gospel (within the meaning of Internal Revenue Code section 107) who were or are duly ordained, commissioned, or licensed ministers of the Church ("Clergypersons");

WHEREAS, the practice of the Church and of this Conference was and is to provide active Clergypersons with a parsonage or a rental/housing allowance as part of their gross compensation;

WHEREAS, pensions or other amounts paid to active, retired, terminated, and disabled Clergypersons are considered to be deferred compensation and are paid to active, retired, terminated, and disabled Clergypersons in consideration of previous active service; and

WHEREAS, the Internal Revenue Service has recognized the Conference (or its predecessors) as an appropriate organization to designate a rental/housing allowance for Clergypersons who are or were members of this Conference and are eligible to receive such deferred compensation;

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED:

THAT an amount equal to 100% of the pension, severance, or disability payments received from plans authorized under *The Book of Discipline of The United Methodist Church* (the "*Discipline*"), which includes all such payments from Wespath during the period 1/1/2019-12/31/2019, by each active, retired, terminated, or clergyperson receiving disability benefits who is or was a member of the Conference, or its predecessors, be and hereby is designated as a rental/housing allowance for each such Clergyperson; and

THAT the pension, severance, or disability payments to which this rental/housing allowance designation applies will be any pension, severance, or disability payments from plans, annuities, or funds authorized under the *Discipline*, including such payments from Wespath and from a commercial annuity company that provides an annuity arising from benefits accrued under a Wespath plan, annuity, or fund authorized under the *Discipline*, that result from any service a Clergyperson rendered to this Conference or that an active, a retired, a terminated, or a disabled Clergyperson of this Conference rendered to any local church, annual conference of the Church, general agency of the Church, other institution of the Church, former denomination that is now a part of the Church, or any other employer that employed the Clergyperson to perform services related to the ministry of the Church, or its predecessors,

and that elected to make contributions to, or accrue a benefit under, such a plan, annuity, or fund for such an active, a retired, a terminated, or a disabled Clergy person’s pension, severance, or disability plan benefit as part of his or her gross compensation.

NOTE: The rental/housing allowance that may be excluded from a Clergy person’s gross income in any year for federal (and, in most cases, state) income tax purposes is limited under Internal Revenue Code section 107(2), and regulations thereunder, to the least of: (a) the amount of the rental/housing allowance designated by the Clergy person’s employer or other appropriate body of the Church (such as this Conference in the foregoing resolutions) for such year; (b) the amount actually expended by the Clergy person to rent or provide a home in such year; or (c) the fair rental value of the home, including furnishings and appurtenances (such as a garage), plus the cost of utilities in such year. Each clergy person or former clergy person is urged to consult with his or her tax advisor to determine what deferred compensation is eligible to be claimed as housing allowance exclusion. A housing exclusion calculation worksheet may be requested from the Conference Benefits Office.

**The 2020 Funding Plan is in process. When approved by Wespith it will be available on the ARUMC website.**

**Submitted by: Mona Williams, Conference Benefits Officer**  
**Stark Ligon, Board of Pension & Health Benefits Chairperson**  
**Todd Burris, Treasure & Director of Administrative Services**

**Date: 4/01/2018**

### **Commission on Equitable Compensation**

For 71 years, the Conference has provided financial support to churches allowing them to provide pastoral salaries suitable for their mission fields.

The Commission on Equitable Compensation (CEC) of the Arkansas Annual Conference does this in four areas: recommending Minimum Compensation for all clergy under full-time appointment and providing Key Charge, Minimum Base Compensation, and emergency Salary Arrearage funding to churches identified by the Cabinet.

The mission of the CEC is to enable charges/churches to make disciples of Jesus Christ by providing appropriate compensation for effective pastoral leadership.

#### **I. Minimum Full-Time Compensation**

The CEC recommends that the 2020 Minimum Compensation Payment Schedule for full-time pastors under appointment remain as printed below. The guidelines remain unchanged. The payment schedule will increase for the first year since 2016.

Full Connection	Provisional/Associate Member	Local Pastor
\$48,330	\$47,280	\$46,230

Appointed pastors serving a charge that provides a group health insurance plan shall be subject to the following minimum compensation support:

Full Connection	Provisional/Associate Member	Local Pastor
\$36,330	\$35,280	\$34,230

A parsonage or housing allowance in lieu of a parsonage shall be provided in addition to the figures listed above.

## II. Key Charge/Church Program for Base Compensation Support

The Key Charge/Church program provides Base Compensation Support to pastors who are appointed to charges/churches targeted for significant growth by the Conference or are in transition and require short-term support for effective pastoral leadership for various other reasons. Key Charges/Churches are related to the CEC by a covenant agreement. The covenant is negotiated by the chair of the Commission, the district superintendent, and representatives of the charge/church. The persons or their successors, shall be the trustees of the covenant, having verified it with their signatures.

The covenant shall include:

1. The initial amount of the Base Compensation Support needed,
2. The duration of the covenant (normally five (5) years or less), and
3. The signatures of the persons negotiating the covenant.

The nature of the covenant is such that the amount of compensation support given shall decrease proportionately each year, while the compensation paid by the charge/church increases by at least the same amount, thus keeping the compensation at least stable over the covenant period. After the covenant has expired, no further compensation support will be granted to the charge/church. Under the Key Charge/Church arrangement, there shall be no required minimum or maximum levels of support by the charge/church. The only limitation will be the amount of funding budgeted for this program.

Each church receiving compensation shall report to the Commission each year at the consultation date with their district superintendent. The report form is available from the district superintendent and the Arkansas Annual Conference website at [arumc.org](http://arumc.org).

## III. Minimum Base Compensation Support

The Minimum Base Compensation program is intended to assist in providing compensation for capable, effective pastoral leadership to charges/churches which function in areas of extreme economic limitation and which are unable to provide a viable level of pastoral support. Where charges/churches are in need of additional compensation in order to meet the Minimum Compensation Base Support, this support is available to Elders in Full Connection, Provisional/Associate Members (not to be confused with associate pastors), and Full-Time Local Pastors who are not retired. The Minimum Base Compensation is set annually by the Bishop, Cabinet, and Annual Conference for Elders, Provisional/Associate Members, and Full-Time Local Pastors. (Minimum Full-Time Compensation has appeared previously in this report.)

Charges/churches receiving Minimum Compensation Support are related to the CEC by a covenant agreement negotiated by the chair of the Commission, the district superintendent, and representatives of the charge/church. The signors or their successors shall be the trustees of the covenant, having verified it with their signatures.

It is understood that:

1. A parsonage or housing allowance in lieu of the parsonage shall be provided in addition to the set compensation.
2. Associate pastors (not to be confused with Associate Members of the Annual Conference) are not eligible for Minimum Compensation aid.

3. Retired pastors are not eligible for Minimum Compensation aid. See Paragraph 357.6 of the 2016 Book of Discipline.
4. Each charge/church receiving Minimum Compensation Support shall provide to the Commission the amount(s) received from the Arkansas Conference for the past five (5) years. We further require that each local church describe how they will reduce this support through the local church's ministry plan. Each church receiving compensation shall report to the Commission each year at the consultation date with their district superintendent. The report form is available from the district superintendent and the Arkansas Annual Conference website at arumc.org.

#### **IV. Emergency Salary Arrearage Support**

Every clergy under appointment shall receive the full compensation set at Charge Conference. (See Paragraph 624 of the 2016 Discipline.) If a church is financially unable to provide the full compensation in a timely manner, the Annual Conference through the CEC may provide emergency funding to ensure the clergy is provided the compensation the church promised at the Charge Conference. The Arkansas Annual Conference Salary Arrearage Policy is found in Paragraph 103 of the *Policy & Guidelines* section of this Journal.

#### **V. Equitable Compensation Covenant**

When Equitable Compensation support has been granted to a charge/church, an acknowledgement of the conditions and amount of that funding shall be executed by the district superintendent, pastor, and leaders of the charge/church before any payment of funds shall be made. This acknowledgement shall be made on a form provided by the commission. No funds shall be disbursed until the agreement is signed and returned to the district superintendent. These forms are available from the district superintendent and the conference website at arumc.org.

The charge/church receiving financial support shall submit an annual report. The report form is available from the district superintendent and the conference website at arumc.org. Included in this report is the explanation of how these funds have aided the local charge/church. This report shall be returned at the scheduled annual assessment interview with the district superintendent.

#### **VI. Additional Priorities**

1. The Commission on Equitable Compensation shall maintain adequate reserves to fund needs, which may emerge.
2. Each charge/church receiving equitable compensation in any of the above categories is expected to pay its conference tithe in full. If the charge/church is unable to accomplish this, they shall submit a written plan of action approved by their district superintendent, detailing the steps to be taken in order to achieve this goal. Notification of the plan will then be forwarded to the CEC.
3. All CEC funding is for pastoral support only. Using funds for any other purpose, such as program costs or other compensation violates the agreement.
4. Equitable Compensation funds are paid directly to the church/charge by the fifteenth (15<sup>th</sup>) of each month. The compensation shall be paid to the pastor as a supplement to funds budgeted by the charge/church. The calendar year of support is the same as the appointment year: from July 1 through June 30.

**Respectfully Submitted**  
**Rev. Paul L. Strang, Chair**

## Board of Trustees

The following churches and church properties have been closed and/or abandoned as United Methodist congregations and on on the Conference Board of Trustees' list for disposal or repurposing.

### **Central District**

- Vacant Lot, parcel 001-10639-000, Saline County.
- ~~Providence, 10273 Hwy 31 N, Austin, AR 72007, Lonoke County. Sold 2/1/2019~~
- Galloway, 7 Griffin Road, Little Rock, AR, Pulaski County. (under contract)
- Aaron Cemetery, Pulaski County.
- Graham Chapel, 464 Highway 64 E, Conway, AR 72032-9417, Faulkner County
- Ebenezer, (vacant lot) 1266 Hamilton Street, Conway, AR, 72032, Faulkner County

### **Northeast District**

- Vacant Lot, parcel 030-00093-000, Randolph County.
- Beech Grove, 9201 Hwy 141 N, Beech Grove, AR 72412, Greene County. Tupelo, 415 Pine St.
- Tupelo, AR 72161, Jackson County.
- Wiseman, CR 5, Wiseman AR 72587

### **Northwest District**

- Tuck's Chapel, 12445 W. Tucks Chapel Road, Rogers, AR 72756, parcel 18-04693-000, Benton County.
- ~~Springtown, 11980 Readings Road, Springtown, AR 72734, parcel 17-00006-000, Benton County. sold~~
- Square Rock, 1229 Square Rock Rd, Waldron AR 72958
- Barling, 308 Church St, Barling AR
- Milltown, 6621 Arkansas Hwy 252, Greenwood AR 72936
- Lavaca, 302 W. Columbus, Lavaca AR 72941

### **Southeast District**

- Widener, 102 Madison, Widener, AR 72394, St. Francis County.

- Colt, 347 Old Military Road E, Colt, AR 72326, parcels 0802-00216-0000 and 0800-00012-0000, St. Francis County. Sale pending.
- ~~Lodges Corner, 1090 Highway 276, Stuttgart AR 72160 Sold~~
- Vanndale, 59 CR 362, Wynne AR 72396 (sale pending)
- Lydesdale, 2820 Columbia 61, Magnolia AR 71753

***Southwest District***

- ~~Carthage, 381 W Kelly Ave, Carthage AR 71725 Sold~~
- ~~De Ann, 400 Highway 195, Hope AR 71801 Sold~~
- ~~Gum Springs Mountain Pine, 208 Gum Springs Rd, Mountain Pine Ar 71956 Sold~~
- Wakefield, 489 Wakefield Road, Nashville, AR 71852, parcel 00103444001E, Howard County.
- Carthage, 714 W. Pine Bluff St., Carthage, AR 71725, parcel 741-00247-000, Dallas County.

**Respectfully submitted,**

**Rev. Tony Griffin, President**

**Conference Board of Trustees**

**Future Facilities Task Force**

At the 2017 Arkansas Annual Conference, a motion was approved to create a task force to study the current and future facility needs of the Arkansas Conference Office and to report the findings of the task force to the 2018 session of the Annual Conference. We began our work in September of 2018 by conducting a SWOT analysis of the current Conference Office facilities. A survey was sent to all conference staff and lay leadership to assess the strengths, weaknesses, opportunities, and threats of the current facility. Additionally, members of the task force conducted interviews with individuals of the conference staff and key lay leaders. Other task force members conducted site visits to the Central Texas and North Texas Conference facilities, while others completed phone interviews with other annual conferences.

In 2018, we requested more time for our work to be completed before moving forward with a resolution for the next steps. Given the current uncertainties we face as a denomination it is our recommendation that this matter no longer be pursued and the task force be dissolved. The conference may revisit this path if desired after the 2020 General Conference.

**Respectfully Submitted,**

**Mary Lewis Dassinger, Co-Chair**

**Rev. Todd Vick, Co-Chair**



# 200,000 REASONS

to fight childhood hunger

Arkansas United Methodist Church united against childhood hunger

## 200,000 Reasons to Fight Childhood Hunger

***Mission: 100% of Arkansas United Methodist churches will participate in an initiative to significantly reduce childhood hunger through feeding ministries, public witness, and education for long-term stability.***

At the end of 2018, 78% of Arkansas United Methodist Churches have reported being involved throughout or at some point in the last 5 years in ministry or supportive of a ministry serving food insecure children and their families. This is up from 61% at the end of 2017. The goal is 100% by the end of the 6-year initiative.

When this initiative began in 2014, there were an estimated 200,000 children under the age of 18 who lived in food insecure households. In 2018, this number had fallen to 163,800 through the efforts of statewide partnerships including Arkansas Hunger Relief Alliance, regional food banks, food pantries, and other ministries that the ARUMC provides. Such ministries include Cooking Matters classes, school pantries, afterschool snacks, summer meals, community meals, mobile food pantries, blessing boxes, weekend backpacks of food, and community gardens.

Through financial gifts to the 200K Reasons Initiative from the Paysinger Endowment and Palmer Endowment at the United Methodist Foundation, UMWs, clergy, lay and congregations, \$155,000 of competitive grant awards has been made throughout the initiative. An additional \$25,000 from Wal-Mart in 2016 is being used to offer Cooking Matters classes around the state.

Even with this progress and commitment from the ARUMC and local congregations, some realities stay the same: 1 in 4 children in Arkansas face food insecurity; no community is without the food insecure; poverty is the main cause; obesity is linked to food insecurity; and children who go to school hungry cannot thrive academically.

The ARUMC is uniquely positioned to make a real difference in the lives of the food insecure around the state. With at least 1 Methodist church or organization in every county, our ministries can make access to food, meals, nutrition education and resources more available to those in need. Further, our expertise involves building relationships, making connections and offering a community to which to belong. Ministries that offer food can create these type of opportunities for disciple-making and community building.

Thus, the 200K Reasons staff will continue to invite and resource churches around the state to participate in ministries to serve hungry children. To get started or to expand local ministries to food insecure children and their families, ask "Where do children live, learn and play?" Look for partnerships with other congregations and community organizations such as a local food pantry, a ministerial alliance, or the Boys & Girls Clubs. Be willing to go where God is working and calling you to serve. Develop ministries that work within your context and maximize resources. Listen to the needs of those you serve and move from informing them how you will

help them to standing alongside and empowering the ones you are inviting to be in community with through 200,000 Reasons.

**Mary Lewis Dassinger**

**Project Coordinator**



## **ARCHIVES & HISTORY**

General Commission on Archives and History

### **Commission on Archives and History**

The Book of Discipline of the United Methodist Church states that “in each annual conference there shall be a conference commission on archives and history.... It shall be the duty of the commission to collect, preserve, and make accessible the historically significant records of the annual conference and its agencies...; to encourage and assist the local churches in preserving their records, compiling their histories, and celebrating their heritage; to provide for the permanent safekeeping of the historical records of all abandoned or discontinued churches in the bounds of the annual conference and its antecedents; to maintain a fire-safe historical and archival depository and to see that all items that obviously will have value for future history are properly preserved therein; to provide for the ownership of real property and to receive gifts and requests; to nominate to the General Commission on Archives and History buildings, locations, or structures within the annual conference for designation as historic sites or heritage landmarks; to maintain contact with officially designated historic sites and heritage landmarks in their bounds; to assist the bishop or the appropriate conference committee in planning for...historical observances at annual conference sessions; to establish retention and disposition schedules for annual conference and local church records under standards and guidelines developed by the General Commission...; to cooperate with and report, when requested, to the general and jurisdictional commissions on archives and history; and to engage with other Wesleyan, Methodist, or Evangelical United Brethren-related denominations in lifting up our joint heritage...” (P641, 2016 edition). To accomplish these tasks, the Arkansas Conference Commission coordinates and oversees its three entities: (1) The Arkansas United Methodist Church Archives / Winfred D. Polk Methodist Archives; (2) The United Methodist Historical Society of Arkansas; and (3) The United Methodist Museum of the Arkansas Conference.

As a ministry of the United Methodist Church, the Arkansas Conference Commission on Archives and History holds the vision that “vital disciples create vital congregations who make disciples of Jesus Christ who have a vital impact on their mission field” (cover, 2017 *Journal of the Arkansas Annual Conference of the UMC*). Its purpose is to collect and tell stories of the unfolding relationship between God and His creation. It assembles and shares written records, memorabilia, and digital documentation of clergy, lay persons, churches, and programs of the Conference. It focuses on stories of historical interest, but also collects stories about present-day issues and preserves them for future generations. As the General Commission on Archives and History states: “Our understanding of our past helps us envision the future.” For, since the time of cavemen around a campfire, stories have brought us together and have helped us discover who and whose we are. Sharing stories has inspired mankind to see things in different ways and to try doing things in new ways. Stories have encouraged us to persevere through hardships and disappointments, and they have revitalized us when we were burned out. Stories in the Old Testament sustained the Israelites in exile, and vivid parables by the greatest of teachers, Jesus, help us remember what is important in our lives. Today, more than ever, we need stories of faith and of God-moments to “help bring people to some kind of

'felt' experience which plummets them into the love of God" (Rev. Fred Day, General Secretary, General Commission on Archives and History of the United Methodist Church).

Listed below are ways the Conference can measure the progress of its Commission on Archives and History, supported by apportioned funds:

❖ ***Provide quality facilities with trained and enthusiastic personnel***

Open to the public on Thursday all day and by appointment, the Arkansas UMC Archives, located in the library at Hendrix College in Conway, are available without charge to anyone wishing to do research on topics related to the United Methodist Church and its predecessor organizations. Additionally, the archivists work independently and together from their own home computers and cell phones to assist researchers throughout the week and when preparing displays for annual conference or other events. Archivists Marcia Crossman and Carole Teague have prior experience as employees within the Arkansas Conference and are well-versed in the terminology and organizational connections of the United Methodist Church. The best way to contact the archivists is by e-mail at [arkmethodist@hendrix.edu](mailto:arkmethodist@hendrix.edu) or by calling the archivists at their personal cell phone numbers listed in the current *Journal of the Arkansas Annual Conference of the UMC*.

Open for visits on Sunday morning and Wednesday morning, or by appointment, the UM Museum of the Arkansas Conference is located in First United Methodist Church, Little Rock. The curator, Shakeelah Rahmaam, uses the contemporary museum software PastPerfect to catalog items for the collection, and she works with museum committee members to plan special exhibits. From April through October 2018, the museum hosted an exhibit of memorabilia from Dr. Pearle McCain, an Arkansas native who served as a Methodist missionary to China and later to Japan. This exhibit was appropriately entitled "Faith in Action." Beginning in December 2018, the museum staff and volunteers, with research assistance from the archivists, presented a print and digital exhibit on Methodism's founder John Wesley and his brother Charles Wesley. Hopefully, confirmation classes, as well as other groups and individuals, will visit this exhibit.

❖ ***Serve the research needs of churches and individuals***

In 2018 the archivists assisted 74 individuals or churches with their requests for information to plan programs; to prepare church anniversary celebrations; to provide photographs of pastors and churches; to write obituaries, family histories, and articles; to assist church personnel in district and conference offices; and to answer personal questions about churches, parsonages, pastors, and people of faith. This year requests have come from across the country, from California to New Jersey, as well as Arkansas churches, the conference treasurer, district superintendents, Methodist Family Health, the UM Foundation office, and writers at the Arkansas Democrat-Gazette. The archivists respond to e-mails, phone calls, and personal visits to the archives, often working with a single researcher for several weeks. In addition, the archivists maintain a website, [www.arkansasumcarchives.com](http://www.arkansasumcarchives.com), which makes available numerous resources to anyone anywhere with internet access, and it includes links with instructions for a historian developing local church archives. At the UM Museum this year 159 visitors signed the guest book. These guests, individuals and groups of visitors, enjoyed free, guided tours of the permanent collection and two special exhibits, as well as opening-day receptions for each exhibit. Recently, personnel distributed a newsletter for the museum, and they hope to develop lesson plans around exhibits for different age groups.

❖ ***Provide access 24/7 through a user-friendly website and a Facebook page***

An attractive and easy-to-use resource, the website, [www.arkansasumcarchives.com](http://www.arkansasumcarchives.com), reaches out 24/7 to all readers with internet access. It helps us share the good news of our people and our churches, past and present, anytime and anywhere. Maintained by the archivists, it contains information from the Arkansas Conference Commission on Archives and History, the Archives, the Museum, and the Historical Society. To date, our archivists have scanned and posted issues of the *Arkansas Methodist* newspaper from 1884-1944. The website also contains nine full-text books on the history of Arkansas Methodism and the Evangelical United Brethren Church, and it offers journals from six conferences related to the Arkansas Conference and its predecessors, dating as far back as the 1850's. The site offers links to print and video resources on the Wesley family, the United Methodist Church and its antecedents, the archives of other United Methodist Annual Conferences, the General Commission on Archives and History, and the award-winning video entitled "Francis Asbury: The Flame Spirit," released in 2017. In addition to the website, museum personnel maintain an online presence using a Facebook page. It announces special exhibits and other information pertaining to the museum. Sometimes the curator posts photos of items in the museum and writes a short article on each posting. This Facebook page allows patrons to interact and leave their own comments about topics related to the museum.

❖ ***Utilize modern technology to facilitate delivery of information in a timely and professional manner***

In addition to a website and a Facebook page, this ministry utilizes computer and scanner equipment, CDs, TV monitor, improved lighting capabilities, and other modern methods to efficiently deliver professional-looking documents and displays. With funding from a successful grant proposal to the United Methodist Foundation, the museum recently purchased and installed professional-quality tract lighting in two of the galleries. These high-efficiency lights are adjustable and provide perfect white light to illuminate various displays. Phase II of the project includes the purchase and installation of computer projection and display panels to provide multi-media exhibitions. Also using modern technology, the archivists photograph text and pictures with their iPhone or iPad, e-mail the requested information quickly and free to patrons, and incur no "shipping" costs to the archives. The archivists have compiled several CDs that patrons may purchase through the website at a nominal cost. One CD includes out-of-print books on Arkansas Methodist history. For another CD the archivists collected and compiled histories and photographs of clergywomen in Arkansas United Methodism to celebrate 60 years of ordaining women as elders in the UMC. These CDs are useful resources for those who cannot visit the archives.

❖ ***Engage in a major digitalization project***

A significant measure of progress is the digitization of the *Arkansas Methodist* newspapers from 1884 to the present, an ongoing project that must be accomplished before the crumbling paper issues completely disintegrate. Using the state-of-the-art BookEye scanner, which was generously purchased through the Wilfred D. Polk Charitable Trust several years ago, issues of the *Arkansas Methodist* newspaper are now available from 1884 through 1944, as well as current issues, to anyone anywhere with internet access. This year Ms. Teague scanned every page between 1937 and 1944, or 15,300 pages of newsprint. Additionally, she took time to date each picture in the newspapers and to photograph it with her iPhone. Then using the Minolta color copier, she made a superior copy of each photograph on acid-free paper and placed it in the vertical files. Our archival files now contain many more photographs of pastors who have served Arkansas through the years. Also, this year a Hendrix student transferred the entries of a cumbersome, old computer file to a Microsoft Excel file and linked it to the web

site for the archives. Now anyone with internet service can access the index of the *Arkansas Methodist* newspaper.

### ❖ **Educate and inform the public**

All three entities under the Commission work together to bring educational events and publications to the public. As the “Friends” group for Archives and History, the Historical Society will host a luncheon on April 27, 2019. For the program a panel of retired United Methodist ministers will share stories, both amusing and touching, about their years of ministry in Arkansas. Although extenuating circumstances prevented the Historical Society from having its annual luncheon in 2018, it held two special public events in 2017 to remember 200 years of Methodism in Arkansas. At the annual spring luncheon and program on April 8, 2017, the speaker, Josh Williams, Curator of Historic Washington State Park, gave a preview of the special event planned for the fall. Then on a beautiful October 14, 2017, over 140 faithful United Methodists gathered at the site of the first Methodist building—Henry’s Chapel on Mound Prairie near present-day Hope, AR—to celebrate the 200<sup>th</sup> anniversary of Methodism in Arkansas. In an old-fashioned camp meeting, with lots of singing and powerful preaching, Bishop Gary Mueller gave a sermon and led a meaningful worship service, which included a Celebration of the Lord’s Supper. Bishop Mueller challenged the congregation to be the Methodist movement to grow vital disciples for Jesus Christ rather than to simply make members of a particular church. After the service the attendees bussed back to Historic Washington State Park to view historical displays prepared by the archivists; to eat a delicious, free, hamburger lunch; and to take guided tours of the nearby historic Washington United Methodist Church. The event was financed through successful grants (at no cost to the Commission or the Arkansas Conference) and graciously hosted by the Washington UMC, under the leadership of Rev. Keenan Williams, the church’s pastor and the chairman of the Arkansas UM Historical Society.

Another outreach of the UM Historical Society has been its newsletter, *Occasional Papers*, published once or twice a year on some aspect of Arkansas Methodist history and distributed to 200 members across the state. However, with the untimely death of its capable editor, Virginia White of Benton, in November 2017, the newsletter has suspended publication until someone else steps forward to edit the newsletter and continue to share the history of Arkansas Methodism in this format.

To educate the public, museum personnel and volunteers give free, guided tours and, from time to time, offer special tours and receptions, centered on a particular topic or targeted to a particular group of people in the community. Special exhibits in 2018 included an exhibit of memorabilia from Methodist missionary and Arkansas native, Pearle McCain, and a print and digital presentation on John and Charles Wesley.

At Annual Conference in May 2019, volunteers, representing the archives, the museum, and the historical society, plan to be at the Commission on Archives and History booth to share information through displays and handouts, to answer questions about this ministry, and to take Historical Society memberships from interested conference attendees. Memberships are only \$10 per person annually and proceeds help support the ministries of the archives and the museum. Additionally, CDs will be available for purchase, with proceeds going to benefit the work of the archives. Helpful for historians, seminary students, and clergy, one CD contains out-of-print books on Methodism and the other CD, “Called to Be Bold, Stepping Out in Faith,” has stories and photographs from eighty-one Arkansas women who share the unique challenges of their Calls to Ministry.

❖ ***Create an experience, not merely provide information***

A visit to the museum is an ideal way to experience the past...observe the hard, wooden pews (no cushions); see vestments the pastors wore; touch the communion chalice used by faithful brothers and sisters of another era; and see photographs of faithful souls your pastor or your parents talked about when you were a child. Also, to help people experience their history; the museum board has presented several special exhibits and is planning more temporary exhibits in the future. For example, seeing objects used by missionary Pearle McCain gives us a peek into her daily life, far from family and friends. In a similar way, pages posted on the web from old *Arkansas Methodist* newspapers may help readers live a little in the lives of Arkansans of a hundred years ago and generate feelings that “plummet them into the love of God.” These newspapers were the CNN and the internet of another era, as they gave people information on local, state, and national news, especially for rural Arkansans. These papers were also the Facebook and Twitter of that time, revealing the lifestyle of pastors and their congregations and showing how our Methodist brethren grappled with the issues of their day—politics, prohibition, Indian affairs, race relations, women’s rights, etc. Even ads for products such as miracle medicinal cures give us a glimpse into the lives of our brothers and sisters in an era before antibiotics and modern medicine. But there are also stories in these pages about the ministry of women who saved nickels and dimes from their egg and garden produce sales to send missionaries to rural areas of our state and across the world. There are stories for children about “Father Wesley,” articles for young people who dreamed of attending Galloway or Hendrix College, and lengthy obituaries with inspiring language we could only hope someone might write about us when our time comes.

❖ ***Generate goodwill and spread the joy that comes from sharing the Story***

Progress may also be measured in the mutual goodwill and the joy of sharing that collaboration on creative projects fosters among all participants. The following examples illustrate goodwill and sharing that has occurred at the archives and the museum this year. Several pastors and laity proudly gave the archives old Conference Journals, historical books, photographs, and other materials related to the Methodist church in Arkansas. Others have kindly donated treasured items to the museum from closed churches or from their attics. After the successful Pearle McCain exhibit at the museum, Dr. McCain’s family members were so pleased with the exhibit that they donated additional items that will enhance future displays. When a former pastor’s grandson in California requested information about a particular church, the administrator for that district offered to take a photograph of the church cornerstone and send it to him. A requester from Texas actually had more information on his subject than our archives had, so he allowed us to add his information to our files. After an archivist in Missouri noticed our website with Journals from antecedent conferences, he offered to send us digital copies of journals related to our conference that we were not aware even existed. Just as the popular proverb states: “It takes a village to raise a child,” so it takes the collaboration of many people to record and to tell the Story, and therein lies the joy of sharing the Story.

Reaching beyond this conference, the Arkansas Conference Commission on Archives and History works with Commission personnel in other conferences, in the Jurisdiction, and with the General Commission on Archives and History of the United Methodist Church as they mutually seek ways to continue this unique ministry of memory and to help bring about a spiritual revival in the United Methodist Church. The Arkansas Conference Commission chairman and the archivists have taken advantage of the resources and training opportunities offered by the staff of the General Commission, located at Drew University in Madison, New Jersey. They read *Methodist History* journals, current Methodist news articles, and documents sent from the

General Secretary of the General Commission and his office. They attend conferences of the UMC, as well as training sessions and General Commission meetings led by the General Secretary and other members of the General Commission on Archives and History. Participation in these activities helps the Arkansas Conference Commission on Archives and History become more effective in its ministry.

In all their work, our archivists, curator, and volunteers take seriously their responsibility to decide what materials are history making and worthy to belong in the collections to tell the Story. They continue to collect documents, memorabilia, and photographs for long-term storage and quality preservation, especially materials about present-day clergy, ministries, local churches, and closed churches within our conference. Recent purchases, such as professional-quality lighting in museum galleries, the PastPerfect software, a Minolta color copier, and the BookEye book scanner, help us meet our goals and those of the Conference. They help extend our glimpse into the lives of the people of faith of our day and of those who came before us. In all we do, we seek to be good stewards of apportioned funds and other gifts and to maximize their usefulness. As we move into the future the ministry of memory helps us learn from our past as we anticipate our priorities for the future. Like our very own souls, the work of Archives and History will always be a work in progress.

Therefore, with hearts open to the Holy Spirit, we move ahead with our Mission: "To make disciples of Jesus Christ equipped to transform the world with excellence and passion." "Come, Holy Spirit, come."

- Information on Arkansas UMC Archives / Winfred D. Polk Methodist Archives ([arkmethodist@hendrix.edu](mailto:arkmethodist@hendrix.edu)) from  
     Marcia Crossman, Archivist  
     Carole Teague, Archivist
- Information on UM Museum of the Arkansas Conference ([ummac.LR@gmail.com](mailto:ummac.LR@gmail.com)) from  
     Norman DePaul (Paul) Brown, Museum Board Chairman, 2018
- Information on the UM Historical Society of Arkansas from  
     Rev. Keenan Williams, Historical Society Chairman, 2017 / 2018

**Helen Giessen Guenter, Chairman**

### **Board of Discipleship**

The Board of Discipleship in this past year has spent some time discerning our purpose and how best to support the work of the Center for Vitality. Many efforts have been made to give local congregations the tools needs to identify and implement intentional discipleship processes that will aid in creating a culture of disciples making disciples who make disciples.

With this in mind, the BOD has spent time defining our purpose. We feel that as a board we are are to work at "demystifying" discipleship and to embrace it as a lifestyle, a way of life for people who love Jesus and love others in Jesus' name. We believe that in doing so, we as United Methodist, will name, claim and live out our faith with that identity. It is our goal to offer tools for people to fall in love with a disciple's way of life and make the journey that will equip us to live out our faith in Jesus Christ.

We value that every congregation is gifted for ministry and mission. That discipleship is about relationship, and building those relationships is crucial. Discipleship is not a program that is implemented, but it requires consistent work over time. In this process, discipleship should be freeing and not overwhelming as it grows organically both in the individual and the corporate context.

All of our mission fields are diverse and complex. By offering tools of varying sorts, what is needed can be identified for its purpose. Making disciples is a journey with unpredictable outcomes and results and can become overwhelming with a sense of “requirements” of being a disciple. This is where seeing our discipleship, as a way of life becomes an important factor in our seeing vital congregations making disciples who make disciples.

It is our plan to unfold for the 2019 Annual Conference “Discipleship365”. By identifying and embracing various platforms where people are telling stories, we can begin to see the evidence of discipleship as a way of life. In the next year it is the desire of the Board of Discipleship to create a buzz of telling those stories of both lay and clergy, people of every age, big and small...the untold stories of discipleship being lived as a lifestyle. We want to empower local churches to tell those stories, facilitate the connection of people as we fulfill the trajectory of our Annual Conference, to build and restore the connection as United Methodist as we seek to live out the mission of the church in making disciples of Jesus Christ.

**Dee Dee Autry, Chair**

## **Conference Camp and Retreat Ministries**

This has been a year of restructuring the Conference Camp and Retreat Ministry in line with decisions made last year. In this restructure we have focused on our purpose statement and organizational systems.

1. Arkansas Conference Camp and Retreat Ministry Purpose Statement - The purpose statement of Camp and Retreat Ministries in the Arkansas Conference shall be: The mission of the ARUMC Camp and Retreat Ministry is to enhance the trajectory of the Arkansas Conference through resourcing local churches in their disciple-making ministry by providing unique opportunities for the children, youth, and adults of local churches to seek God in places set apart from normal routines and the demands of the world. By bringing people together in new communities with opportunities for mission, service, intentional ethnic diversity, the practice of genuine discipleship through experiential faith formation, prayer, worship and spiritual renewal, Camp and Retreat Ministries help participants return to their congregations and communities with a renewed commitment to be a part of Jesus’ inclusive work in the world

2. Camp and Retreat Center Governance
  - a. All camps or retreat centers will be governed strictly by their individual boards. Each camp board will be responsible for its own operation and programming.
  - b. Relationship Statements between the Arkansas Conference and partner camps and retreat centers will be created to guide the relationship and will be reviewed every quadrennium or when either party desires to review the agreement.
  - c. As extension ministries of the Arkansas Conference, Camps and Retreat Centers with relationship statements will be given representation with voice on the Conference Camp and Retreat Ministry Committee and other conference structures as may be determined.



3. Camp Relationships a. To minimize liability issues, the Arkansas Conference will only form relationship statements with camps and retreat centers that are \*ACA accredited. b. Camp Tanako is currently accredited and the Mt. Eagle will soon be accredited. The Arkansas Conference will renew relationship statements with each board of directors. c. Bear Creek and Shoal Creek camps are not currently seeking accreditation. If the camps are not accredited by December 31, 2018 the Arkansas Conference will not renew relationship statements and will end support and funding of these camps effective January 1, 2019. d. The Arkansas Conference is willing to explore renewing relationship statements with Bear Creek and Shoal Creek if they become accredited by 2018 Arkansas Conference Journal 285 I ANNUAL REPORTS ACA, with the understanding that the process of accomplishing accreditation and maintaining the standards of the ACA is the sole responsibility of the boards of each camp or their designee.

4. Conference Structure a. The Conference Director of Program and Marketing for Camp and Retreat Ministries staff position will be eliminated effective July 1, 2018. Programming and marketing will become the responsibility of individual camps or the entities that use the camps. b. The Conference Camp and Retreat Ministry Committee will be restructured effective July 1, 2018 to provide proper communication and alignment between Arkansas Conference entities and camps/retreat centers with relationship statements with the conference. It will initially consist of the following positions, with authority to add persons if required. i. Conference Camp and Retreat Ministries Coordinator ii. Director of Connectional Ministries iii. Conference Director of Children's Ministries or representative iv. Conference Director of Youth Ministries or representative v. Conference Council on Youth Ministries President or designee vi. Conference Young Adult Ministries Chair vii. Conference Coordinator of Adult, Singles, Family and Older Adult Ministries, viii. Center for Vitality Representative ix. Board of Higher Education Representative x. Camp Tanako Director xi. Mount Eagle Retreat Center Director xii. \*\*Bear Creek Camp Representative xiii. \*\*Shoal Creek Camp Representative c. The Conference Camp and Retreat Ministry Committee will be responsible for budget requests and funding allocations. d. Partner camps and retreats will be encouraged to create ex-officio (voice w/o vote) posi-

5. Camp Tanako, Mount Eagle, and Shoal Creek are all ACA accredited at this time and are in full compliance with the Arkansas Conference. Bear Creek is working with ACA representatives to come under accreditation by the end of 2019, which is the deadline.

\*ACA (American Camp Association) accreditation focuses primarily on the health, safety, and risk management aspects of a camp's operation. ACA collaborates with experts of national organizations serving children and youth to assure that current practices of the camp reflect the most up to date research and litigation-based standards in camp operation.

\*\* Unless accredited, positions will end December 31, 2018. A motion was made and passed to extend the deadline to December 31, 2019. See Minutes section of 2018 Journal.

**Submitted by**

**Ben Crismon, Chair**



## Conference Council on Children's Ministries

The Conference Council on Children's Ministries (CCCM) continues to maintain its focus to connecting/network people involved with children's ministry throughout the state of Arkansas and to equip those people for ministry in their local congregations. We exist to provide quality training, nurture, support, and resources for children's ministers, both paid and unpaid. We continue to sponsor social media pages and see broad geographical access to our sites, as leaders have learned to count on us for valuable and accurate information regarding their ministry needs.

You will notice some rebranding of the logos and changes to the role expectations of the Children's Council representatives. The Conference Communication team was asked to refresh our logo for children's ministry as well as our email signature and website layout. The Communication team went above and beyond expectations. They also created a new promotional brochure for clergy and children's ministers to explain how the Children's Council and the Children's Coordinator can help your church's ministry to children.

Children's Council representatives are now tasked with creating small group opportunities within their districts for those that work with children. We request that church leadership encourage your children's ministers to attend these small group opportunities within your district so that they may receive teaching techniques and create Covenant Groups as a way to give each other the pastoral care needed to sustain quality ministry. Our hope is to create an environment of encouragement so that they do not find themselves burned out and deserting their call to minister to children.

The Children's Ministry Council and coordinator are here to equip children's ministers and the children they serve. We have two formal ways to equip children's ministers. We hold a two-day conference every January called Beyond providing valuable training and connections for volunteers and staff working with children. Beyond 2019 brought us the most attendees to date. We had a grand total number of 70 registrations from all over the state of Arkansas and one from Oklahoma!

We also plan and hold District mini-worships throughout the year that focus on various training opportunities like recruiting volunteers, classroom management, VBS support and how to pick curriculum that teaches Methodist theology. Children's Council representatives will hold approximately six small group opportunities a year.

For children, Quest was held for the first time this September of 2018 for 3rd-6th graders. We had an outpouring of smaller churches make up a grand total of 150 children and adults. We felt that was a successful base for a first-time event that wasn't well known to church leadership. Quest was created to give children the opportunity to connect with other Arkansas UMC children, as well as learn about God's love and the call to be disciples. This one-day event provides lively worship, communion, educational small groups, service projects and of course FUN! Quest 2019 will be held September 28, 2019, and will feature Michelle Moore and her Culture of Call team teaching student lesson rotations written by Sean Dunbar and Tammy Felder.

Wonderfully Made is the new human sexuality curriculum endorsed by the United Methodist Church. Created by God has stopped publication. March 7 & 8, 2019 we held a train the trainer's workshop on the new curriculum and certification in order to provide trainers for churches in each district. Look at the Conference website under Children's Ministry to find a Wonderfully Made educator who can schedule to come to your church for the fall semester.

Our 2019 focus for our children's council will be as follows: Worship for all! When we say all, we want to make worship including accessibility for all ages, behaviors, abilities, and education. We hope to educate clergy and children's ministers on ways they can prepare a worship service that all feel comfortable and are able to take part in the worship. We know that by helping church leadership create worship for all that it directly correlates to furthering the outreach and growth of the church body. We will continue to work to build relationships and collaboration between churches and districts. Two examples of that would be District-sponsored Bible Boot Camps and Confirmation Retreats at camp Tanako.

This year your **District Coordinators** council are as follows:

- *Central District:* Tammy Felder, Little Rock, and Kayla Tullos, Maumelle
- *Southeast District:* Christie Park; Whitehall
- *Southwest District:* Michelle Wilkins, Hot Springs; Peaches Smith, Hot Springs
- *Northeast District:* Katie McLean, Batesville; Tiffany Jones, Beebe
- *Northwest District:* Sally Ware, Fort Smith; Sadie Stratton, Bentonville. Rachel Hogue, Russellville

**Specialty Representatives:**

- Karen Swales - *Safe Sanctuaries and Curriculum*
- Sadie Stratton - *Wonderfully Made Trainer*

**Respectfully submitted,**

**Melinda Shunk**

**Conference Coordinator of Children's Ministries**



In October, the Board of Church and Society chairs from across the connection attended an event at Drew Seminary and discussed ways we could help each other be more informed, and also hear from the directors from GBCS about their ongoing work. We also crafted a statement opposing the gambling proposal on the November 2018 ballot.

In January, the Arkansas Annual Conference sent two young clergy to the Young Clergy Summit in Washington, D.C., sponsored by the GBCS. Rev. Lauren DeLano from FUMC Conway and Rev. Jennie Williams from Highland Valley UMC attended. The goals of this meeting are:

- Connect young clergy with the ministry of Church and Society.
- Provide a forum to share knowledge and experience.
- Create bridges for future ministry collaboration.

- Build relationships with other young clergy from across the United Methodist connection.

Rev. Steve Copley continues to serve as our Peace with Justice Coordinator:

*The General Board of Church and Society website states about the need for peace with justice with the following statement. They write, "in a world plagued by war and terror, violence and destruction, people of faith have a clear call to build peace with justice. As your Arkansas Conference Coordinator of Peace with Justice, we have developed encouraged local congregations to take the Peace with Justice offering during the year. We have given three grants this year to work that we believe furthers the ideals of peace with justice. They are: a) Hiroshima Day event in Little Rock; b) Latino Crime Victims Assistance Center; and, c) Freedom School of Central Arkansas. – Rev. Steve Copley*

Lastly, in the wake of the called session of the General Conference, and as your chair of our Board of Church and Society, I lift up the fact that we are a hurting denomination in the midst of a hurting society. We must reach out in love beyond ourselves and continue to have conversations with those who do not believe the same as we do. Continue to pray for the LGBTQIA community in the midst of the pain caused by our actions. We pray for the Holy Spirit to engulf us as resurrection people- that we may clearly see the paths to truly be the body of Christ to the world. Only this will help us to continue to "make disciples of Jesus Christ for the transformation of the world."

Continued thanks for those of you who feel a call to work for justice and mercy. Your help in your local church and community is appreciated very much. Continue to speak out when you see injustice. You may be the only voice, but your voice matters. Please join us for the Church and Society lunch. The lunch will be on Friday May 31, during the lunch break from conference business at Grand Avenue UMC ( 841 Quapaw Ave.). The cost is \$10 and a reservation can be made through your registration for Annual Conference.

**Peace be with you,**

**Rev. Jay Clark, Chair**

### **Developer of Clergy Recruitment**

In its first year, the work of the new position of Developer of Clergy Recruitment has been both productive and encouraging. I've worked to establish both short term and long term goals to both create a culture of calling in the ARUMC and to increase the number of clergy in the ARUMC.

A few accomplishments so far:

- The creation of a database of over 100 names of elementary to young adult age of those who might be exploring a calling to ministry of some type.
- Establishing a more intentional relationship between the ARUMC and current seminarians.
- Website for all information related to exploring a calling to ministry created.
- Continued collaboration with the Culture of Call Task Force created in 2017.
- Seminary visit scheduled to both check in and encourage current students from the ARUMC and to recruit students looking for a conference to serve in upon graduation.
- Working to create curriculum and online resources for children, youth and adults to discuss calling and vocation in the local church.

- Establishing a more permanent relationship with the Hendrix Youth Institute program in order to build relationships with youth exploring a calling to ministry early.

I continue to be encouraged and excited about the possibilities for the ARUMC members as we renew a commitment to help our congregation members find how God's calling them and to walk to the journey with those who answer a call to full time ordained or lay ministry.

**Respectfully Submitted,**

**Michelle Moore,**

**Developer of Clergy Recruitment**

### **Ethnic and Language Concerns Committee**

*The Committee on Ethnic and Language Concerns* shall collaborate with the existing structures of the annual Conference in order to implement, evaluate, and update the Annual Conference of its comprehensive plan as it relates to ethnic issues. The Committee will consult with and assist other conference entities in training and implementation of matters related to ethnic local churches. The committee shall maintain the connectional relations mandated by ¶632 and ¶ 654. Additionally, this committee shall be charged with implementing all General Conference emphases related to:

- National Hispanic Plan
- Strengthening the Black Church for the 21st Century
- National Korean Ministry Plan
- Native American Ministries (¶654)
- Other ethnic programs emanating from the General Conference.

The Ethnic and Language Concerns Committee works in three (3) areas to support local congregations in their efforts *to make disciples* by providing funding in the following areas:

- Leadership Development (both lay and clergy)
- Mission Field Outreach
- Internship Program (undergraduate students only)

We are fully aware that the majority of the ethnic churches in Arkansas are small, and have fewer resources outside of the annual conference; therefore, our goal is to assist them by providing these needed resources. The majority of these congregations are served by less-than-full-time non-ordained clergy. While bi-vocational clergy have long histories in our churches the lack of formal training creates contexts wherein both lay and clergy are in need of valuable context-based interactions and training. The goal of this committee is in line strategically with the Arkansas Conference as we always seek to empower our congregations to be self-sufficient.

Our newest initiative, the ELC Internship Program, is a faith discernment and gifts development cohort by which college students have opportunity to partner with an elder and serve in an ethnic church setting. This service is a means to try on ministry in the church and has development cohort by which college students have opportunity to partner with an elder

in the area of the church agreed upon by the local church, supervising elder, and the intern. The interns serve for a full year. We are looking forward to sharing our results with each of you following the completion of this first cohort.

The Committee on Ethnic and Language Concerns will continue to be reflective, committed, and passionate in its effort to address/meet the concerns of the Ethnic Local Church, the strategic initiatives of The United Methodist Church in Arkansas, and responsive to the Bishop Mission's initiative in fulfilling the greater mission of spreading the good news of the gospel, making disciples of Jesus Christ who make disciples throughout the world.

**Grace and peace,**

**Ronnie L. Miller-Yow, Chair**



**GLOBAL MINISTRIES**  
The United Methodist Church

### **Arkansas Conference Board of Global Ministries**

The conference board of global ministries shall interpret the programs, plans and policies of the GBGM and promote the emphases on global ministries within the context of the annual conference (Book of Discipline 633.2). We are to connect the local church through mission opportunities and through mission initiatives

The Board of Global Ministries of the Arkansas Conference has determined that our mandate fits well under priorities listed as Next Steps in the Bishop's Mission Plan. These priorities guide us as we intentionally vision, plan and implement our work guided by these priorities.

The Committee's mandate is to connect with local churches through mission initiatives such as global health, disaster response, and missionary personnel opportunities for young adults. The list below explains some of the ways we are called to action:

**The Advance for Christ and His Church (the Advance)** is a ministry of Second Mile giving to support mission projects and Mission Personnel within the United States and other countries.

**Christian Unity and Inter-religious Concerns** – engages in promoting understanding, cooperation and peace through ecumenical and interfaith relationship.

**Advocate for the Poor and Justice for our Neighbor** –resources the local church in opportunities and means to give voice and visibility to all who may not be heard or seen.

**Volunteers in Mission** – hands on opportunities for local churches to engage in helping our neighbors during times of disaster and everyday need.

**Mission Personnel** - the Arkansas Conference currently has one (1) Church and Community Worker assigned to work with Inter-faith and Inter-religious Concerns, Advocate for the Poor and Justice for Our Neighbor. BOGM is currently working to assess mission personnel opportunities in the Southeast District. Each local church can support mission personnel within our state and in other places by participating in a **"Covenant Relationship"**.

**Disaster Response**- coordinates and works with UMCOR to respond within our borders and beyond to assist with events and outreach needs. UMCOR is often the first in and last to leave. Each local church is encouraged to support the six special UMC Sundays, one of which is UMCOR Sunday (One Great Hour of Sharing).

**Parish and Community Development** – the general responsibility of PCD is to assist in research, planning, and implementation of programs connecting parish and community to local

and national plans for PCD.

**United Methodist Women** -Global Ministries has a long history of cooperative ministry support and engagement with and through United Methodist Women and is a co-sponsor for **Mission u**. Our school of mission ranks among the best in the Country. Mission u provides an excellent learning experience for laity, clergy, children and youth.

**Brenda Norwood Henson, Chairperson**

### **Conference Secretary of Global Ministries**

The Conference Secretary of Global Ministries shall work with the chairperson of the Conference Board of Global Ministries to the objectives and scope of work of the General Board of Global Ministries. A major responsibility of Global Ministries is to connect the various parts of the church as United Methodists engage in global mission. As a biblically rooted and historically informed organization, Global Ministries facilitates engagement in God's mission.

There were no missionaries that itinerated to the Arkansas Conference in 2018. I have been informed that our conference will have missionaries itinerating the last quarter of 2019.

I am excited to report that David and Elizabeth McCormick along with their two children have joined the Mission Advocate team and are serving the South Central Jurisdiction. They had been living and serving in Mozambique since 2016. They are now residing in North Little Rock, AR and we are fortunate and blessed to have them in our conference.

The Mission Ambassadors Summit was held in Atlanta, Georgia December 3-5, 2018. The purpose was to strengthen the connectional network of mission resources, general church agencies, missionaries, laity and clergy representatives for annual conferences and jurisdictions. In addition, the event highlighted Global Ministries' bicentennial celebration of mission. The event was well represented by the Arkansas Conference. The Assistant to the Bishop and Director of Connectional Ministries, Jim Polk, Conference Board of Global Ministries Chair Brenda Norwood, two District Secretaries, Mission Personnel Coordinator, South Central Jurisdiction Mission Advocates and I were in attendance. We engaged in workshops of our choosing. Each jurisdiction had a breakout session and several global ministry staff persons made brief appearances and explained their role and purpose. There was fellowship, praise and worship during our time there. It was a great time of strategy and educating those new to position on their role and responsibilities. There was a follow-up meeting that was very productive.

The SCJ have had several conference calls planning our fall Secretary Global Ministries Gathering. It will be held in Cornrow, Texas September 30<sup>th</sup> through October 3<sup>rd</sup>, 2019.

I look forward to the missionaries that are to itinerate the fourth quarter of the year, visiting local churches and telling their mission story.

We believe that the church, as the faithful community of Christ, moves in hope toward our United Methodist goal of making disciples for the transformation of the world. We look forward to this intention to the fulfillment, which is God's mission.

**Marleene Calvin**

**Conference Secretary of Global Ministries**



## HIGHER EDUCATION & MINISTRY

General Board of Higher Education and Ministry

THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

### Higher Education and Campus Ministry

As I prepared to write this report I reread and reviewed the reports from each of the United Methodist campus ministries in Arkansas. As I read the Charge Conference reports as well as director's annual reports and metrics report, I was excited to see the large number of students as well as the variety of ways we are involved in campus ministry through Wesley Foundations at ASU, ATU, HSUOBU, SAU, UA, UALR, UAM, UAPB and UCA. We are also in ministry at Hendrix College and Philander Smith College through the chaplain's offices on these two United Methodist college campuses. We continue a United Methodist ministry to students at Lyon College as well as UA Fort Smith. Through the Bread of Life mobile food pantry, stocked and staffed by the ASU Wesley Foundation, we have begun making contact with students at ASU Newport, ASU Marked Tree, ASU Jonesboro, as well as Black River Technical College and BRTC Paragould. Campus ministry at community colleges is an important mission field we want to address further. It will require building partnerships with local churches with a heart for these students. All of us on the Board and all of our campus ministers would love to visit with you about these opportunities.

We are deeply grateful for the financial support the Arkansas Conference provides. Your support is a key part of being able to have a campus minister at each of these locations. Lately some Annual Conferences around the country have looked at campus ministry as a place to trim their Conference budgets. We are grateful for the vision of the Arkansas Conference to continue funding campus ministries at current levels. Campuses are unique and critically important mission fields. Students arrive on campus at a variety of places on their journeys of faith. Some students arrive as wellformed disciples who have been blessed to have had strong discipleship experiences through youth groups, Bible study and mission trips. Other students come with a curiosity about having a deeper walk of faith as they are making significant decisions about vocation and their faith and values as adults. While some students are curious, others are deeply skeptical. This skepticism may come from the need to question and claim my faith as my own or it may be rooted in hurts, which stem from negative experiences with Christians or in judgmental churches. Our United Methodist campus ministries offer an experience in the Wesleyan way of faith.

Because students have such a variety of needs and because campuses have unique cultures, no two United Methodist campus ministries in Arkansas are alike. However, at each campus there are opportunities for worship, mission and service, learning, fellowship and outreach. These are the components necessary for students to become disciples and to grow as disciples. Another important experience for students is to be involved as student leaders in campus ministry.

These leadership positions are important as students are exploring their vocational direction. A very important part of campus ministry is helping students discover their gifts and how they can use them in career as well as living as a disciple of Jesus.

We are pleased to have been able to sponsor seven interns on six campuses (ASU,



of \$90,000 worth of work on the facilities. This year we particularly focused our work on security and safety upgrades. The money you share helped us fund leadership grants, including a coach for the campus ministry directors.

This allows us to stay aware of changes in and new understandings of ministry on campus.

Each week several hundred students gather in United Methodist campus ministries across our state. The directors and student leaders are ready. We need students to know we are here. Please encourage students from your local church or community to find us. Even better, let us know they are coming to campus. On the Conference website at [www.arumc.org](http://www.arumc.org) there is a campus ministry page. On this page you may share names and contact information of students attending these colleges. If you let us know they are coming, we will be in contact with them. You have nurtured many of these college students throughout their lives. We want to continue to be in ministry with them.

Thanks for your support.

**Respectfully submitted,**

**Roy P. Smith, Chairperson**

### **2019 Board of Laity Report**

*The Arkansas Conference Board of Laity is made up of the Conference Lay Leader, the district Lay Leaders and the Conference Director of Lay Speaking Ministries. The board's most important work includes fostering an awareness of the role of the laity within the local congregations, promoting and developing programs to cultivate an adequate understanding of the theological and biblical basis for lay life and work, and providing support and direction for the ministry of the laity on the local, district and annual conference level.*

The Board of Laity's primary focus this year is in coordinating our work with the Center for Vitality, and being liaisons and communicators about the exciting opportunities in the Arkansas Conference. Your District Lay Leaders work hard to promote resources for local congregations, as those congregations work to fulfill the Bishop's Mission Plan and the mission and vision of the Arkansas Conference. We believe a key factor in this resourcing is in equipping and strengthening lay leadership in the Arkansas Conference. The Center for Vitality's Leadership Unleashed program provides an arena for laity to share in meaningful discussion around congregations growing by one in worship, small groups, missional outreach, and professions of faith. The Board of Laity works with the Center as they have designed strategic leader development to increase the capacity pool of laity, and utilize these leaders to impact the greater community and the world.

The Lay Servant Ministry program is active across the conference and provides classes that equip laity to live out their call and become deeper disciples of Jesus Christ. If you have not enrolled in a Lay Servant Ministry class because you are concerned you might be asked to fill a pulpit, don't worry! A Certified Lay Servant is never obligated to preach, but is a person committed to using their spiritual gifts in their local church, their district, or the conference. There are a variety of classes offered that can help you fulfill your call to lay ministry.

It is a privilege to serve as Arkansas Conference Lay Leader, and even more of a privilege to work with the wonderful laity in the Arkansas Annual Conference!

**Karon Mann,**

**Arkansas Conference Lay Leader**



## Lay Servant Ministries

Please go to our [arumc.org](http://arumc.org) website , and select “Our Ministries” and then select Lay Servant Ministries, to access all Arkansas Conference Lay Servant Ministries information and downloadable forms. All District Director information is also listed there.

- The 2016 General Conference changed the way we have been doing things and removed one of our old time positions as Lay Servants – **Local Lay Servant is no longer a position we support as a result.** Their rationale ( supported and introduced by the National Lay Servant program or ACDLSM and Discipleship Ministries) was that all Laity are Local Lay Servants and since we want to raise awareness of the training and dedication of those who choose to further their education in the Lay Servant Ministries Program, it is only fitting that we ask all Lay Servants to become Certified Lay Servants through regular advanced training.
- We have “Retired” the term “Local” Lay Servant : You must take a “Basic” and an Advanced course to be in LSM Program, and become a “Certified Lay Servant”.

Discipleship Ministries along with the Association of Conference Directors of Lay Servant Ministries Education Committee (of which I was asked to be a part of in 2017) is tasked with continuing to develop and print new materials all year long. As a result of this, we continue to have many new training materials coming out every year (it usually takes up to three years to bring a new course to printing).

The term “Lay Speaker” has been used for many years, and usually was thought of as “Pulpit Supply”. It has been said that there are a lot of United Methodists that will not take the training because they do not want to be in the Pulpit. General Conference made changes that will assist in getting those people into our training classes that want to be trained to serve in the many other functions of the church that do not involve preaching.

We now have the “Certified Lay Servant” (will be able to serve the local church and the rest of the Conference in whatever capacity available for them, including filling in for a Pastor). This position is usually not for extended assignments by the D.S. (must have taken the “Basic” course, take at least one Advanced Course every three years, and file the Annual Report of the Lay Servant / Speaker **every year** with the charge conference).

The Certified Lay Servant category, requires at least 10 hours of classroom time every three years or specific pre-approved (by District and Conference LSM Committees) alternate courses of equivalent service/training that may be used to stay in the program. Also you must file the Annual Report of the Lay Servant / Speaker every year with the charge conference.

**If a person delays coming to class for three consecutive years, even if using an Alternate**

**Class, (see 2019 list) then they will be dropped from the program** and will have to take the “Basic- Introduction to Lay Servant Ministry course” and then another Advanced class to be Certified again, if they return at a later date.

The Lay Speaker position, requires more initial training.

\*We now have the **“Certified Lay Speaker”** position which is meant to be “Pulpit Supply” and for a possible longer term assignment (will be able to serve the local church and also the extended church in whatever capacity that is available for them, including filling in for local Pastors and other Pastors in the connection, week to week, as well as extended assignments by the District Superintendent). Must have taken “Basic” and five (5) specific advanced courses as required by the 2016 General Conference Legislation. Those course Categories are: Introduction to Lay Servant Ministry: Basic Course, Worship, Prayer, Spiritual Gifts, Preaching, UM Heritage and also UM Polity, and requires at least 10 hours in each of these classes. You must also take another “advanced” class at least every three years, submit to a review of your Service with the District Director of LSM, and be “approved” every three years by the District and Conference Lay Servant Committees. Also you must file the Annual Report of the Lay Servant/ Speaker every year with the charge conference.

\*\*\*\*\*

The Lay Servant /Lay Speaker will be recommended (Signature on form) by the Pastor of the local church where their membership is held and by a vote of the local charge conference, D.S. witness/ Signature on the Annual Lay Servant Report Charge Conference Form and by the District Lay Servant Ministry Director/Committee. **Completing this form is required each year to stay in the LSM Program, but does not give you status as a Lay Servant unless you have completed the training classes. Please do not fill out this Charge Conference form if you have not attended classes in three years and do not intend to attend a class. Call your District LSM Director for info on how to return to the program.**

\*\*\***Upon requesting to enter the new Lay Speaker Track** (fill out the application and submit to the District Director); persons applying to become a **“Lay Speaker”** will be examined (records/past service listed on application ) by the District Committee on Lay Servant Ministries(DCLSM) or equivalent structure and be recommended to the Conference Committee on Lay Servant Ministries (CCLSM) or equivalent structure for “Approval”. The “Lay Speaker” must apply for Re-Approval (fill out application for Renewal) and be approved by the District Committee on Lay Servant Ministries) every three years. They also must receive the endorsement of the local church charge conference every year by the Annual Lay Servant Report form.

**List of 2018 “ Approved” Alternate Service/Training for Certified Lay Servants (must meet LSM requirements) at least 10 hour classes that confirm our LSM theme of “Leading, Caring and Communicating”**).

1. All LSM Classes (including Online Classes ) must be conducted and/or pre-approved through the **District Director** in order to get credit, but at this time on-line classes do not change requirement for a sit-down District class at least once each three years.
2. Be-A-Disciple and other online courses, to be considered on a case – by – case basis for 2019 (please contact your District or Conference Director before taking these to be able to get LSM approval for the course). These courses must conform to Discipleship Ministries/Conference LSM Program requirements, which is 10 hours or more in Leading, Caring, Communicating. **(You must still attend one classroom type class once every 3 years regardless of how many Alternate classes taken to remain in the LSM Program.)**

**We do not give credit for attending Annual Conference, Jurisdictional Conference, Gen-**

**eral Conference or anything that does not consist of 10 hour class type training.**

**Mission U , Stephen Ministry, Disciple 1,2 or 3, or other events that are not listed in our Discipleship Ministries LSM Catalog, will only be considered if we pre-receive the Syllabus and it meets our requirements.**

3. Certified Lay Minister is not a part of our program at this time and has to be initiated by the Cabinet and Board of Ministry.

4. The ACDLSM Organization is in "discovery" stage of adopting Prison ministries as part of LSM – future details will be announced.

- Anyone may come to our classes without committing to be a part of Lay Servant Ministries, will not have to fill out a Lay Servant Report, and will not be entered in our records unless desired. (We think you will want to be a part of our program once you come to a class though!)

Under the 2012/2016 General Conference Legislation, the Lay Servant Ministries Program is a Laity driven, Laity led program and the **District and Conference Directors "shall" be Laity.** We continue to look for competent Laity that will become Instructors/ Facilitators for our classes as well as Directors/Co-Directors of the LSM Program and we will continue to "partner" with our Clergy to strengthen the program. We certainly need the "buy-in of our Bishop, D.S.'s and our Clergy if we are to succeed. We would also invite Certified Lay Servants to become Co-Directors in each District for Continuity of the program.

2018 saw the Lay Servant Ministry Program continuing to grow all across the Conference. Some Districts enrolled more Lay Servants than others , but we all are dedicated to make our church stronger by our service.. We held even more classes across the Connection than we did in 2017, and will continue to do so in 2018. Check your District Offices/District Directors for class information and also the arumc.org Calendar.

2019 begins the sixth year that we have recognized the new position of "Lay Speaker". We now have 13 Certified Lay Speakers in the Arkansas Conference who have applied and completed the process for the Lay Speaker status.

Mt. Sequoyah in Fayetteville scheduled LSM classes for 2018. Be -A – Disciple also has online classes.

The Annual Conference Directors of Lay Servant Ministries (ACDLSM) met in January 2019, and our soon to be Arkansas Conference Director of LSM, Carole Blanks, attended the meeting in Nashville.

We also have the South Central Jurisdictional program for Lay Servant Ministries (SCJLSM) which is trying to spread the influence and organizational abilities of the Lay Servant Ministry across the South Central region.

We in the Lay Servant Ministry Program of Arkansas are still committed to being the Servants that God called us to be. Not just in our local churches, but wherever God calls us. We are positioned to fulfill Bishop Mueller's and the Arkansas Conference Mission of "making Disciples, who make disciples for the transformation of the world".

The following is the result of our 2018 ongoing efforts to hold classes and enlist Laity into our Lay Servant Ministry:

- Southeast District: 7 classes, 51 Laity attended classes

- Northeast District: 4 classes, 14 Laity attended classes
- Central District: 12 classes, 81 Laity attended classes
- Southwest District: 2 classes, 8 Laity attended classes
- Northwest District: 7 classes, 58 Laity attended classes

We welcome all Churches to hold LSM classes for us – contact your District Director/District Office for details. Come join us wherever you are in your walk in life and help us “Unleash the Laity”.

Final Note: As of January 1, 2016, I “retired” as the Southeast District Director of LSM position and now, as of May 29, 2019, I have ended my time as the Arkansas Conference Director of the Lay Servant Ministry Program. I have enjoyed the past 8 years as the Director. Carole Blanks, Central District Lay Servant Ministry Director, has been nominated to become the new Arkansas Conference Director of Lay Servant Ministry. Karen Anderson – Northwest District Director of Lay Servant Ministry has been nominated to be the new Associate Director of the Arkansas Conference Lay Servant Ministry Program.

Rev. Nan Nelson (formerly a Certified Lay Servant-now retired Clergy) is the Southeast District Lay Servant Ministry Director as “interim” District Director until a dedicated Certified Lay Servant steps forward and accepts the position. I appreciate Nan for helping us out in the meantime very much. Nan has been a great Director of LSM in S.E. District., and will hopefully continue until a Laity steps up. John Blanks is beginning as the Central DDLSM and Karen Anderson is continuing as the N.W. DDLSM, Karla Hefty Fleming is the S.W. DDLSM and LaDonna Busby is the N.E. DDLSM, as well as N.E. District Office Administrator.

Please support each of our Directors in their endeavor to provide leadership in the Arkansas Conference. Please come join us in service to our Lord and Saviour.

We will hold our 2nd Annual LSM Fellowship Meal this year at Grand Avenue UMC. Come enjoy a good meal and great fellowship.

**Peace,**

**Jimmie Boyd,**

**Director of Arkansas Conference Lay Servant Ministries**

### **Arkansas Conference Mission Personnel Coordinator**

In 2018 churches (and individuals) in the Arkansas Conference contributed **756 gifts that total \$481,126.00 through The Advance for Christ and His Church.** This includes two “**Covenant Relationships**” between Elizabeth and Eric Soard (Tanzania) and Newport First United Methodist Church. There are 18 other churches in Arkansas providing some missionary support through The Advance. Currently there’s one church and community worker, Rev. Stephen Copley (Little Rock), and there are two Global Mission Fellows, short-term missionaries Bailey Martin (Southeast Asia) and Sarah Walker (Spain). Also, serving in Kenya are two individual volunteers with Arkansas connections, Jim Monroe and Sue Owen.

According to Conference records, there are 640 Individual churches (430 charges) in the Arkansas Annual Conference, yet, we have only one church who has established Covenant Relationships with Eric and Elizabeth Soard. Missionaries receive about 1/3 of their support through the World Service Fund and 2/3 of their funding comes from endowments and The Advance.

There are 18 other missionaries receiving some support from other churches. We affirm the churches who are engaged in supporting missionaries, and it is hoped that more of our churches will join in support of this mission imperative.

Support for missionaries and projects enables success and sustainability for the mission initiatives of The United Methodist Church. It is a critical component of our understanding of how we respond to global mission. The challenge in the Arkansas Conference is raising awareness of the need and increasing our support.

**Paula C. Watson**

**Arkansas Mission Personnel Coordinator**

\*Please see attached list of names: Active, Retired & Relational mission personnel

### ***United Methodist Missionary Personnel***

*(Commissioned by General Board of Global Ministries)*

With Current or Former Residence in Arkansas AR Conference Active Missionaries either from Arkansas or With an Arkansas Connection\* *(Place of Mission Assignment)*

#### **CCW (Church & Community Workers) (Place of Mission Assignment)**

Copley, Steve, 5009 Candlewick Lane, North Little Rock, AR 72116; **Missionary Support Code: 982019.** scopley438@aol.com; arjfon@aol.com; scopley@umcmmission.org *(Little Rock, AR - Arkansas Interfaith Conference; Arkansas Interfaith Alliance; Advocate for the Poor.*

#### **International Missionaries**

1. Soard, Elizabeth, Box 499, Tarime, Mara Region, Tanzania, Elizabeth.soard@gmail.com. **Missionary Support Code: 3021467.** (Tanzania - Church Planter & Discipleship Trainer).

2. Soard, Eric\*, Box 499, Tarime, Mara Region, Tanzania, soard.eric@gmail.com, **Missionary Support Code: 3021468.** (Tanzania – Church Planter & Discipleship Trainer).

#### **U.S. Missionaries**

1. Fink, Elizabeth (US-2), efink@umcmmission.org. Missionary Support Code: 3021833. *(Branches - Urban & Social Justice Ministry; Florida Annual Conference)*

2. Feezor, Amber (GMF US-2) 1218 Kearny Street, NE, Washington DC 20017: Missionary Support Code: 3022063, amber.feezor@gmail.com, (479) 747-8402 (US-2: United Methodist GBCS)

3. Morgan, Dwaine\*, 2560 Belshire Drive, Conover, NC 28613. Missionary Support Code: 98292. dmorgan@umcmmission.org *(North Carolina – Mission Response Center).*

#### **Retired or Former Missionaries**

**Either from Arkansas or with an Arkansas Connection\***

***(Known Place of Mission Assignment)***

1. Aist, Rodney *(Italy)\** - Via Porro Lambertenghi, 28, 20159 Milano, Italy
2. Breshears, Russell *(Peru)* - 2415 Fair Park Blvd., Little Rock, AR 72204-5145
3. Caldwell, Colleen, Retired Deaconess; 13912 Fern Valley Ln., Little Rock, AR 72211,
4. Cook, Bruce *(Georgia)\** - 4329 Valley Trail Drive, Atlanta, GA 30339

5. Crisco, Teresa (*10-10-10: Raphah Project*) - 11110 Beverly Hills Drive, Little Rock, AR 72211
6. Duncan, Hall F. (*Zaire*)\* - 709 Doe Trail, Edmond, OK 73083
7. Grover, Kaite (*US-2: Calico Rock, AR*) \* - ATS-SPO 380, 204 N. Lexington Ave., Wilmore, KY 40390
8. Guthrie, Jon (*Zaire*) - 209 Katherine Drive, Conway, AR 72032-8891
9. Harrison, Shana (*Chile*) - Address unknown, sdchile2003@yahoo.com
10. Hightower, Deaconess Iris (*Arkansas*) - 7811 Euper Lane, #96K, Fort Smith, AR 72903
11. Jensen, David & Lidia (*Bolivia*)\* - c/o C.R. Jensen, 78 McDougall Drive, Lincoln, ND 58504
12. Johnson, Robin M., (*10-10-10: Raphah Project, AR*) \* - 405 E. Church Str., Royce City, TX 75189
13. Larson, Cathy, Lay Missioner; Magnet Cove UMC Church, 22292 Hwy. 51, Malvern, AR 72104
14. Lizcano, Ramiro (*Betel UMC*) - 1520 W. Huntsville Ave., Springdale, AR 72764
15. Major, James & Lillie (*Chile*) - 8700 Riley Drive, Apt. 509, Little Rock, AR 72205
16. Martin, Marjorie Mann (*Japan*)\* - 1315 N. Viking Drive, Independence, MO 64056
17. Matthews, Ed & Pat (*Zaire*) - 50 Wingate, Little Rock, AR 72205-2556
18. Mays, Governor (*South Central Jurisdiction*) - P.O. Box 609, Lake Village, AR 71653
19. McCauley, Delos & Hazel (*Nepal, Kenya*) - 1405 Silver Fox Lane, Pine Bluff, AR 71603
20. McQuiston, James (*Sierra Leone*)\* - Spring River Christian Village, 201 S. Northpark Ln., Rm. 238, Joplin, MO 64801
21. Mount, Deaconess Kandi (*Rogers, AR*) - 5 Forfar Cir., Bella Vista, AR 72715, 479-586-2912, hjmklm@sbcglobal.net
22. Purdom, Sara (*US-2: Houston, TX*) - 146 Charles Thomas, Searcy, AR 72143
23. Purviance, Ruth (*Brazil*)\* - 8608 N. Chatnam Circle, Kansas City, MO 64154-2569
24. Rhodes, Willie, Jr. (*10-10-10: HeARTwork*) - 1416 S. Fillmore St., Little Rock, AR 72204
25. Shackelford, Evelyn. Church & Community Wkr. Marianna-Larger Parish
26. Singleton-Snyder, Betsy (*10-10-10: HeARTwork*) - 50 Robinwood Drive, Little Rock, AR 72227-2226
27. Solomon, Allyne, (*CCW, Lower Delta Parish Community Outreach Ministry*), allynesolomon@yahoo.com
28. Stephens, Johnny A. (*CCW, St. James-Wesley Foundation*) \* - 3620 Crystal Springs Lane, Hermitage, TN 37076
29. Tribble, Ray C. (*U.S.A.*) \* - 3470 Chiswick Court, #43-1E, Silver Spring, MD 20906
30. Vault, Harold (*U.S.A.*) - P.O. Box 467, Cotton Plant, AR 72036
31. Waddell, Donald Wayne (*Chile*) - 751 Plymouth Road, Claremont, CA 91711-4249
32. Waldmann-Bohn, Sonja (*Germany*)\* - 120 Mary Ave., Missoula, MT 59801
33. Whitfield, William & Jimmye (*Tanzania & East Africa*) - 1810 Cortland St., Fayetteville, AR 72703
34. Harris -Winton, Euba (*U.S.A.*) -2003 North 9th St, Fort Smith, AR 72902
35. Wilson, Don (*Hunter UMC*) - 600 Yale Ave., Dayton, OH 45402
36. Wimberley, Millie Diane (*Bolivia*) - PO Box 219, Bay, AR 72411, mdw17069@gmail.com
37. Woods, Lauren (*US-2: Hamburg*) - 202 S. Main St, Hamburg, AR 71646, lwoods06@gmail.com
38. Wright, Jackie (*Mrs. Tommy Huskey*) (*Brazil*) - Address unknown

**\*Missionaries not currently from Arkansas, but with an Arkansas connection**



# RELIGION & RACE

The United Methodist Church

## Commission on Religion and Race

The Conference Commission on Religion and Race will continue to support the mission model that has been and will be the accepted model for our General Commission. GCORR's mission is building the capacity of The United Methodist Church to be contextually relevant and to reach more people, younger people, and more diverse people as we make disciples of Jesus Christ for the transformation of the world. Our conference committee upholds the mission and mandates and will be a resource to help our conference committees, organizations and churches become a place where all will be welcomed as they seek where their place is in the kingdom of God. We monitor how diverse our committees at the district and conference levels reflect the culture around them and we will challenge those groups to become as culturally diverse as they can be.

Our mission is now more well defined at the conference level and we are compliant for the most part with what the 2016 Book of Discipline now requires us to do. Our committee is grateful for this conference in helping us face the future of being what God has called us to be. Facing the Future workshop was held this past year and we had ethnic pastors from our conference attend. We pray that the information and networking that took place at this event sponsored by GCORR was helpful in their present ministries. At present, all of these pastors are serving in cross racial appointments as directed by the Bishop. We have 56 ethnic pastors of which 28 of them are serving in cross cultural/cross racial appointments as directed by our Bishop and cabinet. We have 41 ethnic churches in our state. We also have 4 Caucasian pastors serving ethnic churches. We appreciate those churches who have received these pastors as the spiritual leaders of their congregations. We as a committee will continue to work on those areas that are not in compliance with the mandates that GCORR has asked all conference Commissions on Religion and Race to follow.

There are several great resources that General Commission has made available to all conference committees and churches. There are DVDs called Vital Conversations where members of the greater community called the United Methodist Church challenge us to grow in our faith and in our ministry to persons who are not like us. Most of the resources are available at the GCORR website or you can order them from the also. There is also a new book that is available for download from [www.gcorr.org](http://www.gcorr.org), Learning from Strangers. I encourage you to obtain a copy of these for your church's use and for your personal use as a leader in the church. We are here to be a resource to help our conference be a place where transformation happens.

Relationships matter more than numbers, if we seek the relationships the numbers will take care of themselves. It is about revival of our state, county, cities and towns where Christ is offered to all who seek Him.

**Rev. George E. Odell, Chairperson**

**Members: Rev. Latoya Shepherd(NW); Ms. Bettye Johnson(C)**

**Rev. Donna Harvey(NE); Rev. Chester Jones(SW); Mr. Ab Pevey(SE)**





## Committee on the Status and Role of Women

It is a joy to share an update on the vital and vibrant work that the Arkansas Conference Committee on the Status and Role of Women has continued to do in the past year of ministry. The Arkansas Conference Commission on the Status and Role of Women continues to support and further the mission of the General Commission on the Status and Role of Women, which “advocates for full participation of women in the total life of the United Methodist Church through training, education, research and monitoring.” We have continued to advocate for and encourage all women in the life of the church, both clergy and laity, to be faithful and passionate leaders in their congregations and ministry contexts. COSROW continues to offer support for women in all aspects of the life of the church.

As part of our ministry in 2018 COSROW cosponsored the “Boundaries in Ministry” training that was required for all pastors under appointment in the Arkansas Annual Conference. This training was a joint effort with the BOM, Order of Elders, Order of Deacons, Association of Local Pastors, General Commission on Race and Religion, and Bishop’s Office. Arkansas welcomed Becky Posey Williams, Senior Director of Sexual Ethics at the General Commission on Status and Role of Women, to lead this training over three days across our Conference. We celebrate the great participation and commitment to continuing education on appropriate boundaries. Additionally, COSROW sent 4 individuals to the “Do No Harm” event by the General Commission to train on advocacy, response, and sexual misconduct policy. We continue to do this vital ministry and provide resources as needed. We support and encourage participation of all clergywomen in the Clergywomen’s luncheon and quarterly professional development gatherings through the Arkansas United Methodist Clergywomen connection. During Annual Conference, COSROW monitors for fairness in participation and diversity and is glad to provide this important work as a part of our ministry.

**Rev. Sara Bayles Charlton**

**Chair, COSROW**



## United Methodist Men

The mission of United Methodist Men is to help men grow in Christ so that others may know Christ. That simple but profound statement is what compelled me in late December to accept the position of Arkansas Conference President of United Methodist Men, and I am excited about the possibilities.

In March 2019 I attended both the National Association of Conference Presidents (NACP) annual meeting in Nashville, Tennessee and a UMM- sponsored discipleship training workshop in Dallas, Texas called, "Get In the Game." At both, I met men from across our connection who are involved with men's ministries and who have promised to help if asked. They emphasized that I should never try to do this by myself, and I will be using that help.

In the meantime, much of my initial effort here in the Arkansas Conference has been to work to assemble a strong UMM Executive Committee, ideally consisting of a District President from each district and 1-5 at-large members. While that work is continuing, the goals of the committee are already clear:

- To form and lead a conference UMM Leadership Team to assist with setting goals and strategies for men's ministry throughout the Arkansas Conference.
- To develop and facilitate an effective UMM leadership structure at both the conference and district levels of the Arkansas Conference.
- To expand the number of chartered UMM Units in the Arkansas Conference.
- To design and offer leadership development opportunities for facilitators of local church men's ministries.
- To promote and strengthen the specific ministries supported by the General Commission on UMM (GCUMM), including support of Scouting and advocacy against gender-based violence.

I hope to soon establish a contact person in each district who can help me identify what groups are active in each district and what they are doing (training, service, fund raising, etc).

That is my mission for the Arkansas Conference United Methodist Men and I need your help and prayer as we can begin working on these goals.

**Clay McCastlain,**

**Arkansas Conference President**



## United Methodist Women

This year the Arkansas Conference of United Methodist Women will be celebrating, with our Sisterhood of Grace around the world, the 150<sup>th</sup> Anniversary of women organizing themselves for mission with women, children and youth. On March 23, a Spiritual Growth Day Apart was held at Camp Aldersgate to remember the legacy of the women who met in Boston, MA, on March 23, 1869. We will continue with plans through the year to celebrate this anniversary in our districts and local churches. As we remember the legacy left to us, we also ponder what legacy we will leave. The Legacy Fund is an opportunity to put faith, hope and love into action. The Legacy Fund is an endowment to ensure the work of United Methodist Women continues for the next 150 years!

Eight United Methodist Women from Arkansas attended the Leadership Development Days sponsored by the National Organization in Tempe, AZ. Participants were reminded of the four Social Action Campaigns in which United Methodist Women are involved: 1) Just Energy for All 2) Interrupt the School-to-Prison Pipeline 3) A Living Wage for All and 4) End Maternal Mortality.

The Arkansas Conference Mission u will be held July 17-20 at the University of the Ozarks, in Clarksville. The studies this year will be: Practicing Resurrection: The Gospel of Mark and Radical Discipleship; Women United for Change: 150 Years in Mission; and the last year for What About Our Money? A Faith Response.

The United Methodist Women 16<sup>th</sup> Annual Meeting will be held November 2 at Pulaski Heights UMC, in Little Rock.

Local United Methodist Women units continue to be involved in many local community mission projects as well as supporting national and international mission needs.

The Arkansas Conference United Methodist Women continue to foster spiritual growth, develop leaders and advocate for justice on behalf of women, children and youth. They also work to support programs and activities that promote our purpose: United Methodist Women shall be a community of women whose PURPOSE is to know God and to experience freedom as whole persons through Jesus Christ; to develop a creative, supportive fellowship; and to expand concepts of mission through participation in the global ministries of the church.

**Cathy Blackwood,**  
**President**



## Center for Vitality

The purpose of the Center for Vitality is to ***“provide resources for pastors, laity and congregations to experience spiritual revival and be increasingly vital congregations that make disciples of Jesus Christ who make disciples equipped to transform lives, communities and the world.”*** Our focus is on developing spiritual leaders, both lay and clergy, equipping them to lead in disciple making ministries and delivering tools to congregations so that they can engage their mission fields.

Since the last gathering of Annual Conference the Center for Vitality (CFV) has offered resources through a variety of equipping, consulting and training initiatives. Some of these have been offered in local churches, district gatherings and in one-on-one coaching conversations.

In August the CFV hosted the **Growing Disciples Summit** at St. James UMC in Little Rock. Over 400 lay and clergy leaders gathered to learn about Intentional Discipleship Systems and how to create and implement a system in their church. Over 40 churches requested to be part of an ongoing training process called, **The XX (The Twenty)**. Rev. Dr. Michelle Morris, Lead Trainer for the CFV, is currently coaching these churches as they create their systems and prepare to share their work with sister congregations across the conference. We know that “if you try to build the church, you will rarely get disciples. But if you make disciples, you will always get the church.” (From *Building a Discipleship Culture* by Mike Breen) Additional resources can be found [www.vitaldisciples.org](http://www.vitaldisciples.org).

In September, the CFV accompanied nearly 100 Arkansas clergy and laity to the United Methodist Church of the Resurrection for Leadership Institute. The United Methodist Foundation of Arkansas has been supporting this effort since 2009! Following the event, every church’s team has received further training in strategic planning and implementation of new programs and ministries. Some of these include enhanced hospitality ministries, new worship experiences, new small groups for Mom-with-young-children, persons in recovery, and middle school youth. The CFV staff led these follow up equipping events.

Beginning in September, the Center launched an exciting experiment aimed at unleashing lay leadership. Six churches were nominated by Bishop Mueller to participate in an 8 month process of spiritual growth and equipping that includes 4 online video conference calls, 4 overnight retreats and 8 months of accountable discipleship conversations. Each church was asked to identify 2 lay persons who would join the pastor in this journey. **The Community of Practice** will conclude in May, and we will continue to gather information for the next year about how the experience impacted lay leaders in those congregations. However, we already know that the spiritual lives of laity and clergy are strengthened by being in a community where accountability to one another is expected and practiced. Laity in the community are expressing a renewed sense of purpose and commitment to being in ministry in their mission fields. And the partnerships being developed between clergy and laity are providing a rich seedbed for ministries to begin and bear fruit. The Center plans to continue and expand the experiment this coming year. If you are interested, please contact **Cathy Hall**, [cathy.hall@arumc.org](mailto:cathy.hall@arumc.org) for information and an application.

This coming year we are excited to announce the inauguration of the **Congregation Resource**

**ing System (CouRSe).** CouRSe gives us the capacity to deliver mission-critical content all across the state so that our vital congregations have the resources they need to make disciples of Jesus Christ who make disciples equipped to transform lives, communities, and the world.

At the end of 2018, the Arkansas Conference contracted with Absorb to host this online learning management system, our CouRSe. The first test course, Boundaries, was built around the training clergy and church staff received in healthy boundaries in ministry last fall. It was sent to the small test audience of those who had been unable to attend the live training. **Our first major course, Orientation to Annual Conference, is set to release at the beginning of May, and members of the Annual Conference will be invited to take it.** At Annual Conference we will kick off our initial wide-interest offerings. Through this system, we will be able to offer training on basic roles in the UMC (i.e. SPRC, Finance, Trustee committee members); centralize tracking of continuing education; empower people across the state through training in discipleship, communications, evangelism, etc.; double the impact of summits by providing follow-up content; and tracking effectiveness through timed surveys following courses. CouRSe should open up the possibilities of education all across the state. Rev. Dr. Michelle Morris will be administering CouRSe. She would be interested in receiving ideas for courses and instructors. You can reach Dr. Morris at [michelle.morris@arumc.org](mailto:michelle.morris@arumc.org).

It has been a joy to serve as the Director of the Center for Vitality for the past 6 years. Our efforts to “Grow By 1” and develop Intentional Discipleship Systems have been nationally recognized and copied by other conferences and organizations. The Community of Practice is an innovative model of unleashing spiritually grounded lay leaders and is attracting attention across the connection. The new CouRSe is one of only 3 in the connection. And our continuing commitment to build healthy leadership teams of clergy and lay partners is bearing fruit for our future. I am grateful to have served with gifted innovators like Cathy Hall, Rev. Dr. Blake Bradford, and Rev. Dr. Michelle Morris who have shared the vision with me of resourcing **vital congregations that make disciples of Jesus Christ who make disciples equipped to transform lives communities and the world.**

**Rev. Dede Roberts, Director**

**Rev. Dr. Michelle Morris, Assistant Director and Lead Equipper**

**Cathy Hall, Lay Program Coordinator**



### **Arkansas Conference Council on Youth Ministry**

This past year, the Conference Council on Youth Ministries has had tremendous success in our goal to provide opportunities for United Methodist youth in the state of Arkansas to strengthen their faith in Christ by leading, fellowshiping, and serving. In July of 2019, our council, composed of over sixty youth and adults, planned out what it was we wanted to see happen

through CCYM in the upcoming year. At this retreat, we gave our expectations of each other for the year, and also shared our goals for what we wanted to see CCYM become in the future.

Back in 2013-2014, the council voted to add a media task force to CCYM, in order to reach the people of this generation more effectively. Since then, the media task force has been so effective for our ministry to the state. Media task force attends every event, captures some of the powerful moments, and reaches youth through social media. Media always helps our events run smoothly and effectively.

The Youth Service Fund, or YSF, continues to help local churches, as well as the nation by providing grants to those in need. This year, YSF gave out \$7800 in grants, for organizations and youth groups, such as Ozark Mission Project, West Memphis UMC, Arkadelphia FUMC, Highland Valley, FUMC and Sardis UMC, to update their youth rooms or to attend mission trips.

In November, Refuge, an event for junior high youth, occurred at Shepherd of the Ozarks in Harriet. Over 600 youth and adults met in a weekend of fellowship, as a way to disconnect from the busy fall schedule. Both weekends were so powerful for the young youth and creating a great start in their spiritual journeys. At the end of the event, some youth spoke about their stories so the youth could see how God was working in the lives of others in many different ways. Mitto was voted on by the council to be discontinued, and the logistics of the event have been passed down to each of the district councils of youth ministry.

CCYM's largest event, Veritas, took place in the Rogers Embassy convention center in February. This year's theme was "360: completely transformed", encouraging the more than 1400 youth and adults to really learn about how they can grow in their faith life and for some, completely transform into modern disciples. Our very own Bishop Mueller participated in the event and also led the serving of communion on the final worship on Sunday Morning. Veritas had a very successful year, and the holy spirit was definitely present through our speakers and talent.

As we approach the summer, CCYM events are still in full swing. The summer kicked off with Choir Tour, where almost 50 youth from around the state rehearse throughout the school year and meet for one week in June to bring worship services to the community. To conclude the year, Jr High and Sr High assembly will take place in July at the University of the Ozarks. Assembly will be JHA July 22-24, and SHA July 24-27. The event centers around fellowship and small groups while creating a safe environment of growth.

In closing, the 2018-2019 year was truly something amazing to be a part of. We continue to keep our focus on the goal of the United Methodist Church and put our faith in action by making disciples of Jesus Christ for the transformation of the world. This year has had such an impact on me, as I have been able to grow in leadership, listening, and my faith. Watching the youth at these events always amazes me. When the youth are the leaders of the church of today, it is incredible what can happen. I am so grateful for the opportunity to serve as President this past year. I want to thank all of the CCYM youth and adults for the dedication of their time and showing such a heart for this ministry, and for making it an incredible year that I will never forget.

**John Mark Mathis,**

**ACCYM President & Senior at Greenbrier FUMC**

## Youth and Young Adult Ministries

### Youth Ministries

The goal of the ARUMC Youth Ministry area is to provide a network of resources, support, and education in order to create stronger youth ministries within the local church. Currently, the ARUMC Youth Ministry Resource Team is working on a few programs and events to help further this goal.

- First, we are working on EQUIP 2019 which will be held on September 14. This year EQUIP will feature author, Rev. Matt Rawle and several workshops designed to give practical information to all those who work with youth.
- Second, we are hosting 4 Youth Mental Health First Aid trainings in 2019 in partnership with Amy Shores, Director of Pastoral Care at Methodist Family Health. These trainings will be March 9, April 4, September 26, and October 5.
- Third, The Mentor Network continues to be available as a free resource to any youth worker in the ARUMC. This system pairs youth workers with one another to provide short-term mentorships for youth workers who are new to youth ministry, looking to work through a particular issue, or just needing a sounding board for new ideas.
- Finally, the ARUMC Youth Ministries area works to continually provide support for local churches whether they are looking for a youth worker, need to train volunteers, need resources, etc.

### Young Adult Ministries

- The Young Adult Ministries area is in the process of beginning a new season of ministry. The Young Adult Council has begun meeting again and will be working to define the best way for the Young Adult Ministries to move forward within the conference. We hope this will continue to provide leadership and discernment training for young adults in the ARUMC.

**Respectfully Submitted,**

**Michelle Moore**

**Youth and Young Adult Coordinator**



Opening Worship on Wednesday afternoon.



# Connectional Reports

*2019*

## INSTITUTION REPORTS



### Africa University

Africa University thrives in ministry because of the steadfast support of local congregations of The United Methodist Church. Thank you to the leaders and members of the Arkansas Conference for prioritizing Africa University with the contribution of 85.38 percent of your asking to the Africa University Fund (AUF) apportionment in 2018.

Through its investment in the Africa University Fund, the Arkansas Conference continues to affirm the university's core mission of nurturing leaders who help people to know Jesus Christ and to experience peace, sustainable livelihoods, food security and abundant health. Thank you for your steadfast commitment and generosity.

#### **Institutional Update:**

- In 2018, Africa University enrolled more than 700 new students and maintained an overall enrollment of around 2,000 students. There were 25 African countries represented in the student body. Women made up 53 percent of the student population, which is almost twice the average for African higher education institutions.
- Throughout 2018, Africa University weathered the challenges of operating in Zimbabwe's depressed and uncertain socio-economic environment in Zimbabwe with creativity and prudence. The university delivered teaching, learning and community service activities of high-quality without interruption. Key enhancements in 2018 included the refurbishment of three residence halls for women students and the full implementation of an ERP software system to integrate and manage all facets of the university's operations.
- With conflict, poverty, and the impact of climate change persisting as the key drivers of food insecurity and the rise in internal displacement, migration, and refugeehood in Africa, the university consolidated its position as a trailblazer by offering new graduate training and research opportunities. Africa University has also continued to provide scholarships for refugee women so that their experiences, talents and ideas help to shape the solutions.
- Africa University delivered critical data for reducing malaria deaths in southern Africa and controlling the spread of insect-borne diseases world-wide. AU's insectary—a laboratory for rearing and studying live insects, such as mosquitos—shares its findings through the Southern Africa Centers of Excellence for Malaria Research. This data informs regional policies, practices and malaria control efforts.

The students, faculty, administrators and trustees of Africa University thank the members of the Arkansas Conference for their prayers and support, which continue to grow and sustain this ministry. Thank you, Arkansas United Methodists, for all that you have sown into Africa Uni

versity over the past 27 years. As Africa University and the Arkansas Conference move forward together in missional engagement, we trust in God's unending grace for the increase.

**Submitted by:**

**James H. Salley,**

**Associate Vice Chancellor for Institutional Advancement**

**Africa University Development Office**

[jsalley@gbhem.org](mailto:jsalley@gbhem.org)



## **BOSTON UNIVERSITY SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY**

### **Dear Colleagues in Ministry:**

Greetings from Boston University School of Theology (BUSTH) as we live together as disciples in uncertain times!

### **BREAKING NEWS:**

- **Students:** We continue to increase and celebrate diversity in our student body, creating remarkable opportunities for in-depth exchanges and fruitful collaboration.
- **Faculty:** We welcomed two amazing faculty this year: **Shively Smith** as Assistant Professor of New Testament, and **Nicolette Manglos-Weber** as Assistant Professor of Religion and Society.
- **Online Lifelong Learning:** We are launching a new Online Lifelong Learning Program at the School, offering webinars, workshops, and reading groups for professional enrichment.
- **Scholarships:** We continue our offer of free tuition to UMC registered candidates for ordained ministry, and we continue to build student scholarships and housing as a central campaign priority. New scholarships include the Korean Student and African Student Scholarships, and leadership fellowships for promising leaders: Raíces Latinas for Latinx leaders, Sacred Worth for leaders in the LGBTQIA+ community, Howard Thurman for African-American leadership, and Indigenous Studies Fellowships.
- **Faith and Ecological Justice Program:** This new student program undertakes initiatives to increase ecological awareness, education, and activism in ecological justice.
- **Theology and the Arts Initiatives:** Recent exhibits and events include "Moments in Time" and "Transcending Conflict."
- **Grants:** Henry Luce Foundation has awarded a 3-year grant to support the Educating Effective Chaplains Project. The grant supports work with other seminaries to develop models that can better prepare chaplains for effective ministry.
- **Website:** After several years of planning, a new School website will launch in Fall semester 2019.

**PARTNERING FOR MINISTRY AND TRANSFORMATION:** Preparing students for ministry means meaningful partnerships with the local spiritual community.

- **Creative Callings:** Our vocational project is an exciting partnership with local churches, seeking to create “a culture of call.” It is sponsored through a grant from the Lilly Endowment.
- **Engagement with the UMC:** Many of our students are delegates, project leaders and assistants, and class participants in General Conference 2019.
- **Congregational courses:** The Continuing Scholar program offers current BUSTH courses to alums and local clergy as continuing education credit for a small fee per course.
- **Doctor of Ministry:** The DMin in Transformational Leadership is soaring with lively student cohorts that are broadly ecumenical, culturally diverse, and global. The model includes intensives, online courses, and faculty mentoring.
- **Religion and Conflict Transformation Clinic:** The Clinic provides internships and workshops that foster justice and peace-building.
- **Travel seminars:** These courses engage students with immersion journeys to the Arizona-Mexican border, Israel and Palestine, Argentina, and other sites of learning and ministry. Attendees from the recent Serbia and Croatia Seminar presented to the 2018 Parliament of the World’s Religions in Toronto, Canada.
- **Ecumenical partnerships:** We continue to build robust Communities of Learning with the Episcopal Church and United Church of Christ, and to develop new communities with the Unitarian Universalist and Baptist Churches.
- **Partnership with Hebrew College:** Together we are able to enrich interreligious learning through joint courses and public events, and also co-sponsor *The Journal of Interreligious Studies* and *State of Formation* cohort of emerging leaders.

#### **TAKING ACTION GLOBALLY AND LOCALLY:**

- **Campus action:** Work to improve accessibility and sustainability. BUSTH is the first certified Green School in BU, and participates actively in the Green Seminary Initiative. It has also been named as one of the “Seminaries that Change the World” for the second consecutive year.
- **Internships in global service and peacemaking:** We provide internships that support students who engage in ministry with churches and service organizations across the world.

**COMMITMENT TO JUSTICE:** Celebrating differences while joining in action.

- Faculty and students have led and participated in UMCOR; support efforts with victims of hurricanes and fires; protests on behalf of Puerto Rico, Texas, and Florida; protests of white supremacist movements; services with immigrants and DACA young people; and ecumenical and interreligious witnesses for justice in the city of Boston.
- Through student-led Town Hall meetings, the community has had deep conversations on issues that divide (including theological differences). We seek to foster respectful listening that builds community life and communal action.

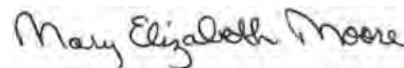
#### **OTHER NOTABLE NEWS:**

- 2019 marks the 180<sup>th</sup> year of the School of Theology, originally founded as the Newbury Bible Institute in 1839.
- Our major development campaign for BUSTH will end in September 2019, and we

- continue working toward grand success for the future of our School and the vitality of your ministries.

As BUSTH looks to the future, we celebrate transformational leaders of the United Methodist Church, who keep the word of Jesus Christ alive. Your living legacy and faithful witness give us hope and courage for the future.

**Blessings and gratitude,**



**Mary Elizabeth Moore, Dean**



### **Camp Tanako**

Camp Tanako is a camp and retreat ministry of the Arkansas Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church. Tanako provides a sacred place, set apart from the world. Persons of all ages are welcome to come rest, play, and experience God in new and often profound ways. While campers are at Tanako, they get to practice the concepts that they have learned in their families and local congregations....things like love, forgiveness, prayer, worship, and thanksgiving.

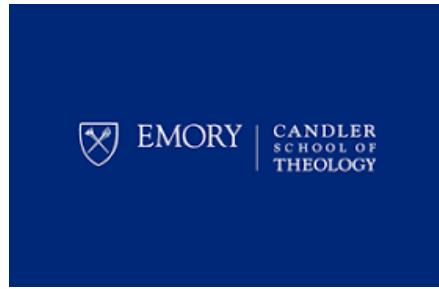
Campers are guided by young adult leaders who serve as mentors and foster community among their campers. Tanako is a place where life-long relationships are made. In this diverse community, campers recognize themselves and others as uniquely created in the image of God through affirmations of gifts and experiences that help them grow into the places God is leading them. Our goal is for campers to go home wanting to make a difference by serving others and working to recreate the community they experienced at camp, and to go home empowered to be the love of Jesus Christ to their neighbors.

In 2018, Camp Tanako received 1200 registrations for our overnight and day camp programs. Campers in both programs came together in community to practice living in Christian community while learning that God's love and creation are Beyond Belief. Campers came from 99 local churches across the ARUMC, 12 non-UMC congregations, and many campers listed no church affiliation. Camp Tanako hosted approximately 720 persons for retreat experiences for children, youth and adults in 2018. Retreat guest groups included, Noahs of Ark Walk to Emmaus, United Methodist Family Health, Western District AME Sunday School Convention, Confirmation Camp, Southwest District Bible Boot Camp, and many youth retreats.

Camp Tanako's board of trustees and leadership want to thank the many churches and individuals that support this extension ministry of the Arkansas Conference of the United Methodist Church with their prayers, presence, gifts, service, and witness.

**Kim Carter,**

**Camp Director**



## Candler School of Theology

For more than 100 years, **Candler School of Theology at Emory University** has prepared *real* people to make a *real* difference in the *real* world. Since our founding in 1914, more than 10,000 students have graduated from Candler, where they have been shaped as thoughtful, principled, and courageous leaders dedicated to transforming the world in the name of Jesus Christ.

This is especially important to note amid the current uncertainty in our denomination. It is an honor and a privilege for Candler to be one of 13 official seminaries of The United Methodist Church. Yet true to the Methodist tradition of ecumenical openness, Candler has enthusiastically welcomed the entire Wesleyan family to our community for generations. Faculty, staff, and students from the AME Church, the AMEZ Church, the CME Church, Free Methodists, Nazarenes, and others have worked, worshiped, learned, and prayed alongside United Methodists, and have been a vital part of shaping Candler and our mission. This diversity has been a wonderful gift and a rich blessing. As we move forward from the Special Session of General Conference, we will continue to invite and welcome wholeheartedly those from all expressions of the Wesleyan tradition. Indeed, we will continue to welcome all those who follow Jesus Christ.

Candler is also privileged to be one of seven graduate professional schools of Emory University in Atlanta. With the resources of a top-tier research institution and the reach of a global city, our students benefit from a rich academic and hands-on learning environment: The General Board of Global Ministries is in Atlanta, as are numerous public health, international development, and social service organizations. Candler's intentional involvement with our surrounding community has contributed to our inclusion on a list of "Seminaries that Change the World" for six years running. In short, there is no better place to prepare for ministry that engages our major denominational priorities: developing leaders, starting and growing churches, ministry with the poor, and improving global health.

In order to keep pace with the needs of the church and the world, Candler offers 16 degrees: six single degrees and ten dual degrees pairing theology with bioethics, business, international development, law, public health, and social work. Our Doctor of Ministry degree is 90 percent online, so students can remain in their places of ministry and immediately apply to their context what they learn in class. Our Teaching Parish program allows eligible United Methodist students to serve as pastors in local churches while they're enrolled—they earn a salary as they earn course credit and pastoral experience, plus they are mentored by an experienced United Methodist elder.

Candler's student body continues to reflect the diversity and breadth of the Christian faithful, with an enrollment of 453, reflecting 51 percent women, 39 percent people of color (U.S.), and a median age of 27 among MDivs. Students represent 44 denominations, with half coming from the Methodist family.

Candler has a deep commitment to alleviating student debt and promoting financial literacy. In 2018-2019, we awarded \$5.8 million in Candler scholarships, with 100 percent of MDiv students receiving aid. Plus, our comprehensive “Faith & Finance” program teaches money management skills that serve our students now and will continue to serve them—and the churches they lead—well into the future.

Candler draws considerable strength and inspiration from its relationship with The United Methodist Church. Our ability to fulfill our mission of educating faithful and creative leaders for the church’s ministries throughout the world depends upon your prayers, partnership, and support. Thank you for the countless ways you advance this vital ministry in the life of our denomination. Visit us in person or online at [candler.emory.edu](http://candler.emory.edu) to see firsthand how Candler prepares *real* people to make a *real* difference in the *real* world.

**Jan Love,**

**Mary Lee Hardin Willard Dean and Professor of Christianity and World Politics**

# DREW

DREW UNIVERSITY / MADISON NJ

## **Drew University Theological School**

Drew University Theological School continued its multi-year self-transformation by launching its new curriculum for the Master of Divinity in the fall of 2018. This entirely reconceived degree seeks to form graduates that are rooted in the Christian story and traditions, capable of effective and creative leadership, and spiritually and socially resourceful for cultivating the transformative gospel of Jesus Christ in, with and for the church and the world. A new two-year degree, the Master of Arts in Theology and Ministry also launched, and offers students the opportunity to prepare for public leadership or a specialized vocation through deep theological and ethical reflection informed by biblical, historical, theological and practical sources. New pathways in the Master of Arts, the Master of Sacred Theology, and the Doctor of Ministry were also created as part of the curriculum transformation process which seeks to more intentionally focus the school’s service to the church, as well as to the academy and civil society. Drew welcomed 145 entering students this academic year, its largest entering class in over a decade, with an overall enrollment of 350 for the current academic year. In the coming year a new 5-year strategic plan will be developed, new degree delivery options that increase accessibility and affordability for prospective students, as well as new partnerships with annual conferences, other church bodies, and values-based organizations that share and strengthen Drew’s mission to advance peace, justice, love of God, neighbor, and the earth.

**Javier A. Viera,**

**Vice Provost - Dean of the Theological School**



## **Gammon Theological Seminary**

Gammon Theological Seminary, located in Atlanta, GA, is the United Methodist constituent member of the Interdenominational Theological Center (ITC), a consortium of historically African-American theological schools. Gammon/ITC is a co-educational, professional graduate school of theology. Its faculty personifies vigorous scholarship, rigorous academic discipline, and significant research in the service of the church and other communities in the world. Gammon/ITC is the world's premier resource for black church scholarship and faith-based solutions to the spiritual and socio-economic challenges confronting the African American community and beyond.

Founded in 1883 by the Methodist Episcopal Church and with assistance from the Freedman's Aid Society, today Gammon Theological Seminary is one of the 13 theological schools of the United Methodist Church. The faculty and administration of Gammon/ITC create an environment in which critical thinking, investigative reflection, decision-making, and responsible action are fostered. Gammon/ITC is a member of the Atlanta University Center Complex, the world's largest enterprise of African American higher education. It is also a member of The University Center of Georgia and the Atlanta Theological Association. The school is fully accredited by the Association of Theological Schools and the Southern Association of Colleges and Schools.

Gammon/ITC offers the following degree programs: the Master of Divinity, the Master of Arts in Christian Education, and the Doctor of Ministry. Admission is open to qualified men and women of the United Methodist Church.

The support of this Annual Conference helps Gammon/ITC students carry on a proud tradition. They are taught to think independently and communicate effectively. They are also challenged to become involved in finding solutions to problems that affect the human condition, and to become active in the community beyond this campus. Additionally, graduates of this institution are encouraged to maintain a lifelong desire for intellectual growth, spiritual development, and the acquisition of skills for the practice of ministry.

Gammon/ITC has had a very exciting and busy year living out its mission, which is to recruit, support and educate pastors and leaders for the United Methodist Church. Gammon Theological Seminary is extremely grateful to this Annual Conference for your support of theological education, and for your commitment to ensuring that God's church will be served by persons who are called and trained to lead us forward.

**Grace and Peace,**

**Ken J. Walden, Ph.D.,**

**President-Dean**





## Hendrix College

*"In religious and vocational programs combined service learning Hendrix continues to develop clergy and lay leaders for faithful service inside the church and beyond...by helping students find meaningful vocations connected to who they are and how they want to serve in the world."*

*Hendrix College Statement on Church Relatedness,  
adopted by the faculty and board of trustees in Spring 2017*

More than one hundred and thirty years ago, Methodists in Arkansas had a vision for a quality institution of higher education that would both challenge the minds of college students and instill the virtues of faith. Hendrix College's reputation continues to be recognized nationally for innovation and excellence, and for producing well rounded students who make a difference in the church and in the world. In recognition of our heritage as an Arkansas institution, the College financially supports students through the Arkansas Advantage Scholarship. Hendrix has also formed strategic partnerships with several schools and organizations, including KIPP Delta & KIPP Blytheville, Little Rock Central High, Mount St. Mary Academy, Little Rock Catholic High for Boys, Episcopal Collegiate School, Pulaski Academy, Arkansas Commitment, and League of United Latin American Citizens (LULAC), to better reflect the diversity of the state. Hendrix College is proud of its roots in Methodism and continues to strengthen that relationship by providing a robust religious life program, resources for students discerning a call to ordained or professional ministry, and service opportunities for students to engage the world as they continue to be nurtured in faith.

I have had the pleasure of meeting with laity and clergy in many churches across the annual conference while feasting on some fine Arkansas barbecue. Over the past five years, the Hendrix BBQ Tour has visited United Methodist Churches in 26 counties. What a warm welcome I have received in meeting many of you, and I look forward to more events in the future with more counties to visit and more smoked meat to sample.

### Ministry Exploration

In 2018, the **Center for Calling and Christian Leadership** became a new program through the Office of the Chaplain and the Miller Center made possible through a grant awarded from the United Methodist Foundation of Arkansas. Through identifying gifts or pastoral and lay leadership from age 12 through early career, the Center will be a place that provides programming to identify, enlist, and recruit youth and young adults that deepens a sense of God's purpose in their lives. From the theological understanding that all Christians are called to ministry at their baptisms, the Center will commit to helping young leaders identify which role of ministry best fits their sense of personal identity, their passions for making disciples and creating social change, and their natural proclivities and growing edges. Through shadowing,

worship leadership, orientation to ministry, spiritual formation, peer support, internships, and service learning, the staff of the Center will mentor young persons from the beginnings of that call until brought to completion in leadership in the church.

**Center Programming includes:**

- Young Methodist Leaders Launch, for youth ages 12-13 years of age Hendrix Youth Institute, for high school juniors and seniors (supported by the Lilly Endowment)
- Peer Ministry Exploration Group for college students across the state
- Seminary Visits & UM Ministry Exploration events for college students
- Intentional Internships in churches and connectional ministries
- The Institute for Clergy and Civic Engagement for clergy 5-10 years out of seminary (supported by the Lilly Endowment)

**2018 Ministry Exploration Programming:**

- Since 2004, 55 Hendrix graduates have enrolled in seminary with 70% of these students attending UM seminaries.
- Seven recent Hendrix alumni are currently in seminary.
- In the next two years, we anticipate an additional 10 Hendrix graduates will enroll in seminary.
- Ten students who are discerning ministry meet each week in the Hendrix Exploring Ministry Together (EMT), a program through the Miller Center for Vocation, Ethics and Calling
- Through the Center's emphasis on seminary visits, 15 Arkansas college students went on seminary visits to Boston University, Garrett-Evangelical, and Perkins School of Theology.
- On the Arkansas Exploring Ministry mission trip, eight college students went to Epworth by the Sea for volunteer work and vocational exploration.
- With funding from the Center, 10 students from Hendrix and UCA attended a Ministry Exploration retreat with an Orientation to Ministry event in November 2018.

**Memorandum of Understanding with Perkins School of Theology**

On March 1, 2018, Hendrix College signed a MOU with Perkins School of Theology that deepened the natural relationship between Hendrix as a church-related college and a United Methodist seminary. The MOU asks both institutions to make yearly visits, develop visiting faculty opportunities, and provide a list of Hendrix prospective students in the summer prior to graduation. Perkins also agreed that Hendrix students would receive priority in the application process as well as advance standing in terms of coursework requirements.

**Religious Life**

- The UMYF Leadership Scholarship Program is completing its 24<sup>th</sup> year. Currently 35 students participate who will eventually join over 165 alumni from the program.
- More than 425 UM churches in all five districts have had Hendrix students as

- sist with worship services in the past 24 years.
- More than 150 students participate in weekly programming enhanced by funding from the Miller Center including weekly worship and communion, small groups for discipleship, Monday and Thursday fellowship dinners, and Bonhoeffer House, an intentional Christian community that lives in one of the residence halls on campus.
- This year, 40 students applied for two planned Miller Center Service Trips to Rwanda and New York City.

### **Church Relations**

- United Methodist groups that the College hosts for no rental fee include the Arkansas Conference Course of Study, Arkansas United Methodist Conference Historical Society, Board of Higher Education & Ministry, and local UM church staff meetings.
- The College also dedicates a display case in the Student Life and Technology Building to Methodist artifacts to remind the students, faculty, and staff of the historic connection.
- In 2018, Hendrix hosted the Jr. and Sr. High Assemblies for the Conference Youth and the Order of Elders annual retreat.

### **Continuing Education**

- This year on campus, the College hosted the Rev. Dr. Alyce McKenzie, professor of Homiletics at Perkins School of Theology, for the John and Marjem Gill Preaching Workshop. Next year, we will host Dr. Gregory Ellison, Associate Professor of Pastoral Care and Counseling and founder of the Fearless Dialogues Project. He will teach a course on "Pastor as Prophet."

### **Funding Received from Outside Sources for Religious Life and Ministry Support**

- An endowed gift from the John Workman family for a summer internship in churches, nonprofits, or journalism.
- An endowed gift from the Wilder family to establish an internship in churches and non-profit agencies.
- Grants from the Lilly Endowment (listed above) for United Methodist youth who are discerning a call to ministry and clergy who are 5-10 years out of seminary.
- A gift from the United Methodist Foundation of Arkansas to create the Center for Calling and Christian Leadership.

### **Financial Aid/Enrollment**

- For the 2018 calendar year, the College received \$167,318.84 from the Arkansas Conference of the United Methodist Church, with 100% of the church apportionment going toward student scholarships.
- Annually, the College provides more than \$4.6 million in financial assistance to United Methodist students.
- Of the \$4.6 million, the College annually provides more than \$250,000 directly to three specific groups of Methodist students: 1) UMYF Leadership Scholars, 2) UM clergy dependents at a one-half tuition discount, and 3) UM students who are candidates for ordained ministry.

- Annually, the College provides financially for the Office of the Chaplain for religious life programming.
- The College sponsored a UMYF Prospective Student Day for the eighth consecutive year.
- For the past few years, Hendrix has enrolled an average of 670 Arkansas students each year. The number of students from Arkansas has increased over the past few years.
- In the fall of 2014, the College launched the Arkansas Advantage Scholarship, which guarantees to meet all of the demonstrated financial need of qualified Arkansas students.

Hendrix College remains committed to ensuring that all qualified students have access to a Hendrix education, regardless of their family's financial circumstances. The amount of money needed to fund scholarships and financial aid for our students continues to increase each year. This year, Hendrix is providing more than \$37.2 million in student scholarships and financial aid. Our budget for student financial assistance has doubled in the past four years in response to the growing need of students and their families for assistance with financing a college education.

The relationship between Methodists and higher education is rooted in the historical teachings of John Wesley. Hendrix College cherishes its relationship with the Arkansas Conference of The United Methodist Church and the opportunity to fulfill Wesley's vision to bring together intellectual curiosity, spiritual formation, knowledge, and vital piety.

Our shared history has shaped many of the values that we celebrate as an institution today, including the ideals in our Statement of Purpose and our Statement on Diversity, which affirm our belief that "participating in a dynamically inclusive community provides a framework for successful leadership and engaged citizenship in the 21<sup>st</sup> century."

We are grateful for the many ways in which the United Methodist Churches of Arkansas support Hendrix. Your apportionment gifts go directly to students to provide financial assistance that ensures access to our strong academic programs, the Miller Center for Vocation, Ethics, and Calling, a wide range of religious life and spiritual formation opportunities, and the UMYF Leadership Scholars Program. Thank you for your continued support of Hendrix.



**William M. Tsutsui,**  
**President and Professor of History**



## Lydia Patterson Institute

As the only institution related to the South Central Jurisdiction of the United Methodist Church, it is my great honor to render this report to members of your conference. Lydia Patterson Institute prides itself in being the only institution of the United Methodist Church that sits right between three states bordering two countries and serving predominately Hispanics.

In 1913, when Lydia Patterson opened its doors to immigrants looking for a safe place for their families who settled in South El Paso, Mrs. Patterson would not know that more than 100 years later, La Lydia would still be serving in a like manner, but to a much larger degree. Today, students are sheltered from violence, drug wars, and economic distress with the most effective weapon, a superior education. Every year, hundreds of young men and women are led to higher education to change their lives and transform the world.

Lydia Patterson sits amidst the challenges of our times including immigration, walls and fences, and related border issues. Throughout the past century, Lydia Patterson has been that bridge which unites the two countries and brings hope to those in need. No walls or bridges have ever existed for La Lydia nor will they ever. As the church struggles with critical issues, Lydia Patterson remains that bridge among the denomination that honors the name of United Methodist Church.

This year has been one more year of dealing with the aforementioned challenges, but its mission moves forward and is stronger than ever. Students are getting an excellent education with the latest state-of-the-art technology, thanks to those of you who have supported and shared your resources in our Capital Campaign. Classrooms have been renovated with the latest computer and science labs. With the new changes, La Lydia has moved up to a level of competition with any other school and beyond. Students compete in Robotics, Chemistry Olympiad, Rotary Interact, Ethics Debate, STEAM, Chess, Mini Lyons Tech and many other academic activities. As a result, their academic scores are higher than ever. We have pride in that our students are well prepared and are all moving on to higher education.

Education is the means for achieving professionalism, but core values complete the whole body for spiritual and socio-economic success. Through our Student Lay Ministry Program, students are serving churches throughout the jurisdiction and beyond. Many are following their call to ordained ministry. This is Lydia Patterson Institute's mission—to prepare bilingual leaders for our society and form Disciples of Jesus Christ for the transformation of the world.

As I write, we are preparing to celebrate the designation of Lydia Patterson Institute as a Historical Site by the General Commission on Archives and History. This is a very deserving honor for over 100 years of service. Thank you for being a part of this God-given ministry.

**Socorro da Anda, President**



## Memphis Theological Seminary

For nearly four decades, Memphis Theological Seminary has been a leading institution in the Mid-South for producing graduates who are commissioned as elders or deacons in The United Methodist Church. MTS also has the largest Master of Arts in Youth Ministry program in the country. The majority of the students enrolled in that program are UMC. United Methodist students continue to be the largest denomination represented at our school and approximately 50% of our full-time faculty are from a Pan-Methodist tradition.

It has been an eventful and exciting year at the Seminary. In August 2018, Rev. Dr. Susan Parker became the Interim President. Dr. Parker, who is ordained in the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, served in two elected offices for the state of Alabama, Stated Auditor and Public Service Commissioner. She also worked as the Vice President for Advancement for Athens State University. Dr. Parker replaced Dr. Jay Earheart-Brown, who left the Seminary in July to become the lead pastor at Faith Cumberland Presbyterian Church in Bartlett, Tennessee.

Thanks to a generous donation by Mrs. Barbara Hamilton and her late husband, Dr. Ralph Hamilton, MTS is in the process of expanding and renovating the existing chapel. Her gift to the Seminary is also helping endow the Methodist House of Studies Chair. The Seminary family is very grateful to the Hamiltons and all the other supporters who have made this possible.

With the help of a \$1 million grant from the Lilly Endowment's Thriving in Ministry program, the Center for Faith and Imagination at MTS was launched in August 2018, and will offer a variety of resources and opportunities to help faith leaders live and lead with vitality and imagination. Martha Lyle Ford and Billy Vaughan are co-directors of the Center, with Martha Park serving as Program Coordinator. At the end of April, CFI will hold its first leader training for leaders of both Formation for Ministry groups within the seminary and Faith Formation groups outside the seminary. By the fall of 2019, CFI's first five Faith Formation groups will begin meeting across the Mid-South.

Wesleyan Studies continues to be a strength of the Seminary. Dr. Michael Turner, Associate Professor of the History of Christianity and Wesleyan Studies, teaches the required classes in UMC history, doctrine, and polity each academic year. Dr. Turner, along with his colleagues Dr. Lee Ramsey, Dr. Carmichael Crutchfield, and Rev. Billy Vaughan also offer a number of electives in the field of Wesleyan Studies. Students that take a minimum of five courses in Wesleyan studies electives have the opportunity to earn the *Certificate in Wesleyan Studies*.

One of the most dynamic programs at MTS is our Methodist House of Studies. It serves as a

community within a community for students from Methodist backgrounds. Recent student gatherings have focused on topics that include General Conference 2019, rural ministry, and hospital chaplaincy. We also co-sponsored a lecture from the well-known UMC Civil Rights leader, Rev. James Lawson.

The MHOS has also been active in providing continuing education events for clergy and lay people. Recently, we led a workshop for local pastor in the Metro District of the Memphis Annual Conference. Dr. Turner regularly leads workshops on Wesleyan theology and heritage at congregations in the greater Memphis area. In partnership with the Turner Center for Church Leadership and the Center for Faith and Imagination, the Methodist House of Studies recently hosted three retreats called *At Table: United Methodists Seeking a Way Forward*. The goal of these retreats was to prepare United Methodist pastors and lay people for difficult conversations around human sexuality and the work of the Commission on a Way Forward in anticipation of the 2019 General Conference. At these retreats, we provided models for conversations that engage in difference without resorting to argument. Participants practiced engaging in these conversation models with the guidance of trained facilitators. As part of the work of these retreats, Dr. Turner gave presentations on the various ways that our Wesleyan theological heritage can serve as a guide to these types of conversation.

Looking toward the next academic year, the MHOS plans to offer retreats focusing on creating a shared vision among young people for the future of Methodism in the Mid-South, navigating conversations about divisive topics in church settings, and finding tools for spiritual and ecclesial renewal in our shared Wesleyan heritage

We are grateful for the support of the Arkansas Annual Conference and for the many fine students who have attended MTS from Arkansas over the years. We appreciate the confidence the Conference places in MTS for preparation of United Methodist women and men for Christian ministry, and we welcome your ongoing involvement and prayers for the Seminary. For ongoing information about the Methodist House of Studies, we invite you to visit us at [www.MethodistHouse.org](http://www.MethodistHouse.org)

**Submitted by:**

**Michael K. Turner, Director of Methodist House of Studies**

**[mturner@memphisseminary.edu](mailto:mturner@memphisseminary.edu)**



## Methodist Family Health

Since 1899, Methodist Family Health has helped rebuild the lives of Arkansas children who are abandoned, abused, neglected and dealing with psychiatric, behavioral, emotional and spiritual issues. As we celebrate our 120<sup>th</sup> year of giving the best possible care to those who may need our help, we look to our future where the state's children and families can find peace, stability and hope in their homes and communities.

The Methodist Family Health story begins in 1897 when the honorable George Thornburgh began a campaign to build a new home for the Methodist Orphanage. The Little Rock Conference appointed a committee that same year, which Thornburgh lead, to provide short-term care for orphaned children and help them find homes. Thornburgh also acted as superintendent of the home, tirelessly working for the orphanage and its children for the next 14 years.

In 1899, the Arkansas Methodist Orphanage was incorporated, officially as The Arkansas Methodist Orphanage of the Methodist Episcopal Church South, in a two-story framed house on three lots at 15th and Commerce Streets in downtown Little Rock. The house, which was formerly the Women's Industrial Home, was donated by Mrs. L.W. Tabor to serve as the orphanage. In 1902, the orphanage opens, and the first child in the home was Jessie Miller, who was brought in February of that year by Pastor F.E. Taylor of the McCrory Circuit of the White River Conference.

Eight years later, the second location of the Arkansas Methodist Orphanage opened at 16th and Elm Streets in Little Rock. Its mission was to seek homeless orphans, find loving homes for them and make it possible for families to adopt a child who would be a blessing to their home. George Thornburgh almost single-handedly raised more than \$20,000 (more than half a million dollars at today's purchasing power) for the construction of the home, which was financially supported by church conference claims, Christmas offerings, memorials and the generous support of Little Rock's church women. This home employed a full-time matron as well as a physician, and anywhere from 30 to 60 kids were in residence of the home at a time.

By 1925, the Arkansas Methodist Orphanage had placed 440 children in permanent homes, and in 1949, the home moved to an 84-acre area at 20<sup>th</sup>, 28<sup>th</sup>, Hayes (now University Avenue) and Fillmore Streets in what was then the westernmost edge of Little Rock. In 1952, the name changed to the Methodist Children's Home, which is still in operation today and is the oldest campus within Methodist Family Health. In the years that followed, St. James United Methodist Church in Little Rock held worship services in our chapel and established themselves as a church before moving to their permanent location in west Little Rock.

In 1970, Methodist Family Health established our first group home outside of Little Rock. The Magale Youth Home in Magnolia was followed by other group homes in our continuum



care, spanning from Arkadelphia, Fort Smith, Marked Tree and Searcy. As we moved into the last decade of the 20<sup>th</sup> century, Methodist Family Health became a certified Teaching-Family Sponsor site, more group homes were established in Batesville, Searcy, Fayetteville and Springdale; we became accredited by the Joint Commission on Accreditation of Healthcare Organizations, and we celebrated our 100<sup>th</sup> anniversary in 1999.

Today, Methodist Family Health serves thousands of children and families throughout Arkansas. We offer 24-hour, confidential, no-charge assessments for children and adolescents in crisis, accepting Medicaid and most private insurance. Methodist Family Health also is the only behavioral health care system in Arkansas to utilize the Teaching-Family Model, a highly-structured treatment approach proven to be effective with troubled children. The model uses positive, non-punitive interactions to encourage behavior change and achieve positive outcomes. Our complete breadth of services includes:

- **Methodist Behavioral Hospital** - a 60-bed hospital in Maumelle, which offers in-patient acute (short-term) care to children ages 3 to 17 and sub-acute (longer-term) care for children ages 6 to 11. If a child is a danger to himself, someone else or both, admission to the behavioral hospital can stabilize behavior so he can return home or to a less-restrictive environment.
- **Psychiatric Residential Treatment Centers** - for children ages 6-17, residential treatment centers offer 24-hour therapeutic, planned, group living in a learning environment. Treatment plans include individualized psychotherapeutic intervention for each child in a less restrictive environment allowing for normalization of a child's surroundings.
- **Therapeutic Group Homes** – provide a family-like setting in the child's community by teaching-parents who are both foster parents and trained treatment professionals. Children ages 12 to 18 in our group homes receive necessary emotional and behavioral treatment so they can develop trusting relationships
- **Emergency Shelter** – the Arkansas Division of Children and Family Services (DCFS) can utilize the emergency shelter at Methodist Family Health in Little Rock for temporary placement of children ages 6 to 12. Staffed 24-hours a day by trained behavioral instructors, the emergency shelter is a safe and structured home for children in danger of abuse, neglect, abandonment and exploitation. Children in the emergency shelter attend public school and participate in group home activities such as creating menus for the week, grocery shopping, preparing meals, tidying their rooms, etc.
- **Day Treatment Programs** - according to the Arkansas Department of Education, school-based day treatment is the most intensive, nonresidential program that can be provided over an extended period. It permits students and families access to community-based mental health services in conjunction with and integrated into a student's educational program. Methodist Family Health's Day Treatment Programs bring together at one site, and in a coordinated manner, a broad range of services designed to strengthen individual and family functioning, and prevent students from requiring more restrictive services.
- **Outpatient, School- and Community-Based Counseling Clinics** – provides convenient, comprehensive assessment and treatment services for behavioral, emotional,

learning and adjustment issues. Includes holistic, trauma-informed, team approach to treatment, incorporates client and family participation, which is vital to the best outcome of treatment process, and resources include individual, family and group counseling; registered play therapists; grief and trauma specialists; psychologic testing including Autism Spectrum Disorders; medication consultation and management, board-certified psychiatrists and child psychiatrists; case management; behavior management planning and techniques; parent support and education; school-based counseling; and access to other outpatient, inpatient and residential treatment programs within Methodist Family Health.

- **Arkansas Centers for Addictions Research, Education and Services (Arkansas CARES)** – the only program Methodist Family Health offers to adults, Arkansas CARES is available to mothers of children up to 12 years old. Arkansas CARES is a prevention and treatment program for pregnant women and mothers who have a dual diagnosis of substance abuse and a mental health issue, and it provides an intensive, inpatient, three-month program to help mothers overcome addictions, become better parents and learn life skills. Those enrolled in the program can keep their children with them while they go through treatment.
- **Kaleidoscope Grief Center** - losing a loved one has a profound and lasting impact. The Kaleidoscope Grief Center serves grieving children, teens and their families and promotes healing through education, therapeutic and recreational services, support programs and counseling.

None of the services, resources and care we have provided throughout our 120 years of service were possible without the support of the United Methodists in Arkansas. Your prayers, service and financial contributions made it possible then and make it possible now for us to help children and families know peace and stability. As Methodist Family Health receives no apportioned funds from the Arkansas Conference, the support of United Methodist congregations and individuals within our state is crucial to our mission. The Arkansas Conference has designated Methodist Family Health as a “supported organization” of the conference and allows us to tell the story of Methodist Family Health and collect a special offering in churches each December, which helps us continue our mission throughout the year.

Here are some ways churches, small groups and individuals can make a positive difference in the lives of children and families in our communities:

- **Pray** for the children, families, staff, volunteers and leaders of Methodist Family Health.
- **Give** funds via text at 501-254-6048, online at [MethodistFamily.org](http://MethodistFamily.org), over the phone at 501-906-4209 or through the mail at P.O. Box 56050, Little Rock, Arkansas 72215
- **Contribute** to Methodist Family Health through the annual Christmas Appeal and special offerings in December or by making an annual contribution.
- **Invite** Methodist Family Health to speak to your congregation, small group, Sunday School or church gathering. To arrange for a guest to visit your church, contact Denise Luft, church relations coordinator, at 501-960-4209 or [dluft@methodistfamily.org](mailto:dluft@methodistfamily.org).

- **Participate** in our fundraising events, such as Southern Silks in May and Bright Night in August. Cathey Henry at [chenry@methodistfamily.org](mailto:chenry@methodistfamily.org) or 501-906-4201 has details on both.
- **Volunteer** to help Methodist Family Health meet the needs of our clients throughout the state. For specific ways to help, contact Jamie Griffith at [jgriffith@methodistfamily.org](mailto:jgriffith@methodistfamily.org) or call 501-906-4209.

Methodist Family Health is proud of our heritage of caring for Arkansas's children and families and carrying on the tradition of service the United Methodists of Arkansas began in 1899. Our hope is that United Methodists across the state consider Methodist Family Health a valuable resource, partner in our ministry and consider us an extension of your church's outreach to children and families right here in Arkansas.

**Andy Altom**

**President & CEO**

**Methodist Family Health**



At Methodist Le Bonheur Healthcare (MLH), our mission is to collaborate with patients and their families to be the leader in providing high quality, cost-effective patient and family-centered care. Services are provided in a manner which supports the health ministries and Social Principles of the United Methodist Church to benefit the communities we serve.

MLH continues to make an impact on the health of the Mid-South, both inside and outside of hospital walls. Leading MLH in that effort is our President and Chief Executive Officer Michael Ugwueke, who is driving the organization to new heights, clinically, financially, and faithfully. As part of that work in 2018, Michael appointed Rev. Dr. Albert Mosley to be the new Senior Vice President of Faith and Health, which oversees all of our clinical chaplaincy work, Volunteer Services, the Employee Assistance Program and Dennis H. Jones Living Well Network, the Clergy Coaching Network, Clinical Pastoral Education, the Center of Excellence in Faith and Health, the Humanitarian Fund, United Methodist Annual Conference connections, and many other initiatives and projects. That body of work is already growing, as Dr. Mosley announced early in 2019 that the Faith and Health Division will be renamed the Office of Mission Integration, and Dr. Mosley will assume the title of Chief Mission Integration Officer. These new emphases for the division and its leadership represent an exciting innovation in all facets of MLH's work, its clinical excellence, its community engagement, and its faith-based foundations. Mission Integration will offer guidance and direction for the integration of MLH's mission, vision, values and guiding behaviors, especially from the perspective of the Social Principles of the United Methodist Church. Additionally, Mission Integration will ensure that the relationship with the United Methodist Church, and relevant social, ethical, and pastoral teachings, are understood and integrated appropriately and consistently across the entire system.

Last year, MLH celebrated its Centennial, having first opened its doors to patients in 1918. We recognized the Centennial in many ways, including with our first ever “MLH Sunday”! In honor of the 100 years since the United Methodist Church started a healthcare organization in Memphis, we joined congregations all throughout the area to worship, pray, and give thanks together, remembering all that God is doing through MLH. We are continuing that practice with MLH Sunday 2019, which we want to celebrate with you on Sunday, June 23, 2019, coinciding with our system’s birthday. We will also be visiting and speaking to congregations on other dates throughout the year. Additionally, our associates also connect with the UMC through connectional boards and agencies, campus ministry work at the UT Health Science Center, and through free health screenings that we offer throughout the year to conferences, congregations, and community events.

We also have pursued several grants to expand our work in the community, partnering with the Urban Child Institute, the Christian Community Foundation, CIGNA, the Tennessee Department of Health, and others. As a result, MLH launched “My Sister’s Keeper” in 2018 as a way of expanding the capacity of identified and designated black women leaders and increasing knowledge of accessible health services that positively impact health outcomes for black women in the Mid-South region.

MLH also established a partnership with BookNook Learning in 2018 in order to provide literacy education to 800 at-risk and underserved students in Shelby County, leveraging existing partnerships with local faith communities to implement the literacy program. One of the founding partner congregational sites for that program is Longstreet UMC in south Memphis, also a partner site for Project Transformation Tennessee. Further, understanding the important role of faith leaders in spiritual, mental, and physical health of our communities, MLH recently launched its first community-based Clinical Pastoral Education program for 13 pastors serving congregations in our most low-income communities.

We are deeply appreciative of the support of the three annual conferences who birthed us and continue to be vital partners. The healing ministry of Christ continues to be at our center.

**Michael Ugwueke,**

**President and Chief Executive Officer**



**METHODIST VILLAGE**  
SENIOR LIVING

### **Methodist Village Senior Living**

#### **I. Our Mission**

- a. Respect for age is central to the Bible’s teaching. Concern for aging persons is the cornerstone on which Methodist Village Senior Living has built its ministry. In accord with Christian teaching and in the tradition of Methodism, Method

- a. ist Village Senior Living recognizes the contribution that people of age have made to family and community. It holds in high esteem the wisdom and experience they bring to the present and does not forsake them in time of old age.
- II. Our Vision
  - a. To value excellence in ministry
  - b. To operate with compassion and concern for the beneficiaries of our services
  - c. To lead the way in providing services for the elderly
  - d. To improve and enhance the quality of life for older adults in Arkansas
- III. Board of Directors
  - e. Officers
    - I. President: Phillip Bryant
    - II. Vice President: Charles Wohlford
    - III. Secretary: Ben Shipley
    - IV. Treasurer: George Moschner
  - f. Board of Directors
    - I. Bryant, Phillip
      - I. 8416 Mile Tree Drive, Fort Smith, AR 72903-4322
    - II. Callaway, Dr. Michael
      - 6215 Euper Lane, Fort Smith, AR. 72903
    - III. Coburn, Rev. Stephen
      - II. 3200 N Malinda Drive, Fayetteville, AR 72703-4051
    - IV. Cravens, Lori
      - III. 3507 S O St, Fort Smith, AR 72903-2922
    - V. Susan Devero
      - IV. 7000 Chad Colley Blvd., Fort Smith, AR 72916
    - VI. Dooly, Bryant
      - V. 1825 Hillcrest, Salina, KS 67401
    - VII. Dunn, Anne
      - VI. 1600 Rannoch Trace, Fort Smith AR 72908
    - VIII. Edwards, Bill
      - VII. 8913 Canterbury Cove, Fort Smith, AR 72903
    - IX. Gaines, Sue
      - VIII. 1709 Valley View, Van Buren, AR 72956
    - X. Kareus, Dr. John
      - IX. 7001 Ellsworth Road, Fort Smith, AR 72903
    - XI. Moschner, George
      - X. 3201 Leighs Hollow Lane, Fort Smith, AR 72903
    - XII. Prewitt, Dr. Taylor President
      - XI. 8311 Mile Tree, Fort Smith, AR 72903
    - XIII. Shipley, Ben Secretary
      - XII. 3216 Cliff Drive, Fort Smith, AR 72903-5915
    - XIV. Sudbrink, Rev. Janice
      - XIII. 3712 Pebble Court, Fort Smith, AR 72903
    - XV. Tinsley, Dovie
      - XIV. 3117 South 95th Street, Fort Smith, AR 72903
    - XVI. Wohlford, Charles
      - XV. 64 Haven Drive, Fort Smith, AR 72901
- IV. Administrative staff
  - xvii. Chief Executive Officer, Melissa Curry

- xviii. Care Center Administrator, Deanna Fears
  - xix. Care Center, Director of Nursing, Millie Meyers, RN
  - xx. Independent Living Manager, Pam Blocker
  - xxi. Assisted Living/Alzheimer's Special Care Administrator, Candace Cox
  - xxii. Assisted Living/Alzheimer's Special Care Director of Care, Mary Ann Harvell
  - xxiii. Business Development Director, Carol Smith
- V. Goals and Accomplishments, 2018-2019
- xxiv. Methodist Village Senior Living held ground-breaking ceremonies for its new 45-bed Assisted Living building on November 17, 2017. Opening April 2019, this facility will include 26 beds for assisted living and 19 for memory care.
  - xxv. Methodist Village has a 501 (c) (3) charitable contribution account for the purpose of providing funds for this repositioning project.
  - xxvi. The skilled care center continues to be recognized for excellent care. The daily census averages 130, which is approximately 95% capacity.
  - xxvii. The skilled care center was one of three senior care facilities in Arkansas to be awarded a bonus for reducing hospital re-admissions within 30 days.
  - xxviii. Utilization of the rehabilitation unit, which was remodeled in 2016 averages 25 to 30.
  - xxix. Rev. Max Goins, a retired Methodist minister, has served as the facility chaplain since 2015.
  - xxx. The care center continues to partner with two local Hospice providers as well as a Therapy provider to offer expanded services to its clients.
  - xxxi. Methodist Village Senior Living continues to provide Medicare Part A and B therapy to its residents.
  - xxxii. Methodist Village continues to provide low rent housing for senior adults through Methodist Village.
  - xxxiii. Methodist Village Senior Living serves as a clinical rotation site for Arkansas Tech University as well as clinical site for Certified Nursing Assistant training classes.
  - xxxiv. Methodist Village Senior Living started a Candy Striper program in November of 2018 and currently has 15 volunteers.
  - xxxv. Bible Study opportunities for both residents and staff members are available on a weekly basis.

**Methodist Village Senior Living**

**7425 Euper Lane**

**Fort Smith, AR 72903**

**[www.methodistvillage.com](http://www.methodistvillage.com)**



### Mount Eagle Retreat Center

Greetings from Mount Eagle, a retreat center of the Arkansas Annual Conference located near Shirley, AR. It is here that approximately 1828 people came in 2018 to relax, renew, and be refreshed for ministry as disciples of Jesus Christ for the transformation of the world. 1036 United Methodist users, 92 United Methodist groups, 31 other faith groups, 404 users, and 20 other non-profit groups, and 355 other users. Our mission is to provide Christian hospitality and opportunities for holy listening for all. The year-round programs here are focused on adults, youth, and families.

In 2018 we provided sacred space and time for reflection, quiet time with God, study, contemplation, fellowship, planning, hikes along the trails in the gorgeous Ozark Mountains, exploration of the beauty of the forest as it blooms in Spring, and fun activities as a group or family. A variety of groups: local church leadership retreats, Sunday school classes, youth groups, men's and women's groups, confirmation classes, Local Pastor Licensing School, conference events, quilting groups, scrapbooking, Emmaus Leadership Retreat, Kairos Training Retreats, family reunions, personnel retreats, pastoral retreat, women's retreats, and nature groups studying the great Ozark outdoors that God has created here on the mountain and along the river. People worshipped, walked the meditation trail and labyrinth, hiked to Bear Cave, Sunrise Point, Turkey Cave, visited Boat Chapel, and walked to the Little Red River, shared meals and fellowshiped together. Some just took that time to be alone with God and allow his voice to resonate in their whole being. Mission teams from Arkansas and Mississippi, NOMADS (Nomads on a Mission Active in Divine Service) from Arkansas, Texas, Kentucky, Iowa, and Louisiana volunteered their time and talents to provide service to Mount Eagle in 2018. Sozo Men's Recovery helped out cutting and splitting wood for all the fireplaces and fire pits. Many volunteers from area churches have also assisted us in 2018.

Thanks go out to all those that have provided service, whether financial or missional, to Mount Eagle in 2018. You have been a vital part of the ministry of Mount Eagle. If your church, or youth group are looking for projects, call us. We would love to talk with you about the possibilities of partnering for 2019. Everyone that contributes is providing valuable service and skills we might not ever have if not for your generosity of time and talents. In 2018 a total of 2,309 total hours were volunteered.

We received grants in 2018 from the Conference Camping and Retreat Ministry. Those were used for programming funds for our Men's Recovery Retreat and our retreat for The Call for foster parents of Cleburne, Stone, and Van Buren Counties of Arkansas.

40 men participated in the Men's Recovery Retreat and were blessed. They enjoyed fellowship, small group studies, guest speakers, exploring Mount Eagle, and great food. Men were here from Clinton, Hot Springs, Jonesboro, and Denard, AR as a part of this retreat. We also

could not have done it without the help and loving support of Clinton First UMC and Holiday Hills UMC. Plans are already being made for the same retreat for 2019 and anticipating 60 men this year.

We enjoyed the opportunity to serve the people of The Call of Arkansas. The Call is a Christian foster parent organization that works with the Arkansas DCFS office to provide care for children who are placed in foster care in the state of Arkansas. The Call uses this time away to refresh and renew and to fellowship and support one another. They use some of this time in classes for continuing education credits needed each year. There is also time alone and together in individual prayer and corporate prayer, and time outside in God's amazing creation.

A recent change to Beal Lodge is the installation of DSL internet services through Artelco. We are hopeful that we can get it to Kaetzel Lodge soon.

We are thankful for the blessings of 2018 and look with anticipation for new opportunities in 2019. We will once again have our Pastor's Golf Retreat May 5-7 where we play at Tannunbaum and Mountain Ranch Golf Courses. Our annual fishing retreat date is still to be determined. Plans are also moving forward to have another Grief Support Training Retreat in the fall of 2019. Check out our website for events and dates at [www.mounteagle.org](http://www.mounteagle.org).

We look forward to 2019 with our greatest partner, the Arkansas Conference of the United Methodist Church. "SEE YOU ON THE MOUNTAIN"

**Respectfully submitted,**

**Mike "Sarge" Leonard**

**Executive Director**



## **Ozark Mission Project**

This year Ozark Mission Project (OMP) celebrates the 33<sup>rd</sup> year of its multifaceted purpose:

- **To enhance the daily lives of our neighbors and inspire hope** by attending to not only their physical needs such as house painting, wheelchair ramp construction, or yard work, but also by establishing a relationship with them through talking, praying, and sharing a noon meal and devotional with them. This benefits not only the Neigh



- bor, but the campers as well. This is where their young hearts become open to individuals and cultures that previously may have been unknown to them. God's presence is powerful in these moments and are what the campers want most to share when they return to camp and are asked, "Where did you see God today?"
- **To develop leadership skills** – OMP is proud of its heritage of training young adults to become leaders. This year we have hired 17 college-aged students who will lead our 13 camps along with the volunteer camp directors. The students put in incredibly long hours of preliminary training, then hit the ground running the week before camp starts. We feel that it is extremely important for the campers to see these leaders as role models for life, therefore emphasizing the importance of the behavior and the modeling of Christian values by the college staff. We are very proud of the fact that many of the Arkansas United Methodist clergy have roots in OMP, having received their call to ministry while or soon after working on college staff.
- **To establish lasting friendships and memories** – Nothing creates memories like working side by side with one's peers under extreme weather conditions or worshipping our God after a long day of work and fun. Friendships are established through OMP and often carried for life. A bond is created that is unlike any other.

**Middle School and Senior High Camps** – In 2018 OMP hosted 12 summer camps around the state of Arkansas. The areas served were Benton, Fayetteville, Hot Springs, Jonesboro, Little Rock, Magnolia, Marianna, North Little Rock, Pine Bluff, Rogers, Texarkana, and West Memphis. This year we have added El Dorado and Malvern to the list.

**OMP 101** – We are thrilled with the success of our program for elementary students who have completed the 4<sup>th</sup> and 5<sup>th</sup> grades. This is a day camp, held for 3 days at St. Paul UMC in Little Rock. At camp, they experience hands-on mission education to learn to be a good neighbor through a mission theme and concluding with worship each day. Their excitement begins to build for when they are old enough to participate in the middle school OMP summer camp experience. We now host 2 sessions of OMP 101 immediately following the conclusion of our regular middle school and senior high camp seasons.

**College Winter Break Mission Trip** – OMP has been partnering with Arkansas United Methodist Wesley Foundations and other colleges for several years to organize and carry out a mission trip during the students' winter break. This year's trip was to Port Arthur, TX, to help rebuild homes which had been destroyed by Hurricane Harvey. The students and other volunteers mainly hung sheet rock, installed doors, and laid new flooring in the homes.

**OMP 2018 Statistics** – We are proud to report that our 2018 numbers from all of our ministries combined were as follows:

- 889 Campers
- 140 Volunteers
- 580 Projects
- 267 Neighbors Served
- 27,666 Volunteer Hours

We are always looking for church partners and volunteers for cooking, construction, music, worship, design, programming, and prayer teams. If you are interested in becoming a part of OMP, please visit our website at [www.ozarkmissionproject.org](http://www.ozarkmissionproject.org) or call 501-664-3232.

**Bailey Faulkner,**

**Ozark Mission Project Executive Director**



**SMU PERKINS**  
SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY

### **Perkins School of Theology**

Perkins celebrates our vital connections with the Arkansas Annual Conference:

- Eight (8) students affiliated with the Arkansas Annual Conference are enrolled at Perkins, including: five Master of Divinity (M.Div.) students, one Master of Arts in Ministry (M.A.M.) student, one Master of Theological Studies (M.T.S.) student, and one Doctor of Ministry (D.Min.) student.
- Two (2) Perkins Scholars from the Arkansas Annual Conference are enrolled at Perkins School of Theology.
- One (1) Perkins student has been placed as an intern within the Arkansas Annual Conference this year.
- Eligible 2018-2019 students from the Arkansas Annual Conference received a PACE grant up to the amount of \$8,000 with qualifying full-time students receiving an additional \$3,000 in need-based aid.

Enrollment at Perkins for the 2018-19 academic year totals 318 students, including 33 enrolled in the Ph.D. program. Fall 2018 statistics reflect the following: 59% of our entire student population are United Methodist and more than 41 percent are ethnic minority students. Master's degree programs comprise approximately 45 percent male and 55 percent female students. The D.Min. program includes students from southern Asia taking classes in Dallas.

Enrollment at Perkins for the Fall 2018 totaled 298 students, including 33 students enrolled in the Ph.D. program and with an additional 28 students enrolling in Spring 2019. Fall 2018 statistics reflect the following: 59.5 percent of our entire student population are United Methodist and more than 41 percent are ethnic minority students. Degree programs are comprised of 51 percent male and 49 percent female students.

In the midst of his third year as Dean and Professor of New Testament at Perkins School of Theology, Dr. Craig C. Hill, a number of his early initiatives are bearing fruit, including deeper and more fruitful relationships with feeder colleges, new co-curricular initiatives, revamped D.Min. and Houston-Galveston Programs, additional staffing in critical areas, and additional financial aid. Enrollment, giving, impact, and overall momentum continue to surge under his leadership with deep appreciation for those who make up and support the school.

## **2018 HIGHLIGHTS**

- Fall 2018 admissions increased by 14.1 percent over the previous year with an incoming class of 89 students (including D.Min. but excluding Ph.D. students). Six new international students enrolled. An additional 28 students were added for the Spring 2019 semester. Over half of the entering class have average undergraduate GPA's above a 3.2.
- Perkins School of Theology is the recipient of a five-year, \$1 million grant from Lilly Endowment, Inc., for an initiative designed to strengthen congregational ministry with youth. Co-directors of the grant are the Rev. Bart Patton, Director of Youth and Young Adult Ministry Education, and Dr. Priscilla Pope-Levison, Associate Dean, Office of External Programs.
- Perkins received a \$931,000 estate gift specifically designated for the upkeep and maintenance of Perkins Chapel which allows us to move ahead with the planned phase 2 remodeling. That gift underscores the importance of making estate plans, so that causes which are important during life can also be supported after death.
- The Office of Enrollment Management welcomed a number of new staff in 2018. Stephen Bagby is the new Director of Recruitment and Admission. He succeeds Herbert Coleman, who was appointed to a newly created position of Director of Retention and Student Success. Yazmin Elaine Strauss joined as Recruitment and Admissions Associate. Caleb Palmer and John Lowery serve as new Ministry Discernment Associates. Finally, the office added Jean Nixon in the new position of Financial Literacy Coordinator.
- The highly successful *Perkins Scholars* scholarship program, which each year adds to the financial aid of 10 outstanding M.Div. students, continues to attract excellent scholars. A total goal of \$630,000 in funding will provide for 10 additional scholarships for fall 2019. Next fall there will be a total of 30 Perkins Scholars in the student body. Combined with additional financial aid, this program provides nearly full scholarships for these highly skilled servant leaders.
- The Fall 2018 Convocation, drew clergy, laity and prospective students to the SMU campus Nov. 12-13, to explore worship through the lenses of social justice and reconciliation with internationally acclaimed author, theologian and pastor Brian McLaren and Chicago-based preacher, liturgist and activist Sandra Maria Van Opstal.
- The revised Perkins Doctor of Ministry (D.Min.) degree program, under the direction of program director Dr. James Lee welcomed a new cohort of 14 students in 2018.
- Perkins School of Theology at Southern Methodist University has announced the appointment of [Hugo Magallanes](#) as Associate Dean for Academic Affairs, effective June 2019. Currently, Magallanes serves as director of Perkins' Houston-Galveston Extension Program and is Associate Professor of Christianity and Cultures. In his new role, he will manage the curriculum of academic programs, support faculty development and provide for academic advising to students.
- Judy Woodruff, anchor and managing editor of PBS NewsHour was the featured guest for the 2019 Bolin Family Public Life Personal Faith Scholarship Luncheon. Woodruff

was interviewed by Peggy Wehmeyer, former religion correspondent for ABC World News Tonight, on the topic of personal faith in the public square.

- In an effort to deepen relationships between Perkins and undergraduate college and universities, new partnerships in the form of Memoranda of Understanding (MOUs) have been launched in 2018. Formal agreements have been signed with historically United Methodist institutions including Huston-Tillotson University in Austin, Texas; Philander Smith College in Little Rock, Arkansas; Texas Wesleyan University in Fort Worth, Texas; and Wylie College in Marshall, Texas. These are in addition to those previously noted: Centenary College in Shreveport, Louisiana; Southwestern University in Georgetown, Texas; McMurry University in Abilene, Texas; Hendrix College in Conway, Arkansas; and Presbyterian-related Austin College in Sherman, Texas. These MOUs establish a preferred pathway for graduates of the institutions interested in pursuing ministerial vocations at the graduate level, granting preferred consideration and early acceptance to Perkins School of Theology for students pursuing ministerial vocations. The agreement also states that the undergraduate institutions and Perkins will encourage new opportunities for future cooperation.
- The Perkins School of Theology Global Theological Education Program has launched a major program to create and distribute teaching and learning resources for Seminaries, Course of Study Schools, and other United Methodist educational institutions world-wide. We are drawing on resource scholars from Asia, Africa, and Latin America to create video-based class modules that can be incorporated into a variety of educational programs; from seminary and COSS courses to Sunday Schools and other training events. Our goal is to make the best of UM scholarship from around the globe available for a global church. With generous funding from the Woodworth Estates, In-Trust Foundation, and The Grimes Center, and Southern Methodist University we are working in cooperation with the GBHEM, the Endowment fund for Theological Education in the Central Conferences, and members of the International Association of Methodist Schools, Colleges, and Universities to create an ongoing program to insure that United Methodists and others world-wide have access to the resources they need to offer a quality theological education.
- Anthony Elia has been named J.S. Bridwell Foundation Endowed Librarian and Director of Bridwell Library effective June 1. He succeeds retiring Director Robert Schaafsma, who served in that role since April 2007.
- Rev. Dr. William J. Abraham, Albert Cook Outler Professor of Wesley Studies was the recipient of the 2018 SMU Faculty Career Achievement Award for his extensive work and dedication to Perkins and Southern Methodist University.
- Rev. Andrew Keck has been named Executive Director of Strategic Initiatives and Special Assistant to the Dean. In the newly created position, Keck will work closely with Dean Craig C. Hill to provide leadership and management for school-wide projects and priorities.
- Marcell Silva Steuernagel, an internationally acclaimed musician and scholar, is the new director of the Master of Sacred Music (M.S.M) Degree Program. Steuernagel succeeds Dr. C. Michael Hawn, University Distinguished Professor Emeritus of Church Music, who retired as director of the Master of Sacred Music Program in 2017.

- In 2017, SMU launched a three-year current-use giving campaign called *Pony Power*, with a goal of raising \$150 million over three years for the University in current-use giving. The University's goal for 2018-19 is \$45 million. Perkins' goal for this fiscal year, which ends May 31, 2019, is \$2.5 million. Perkins donors are asked to consider making a three-year pledge to a current-use project at Perkins. The areas of greatest need are 1.) the SMU Fund for Perkins, which is used by Dean Hill at his discretion, and 2.) Perkins student financial aid.

Perkins School of Theology is committed to those *called to serve* so that they might be *empowered to lead*. We thank our many colleagues, friends and alumni/ae across the connection for generous their support, including referrals of prospective students, as we continue our vital mission of preparing women and men for faithful leadership in Christian ministry.

Grace and peace,

Craig C. Hill

Dean and Professor of New Testament



On behalf of the Board of Trustees, faculty, staff and students of Philander Smith College (PSC), I greet each of you as you gather for the 2019 Arkansas Annual Conference. I also wish to offer my sincerest appreciation for your consistent support in our quest *"to graduate academically accomplished students, grounded as advocates for social justice, determined to change the world for the better."*

### **Introduction**

At a time when the national narrative around Historically Black Colleges and Universities (HBCUs) projects skepticism, imperilment and possibly extinction, Philander Smith College continues to show steady growth, faithful leadership, and a progressive outlook in moving the institution forward. To provide a frame for inspiration and motivation to encase the 2018-2019 Academic Year, the PSC Leadership Team adopted a mindful approach toward being ***Student-Centered and Mission-Focused*** in all our guided pathways.

Over the past four years of the ***Philander Forward Era***, we have been determined to dream wildly, set an ambitious agenda, and work to devise strategies in which to execute upon our vision. We have done so by being transparent, accountable, proximate, strategic, data-driven and action-oriented. As we look ahead into Year 5 of the ***Philander Forward Administration***, I am reminded of the need for us to continue to dream big and share our bold aspirations for Dear PSC. From advancing the HBCU Competitiveness Agenda to building and sustaining a strong senior leadership team at the College, there is an unquestionable need for us to plant

intentional seeds that will inevitably grow to unveil the future.

Despite the negative rhetoric that swirls and makes waves, HBCUs unequivocally make America strong and positively impact the communities and the regions in which they serve. As we give preeminent attention to being ***Student-Centered and Mission-Focused***, we seek to continually prove the notion of HBCU Competitiveness, which asserts that our institution is doing critical work in providing the best education to the next generation of leaders who are expected to make meaningful contributions to our society. With each scholarship dollar raised and each enrollment exception granted, I am assured that our mission is more important today than ever before.

While each day has not been easy, I am persistently encouraged by our community's deep belief in the declaration that "***With God, all things are possible!***"

As I continually draw inspiration from the demonstrated commitment of our village of supporters - including our Board of Trustees, the United Methodist Church, alumni, students, faculty and staff, and donors – I count it all joy to be appointed for service in this season of moving ***Philander Forward!***

### **Priorities for United Methodist Conference Funding**

Financial support from the United Methodist Church continues to positively impact the College's activities and programs offered through the Office of Religious Life and Campus Culture (ORLCC). The ORLCC offers a wide variety of programs and services to engage the entire PSC Community of Scholars, including students, faculty and staff. 2018 marked the third year of the College's Campus Culture Transformation Initiative (CCTI). In year three of this Initiative, the College continued to address toxic cultural elements, improving customer service, and advancing the College Community's full integration of the Seven Timeless Human Values (***Respect for Self; Respect for Others; Respect for Philander Smith College; Leadership; Scholarship; Spirituality; Service***). The Campus Culture Transformation Initiative also supports professional development, scholarships, and special programs focused on faith and justice.

Continuing its long-standing tradition, the Office of Religious Life and Campus Culture hosted the Annual Religious Emphasis Week (REW) as the College's week-long spiritual revival. This year's REW, themed ***The Micah Mandate***, focused on justice, kindness and humility. Activities during the 2019 REW included a gospel concert, a special Christian Ministerial Alliance Social Justice Luncheon, the Annual Clergy Empowerment Luncheon, and a variety of special workshops to stimulate thinking on faith and justice. The week-long celebration concluded with its signature event, the ***12<sup>th</sup> Annual Living Legends Banquet***. The 2019 Living Legends Banquet, which welcomed a sold-out audience, honored nine (9) outstanding individuals for their work and service in impacting the Greater Little Rock and Philander Smith College Communities.

#### **1. Philander Smith College Campus Culture Transformative Initiative (CCTI)**

Launched in 2016, the Philander Smith College Campus Culture Initiative seeks to address the College's culture by addressing the attitudes, decisions, practices, behaviors and standards of alumni, faculty, staff, administrators and students that, taken together, constitute the learning, living and working environment of Philander Smith College. The CCTI focuses on the following:

- Modeling Christ-Like Values and Principles

- The Evolution of the Philander Man and the Philander Woman
- Creating a Servant Leadership and Discipleship Model
- The Urbanization of Spirituality in a 21<sup>st</sup> Century Liberal Arts Environment
- Developing a PSC Ambassadors Program

In 2018, the College continued its commitment to advancing the CCTI through intentional programs designed to address the College's most urgent needs as it relates to the day-to-day community culture. During both the 2018 Fall Semester and 2019 Spring Semester Faculty and Staff Institutes, customer service training was a priority. Through this training, both faculty and staff engaged in intentional dialogue and reflective activities to identify challenges and address current needs as it relates to improving customer service at the College. Using the Seven Timeless Human Values and the Social Principles of the United Methodist Church as our guides, the College aspires to create a customer service culture that is professional, inviting, and reflective of the experience we desire for all who engage with members of the PSC Community of Scholars.

### 1. Scholarships for Students

Through this funding, PSC strives to create a diverse pool of scholarship opportunities that will not only be awarded to students based on academic merit and need, but also on "potential" for civic and community leadership and engagement, as well as the potential of one's interest in entering the Christian Ministry. In the 2018-2019 Academic Year, the number of Christian Scholars enrolled in the S.T.A.R.T. Summer Bridge Program increased significantly, serving as a dedicated pipeline to engage students who are interested in further developing their spiritual gifts and expanding individual understanding of one's vocation as ministry.

### 2. Ongoing Support of Religious Life Activities

- The Office of Religious Life
  - Salaries & Benefits
  - Weekly Chapel Services
  - Student Participation in United Methodist Church Conferences
  - Religious Emphasis Week Activities
  - Hunger and Homelessness Awareness Week
- Health Services / Community Outreach
  - Community Health Fairs
  - Domestic Violence Seminars
- Other
  - Dollars-for-Scholars Program
  - In-Kind Facility Usage
  - *Bless the Mic* Lecture Series
  - Baccalaureate Service

### Philander FORWARD >>>Key Institutional Successes:

January 1, 2019 marked the commencement of the fifth year of my tenure as President and CEO of Philander Smith College. In the first four years, we have achieved several notable milestones, including a dramatic increase and stabilization of the College's enrollment, expansion of the College's academic offerings, the launching of several new initiatives and partnerships, and strengthening the College's long-term financial stability. While there is still much work ahead, I am confident that the seeds we've planted thus far will yield a fruitful

harvest for generations to come. For more than 141 years, Philander Smith College has been home to opportunity, to access, and to achieving dreams. Today's Philander Smith is not very different from its early days as Walden Seminary. Philander Smith continues to believe in the students we serve, the communities the students represent, and the hopes and dreams of a generation recently freed from bondage.

This report represents our continued efforts in ***Moving Philander Forward***. We continue to dream big and reach new heights in realizing our bold vision. I am pleased to share the following "Points of Pride" related to our ***Forward Movement*** beginning January 1, 2018 through December 31, 2018:

- As the College continues its **commitment to spiritual development and meeting the spiritual needs of our students**, we are pleased to report new funding from the United Methodist Church to support an intern in the Office of Religious Life. This intern will engage in wide-ranging projects, including targeted programming and support for student ministry activities and campus-wide programs to increase opportunities for both formal and informal worship experiences.
- The **4<sup>th</sup> Annual President's Scholarship Gala** was a tremendous success. Through these efforts, the College raised more than \$550,000 in financial support that will be dedicated to student scholarships. This year's Gala also included the introduction of a Silent Auction as part of the evening's fundraising efforts.
- The Office of Religious Life and Campus Culture hosted the **Annual Hunger and Homelessness Awareness Week** in the 2018 Fall Semester. During the week-long awareness program, the PSC Community of Scholars collected more than 100 Thanksgiving Baskets to support local families in the City of Little Rock during the Thanksgiving Holiday. In addition, more than 10,000 meals were packed through the **Pack Shack Program** to address food insecurity throughout the world.
- The **24<sup>th</sup> Annual Elijah Pitts Memorial Golf Tournament**, hosted at the Country Club of Arkansas in Maumelle, AR, served as host to 21 teams and raised more than \$30,000 in support for the College. Notable guests included Arkansas Razorbacks Head Men's Basketball Coach Mike Anderson and Former Razorback/NBA Veteran Lee Mayberry. A host of PSC faculty, staff, alumni and community supporters also joined to make the Tournament a successful event.
- Focusing on our goal of returning Philander Smith College to **national prominence and international acclaim**, we are pleased to report that PSC Scholars Peter Joseph and Michael Smith were selected for international study abroad in Peru and India, respectively. Also, PSC Scholar Klaudette Spencer was selected for a coveted internship in the United States Senate Congressional Internship Program. Working in U.S. Senator Kamala Harris' Washington, D.C. Office, Klaudette will engage in the experience of a lifetime while garnering new attention and support for Philander Smith College.
- The College expanded its 'South Campus' footprint, as six additional units were added to **Panther Village at South Campus** to accommodate the recent enrollment growth. Serving as primary housing for students enrolled in the College's McKinley Newton Honors Academy, Panther Village at South Campus provides a much-needed temporary solution to the College's housing shortage. Plans for a new, 250-bed residential facility on the Main Campus are currently being reviewed by the Board of Trustees.
- Philander Smith College is pleased to share news of a formal **Memorandum**



**of Understanding** between the College and the William H. Bowen School of Law to admit PSC graduates who meet the School's LSAT and grade-point-average requirements. Students admitted to the School will also be eligible for scholarship funds through a new program established to support under-served populations.

- Through a dedicated grant under the Project Success Initiative launched by Great Lakes, PSC established an **Emergency Aid Program** to respond to the financial needs for students related to eligible emergency situations. In the first year of the Program, PSC awarded more than \$80,000, which covered emergencies related to risks for homelessness, food insecurity, vehicle repairs, utility payments, clothing, and transportation needs.
- The College's **Paid Internship Program**, which was designed and implemented by the Division of Student Affairs and Enrollment Manage (SAEM) and is funded through a dedicated grant sponsored under the Project Success Initiative through Great Lakes, continues to have wide-ranging impacts. In the 2018 Fall Semester, the College recorded a total of seventeen (17) paid internships, resulting in more than \$57,000 earned by students through the Program. Internships opportunities included placements in health and wellness fields, education, social services, banking and finance, as well as emerging careers in Science, Technology, Mathematics, and Engineering (STEM).
- The **National Park Service** awarded Philander Smith College a **historic preservation grant** in the amount of \$304,258 in support of the College's efforts to restore the James Monroe Cox Administration Building. Funds will be used to continue with Phase II of the Cox Building's Renovation Project, which will include restoration of the upper level of the Building.
- Philander Smith College's Social Justice Institute hosted the inaugural **Justice-Con Social Justice Conference** in June 2018. JusticeCon 2018, which served as host to over 150 students, faculty, staff, and community members, was a key activity in implementing the *Think Justice 2.0: A Global Perspective* Blueprint approved by the SJ Steering Committee.
- The Philander Smith College **Workforce Innovation and Strategic Public-Private Partnerships (WISE-P3) Initiative** was awarded its continuation grant from the State of Arkansas in the amount of \$474,384. The grant will allow the College to continue its impact on training individuals to address workforce shortages throughout the State of Arkansas.
- The Arkansas Department of Workforce Services awarded Philander Smith College a **\$250,000 grant** to support scholarships for students in the **Nursing Program**. This partnership will provide funding to enhance the recruitment efforts for prospective students as we seek to address critical shortages in Nursing as well as Allied and Public Health professions in Central Arkansas and beyond.
- The College was pleased to launch the inaugural edition of the **Dr. Joycelyn Elders Distinguished Lecture Series** in 2018. The inaugural speaker, Dr. James Hildreth, is President and CEO of Meharry Medical College in Nashville, Tennessee, as well as a nationally renowned researcher. The Elders Lecture Series will focus on topics to address minority health issues and challenges related to equitable healthcare access for minority populations.
- The United Methodist Foundation of Arkansas committed to providing a **Capacity Building Grant** in support of the College's fundraising efforts. Through this partnership, the College's staff in the Office of Institutional Advancement will participate in a series of training and learning events to advance the College's ability to develop and executive a strategic planned giving campaign.

## **Conclusion**

In reflecting on the College's journey over the past four years, I consider us blessed beyond measure. Our work has been guided by a true spirit of collaboration, a sense of patient and deliberate planning, and a deep belief in the future of Philander Smith College. While there is still much ahead for us to tackle, a review of our progress thus far reveals the fruits of our collective labor. In January 2015, we vowed to **Move Philander Forward**. Four years later, we confidently embrace each success and every challenge we've experienced – knowing that each has shaped our present day reality.

The United Methodist Church's continued support is inextricably linked to the strength of the College and to its success. The successes articulated throughout this document are a direct result of our collective faith and our commitment to the belief that there are still many generations to be served at Philander Smith College. In the heights of divisiveness and discord in our country and the world, Philander Smith College stands more committed than ever to promote an inclusive and aggressive agenda that embraces a Community of Scholars where all persons are valued. We remained committed to returning Philander Smith College to its rightful place as a local community leader, a regional center for social justice, and an internationally-acclaimed center of excellence for higher education. Our collective efforts and dedication to this wonderful ministry will certainly provide all that we need to reach our goals. It is my hope that you, too, will join me in celebrating our progress and renewing ourselves to a vision and mission that will set Philander Smith on a course for a brighter and more purposeful future. Together, we are **Philander Forward**.

**Submitted by:**  
**Roderick L. Smothers, Sr., Ph.D.**  
**President and CEO**



## **Saint Paul School of Theology**

Saint Paul School of Theology, a seminary of the United Methodist Church, is committed to the formation of people for innovative, creative ministry. We are one institution with campuses in Kansas and Oklahoma. During the 2018-2019 academic year, the seminary enrolled 99 students in master and doctoral degree programs.

Saint Paul School of Theology began the 2018-2019 academic year moving its Kansas staff and faculty offices to the Kansas Campus where classes are held. This move was the final step in the process of renovating classrooms with larger spaces as well as bringing Kansas faculty, staff, and students together. A new Common Room equipped with refrigerator, microwave, and snacks was added to give students a place to gather for community meals, student forums, and study. Enhanced technology upgrades were made on both campuses with

the launch of the new FLEX schedule and FOCUS week. We received a \$5,000 grant from the Missouri United Methodist Foundation to support our technology program for students. In an ever-increasing digital world, Saint Paul is constantly working to reach beyond its walls.

A new Doctor of Ministry (DMin) focus, Spiritual Leadership in Unsettled Times, was announced with courses beginning Fall 2019. The new DMin focus is offered in partnership with Church of the Resurrection, Gamaliel Network, and the Metro Organization for Racial and Economic Equity. Students can take a mixture of online and hybrid (blended online and on-campus) courses to complete the required curriculum.

This year marks the celebration of over 10 years in Oklahoma. Since 2008, Saint Paul has prepared Oklahoma- area leaders for ministries that meet the needs of today's churches and society. In collaboration with Oklahoma City University, students enjoy access to all the resources of a vibrant university, as well as the hospitality and support of a close-knit seminary community.

For Fall 2019, The Oklahoma Foundation, in partnership with Saint Paul School of Theology, is offering a three- year scholarship to educate future church leaders. An Oklahoma Foundation Fellow will receive 3 years of full- tuition and fees (covering 79 credit hours toward the Master of Divinity degree). Foundation Fellows will learn multiple ministry skills in areas such as worship, pastoral care, evangelism, and discipleship.

Saint Paul's faculty continue to contribute to the academy, church, and society. Dr. Elaine Robinson, Professor of Methodist Studies and Christian Theology, worked along with co-editor Amos Nascimento to solicit chapters from United Methodist scholars around the globe who could present an indigenous account of the history of Methodism in their own context. These authors include: Fulgence Nyengele (Congo), Julio Vilanculos (Mozambique), Ulrike Schuler (Western Europe), Sergei Nikolaev (Russia), and Luther Oconer (Philippines). The manuscript is now finished and in the process of being published by GBHEM's Foundry Books under the title, *Global United Methodism: Telling the Stories, Living the Realities*.

Dr. Jim Brandt, Professor of Historical Theology and Director of Contextual Education, wrote the lead article in the recently published book, *Schleiermacher and Sustainability: A Theology for Ecological Living*. As part of the Columbia Series in Reformed Theology, each chapter deals with a particular locus in Schleiermacher's systematic theology, focusing on its implications for sustainable living. Saint Paul's 2018-2019 Lecture Series boasted several exciting key note speakers from across the United States to speak on a myriad of topics such as "10 Steps on the Path of Moral Leadership" and "Speaking of Jesus: Early Methodist Principles for Bearing Witness to the Christian Story in a Multi-Religious World". In October, Dr. Luke Bretherton of Duke University was the speaker for the Wayne E. Drake Peace Lecture. In February, the Foundation for Evangelism sponsored Rev. Dr. Jack Jackson of Claremont School of Theology to present this year's Wallace Chappell Lecture. In March, Rev. Dr. David Gushee of Mercer University was the keynote speaker for the Slater-Wilson Lectureship on Spiritual and Intellectual Life.

For 2018, Saint Paul received a grant from Kansas Leadership Center (KLC) in Wichita, KS that allowed 20 people to experience KLC programs. Several faculty, staff, and alumni were able to practice KLC's approach to leadership. Those participants have reported being enriched and inspired by the program. For 2019, Saint Paul received 40 slots for community leaders to attend KLC programs.

Saint Paul Course of Study (COS) School educated 299 students in Leawood, KS; Hays, KS; Oklahoma City, OK; Columbia, MO; and Springfield, MO. Saint Paul launched a part-time, accelerated COS satellite program in Columbia, MO this year. Comprised of 9 courses in practi-

cal theology, this COS option is designed specifically for part-time local pastors or certified lay ministers entering ministry following completion of the Missouri Conference Licensing School. Like any other COS Satellite, the Columbia satellite is a pilot and collaborative program of Saint Paul Course of Study Regional School in collaboration with the Missouri Conference. Since September 2018, COS has offered two courses and enrolled and registered 23 students in the satellite program.

Saint Paul School of Theology is pleased to report that the Higher Learning Commission has changed the seminary's status from "Accredited - Probation" to "Accredited". For 60 years, Saint Paul has supplied excellence in theological education and our previous challenges have inspired us to strive beyond excellence. We are excited about our future and furthering the mission of Saint Paul.

President Neil Blair, Saint Paul trustees, faculty, staff, alumni, and students thank you for your interest, prayers and support.

Kansas Campus  
13720 Roe Avenue, Building C  
Leawood, KS 66224

Oklahoma Campus  
2501 North Blackwelder  
Bishop W. Angie Smith Chapel  
Oklahoma City, OK 73106

[www.spst.edu](http://www.spst.edu) Facebook: [www.facebook.com/spst.edu](https://www.facebook.com/spst.edu) Twitter: [www.twitter.com/spst](https://www.twitter.com/spst)

Instagram: [www.instagram.com/saintpaulks\\_ok/](https://www.instagram.com/saintpaulks_ok/)

LinkedIn: [www.linkedin.com/school/saint-paul-school-of-theology](https://www.linkedin.com/school/saint-paul-school-of-theology)



## **Southern Methodist University**

In 1911, the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, founded Southern Methodist University as a nonsectarian institution of higher learning committed to the enduring values of academic freedom and open inquiry. In continuing partnership with The United Methodist Church, SMU welcomes students of all faiths and serves as a powerful catalyst for addressing the world's most urgent challenges in new and innovative ways. Now entering our second century, we are committed to shaping world changers – for today and tomorrow.

### **SMU Update**

#### **Students, Faculty and Staff**

Fall 2018 enrollment, totaling 11,649, included 6,479 undergraduates and 5,170 graduate students. Ethnic minority students made up 28 percent of total enrollment. An international enrollment of 1,596 (approximately 14 percent of total enrollment) represented 83 foreign countries. Our impressive Class of 2022 was chosen from a pool of nearly 14,000 applicants, and it's the most academically qualified in our history. With 1,530 students, the class's average

ACT score is 30.4, representing the top 6 percent of all students who take the test. The average SAT score is 1363, an increase from last year. SMU employs 2,830 faculty and staff, including 2,394 full time and 436 part time/adjunct.

## Rankings

For the third consecutive year, SMU was ranked in the top 20 percent of best national universities by *U.S. News and World Report* and in the top 10 percent of U.S. universities by *The Wall Street Journal/Times Higher Education*. In the 2019 *U.S. News & World Report* listings, released September 2018, SMU is ranked No. 59 among the nation's top universities – representing a two-point rise from No. 61 in 2017. SMU saw key improvements in the peer assessment score, the rating of academic reputation by college admission deans, provosts and presidents, as well as in the high school counselor assessment score. In addition, SMU ranked No. 31 for best national universities for veterans. Several individual schools and academic programs also earned elevated national rankings.

- Dedman School of Law is ranked No. 50 among 194 accredited law schools, according to *U.S. News & World Report*. In addition, the law school is ranked 18th in the U.S. for Employment Rate 10 months after graduation.
- *U.S. News & World Report* ranked SMU's Simmons School of Education among the 100 best graduate education schools and Lyle School of Engineering among the 100 best undergraduate and graduate engineering programs.
- For the second year in a row, SMU Guildhall has been ranked first in the world for graduate game design and development, topping The Princeton Review's 2018 annual list of the 25 best graduate game design programs
- *The Hollywood Reporter* ranked SMU Meadows among the top 25 schools internationally for an M.F.A. in acting.

SMU placed in *Forbes'* 2018 Best Value Colleges ranking of only 300 schools nationwide that are worth the investment, based on net price, net debt, school quality, alumni earnings, timely graduation and population of Pell Grant recipients.

## Funding

In FY 2018, SMU received \$26.6 million in external funding for research in the U.S. and world-wide, representing a 21 percent increase over the previous year. Current research subjects cover a wide spectrum of disciplines, including the search for dark matter, drone communications, antimicrobial resistance, data analytics, broadening the math teacher pipeline, improving algebra instruction, understanding the impact of genetic diversity on the health of marsh ecosystems, immigration, cancer treatments, recognizing joy in the face of depression, and exploring the connection between brain function and asthma. Regarding private fundraising, we finished FY 2018 strong, as well. In total, we raised \$111 million for capital priorities and current operations.

## 2018 Highlights

### *Significant Gifts and Grants*

#### **Perkins School of Theology Received \$1 Million Grant from Lilly Endowment**

In December, SMU received a \$1 million grant from the Lilly Endowment Inc. to Perkins School of Theology to fund a new initiative designed to help ministries rethink and reconfigure strategies to strengthen youth participation in their congregations. Entitled "Reboot: The Congregation as Youth Worker," the project will identify a cohort of 18 congregations without paid full-time youth workers within a 300-mile radius of Dallas. The program will help the selected

congregations assess the viability of youth ministries in their communities and introduce the innovative models for engaging youth.

### **Toyota USA Foundation Granted \$2 Million to Simmons School of Education for STEM Model School**

The Dallas Independent School District (Dallas ISD), Toyota USA Foundation and SMU are collaborating to create an innovative model for STEM education for kindergarten through eighth-grade students in West Dallas. Toyota USA Foundation granted \$2 million to the Simmons School of Education and Human Development to develop a business-aligned curriculum, provide professional development for teachers, and coordinate with nonprofits implementing supportive community programming. The school will begin a phased opening with kindergarten to first grade and the addition of grades seven and eight in fall 2020.

### **Rich and Mary Templeton Gave \$5 Million to Establish Templeton Endowed Research Excellence Fund**

Longtime SMU supporters Rich and Mary Templeton committed \$5 million for research at SMU's Lyle School of Engineering. Their generous gift provides a major boost to the University's externally sponsored research, which is critical to the University's global academic influence. Designed to provide the flexibility necessary to respond to the Lyle School's most pressing and important research needs, the Templeton Endowed Research Excellence Fund includes \$4 million for an endowment and \$1 million for operations. It covers a range of project essentials, including postdoctoral researchers, doctoral and graduate student stipends, equipment and supplies.

**Center for Business Law and Leadership Named for Robert B. Rowling through \$4 Million Gift Consortium** A \$4 million gift consortium created the Robert B. Rowling Center for Business Law and Leadership in SMU's Dedman School of Law. The center will train the next generation of prominent legal and business leaders, and also influence national conversations surrounding business and corporate law. At the request of the anonymous lead donor of \$3 million, the new center is named in honor of Dallas businessman Robert B. Rowling, owner and chairman of TRT Holdings, Inc., which owns Omni Hotels and Resorts and Gold's Gym International. The Dedman Foundation is also providing support.

### **Hoblitzelle Foundation Committed \$1.25 Million to the Owen Arts Center Renovation**

A \$34 million project to renovate and modernize existing spaces will add new space for the Division of Art, Art History and Creative Computation. The Hoblitzelle Foundation gift supports these capital enhancements, as well as the creation of welcoming reception areas, accessible entrances, updated classrooms and enhanced studio spaces to attract talented artists and their audiences.

### **NSF Granted \$1 Million to Discover New Algebra Solutions**

SMU math researcher Candace Walkington has received a three-year \$1 million grant from the National Science Foundation to develop and test strategies to increase student engagement in algebra problem-solving. The grant also funds further development of ASSISTments, a powerful online tool that ties algebra skills to everyday interests. An associate professor at the Simmons School of Education and Human Development, Walkington says her research will identify ways to enhance student interest in algebra and in STEM careers.

### **NIH Granted \$2.6 Million to Fund Collaborative Study of Cognitive Impairment in Older**

## **Asthma Patients**

SMU psychologist Thomas Ritz and UT Southwestern Medical Center psychiatrist Sherwood Brown will lead a \$2.6 million study funded over four years by the National Institutes of Health to explore the apparent connection between asthma and diminished cognitive function in middle-to-late-age adults. The Dallas Asthma Brain and Cognition Study will build on the work Ritz and Brown have accomplished with a core group of researchers over a period of eight years as it explores relationships between inflammatory lung disease and brain function in older adults.

## **Program Highlights**

### **“Sea Monsters Unearthed” Opened at the Smithsonian Institution in Washington, D.C.**

In November, “Sea Monsters Unearthed” opened at the Smithsonian’s National Museum of Natural History. This groundbreaking exhibition brought together an international team of researchers with more than 100 undergraduate SMU students representing diverse majors, including Myria Perez ’18, who is now working at the Perot Museum of Nature and Science in Dallas. A longtime member of the SMU family, Louis Jacobs, professor *emeritus* of earth sciences in Dedman College of Humanities and Sciences, spearheaded this remarkable 13-year study of fossils off the west coast of Africa that had never been “unearthed.”

### **The Meadows School of the Arts Announced the Formation of SMU DataArts**

In August, SMU announced the merger of the Meadows School’s National Center for Arts Research with DataArts, a respected Philadelphia-based data-analytics resource for nonprofit arts and cultural organizations. The formation of SMU DataArts represents yet another major investment in big data and research with impact. SMU DataArts’ mission is to empower arts and cultural leaders with data insights to make better decisions, such as how to optimize tight marketing and management budgets. Thanks to the support of major national funders, such as Bloomberg Philanthropies, SMU DataArts offers these valuable tools at no cost to organizations in exchange for their data input.

### **SMU Team Shares \$3 Million XPRIZE for Development of Mobile App to Increase Adult Literacy**

In 2018, SMU was named one of five finalists among 109 teams contending for the \$7 million Barbara Bush Foundation Adult Literacy XPRIZE, sponsored by the Dollar General Literacy Foundation. After a year of field testing, we learned in February 2019 that the SMU team tied for the Grand Prize – winning \$1.5 million – and also received an additional \$1 million Achievement Award for the most effective adult literacy app for English language learners. SMU’s Simmons School of Education and Human Development joined forces with SMU’s Guildhall and Literacy Instruction for Texas (LIFT) to form People ForWords, a dedicated app production team. Currently available on Android devices at no cost, the goal of the project is to transform the lives of low-literate adults nationwide.

### **Holly Jeffcoat Appointed Dean of SMU Libraries**

Following an international search, Holly Jeffcoat assumed the role of dean of SMU Libraries on August 1, 2018. Jeffcoat, a proven leader in leveraging technology in instruction and library services, came to SMU from the University of Connecticut. As associate dean of UConn Library, Jeffcoat led core library operations that include access services, administration, marketing, development, facilities, finance, human resources, information technology and strategic planning. Prior to UConn, Jeffcoat held positions at the University of New Mexico College

of University Libraries and Learning Sciences, as well as at the UNM Health Sciences Library and Informatics Center and the Charles Darwin Research Station in Galápagos, Ecuador. Jeffcoat has published and presented on translational science support, use of virtual reality in education collection development and numerous scholarly communication topics.

### **Nazi Hunters Beate and Serge Klarsfeld Receive 2018 Triumph of the Spirit Award**

In November, world-renowned Nazi hunters Beate and Serge Klarsfeld visited SMU and were honored by the Embrey Human Rights Program in SMU Dedman College of Humanities and Sciences with the 2018 Triumph of the Spirit Award. As dedicated docents of the Dallas Holocaust Museum/Center for Education and Tolerance, they received the award for their tireless efforts to educate our world about the history of the Holocaust, as well as for advancing human rights to fight prejudice, hatred and indifference. At the ages of 79 and 82, Beate and Serge Klarsfeld have earned prestigious international awards for their activism, such as the French Legion of Honor and German Federal Order of Merit, but they paid the price – with beatings, prison time and attempts on their lives. They describe their experiences in the memoir *Hunting the Truth: Memoirs of Beate and Serge Klarsfeld*, published in English in March 2018. While on campus, they met with human rights students in a special seminar class.

### **Empowering Cultural Intelligence (CIQ) as a Core Value**

SMU is leading the way for other universities nationwide in the realm of cultural intelligence. CIQ is a revolutionary approach in higher education to ensure that every member of the SMU community is equipped with the skills and the knowledge to manage and communicate effectively in complex cultural contexts. “If you are going to be a world changer, you need to know how to talk to the world,” says Maria Dixon Hall, senior advisor to the Provost for Campus Cultural Initiatives and associate professor of Corporate Communication and Public Affairs. Changing the world requires being able to learn, teach, mentor, collaborate, and work with people of a myriad of cultural identities, including race, ethnicity, political ideology, gender, sexual orientation and religion. The goal of CIQ is for SMU community members to move beyond appreciating diversity to being able to effectively and authentically communicate respectfully with anyone, anywhere.

SMU is a grateful member of the Methodist family, and we request your continued prayers and support as we endeavor to make a meaningful difference in the lives of all those we serve.

**Warm regards,**

**R. Gerald Turner,**

**President**





The United Methodist Foundation of Arkansas experienced significant changes during 2018. From the loss of President and CEO Jim Argue and the search to fill his leadership position to completing the move into a new facility, 2018 was a time of transition. Our staff and board of directors continue to fulfill our mission of creating and administering permanent charitable endowments to strengthen and expand the United Methodist ministry in Arkansas.

### **New Headquarters Named for James B. Argue, Jr.**

The Board of Directors of The United Methodist Foundation of Arkansas voted to name the new headquarters building in honor of the President who served the organization for more than 35 years. The James B. Argue, Jr. Stewardship Center was formally dedicated in early 2019.



The 10,000-square-foot building on Wellington Village Road in Little Rock houses offices for the Foundation staff and is also the home of the Lusk Training Center, named for John and Becki Lusk of El Dorado who made a \$1 million gift to fund the portion of the building that will be used for clergy and lay development and to enhance ministries in Arkansas Methodism.

### **CEO Search**

After an extensive search by the Foundation Board of Directors, Rev. J. Wayne Clark, former Associate Vice President for Development and Dean of the Chapel at Hendrix College in Conway, Arkansas was named President and CEO. Clark began his new role in January 2019.

### **Assets Under Management**

After a nine-year trend of consistent growth, UMFA assets under management decreased somewhat in 2018 due to the fourth quarter market downturn. At \$153.4 million, UMFA remains the sixth largest UM Foundation in the nation thanks to the generous spirit of Arkansas United Methodists.

## Grants

UMFA continued to make a dramatic impact on the United Methodist Church in Arkansas. Over \$1.1 million in grants were made at the discretion of the Foundation's board to high priority areas including leadership development, human welfare, and Conference institutions.

- We have now provided 36 scholarships to Arkansas students attending a United Methodist seminary. There are four more students currently attending seminaries, and we hope to approve four more scholarship recipients this spring.
- We made the final installment on our \$200,000 grant in support of the new student center at Philander Smith College.
- We made the final installment on our \$150,000 grant to Hendrix College to underwrite their new Welcome Center.
- A major contribution, \$21,000, has been made to provide certification and training for Youth Pastors and Directors of Youth in partnership with Perkins School of Theology at Southern Methodist University.
- UMFA's grant of \$83,000 enabled 100 clergy and lay leaders from the ARUMC to attend the Leadership Institute at the United Methodist Church of the Resurrection in Leawood, Kansas.
- Through the UMC's Dollars for Scholars program, the Foundation provided fifty, \$1,000 scholarships to United Methodist students attending United Methodist colleges and universities.
- The Center for Calling and Christian Leadership continues to develop as it challenges and prepares young people for future leadership in the church. A significant grant of \$137,500 will bring talented and gifted lay and clergy leaders to our congregations.

## Endowments Created by Local Churches and Individuals

An endowment is an investment fund where the principal amount invested remains intact, and the earned income is used according to the instructions created by the local church or donor. The income can be designated for a specific purpose or undesignated.

- A church in east Arkansas had a donor leave a gift to the church. The church has created an endowment fund at the Foundation. The income from the endowment will generate funds in perpetuity to the church providing yearly support for their children's ministry programs.
- The Foundation sends another church who has an endowment fund under management, a check every year to benefit their food pantry. Ensuring the church will always be able to help those in need in their local community.
- Another church receives interest from an endowment that allows them to award yearly college scholarships.
- A wife created an endowment with the Foundation upon the death of her husband to benefit their local church's mission ministry. The endowment will continue to grow, she plans to make additional contributions to the fund, and upon her death, a portion of the estate will also go into the endowment.

## UMFA Events & Activities of 2018

- *February 15:* UMFA hosted our Investment Forum which featured presentations from our investment experts at Wespath Investment Management, the Foundation's investment manager and the UMC agency responsible for \$21 billion in UMC pension assets.
- *February 21-23:* UMFA hosted a visit to Lydia Patterson Institute in El Paso, Texas to explore ways we can support their capital campaign. LPI is an educational institution of the South-Central Jurisdiction of the UMC.
- *May 18:* UMFA Board Meeting
- *September 19:* UMFA hosted the United Methodist Lawyers Conference, the annual presentation of legal education topics relevant to United Methodist attorneys.
- *November 16:* UMFA Board Meeting and 33<sup>rd</sup> Annual Bishops' Club Luncheon; Pleasant Valley Country Club, Little Rock.

I am very proud and honored to work with The United Methodist Foundation of Arkansas, which has deep roots in Arkansas helping Methodism expand in its ministries across the state for five decades. Being in partnership with the Annual Conference to provide leadership opportunities to people of all ages, both clergy and laity, has been a cornerstone of UMFA. I am beginning to hear the exciting ministries happening in the local church provided by estate gifts which are managed by UMFA. These funds are helping the local church make disciples for Jesus Christ. I am excited about the future of UMFA and Arkansas Methodism as we continue to transform lives.

**Rev. J. Wayne Clark,**

**President and CEO**



**459 men and women are being equipped as faithful, fruitful pastors and Christian leaders for the Church:**

- 292 Masters Students
- 167 Doctoral Students
- Third largest United Methodist seminary in the United States

**Founded nearly 150 years ago by Bishop Milton Wright, father of famed aviators Wilbur and Orville Wright, United has continued that spirit of innovation through:**

### **Online degrees:**

- 98% of master's students have taken one or more course online while studying at United.
- United students live in 39 different states.
- Week-long intensives fulfill UMC residency requirements.

**Live Interactive Virtual Education (LIVE):**

- New grant brings the latest technology in virtual education.
- Participate in on-campus courses via webcam and enjoy live lectures and real-time discussion with faculty and peers.

**Doctor of Ministry Degree:**

- Become a doctor for the Church, addressing a real problem or challenge in your church or community.
- Study under a mentor who is an expert in their field and learn alongside a small group of dedicated peers.
- 3-year program that allows you to complete project as you go, leading to a 78% program graduation rate in 2017 (vs. 54% average among other seminaries)

**Practical education designed to resource the Church:**

- The majority of United faculty have pastored churches.
- 91% of entering United students are already serving in ministry, bringing that context to the classroom.

**A focus on Church Renewal:**

- 165 Course of Study students
- 42 students in the Hispanic Christian Academy (3-year Spanish online course of ministry program for Hispanic lay pastors and leaders)<sup>iv</sup>
- Certificates in Church Planting, Disability Ministry, and Supervision

**Academic AND Spiritual Growth:**

- 95% of students say the United community supports both their academic and spiritual growth.

**Diverse Christian Views:**

- Over 30 different denominations
- 19 international students from 15 different countries
- 96% of students feel their views are respected in the classroom/seminary community and say they have been taught to respect the views of others.
- 47% of students who reported are African-American, 43% Caucasian and 10% represent other ethnicities

We thank God for the men and women coming to United because God has called them to serve the least and the lost. We pray as the Lord Jesus instructed his disciples saying, "The harvest is plentiful, but the laborers are few; therefore ask the Lord of the harvest to send out laborers into his harvest" (Luke 10:2).

**Dr. Kent Millard**

**President**

**United Theological Seminary**

**Endnotes**

- 1 Data represents Fall 2018 headcount enrollment, unless otherwise specified.
- 2 ATS 2017-2018 Annual Data Tables. Data represents Fall 2017 headcount enrollment.
- 3 ATS 2017-2018 Strategic Information Report for United Theological Seminary. Graduation rates represent the percentage of students who were able to complete their chosen degree within a specified period of time which approximates two times the normal length of the degree.
- 4 Data represents unduplicated headcount enrollment in the 2017-2018 academic year.
- 5 United Theological Seminary 2017-2018 Student Satisfaction Survey, in which 30% of students responded.



**WESLEY**  
THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

## Wesley Theological Seminary

### ***Fostering wisdom and courage***

Wesley Theological Seminary, celebrating our 60<sup>th</sup> year in Washington, DC, has equipped Christian leadership for nearly 150 years. We prepare students to lead innovative ministries while remaining grounded in our biblical and theological traditions. President David McAllister-Wilson writes in his new book, *A New Church and a New Seminary*, "Leadership requires a seminary to foster both wisdom and courage."

Our faculty is chosen to prepare these kinds of leaders. In the past year, we welcomed Academic Dean Phil Wingeier-Rayo, Ph.D. plus two new faculty, the Rev. Lorena Parrish, Ph.D., Associate Professor of Urban Ministries and Director of the Community Engagement Institute, and the Rev. Anna Petrin, Ph.D., Associate Professor of Worship and Chapel Elder. Learn more about all the remarkable scholars on Wesley's faculty at <https://www.wesley-seminary.edu/faculty-2/>

Whether you are clergy or laity, an alumnus or a prospective student, looking for master's or doctoral work, or continuing education or simply deeper knowledge, Wesley stands ready to support you in your current and future call to ministry. Here are a few ways Wesley can help you grow in the wisdom of the faith and the courage to lead.

### ***Discover exciting pathways to seminary studies***

Wesley offers a 81-hour Master of Divinity, a 36-hour Master of Arts and a 60-hour Master of Theological Studies. **Wesley equips all those called to serve for ordained Elder and Deacon ministries or to other ministries beyond the pulpit.**

Some are able to take advantage of our modern and affordable on-campus housing and food service to be full-time residential students, living in an exciting international capital. But we understand the struggle to balance life, family, ministry, and finances. So, **Wesley's Master of Divinity degree can now be completed via online, weekend, short-term intensive, and weeknight courses in 5 years**, designed for those with busy ministry, work, and family lives. Check out upcoming flexible course offerings for Summer and Fall 2019 at <http://www.wesleyseminary.edu/admissions/try-a-class-3/>

In our **3+3 Fast Track B.A./M. Div. program**, in partnership with Shenandoah University, students enter ministry with less debt after earning their degrees in six years. **Learn more at [www.wesleyseminary.edu/3+3degrees](http://www.wesleyseminary.edu/3+3degrees).**

Wesley provides **more than \$2 million dollars annually in scholarships** thanks to the consistent support of graduates, congregations and friends. Our new **Generación Latinx Scholarship** joins our **many merit-based scholarships** that enable **students to afford seminary education**. The **Community Engagement Institute at Wesley** embraces a vibrant vision to be the premier center for churches and faith-based organization engage their communities. **Our Community Engagement Fellows program** prepares students to **engage in entrepreneurial ministry**. **Generous stipends are available for each Fellow** while they complete their M.Div. degree. Students can focus their fellowship on Public Theology, Urban Ministry or Missional Church. Meet our current Fellows at <https://www.wesleyseminary.edu/admissions/community-engagement-fellows/>

### ***Take your ministry to the next level***

Wesley is a leader in **Doctor of Ministry programs in specialized tracks that can include international study**. Our 2020 tracks will include **Church Leadership Excellence**, offered in conjunction with Wesley's internationally respected **Lewis Center for Church Leadership** and **Life Together: Spirituality for Transforming Community**, and a track designed for **military chaplains**. Find out more or apply at [www.wesleyseminary.edu/doctorofministry/](http://www.wesleyseminary.edu/doctorofministry/).

Wesley also offers opportunities for individual study without pursuing a degree. **The Certificate in Faith and Public Life** explores the foundations of public theology, religious freedom, and civil discourse through graduate courses. For more information, visit [www.wesleyseminary.edu/ice/programs/public-theology/public-life/](http://www.wesleyseminary.edu/ice/programs/public-theology/public-life/)

A **Certificate in Wesleyan Studies** is available online via the **Wesley Theological Seminary Lay Academy**. Topics include United Methodist identity, early church history, Christian ethics, interfaith relations, and the intersection of faith and science. The courses can also be taken for personal education and enrichment. More information can be found at [www.beadisciple.com/wesley/](http://www.beadisciple.com/wesley/).

### ***Enrich your congregational outreach and explore new dimensions of ministry***

The Lewis Center continues to be on the leading edge of research for the local church. The Lewis Center's *Leading Ideas* e-newsletter is now the go-to source for over 20,000 people in ministry each week. From this we've launched a **new podcast – *Leading Ideas Talk***. Sign up or listen at [www.churchleadership.com/](http://www.churchleadership.com/). And look for new practical online courses at [lewisonlinelearning.org](http://lewisonlinelearning.org) .

From their new location at The Methodist Building on Capitol Hill, the **Center for Public Theology**, under the leadership of Distinguished Professor of Public Theology Mike McCurry, equips pastors, seminarians, people of faith, and the media to create spaces for civil dialogue at the intersection of religion and politics. In its second year, the **Center's Faith and Public Life Immersion for undergraduates** offers a week-long experience of study and encounters with public theologians and those advocating for justice in Washington. **For more information, visit <http://www.wesleyseminary.edu/ice/programs/public-theology/>.**

The **Luce Center for Arts and Religion** is the only seminary-based program uniting arts and theology. The Luce Center offers regular classes and workshops with visiting artists. **For information on past and upcoming opportunities visit [www.luceartsandreligion.org](http://www.luceartsandreligion.org).**

The innovative **online Health Minister Certificate Program** prepares congregations for public health work in their parishes. Contact Tom Pruski at [tpruski@wesleyseminary.edu](mailto:tpruski@wesleyseminary.edu) for **more information or to register for future certificate classes.**

**The African American Church Studies Master of Divinity specialization** gives contextual preparation for the opportunities and challenges our future leaders may encounter in African American churches, while the **Public Theology specialization** allows master's degree students to gain community leadership and advocacy skills. Learn more at <https://www.wesleyseminary.edu/admissions/african-american-church-studies/> or <https://www.wesleyseminary.edu/ice/programs/public-theology/>

Through the Wesley Innovation Hub, a research project funded by the Lilly Endowment, we are working with **20 local congregations** to design innovative ministries as models for ministry by and for young adults. **Follow the work and connect with resources at [www.wesleyseminary.edu/wesley-innovation-hub/](http://www.wesleyseminary.edu/wesley-innovation-hub/).**

### *Stay connected*

**Contact us at (202) 885-8659 or [admissions@wesleyseminary.edu](mailto:admissions@wesleyseminary.edu) about how Wesley's degree programs can equip you for your next step in ministry.**

Ready to join in our mission? Find out more about how you can be part of the future of Wesley at [www.wesleyseminary.edu/support/](http://www.wesleyseminary.edu/support/). Join the Wesley Community online via Wesley's social media, [www.facebook.com/wesleyseminary](https://www.facebook.com/wesleyseminary), on Instagram at **wesleyseminary**, and on Twitter at **WesTheoSem** or sign up for our **electronic newsletter, eCalling**, at [www.wesleyseminary.edu/ecalling](http://www.wesleyseminary.edu/ecalling).

**Sheila George,  
Director of Communications and Marketing**



Bishop Mueller's Episcopal Address



# Memorials

*June 1, 2018 to  
April 30, 2019*



## **Tom E. Anderson**

**Sept. 7, 1931 – Dec. 23, 2018**

Tom Anderson, 87, passed away on Dec. 23, 2018. He was a retired Navy Senior Chief and then served as a United Methodist Circuit Rider in churches across Northern Arkansas. After retirement, his ministry continued as part of Arkansas Good Sam events, the Fishnet Ministry foodbank and Trinity UMC functions for the past 20 years. Visitation was held on Thursday, Dec. 27, 2018 at Smith-North Little Rock Funeral Home. The funeral was on Friday, Dec. 28, 2018 at Trinity United Methodist Church followed by burial with military honors at the Arkansas State Veterans Cemetery.

## **William “Bill” Bainbridge**

**Aug. 9, 1940 – March 17, 2019**

William Riter (Bill) Bainbridge was born Aug. 8, 1940, in Donora, Pennsylvania, the son of William and Helen Bainbridge. At a young age his family moved to Waterford, Pennsylvania, near Lake Erie. Bill, and his brother John, grew up playing and fishing in the creek on their property which was a summer resort with cabins for local vacationers. When Bill began school, his mother was his 1<sup>st</sup> grade teacher. He was well liked by his peers and they said, “Everyone liked him. He was really fun!” He excelled at sports and was on the football and wrestling teams.

Bill graduated from Fort LeBoeuf High School in 1958 and joined the United States Navy where he worked repairing and maintaining naval aircrafts. After three years in the Navy, Bill was honorably discharged and returned to Pennsylvania where he attended Slippery Rock College, earning a degree in Health and Physical Education in 1964. Bill taught and coached for a year and then took a job with the General Electric Company in Erie, working in the Personnel Department. He attended the University of Arkansas in Fayetteville and earned a Master’s Degree in Education in 1967.

After graduation from the UofA, Bill and his first wife moved to Fort Smith, Arkansas, where he was in the Personnel Department at Whirlpool Corporation. In 1974, the family moved to Clermont-Ferrand, France where Bill worked at the Michelin Tire Corporation International Headquarters. After two years, he returned to Arkansas and set up his own management consulting business in Little Rock; a business he maintained until he retired.

In 1986, Bill and Sara Reynolds were married and moved to Memphis, Tennessee. He and Sara spent the next 32 years together in various locations in Arkansas settling on Bella Vista as a place for retirement. Bill was a fan of science fiction and enjoyed spending time with others. In his retirement, Bill enjoyed fishing, landscape gardening, and creating sculptural folk art. Bill died peacefully at home in his sleep after an extended illness.

Bill was preceded in death by his mother and father.

He is survived by his wife, the Rev. Sara Bainbridge; her daughter and son-in-law, Jenni and Clay Cox, their two children, Parker and Alli; his oldest daughter, Elizabeth Bainbridge and her two children, Ella and Aidan; his youngest daughter, Heather Hackworth and her son, Alex; his brother, John, and wife, Doris and their two children, Todd and Christine.

Rest in peace sweet Bill. We will miss your loving kindness, creativity and humor.

A memorial service was held on Friday, March 22, 2019 at Frist United Methodist Church in Bentonville.





## ***M. Mauzel Beal***

**Oct. 22, 1929 – Sept. 20, 2018**

Mauzel Beal of Conway died on Thursday, Sept. 20 at age 88. Mauzel was preceded in death by her husband, the Rev. Jim Beal, son the Rev. Roger Beal, grandson Zachary Beal, brother Steve Matthews and brother-in-law Gene Beal.

Born on Oct. 22, 1929 in Old Joe to Joe and Willie Garner Matthews, Mauzel graduated from Calico Rock High School and from Hendrix College where she met the love of her life and future husband, Jim. Jim and Mauzel were married on Aug. 24, 1951. Mauzel enjoyed more than 50 years of service along with Jim as a United Methodist Church minister's wife across Arkansas. Being a partner in the ministry with Jim was truly her calling. Mauzel loved her family dearly and especially enjoyed being a Grandmom.

She is survived by her daughter Laura Middlekauff (Steve) and Joy Beal Meriwether (spouse of Roger) of Conway; grandchildren Dr. Wesley Beal (Courtney) of Batesville, Megan Middlekauff West (Chris) of Conway, Molly Middlekauff of New Orleans; and four great grandchildren, Reed Beal, Ana Beal, Jackson West and Jameson West. She is also survived by brothers Joe Matthews of Wenatchee, Washington and the Rev. Ed Matthews (Pat) of Little Rock, sister Betty Jane Perryman of Pine Bluff, and sisters-in-law Betty Matthews of Pine Bluff and Martha Beal of Conway, and beloved nieces, nephews and treasured friends.

Mauzel was active in many United Methodist Church organizations and served in many volunteer roles. She served as an archivist for the North Arkansas United Methodist Conference for 21 years. She loved working with children and youth ministries, United Methodist Women, Church Women United, FolkLore Camps, local and national United Methodist archives, Disciple Bible Study, Missions Committee, Literacy Councils, Heifer Ranch, and the Conway Cancer Foundation Board. Mauzel and Jim often sang duets together and she sang in their church choirs.

A service of celebration was held at First United Methodist Church in Conway on Friday, Sept. 28 with a reception after the service in the Fellowship Hall.

Mauzel's family is thankful for the care provided by Home Instead Caregivers and the doctors, nurses, therapists and staff at Conway Regional Hospital, Conway Regional Rehab, Heritage Rehab, and Arkansas Hospice. Memorials may be made to Mount Eagle Christian Center or Hendrix College.

## ***Edward Cary Blythe, Jr.***

**Feb. 19, 1932 – Feb. 24, 2019**

The Rev. Ed Blythe met our Lord on Feb. 24, 2019. While finishing Perkins School of Theology at Southern Methodist University, he served Capital Methodist in Dallas, College Mound in Terrell, Texas, and one year as associate pastor at First United Methodist in Irving, Texas. At conference, he was appointed to First United Methodist Church in Farmers Branch in Dallas. He then served nine years at Lake Highlands United Methodist Church in Dallas and six years at Sherman UMC, followed by pastorates at Paris, Wichita Falls and Irving, Texas. Ed and Marion served First UMC at Magnolia, Arkansas and then he was appointed District Superintendent by Bishop Wilkie at Hope, Arkansas where he retired.





## **W. Darrel Bone**

**Jan. 29, 1933 – Jan. 2, 2019**

The Rev. William “Darrel” Bone, 85, of Bryant passed away Jan. 2, 2019. He was born on Jan. 29, 1933, in Pine Bluff, Arkansas, to the Rev. W.T. and Ruth Bone. Darrel, graduate of Hendrix College, received his call to preach in 1955. His active ministry in the Methodist Church spanned 50 years serving churches in Bryant, Little Rock, Texarkana, Prescott, and Glenwood.

Darrel is survived by his wife of 61 years, Zetha Camp Bone; son, Harold Bone and wife Perry; daughter, Ruth Ellen Epperson and husband Steven; and seven grandchildren, Lucas, Skylar, and Allison

Epperson and Austin, Joshua, Charlie and James Bone.

A memorial service was held on Thursday, Jan. 10 at First United Methodist Church, Bryant, Arkansas.

## **Marie Kathryn Byram**

**1927 - July 20, 2018**

Marie Katherine Byram, 90, of Conway, passed away, July 20, 2018. She was born in Zion, Ark., to the late Owen and Eva Butler Wiles. Marie was a member of Wesley United Methodist Church in Conway. She was a loving mother, grandmother, and great grandmother. She was preceded in death by her parents, husband of 61 years, Rev. J. Hillman Byram, brother, Thomas Ancil Wiles, sister, Janada Wiles Rice, great grandson, Jude Byram.

Marie is survived by sons, Thomas Duane Byram of College Station, Texas, Don Alan Byram of Conway, daughters-in-law, Bonnie and Cecile Byram, grandchildren, Hannah Byram Harney, Mary Byram Washburn, George Byram, Joseph Byram, and Charlotte Byram, great grandchildren, Rosemarie Washburn, Benedict Byram, Henry Byram, Isla Harney, and Penelope Washburn.



Funeral Service was held Friday, July 27, 2018 at Wesley United Methodist Church in Conway. Burial followed at 2:30 p.m. at Violet Hill Cemetery in Violet Hill.

In lieu of flowers donations can be made to Wesley United Methodist Church.



## **Novella Carter**

**Aug. 20, 1934 – Oct. 6, 2018**

Novella Carter, 84, of Hot Springs Village, Arkansas, died October 6, 2018. She was born August 20, 1934 in Blossom, Texas to the late Acy and Lilly (Thompson) Luttrell.

Novella was a faithful pastor’s wife and fun-loving mother. She was loved by many. She manifested a spirit of selflessness and loved her family unconditionally.

Loving survivors include her husband of 68 wonderful years, Norman Carter; son Guy Carter (Gina); daughters Norma Jean Carter Arey and “Rockie” Carter Evans (Britt); grandchildren Curt Arey (Erica), Carter Natarajan (Raj), Shannon Rucker (Garrett), Anna Hudson (Chad), and Tiffany Parker (Todd); great-grandchildren Wyatt and Nolan Arey, Ren, Jude, Bodhi and Violet Natarajan, Kaitland Foster, Abigail Novella Parker, Jackson Criner, and Amelia and Strat Rucker; and great-great-grandchild Parker Foster.

A celebration of Novella's life was held Monday, Oct. 15, 2018, at Village United Methodist Church in Hot Springs Village, Arkansas. Memorial donations may be made to arkansashospice.org or a charity of your choice.



## **E. Mazie Chesser**

**May 19, 1935 – Sept. 26, 2018**

From William Chesser: I'm going to tell a few stories about my mother.

Mazie Chesser is my mom and people just loved her. She was a teacher for 40 years. Over the years, on several occasions, when I would state my name to total strangers they would say something like, "Are you related to Mazie Chesser?" to which I would say, "Yes, I am her son." Then they would say some variation of, "She was my favorite teacher I ever had." These people ranged in age from their 20s to their 50s, but my mom was an elementary school teacher. Many people remembered her and the impact she had on their lives.

She taught at an all-black girls' school in North Carolina during segregation. She was the only white teacher (I imagine the only white person) there. She couldn't sit with her fellow teachers when they went to the movies because they were forced to sit in the balcony. When my mother asked if she could sit with them up there, she was not allowed to do so. She remained furious about this her entire life, I think. When the girls at the school wanted to go to the store, they had to get a teacher to take them. They knew my mother to be a soft touch, so they would often talk her into taking them. The first time she took them, as mom tells it, they were all waiting in line. The white cashier looked over all the heads of the girls in line and asked my mother, "Can I help you, ma'am?" My mother replied, indignantly, "THEY are all in line. You can help THEM."

My mother was the truest Christian I ever expect to meet. She was the person against whom I always compare every other person who claims to be Christian. She was caring, kind, loving, accepting and forgiving. I have to admit that I infrequently find people who measure up to her (at least, in my mind), and I live in a family full of ministers.

When my mother taught in Waldron in the 1980s, she had a sink in her room. One of the students was absolutely fascinated with the sink. Eventually she found out that the student didn't have running water at home. "You just go use that sink whenever you want," she told the student. "You don't even have to ask me. Just get up and use it." That's the way my mother handled things. She saw something that wasn't working and, scarcely without thought, she would just correct the problem. It wasn't even second nature to her. It was her first nature. She was kind and caring without even thinking about it. She was grace personified.

I wouldn't be here and who I am without her in several real senses. She had always wanted more children than my father (she wanted six) but they had stopped having children after the first two. A decade later, she insisted that she wanted another. So it was that I was born when she was a month shy of 40, in 1975. She (and dad) always claimed that I kept them young. Well I may have kept her young, but she made me the person I am.

If I am a good teacher, it is because of her. If I am patient when I otherwise wouldn't be, it's because of her. If you ever catch me in a moment of grace, it's because of her. Don't get me wrong, I love dad too, but mom is the person that softened all my otherwise hard edges (and, for those who know me, imagine what I would be like had she not).

I love my mother, Mazie Chesser. I am happy to say that many other people do too. She passed from this earth on the morning of Sept. 26, peacefully in her sleep at the age of 83. I will miss her terribly.

Mazie was preceded in death by her parents, Ross and Clara Louthan.

She is survived by her husband Lewis; her daughter, Dawn Chesser and husband Scot Danforth of Knoxville, Tenn.; two sons, Wilburn Chesser and his wife Frances of Washington, D.C., and William Chesser and his wife Alison of Fayetteville; her sister, Annie Isreal and her husband Bud of Fort Lauderdale, Florida; and her brother, William Louthan and his wife Laveda of Aurora, Colorado. She is also survived by her five grandchildren, Gill Giese, Christopher Giese, Leith Chesser, Lila Chesser and Ares Chesser.



## **William "Bill" Cheyne**

**July 26, 1930 – July 12, 2018**

The Rev. William Andrew Cheyne, Sr., 87 of Van Buren passed away Thursday, July 12, 2018. He was an Associate Minister of First United Methodist Church of Fort Smith, Minister at First United Methodist Church in Boonville, First United Methodist Church in Ashdown, Arkansas, St. Paul United Methodist Church in Little Rock, Fort Smith District Superintendent, First United Methodist Church Siloam Springs, he served on the Board of Global Ministries and was a former Fort Smith District Superintendent. He retired in 1995; in 1996 he became a part time minister of pastoral care at First United Methodist Church in Fort Smith. He was a U.S. Veteran of the Air Force of the Korean War.

Funeral service was held on Monday, July 16, 2018 in Roebuck Chapel at Fort Smith First United Methodist Church with burial at Roselawn Cemetery in Fort Smith under the direction of Ocker Funeral Home in Van Buren.

He is survived by his wife of 66 years, Earline (King) Cheyne of the home; two daughters, Debra Whitbeck of Holland, Michigan, Jane Cheyne of Springdale, Arkansas; three sons, William A. Cheyne, Jr. of Sedalia, Missouri, Ronald Cheyne of Edmond, Oklahoma and Dr. Stanley Cheyne of Farmville, Virginia; 12 grandchildren and seven great-grandchildren.

## **Robert Cloninger, Sr.**

**Nov. 4, 1954 – July 13, 2018**

Robert Blackwell Cloninger, Sr., beloved husband of the Rev. Kim Kelton Cloninger and very proud father of the Rev. Robert Blackwell Cloninger, II (Betsy) and the Rev. Mark Lawrence Cloninger and grandfather to Caroline Elizabeth Cloninger and Robert Blackwell Cloninger, III, passed from this life on July 13, 2018.

Bob loved his family with all of his heart and animals (especially his German Shepherd, Belle). He loved God and honored Him by supporting a family of ministers and being actively involved as a longtime member of Goddard United Methodist Church. Bob was an avid gardener, and especially loved tending his rose bushes. Bob was a computer-engineering instructor at the University of Arkansas—Fort Smith. Bob held a bachelor's degree in psychology from Hendrix College, a master's degree in adult education from the University of Arkansas—Fayetteville, and a master's degree in information quality from the University of Arkansas—Little Rock. In May 2018, Bob was awarded the Lori Norin Faculty Appreciation Award given by the Student Government Association. Over the course of the last 18 years, Bob was able to instruct and guide a number of his students, which he counted as one of his greatest blessings. At the age of 17, Bob enlisted in the United States Marine Corps and served his country on active duty for four years and he finished his military career serving in the inactive reserves. Those who will continue to celebrate his memory include Kim Kelton Cloninger (his wife of 40 years), his sons, Robert Blackwell Cloninger, II (the daughter-in-law whom he loved, Betsy and their beautiful children, Caroline Elizabeth and Robert Blackwell, III) and Mark Lawrence Cloninger. His siblings include Susan Bradley Cloninger (Matt), John Lawson Cloninger (Louise), and Fred Maxey Cloninger (Polly); and his mother-in-law, Renna Kelton. He is survived by many nieces and nephews. Bob fought the good fight, he ran the good race, and he is now no longer in pain.



Memorial service was Wednesday, July 18, 2018 in the Goddard United Methodist Church under the direction of Edwards Funeral Home.



## ***Eleanor Gramling Forbes***

**Sept. 26, 1932 – June 9, 2018**

Eleanor Gramling Forbes, 85, of Noel, Missouri, formerly of Hartford, Arkansas passed away Saturday, June 9, 2018 in Bentonville, Arkansas. Mrs Forbes was the surviving spouse of Rev. Joe Gramling. She was born at Bishop, Virginia to Andrew and Helen Marie Martin. She was a beautiful woman from the inside out, talented baker who loved to feed the souls of others with her love and most of all was adored by all who knew her. For years, she cooked for the students of Hartford Schools and then in later years for those at Hartford and Mansfield Senior Centers. She attended Hartford Assembly of God Church.

Funeral service was Thursday, June 14 at Hartford Assembly of God Church with burial at Hartford Memorial Park under the direction of McConnell Funeral Home of Greenwood.

She is survived by her husband, Barney Forbes; one daughter, Tina Durham and husband, David of Little Rock; three sons, Robert Chick and wife, Pamela of Hartford, William Chick and wife, Wilma of Hartford and Paul Gramling and wife, Michelle of Springdale; three step-children, Mary Correia and husband, Paul, Charles Forbes and wife Mary and Marty Luebker and husband, Herman; one brother, James Steele and wife, Iris of Mansfield; two sisters, Dean Luton of Mansfield and Wanda Suttles of Moore, Oklahoma; eighteen grandchildren, nineteen great grandchildren, and a host of friends. She was preceded in death by her husbands, Bernard L. Chick and Rev. Joe Gramling, a local pastor in the United Methodist Church; her parents, Andrew and Helen Marie Martin; two sisters, Betty Woosley and Frances Keener and one brother, Morris Buck Steele.

## ***Clarence O. "Dooley" Fowler***

**Oct. 8, 1942 – Jan. 14, 2019**

C.O. "Dooley" Fowler, age 76 of Bryant passed away Monday Jan. 14, 2019.

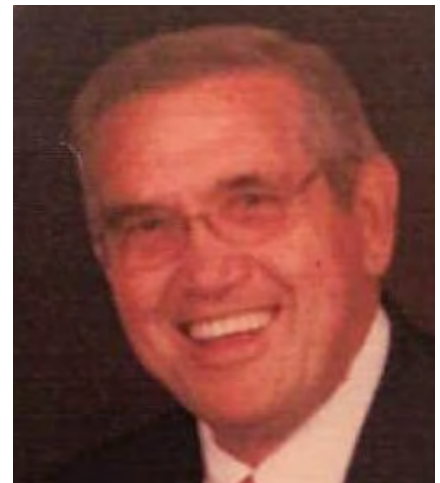
He was born Oct. 8, 1942 in Memphis, Tennessee and was raised in Grenada, Mississippi to the late Clarence Odell Fowler, Sr., and Erin Carroll Fowler. He was a United Methodist Pastor for 19 years.

He was preceded in death by his parents and brother Jerry O'Neal Fowler.

Survivors are his wife Janet Fowler, his brother Doug and Karen Fowler; son Micheal and Gwen Fowler-Berken; daughters Christy and Heather Fowler, son Trey and Lori Fowler, bonus kids Lindy and Richard, grandkids: Meesha, Mickey and Luke; Wyatt and Mason; Gage and Drake; Mitchell, Zeke and Micah and great-grandkid Alice and numerous nieces and nephews.

Memorial Services were held at Parkview United Methodist Church in Benton on Feb. 28.

In Lieu for Flowers Dooley wants to follow his love for children and ask for donations to CJOHN (Churches Joint Council on Human Needs) 103 Elm Street Benton, AR. 72015 to provide food for children in the surrounding area and region.





## **William K. Goddard**

**May 13, 1929 – Nov. 21, 2018**

William K. Goddard Jr left this earth to join his beloved creator on Nov. 21, 2018. He was preceded in death by his two sons, William Kenneth Goddard III and William Freely Goddard; both parents, William Kenneth Goddard, Sr. and Ida Viola Street Goddard; and his three siblings, Ansel Griffin, Richard Goddard and Louise Cook. He leaves behind his wife of 62 years, Rev. Dr. Iva Carol Smith Goddard; his daughter, Elise (Lisa) Henson (Steve); his youngest son, Clayton Hall Goddard (Amy); four grandchildren, Lauren Elise Underwood, William Greyson Goddard, John Grant Goddard and Owen Griffen Goddard; and much loved nieces, nephews, cousins, and in-laws.

William (also known as W. K., Bill, or “Peepaw” to his grandchildren) was born May 13, 1929 in Grand Junction, Tennessee. He graduated from the University of Tennessee with a degree in soil science. Upon graduation, Goddard worked for the U.S. Soil Conservation Service (USSCS) in Montana. During the Korean War, he was enlisted in the United States Marine Corps. After his service to our country, he rejoined the USSCS, working in both Colorado and Tennessee. In 1961, he was hired by the U.S. Forest Service (USFS). Mr. Goddard served as a soil and water chemist, working out of offices in both Ozark and Russellville, Arkansas. He retired from the U.S. Forest Service after more than 35 years of service. Much of his work involved soils, watershed, and water quality projects in the Ozark and St. Francis National Forests. During this time, Goddard played a significant role in the opening of Blanchard Caverns in Mountain View, Arkansas.

In addition to his occupational contributions, Mr. Goddard also served the communities where he lived through his work as a member of the United Methodist Church, the Ozark Lions Club (Past President), the Toastmasters, and the North Little Rock Optimist Club.

Visitation was held on Wednesday, Nov. 28, 2018 at Moore’s Funeral Home of Jacksonville, Arkansas. Funeral services were held Thursday, Nov. 29, 2018 at the First United Methodist Church of Jacksonville, Arkansas. Burial services were held on Saturday, Dec. 1, 2018 in Grand Junction, Tennessee.

## **Paige Shields Gustin**

**Dec. 28, 1973 – Feb. 27, 2019**

Paige Elizabeth Gustin, age 45 of Searcy, died Wednesday, Feb. 27 in Searcy. She was born Dec. 28, 1973 in Little Rock to Billy Ray Shields and Donna Jean Barnett Shields. She was a member of the United Methodist Church, currently attending Asbury Theological Seminary, a Hendrix University alumnus, and a Masonic Lodge Rainbow Girl. She is survived by her husband of 23 years, Shawn Gustin; two sons, Morgen Tayler Gustin and Brennan Wade Gustin, all of Searcy; parents, Bill and Donna Shields of Mayflower; parents-in-law, Randy and Amy Gustin of Searcy; and a host of loving aunts, uncles, cousins, two nieces and one sister-in-law. She was a loving mother and friend to all. Visitation and funeral services were held at Searcy First United Methodist Church.







## **Helen Covell Henderson**

**April 11, 1930 – Sept. 30, 2018**

Our beloved and precious Helen C. Henderson, 88, of Murfreesboro, passed away on Sunday, Sept. 30, at home surrounded by family and loved ones. She was born on April 11, 1930 in Murfreesboro, Arkansas, the daughter of the late Osco Taylor and Myrtle O. Hignight Lingo.

Helen was a life-long member of the First United Methodist Church, served on the cemetery board, and was very involved in her church and community.

She was a loving devoted wife, mother, grandmother, great-grandmother and Nannie to everyone. Her passions were her husband, family, church, community and she loved her garden. Her pride and joy was her weekly Sunday lunches and her precious family who rarely missed a meal. If asked, she might say "we had 27 today for Sunday dinner!"

Mrs. Helen was preceded in death by her best friend and soul mate of more than 69 years, Rev. Freeman Henderson; her parents; brothers, John Lingo, L.C. Lingo, Joe Eldon Lingo, Marion Lingo, Frank Lingo, Randolph Lingo; sisters, Janie Lou Nevels, Dora Smead; and two infant brothers. Survivors include Bill and Dian Henderson of Murfreesboro, Jim and Susan Henderson of Delight, Mark Henderson of Murfreesboro, and daughter Christy Coccarelli of Murfreesboro; grandchildren, Todd and Mariel Henderson of Benton, Amy and David Lott of Delight, Kayla and Aaron Thompson of Texarkana, Matt Taylor of Eureka Springs, Zach Taylor of Los Angeles, Jade and Craig Ledesma of Arkadelphia, and Cory Coccarelli of Murfreesboro.

Great-grandchildren include Adam Lott, Valorie Lott, Brian and Anita Lott, Erica and Chad Staggs, Hadley Staggs, Evan Henderson, Aiden Henderson; sisters-in-law, Doris Lingo of Nashville, Mary Lou Lingo of Murfreesboro, Darla Lingo of Birmingham and Patsy Troustr of Galveston.

She is also survived by her best friend, Joyce Woodruff, and her faithful companion, Cricket. Numerous nieces, nephews and cousins to cherish her loving memory but, as we all know, she was the sweetest lady you would ever have the pleasure of being loved by.

Visitation was held Tuesday, Oct. 2 at Latimer Funeral Home, Murfreesboro. Services were Wednesday, Oct. 3 at the Methodist Church in Murfreesboro, with Bro. Michael Daniel, Bro. Al Terrell and Bro. Jim Henderson officiating. Burial followed in the Murfreesboro Cemetery under the direction of Latimer Funeral Home in Murfreesboro.

## **Wayne Jarvis**

**Sept. 7, 1935 – Sept. 19, 2018**

Wayne Crittenden Jarvis passed away on Sept. 19, 2018. He was born Sept. 7, 1935 in Evanston, Illinois to Crittenden Curtis Jarvis and Marjorie Ackerman Jarvis. He was preceded in death by his brothers, Bert Jarvis PhD and Doug Jarvis. He is survived by his beloved wife of 32 years, Frances Ramoly Jarvis; son, Curtis Jarvis and wife, Susan; daughter, Pam Jarvis; step-son, Steve Benton; step-daughter, Robyn Garrett; granddaughter, Evie Jarvis Nichols; step-granddaughters, Brooke Jackson, Jackie Myers, Stephane Benton; step-grandsons, Shawn Garrett and Brian Garrett, Jr.; and four step-great grandchildren; brother, Critt Jarvis and wife, Amy; sisters-in-law, Pat Jarvis, Mary Jarvis, Sue Abshire and husband, Dale, and Barbara Ramoly; and several nephews, nieces and many friends.



He served in the United States Army. He then graduated from Hendrix College in Conway, Arkansas in 1959 with dual degrees in History and Political Science. He graduated from Perkins Theological School at Southern Methodist University in Dallas, Texas in 1962 with a Master's Degree in Theology. He also attended Arkansas State University with 30 hours in graduate history.

He was ordained Deacon with the United Methodist Church in 1960 and ordained Elder in 1963. He served numerous churches in Arkansas as a senior pastor and after retirement as an associate pastor for a total of more than 50 years, as well as, District Superintendent and Associate Director Conference Council on Ministries. He retired in 2000 and as a retired minister, he served as Pastor of Christian Care of Maumelle United Methodist Church until 2013.

In the 1980's he completed two marathons, one in Arkansas and one in Dallas, Texas but his favorite pastimes were playing golf and spending time with his children and grandchildren.

Other areas he served were Annual Conference Leadership, Secretary Board of Education, Secretary Board of Pensions, Chairman Committee on Higher Education and Campus Ministry, Chairman Board of Church and Society, Secretary Board of Missions, Secretary Committee on Structure, Delegate to South Central Jurisdictional Conference 1976, Lab Leader for Children's Ministries, Chairman Area Disaster Response Committee, Disaster Response Consultant United Methodist Committee on Relief, Member Catastrophic Disaster Response Team of the United Methodist Church, extensive disaster response work in Arkansas and around the country, expertise in earthquake disaster response and the New Madrid Seismic Zone, member Governor's Advisory Committee on Earthquakes, assisted in Organization of Our House Board, assisted in organization of Grace Community Food Bank in Helena, assisted in organization of Reading Program for Phillips County, assisted in organization of Phillips County Transitional Employment Assistance Program and Chairman for two years, member Phillips County Disaster Response Team, board member of Arkansas Committee Against the Death Penalty, chaired Arkansas Interfaith Hunger Task Force, worked with the prison ministry, and worked with President Bill Clinton when he was Governor of Arkansas on social issues.

The family wants to thank the loving caregivers of Baptist Home Health and Baptist Hospice with special thanks to Fleshia and Nathan; and also, to the Rev. Jerry Meeks, and most of all to his sister-in-law, Sue Abshire, for her unending and loving devotion in helping to care for him during his final days, and to everyone else who showed their love to him.

## ***Susan A. Kemp***

**Dec. 16, 1941 – Oct. 28, 2018**

Susan A. Kemp, 76, of Surfside Beach, died Sunday Oct. 28, 2018 at Embrace Hospice House with her daughter, Mia, by her side, holding her hand.

Susan was born in Trenton, Michigan. She was the daughter of the late Edwin Ross and Beatrice Guilley.

Susan was a retired United Methodist Minister from the Arkansas Conference. She was a graduate of Henderson University, Southern Methodist University and graduated cum laude from Perkins school

of theology at Southern Methodist University. She had a deep love for God and appreciation for music, animals and the ocean. She was also an artist and musician and was very patriotic. Susan had the unique ability to make friends anywhere she went.

In addition to her parents, Susan is preceded in death by her two grandchildren.

Susan is survived by four daughters, Laura Marie, Angela Marie, Christina Marie and Mia Marie; two brothers, Patrick & Michael Ross; as well as eight grandchildren; one great grandchild; and her loving dog Gracie.

A graveside service was held on Monday Nov. 12, 2018 in the Belin UMC church Cemetery in Murrells Inlet, South Carolina.





## Tom Letchworth

**Aug. 20, 1955 – June 27, 2018**

Thomas M. Letchworth, 62, went to be with the Lord on Wednesday, June 27, 2018. He was born Aug. 20, 1955 in Dayton, Ohio to Clarence and Billie (Wood) Letchworth. Preceded in death by his parents, Tom is survived by his wife of 37 years, Celesta Lynne (Shaulis); his sons, Sam and Joe; and his big brother Steve (Nancy). Other survivors include his nephew, Dan (Koh); his sister-in-laws, Zola (Will) and Jane (Joseph); and his niece, Mila (Jesse). The son of an Air Force chaplain, Tom grew up in Ohio, France, Maine, Spain, Michigan, Japan and California.

Tom received the call to ministry while he was a student at San Jose State University in 1974. "I discovered that God is Real. And if God is Real, life is meaningful. And if life is meaningful, I wanted to tell everyone I possibly could. From this seed, my understanding of God's love — revealed in Jesus Christ and confirmed through the Holy Spirit — has continued to grow."

Tom graduated from the University of California, Riverside with high honors and was a member of Phi Beta Kappa. He graduated cum laude from Perkins School of Theology with a Master of Theology degree. Tom was ordained an Elder in the Little Rock Conference of the United Methodist Church in 1985.

Tom pastored dynamic churches of varying sizes throughout his ministry since 1980. Twice, Tom received appointments as a full-time General Evangelist, in which he enjoyed adding drama to his sermons. He preached, taught and wrote as a means of fulfilling his call to ministry.

Tom and Celeste wrote full-length plays published by Lillenas Drama: *Mysteries With a Message*, Volumes I and II; and *Meet Me at Luigi's*. Their two favorite "creative collaborations" are Sam and Joe.

Tom's book, *War Ain't No Picnic: 30 Civil War Stories & Devotionals*, was released by Fermata House in August, 2017. Since the Lectionary calendar cycles every three years, Tom's weekly Bible studies will continue to be posted at [soarlectionarybiblestudy.wordpress.com](http://soarlectionarybiblestudy.wordpress.com).

Tom earnestly attempted to "speak the Truth in Love." The week prior to his death, the Confessing Movement of Arkansas acknowledged Tom's life work by awarding him the Defender of the Faith award.

Tom's life was celebrated on Tuesday, July 3rd at Searcy First United Methodist Church, with viewing before the service. In lieu of flowers, donations to Heifer International are appreciated.

Interment was in Keene Cemetery, Keene, Kentucky.

## Albert W. "Bill" Martin

**June 6, 1930 – Jan. 9, 2019**

Albert William (Bill) Martin, Jr. passed away peacefully in Waverly, Ohio on Jan. 9, 2019. He was born in Nashville, Tennessee on June 6, 1930 to Albert William Martin, Sr. of Pea Ridge, Arkansas and Sallie Hairston Martin of Conway, Arkansas. Bill grew up in Arkansas and moved to Dallas, Texas, where he graduated as valedictorian from Highland Park High School in 1948. He graduated from Southern Methodist University (1951) and Union Theological Seminary (1954). He completed an MA (1961) and PhD (1971) at Vanderbilt University. While at Vanderbilt, Bill and his wife, Bea, participated in the Nashville sit-in movement and helped to organize student protests.



In the early 1950s, Bill was ordained a deacon in the Methodist Church and later became an elder. He was admitted in the North Arkansas Conference of the Methodist Church in the mid-1950s, and served as pastor or youth minister for numerous churches from 1951-54, including the Jerico Springs Circuit of the Southwest Missouri Conference of the Methodist Church, the Scurry Circuit of the Texas Conference of the Methodist Church, First Methodist Church in New Rochelle, New York, and First Methodist Church in Jonesboro, Arkansas. He was pastor of the Methodist Church in Green Forest, Arkansas from 1954-56; Denton's Chapel Methodist Church in Whites Creek, Tennessee from 1961-64; and associate pastor at Centenary United Methodist Church in Memphis, Tennessee from 1970-71. He was pastor of Santa Cruz United Methodist Church in Española, New Mexico from 1978-81.

During his teaching career, Bill worked for the Board of Missions of the Methodist Church, which later became the Board of Global Ministries of the United Methodist Church. He held numerous positions at Methodist or United Methodist related schools from 1956-81, including Robinson School of San Juan, Puerto Rico; the Navajo Methodist Mission School of Farmington, New Mexico; and McCurdy School of Española, New Mexico. Bill taught at seminaries including the Centro Evangélico Unido in Mexico City from 1965-69, and the Seminario Evangélico de Puerto Rico in Hato Rey, Puerto Rico, 1971-77. He taught classes for pastors at Perkins School of Theology, SMU, and at their extension center at Hendrix College in Conway, Arkansas. Bill was a professor at Oklahoma City University (OCU) from 1981-98, where he served one year as Acting Dean of the Wimberly School of Religion and was named Professor Emeritus upon his retirement.

Bill's publications include his book, *A Diary of Devotion: A Month with John and Charles Wesley*, and multiple articles in journals such as *Methodist History*, *New Mexico Historical Review*, *The Chronicles of Oklahoma*, *Quarterly Review*, *Studia Liturgica*, *Journal of Ecumenical Studies*, *The Craighead County Historical Quarterly*, *Flashback* and *Tennessee Historical Quarterly*. He wrote occasional guest columns for the *United Methodist News Service*, the *Arkansas United Methodist* and the *United Methodist Reporter*. One of Bill's articles published in *The Chronicles of Oklahoma* received the Muriel H. Wright Award for the "outstanding article" in 2000.

Bill was one of the founders and early chairpersons of Amnesty International Chapter 238 in Oklahoma City, and served as President of the Oklahoma Coalition to Abolish the Death Penalty. He and his wife, Bea, received a lifetime service award from the Coalition. Both were arrested numerous times and jailed on one occasion following demonstrations against the death penalty in Oklahoma.

Bill actively supported the Reconciling Ministries Network and the Methodist Federation for Social Action, both unofficial United Methodist organizations. This support included participation in committees at Epworth United Methodist Church in Oklahoma City and St. John's United Methodist Church in Lubbock, Texas that petitioned the General Conference of the denomination to become more fully open in its acceptance of LGBTQ persons. As a citizen, he supported Amnesty International, the American Civil Liberties Union, and numerous other organizations.

Bill and Bea moved to Waverly, Ohio in 2013 and became members of Broad Street United Methodist Church in Columbus and Orchard Hill United Church of Christ in Chillicothe. As a resident of Bristol Village, Bill was active in the Faith & Values group and the Religious Liberal Fellowship.

Bill is preceded in death by his two sisters, Mattie Sue Emerson and Betty Jane Anderson. He is survived by his wife of 61 years, Annie Beatrice (Bea) Martin née Williamson of Philadelphia, Mississippi, and their three children, Sara Lee (Sally) Delgado (husband, José Delgado) of Athens, Ohio; Andrew William Martin (wife Christina Ashby-Martin) of Lubbock, Texas; and Anthony Lloyd Martin of Ashland, Oregon. Bill is also survived by his two grandchildren, Alejandro Delgado (wife Lauren Delgado) of Cincinnati, Ohio; and Alma Ann (Annie) Martin, of Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.

A memorial service to celebrate Bill's life was held Saturday, Jan. 19 in the assisted living activity room of Traditions at Bristol Village in Waverly, Ohio, with the Rev. Terry D. Williams officiating. In lieu of flowers, the family suggests donations to Amnesty International, Bread for the World, United Methodist Committee on Relief, Reconciling Ministries Network (UMC), the Pike County Outreach Council in Waverly, or a local foodbank. Bill's remains will be buried in the cemetery of Pea Ridge, Arkansas where his parents, grandparents, great-grandparents, and many other relatives are buried.



## **J.R. McElhannon**

**July 19, 1944 – Oct. 17, 2018**

The Rev. James Robert "J. R." McElhannon, a longtime resident of Jonesboro, reached his eternal home in heaven on Wednesday, October 17, 2018

He was born in Henryetta, Oklahoma on July 19, 1944 to Rev. M.K. and Rosetta Been McElhannon.

He was an ordained minister with the Assemblies of God for nearly 50 years, pastoring churches in Oklahoma, Louisiana, Arkansas, Tennessee and Kansas. After retiring from full-time ministry, he had pastoral charges with the United Methodist Churches in Mammoth Spring and Camp, Arkansas. At the time of his death, he was serving as pastor of Pleasant Hill Methodist Church in the Lorado community and Pine Log Methodist Church near Brookland. One of his passions was providing mentorship to those fulfilling the call of God in their lives. In earlier years, he held several children's crusades in Oklahoma and Arkansas, ministering as Busooka the Clown, captivating children with puppets, slight of hand tricks, and making Bible stories come to life.

In recent years, he enjoyed traveling with his wife; was an avid Arkansas State University football and basketball fan; and thoroughly enjoyed spoiling his grandchildren and great-grandchildren. His favorite thing to do was to "pester, pester, pester" them. He also never met a stranger, and he touched many lives with his humor, wit, and charisma.

He proudly served his country in the United States Army Reserve, training troops deployed to Vietnam.

He married the love of his life, Gwendolyn Hill McElhannon on February 21, 1964. They have shared 54 years of love and commitment.

He was preceded in death by his parents; his father & mother-in-law, Rev. Alva & Ella Mae Hill; brother, Marvin Lee McElhannon; sister-in-law, Nadine McElhannon; and nephew, Rev. Rick McElhannon.

In addition to his wife, he is survived by his children, Michele (Glen) Dunnam, and Rev. Shawn (Sherry) McElhannon, both of Jonesboro; grandchildren: Jonathan (Brandi) Dunnam of Pocahontas, Jeremy (Ashley) Brown of Paragould, Stephen (Emily) Dunnam of Jonesboro, Jordan Brown of Bay, Thomas Dunnam, Shayden McElhannon, Shyler McElhannon, and Shelsi McElhannon, all of Jonesboro; great-grandchildren, Kingston Dunnam, Aubrey Dunnam, Brantley Brown, Harper Brown, Jack Dunnam, Everett Brown, and an unborn great-grandchild arriving in March; his brothers Edgar (Ruth) McElhannon of Colorado Springs, Colorado, and Walter (Barbara) McElhannon of Seminole, Oklahoma; sister-in-law Debbie (Ed) Taylor of Tulsa, Oklahoma; nieces, Regina (Jeff) Lang, Dianna McElhannon, Dawnita Hill, Amanda (Joseph) Rudolph, Jennifer (Joseph) Geilfuss, and Meghan Taylor; nephews, Reggie McElhannon, Charles (Bonita) McElhannon, Chris (Donna) McElhannon, and Denton McElhannon; special family members, Harriet McElhannon Parker, Beth Anne Dunnam, Christin Brown, and a host of loving friends and family members across the country.

A celebration of his life will be held on Saturday, October 20, 2018 at 2:00 p.m. at the Gregg-Langford Bookout Funeral Home Chapel with Rev. Shawn McElhannon, Rev. Kenneth Doke, and Rev. Ronnie Snow officiating. Burial will follow at Jonesboro Memorial Park Cemetery.

Visitation was held Friday, Oct. 19, 2018 at the funeral home.

Honored to serve as pallbearers were his grandchildren whom he adored: Jonathan, Jeremy, Stephen, Jordan, Thomas, Shayden, Shyler, and Shelsi.

Honored to serve as honorary pallbearers were minister friends of the Assemblies of God and United Methodist Church.



## ***James M. Meadors, Jr.***

**May 23, 1929 – Dec. 9, 2018**

James "Jim" M. Meadors Jr. was born May 23, 1929, and died Dec. 9, 2018.

Jim Meadors, the son of Son and Stella Meadors was born in Alma. He graduated from Alma High School, then attended John Brown University and graduated from College of the Ozarks while serving as pastor to the Lamar Methodist Church. During this time, in 1951, Jim married Ella Mae Odom of Lamar, a marriage of 67 years. Jim received his Master of Divinity from Perkins School of Theology at Southern Methodist University and during this time was the pastor

of Bellevue Methodist Church in Bellevue, Texas.

Jim was the pastor of many different churches all over the North Arkansas Annual Conference. He was conference secretary for many years. Jim served twice as district superintendent and was the director of the council office for the North Arkansas Conference. Jim was also a delegate to the United Methodist General Conference.

Jim and Ella Mae had two sons, James M. Meadors III (Dianne) and Stephen O. Meadors. They have five grandchildren, Trevor, Cory (Alyson), Tyler (Lindsay), Ranzie and Kathlynn. Jim and Ella Mae have five great-grandchildren.

The memorial service for Jim Meadors was held at Goddard United Methodist Church.

## ***Calvin Mitchell***

**Jan. 10, 1928 – July 4, 2018**

The Rev. Calvin D. Mitchell, 90, of Little Rock died July 4, 2018. He was born Jan. 10, 1928 to Dewey and Eunice Mitchell. Calvin graduated from Dumas High School, University of Arkansas and Perkins School of Theology. He served in the United States Coast Guard during the Korean War. He was a United Methodist minister, serving churches across Arkansas for 35 years. In 1985 he received the Mary and Ira A. Brumley Award for Religious Education. In retirement he served as Pastor Emeritus at St. Luke United Methodist Church and co-managed the Broadmoor Neighborhood Pool with his wife, Pat.



He was preceded in death by his parents and daughter, Tracy Boxley.

He is survived by his wife of 67 years, Pat Mitchell and his children, Michael Mitchell, Terri (Fred) Rowlan, Mark (Mark Giles) Mitchell, Toni (Jim) Bemis, Tami (Jim) Cross, son-in-law, Mark Boxley; grandchildren, Luke (Jill) Rowlan, Drew Mitchell, Victoria (Jonathan) Pennington, Eric (Keara) Cross, Matthew Bemis, Brandon Bemis, Austin Cross, Isaac Cross, Logan Bemis and Cassandra Schlatter; great-grandchildren, Nylah Cross, Shayne Pennington, Logan Schlatter and dear friend, Lee Boozer. He lived his life as he taught, be kind, love your neighbor and serve others.

The family would like to thank the staff of VA Hospital, 4C, 1B and Palliative Care for the wonderful care he received.

A memorial service was held July 13, 2018 at St. Luke United Methodist Church, 6401 West 32nd street, Little Rock, AR 72204.



## **Mary Ellen Murray**

**Nov. 27, 1924 – April 2019**

Mary Ellen Pendleton Murray was born Nov. 27, 1924, daughter to the late Bill and Gladys Pendleton of North Little Rock, Ark. Mary Ellen grew up in North Little Rock attending local schools, graduating from Old Main High School and then attending John Brown University with her brother Edmund.

JBU offered the Pendletons a two for one deal so that Mary Ellen could attend college! After marrying her high school sweetheart, Alvin Curtis Murray Jr., Mary Ellen transferred to Hendrix College where Alvin was enrolled and attended with him until Alvin's graduation. As Alvin began

his ministry with the United Methodist Church, Alvin and Mary Ellen began building a family, first in Texas and then in Arkansas. As Mary Ellen tells it, they lived in so many wonderful small towns around Arkansas and were well loved by all their congregations. Mary Ellen had a beautiful singing voice (a Pendleton family trait) and always participated in the church choir as well as the women's ministries of their many churches. The Pendleton clan were avid supporters of vaudeville and always had a song and dance for every occasion, which Mary Ellen continued until her last days. Even in the emergency room on her last hospital visit she was tap dancing and singing while sitting in a wheel chair - ever the entertainer to the end.

Mary Ellen is preceded in death by her husband, Dr. Alvin C. Murray Jr, her brother, Edmund Pendleton, her sister, Jean Pendleton Rice and William (Bill) Rice. Survivors include her five children, Lt. Col. Alvin C. Murray III (Frances) of Hot Springs Village, Ark., Stephen M. Murray (Butch) of Hughes, Ark., Nanci E. Kellams (Kevin) of Fayetteville, Ark., Samuel W. Murray (Patty) of Chicago, Ill., and Rev. Raymond Alvin Kahng of Boston, Mass. grandchildren include Christy Bray (Scott) of Little Rock, Leslie Rice (Ryan) of Phoenix, Dee Brister (Paul) of Collierville, Rupert Murray (Maren) of Chicago, and Grace Kellams of Fayetteville. Great-grandchildren include Jennifer and Elizabeth Bray, Sam, Riley and Maya Rice, and Hugh Brister. She is also survived by her sister-in-law, Mary Lou Pendleton of Enid, Okla. and her niece, Carol Rice Reel of Colorado Springs, Colo.

The family wishes to thank her many friends and great staff at Brookdale Pleasant Hills Senior Living for the last 20 years of loving Mary Ellen as well as her friends at Asbury United Methodist for your love and support.

A graveside service was held for family only at Edgewood Cemetery in North Little Rock followed by a celebration of life at 2 p.m. at Asbury United Methodist Church in Little Rock with a reception immediately following in the great hall. Rev. Mary Hilliard officiated, Ruebel Funeral Home in charge of arrangements. Memorials may be made to: Asbury United Methodist Church, 1700 Napa Valley Dr., Little Rock, Ark. 72212 or Hendrix College, 1600 Washington Ave., Conway, Ark. 72032, 501.450.1491.

## **Martha Ann Oliver**

**July 15, 1935 – April 5, 2018**

Martha Ann Oliver, 83, of North Little Rock died April 5, 2019. She was born July 15, 1935 in Prescott, Ark. to the late Dean and Bonnie Holder. She was a retired nurse and served alongside her husband, the late Rev. Richard G. Oliver, Sr., in his ministry for many years. Martha was a member of the Gardner United Methodist Church, a church pianist, and Sunday School Teacher and a member of their Quilters Club.

Survivors include her children: Marsha Warren and Richard "Rick" Oliver; grandchildren Brandon Warren (Andrea) and Taryn Lightner Chism; great-grandchildren: Justin, Alexandria and Joseph; brothers: Billy Holder (Bobbie), Charles Holder and David Holder (Martha Lynn); as well as several extended family members and friends.

Visitation was Thursday, at Smith-North Little Rock Funeral Home.





## **Virginia Randle**

**July 4, 1936 – April 19, 2019**

Virginia L. Randle, 82, of Jonesboro, died Friday, April 19, 2019 at the Flo and Phil Jones Hospice House. She had lived in Jonesboro since 2004, moving here from Earle, Arkansas. She taught in public schools and became the school librarian. She was a member of St. Paul's United Methodist Church and a member of the United Methodist Women. Being the wife of a minister, she was very active in the churches her husband, Reverend James Randle, pastored. Reading was a passion of hers, and taking care of her family, church family and friends was also a lifetime undertaking. She was preceded in death by her husband and her parents.

Survivors include her son, Tom Randle and his wife Melisa of Jonesboro; and two grandchildren, Joshua and Matthew.

A memorial service was held Thursday, April 25, 2019 at St. Paul's United Methodist Church with Reverends Rex Darling and Billy Vanderbilt officiating and Emerson Funeral Home in charge of arrangements. All other arrangements are private. For lasting memorials, please consider a charity of your choice.

## **Ralph Gary Riley**

**Nov. 24, 1938 – Aug. 1, 2018**

Ralph Gary Riley, Sr., 79 of Stephens, AR passed away in his home surrounded by those he loved on Wednesday, August 01, 2018. Gary was born November 24, 1938 to Ralph and Lou Neal Riley.

He was an Army Veteran of the Korean War, Pastor with First United Methodist Church and associate Pastor of Rolling Hills First Assembly of God. Gary was a devoted husband, a loving father and the world's greatest papaw and a friend to all he met.

He was preceded in death by his parents, Ralph and Lou Neal Riley; brother, Marcus Don Riley; and son, Michael Eugene Riley.

He is survived by his wife of 48 years, Jeanie Riley; six children, Jamie Collins of Paragould, AR, Gary Riley, Jr. of Little Rock, AR, Mike Kinley of Frenchport, AR, Dennis Kinley of White Hall, AR, Lisa Smith of White Hall, AR and Devonna Campbell of Camden, AR; twenty grandchildren; twenty one great grandchildren; and six great great grandchildren.

A memorial service was held Saturday, August 04, 2018 at Proctor Funeral Home with Larry Goza, Mike Kinley, Jamie Collins and Terry Walthall officiating. The family recieved friends Saturday before the service.







## ***Danny Rogers***

**March 16, 1940 – Nov. 15, 2018**

Daniel Alvarado Rodriguez, 64, of Bella Vista passed away Monday, June 11, 2018. He was born June 17, 1953 in New Braunfels, Texas to the late Juanita Alvarado Rodriguez and Cruz Alcaez Rodriguez Sr. He was also preceded in 2003 by his previous wife, Claudia, along with a sister and brother-in-law, Patsy and David Garcia. Danny was a man who loved socializing, giving, and helping people feel special! Favorite times were spent shopping at the Associate Store, Walmart, and Sam's and visiting with friends he encountered. He

always remembered everyone he met. For 24 years he worked in management for HEB before relocating to NW Arkansas and enjoying a 20 year career with Walmart, from which he retired. Survivors include his loving wife, Gloria Rodriguez; his daughters, Claudette Watterson (Daniel) of Rogers and Chrisanne Salinas of Texas; his sons, Dustin Rodriguez of Bentonville, Nicholas Rodriguez of Rogers, Jean-Claude Rodriguez and Daniel Rodriguez Jr (Jennifer) of Texas; his siblings, Mary Leal (Roger), Martina Rodriguez (David Alvarado), Margaret Rodriguez (Leslie), Jesse Rodriguez (Barbara) and Cruz Rodriguez Jr (Cheryl) all of Texas; his grandchildren, Dustin, Dante, Dexter, Max and Maya Rodriguez, Scout and Adriel Salinas; a large extended family; business associates and dear friends. Visitation was held from 5-7:00pm both Thursday and Friday and his Funeral service was at 2:00pm, Saturday, June 16 all at Rollins Funeral Home in Rogers. Interment follow edin Bentonville Cemetery. Condolences may be expressed at [www.RollinsFuneral.com](http://www.RollinsFuneral.com)

NO PHOTO  
AVAILABLE

## ***Judith Stroud***

**May 19, 2018 – June 19, 2018**

Judith Stroud, surviving spouse of Rev. William "Bill" Stroud, died June 19, 2018, in Almagordo, NM.



## **Billie Jean Tate**

**June 23, 1944 – Dec. 28, 2018**

Billie Jean Tate passed away on December 28, 2018 in Hydro, OK. Billie Jean, the third daughter of Willard and Louella Tate, was born in June, 1944 in Asheville, NC. As a child, she wanted to become a champion clogger. By the time she graduated from Asheville High School and Mars Hill College in Mars Hill, NC, she felt the Lord's call to ministry.

Billie Jean graduated from Asbury Theological Seminary in 1975 and moved to Allentown, PA to teach at United Wesleyan College. She was the first woman in the college's history to serve as Director of Admissions. During Summer vacations, Billie Jean would take her family

on epic road trips recruiting at Wesleyan youth camps from Delaware to Lake Champlain. She also taught Sunday school and Vacation Bible School at Trinity Wesleyan Church in Allentown, PA.

Billie Jean returned to seminary in her mid-40s. She received her Master of Divinity from Perkins School of Theology at Southern Methodist University in 1992. While living in Dallas, she was an active member of Highland Park United Methodist Church. Billie Jean became an ordained minister in the United Methodist Church and was admitted in the North Arkansas Conference.

For nearly 20 years, Billie Jean served as the pastor of many different churches in the North Arkansas and Little Rock Conferences. She truly believed there was no greater blessing than preaching the good news of God's love for all people. Billie Jean retired from ministry in 2006. She moved to El Reno, OK in 2012 and attended Wesley United Methodist Church.

Billie Jean is survived by her sisters, Yvonne Boggs of Lawndale, NC, and Linda Wheeler of Calumet, OK; and her son, Wesley, a graduate of Hendrix College in Conway, AR. She is also survived by her much loved nieces, Teresa Crick and Pam Toho, and their families.



## **Gene Edwin White**

**March 4, 1936 – May 31, 2018**

Gene Edwin White, 82, of McGehee, AR passed away Thursday, May 31, 2018 at CHI St. Vincent Infirmary in Little Rock, AR. Mr. White was born March 4, 1936 in Warren, AR to the late James Ebb and Sally Starnes White. He was the Pastor at Pleasant Grove United Methodist Church in Dewitt, AR for ten years. He also was the owner and operator of White's Grocery in McGehee, AR for thirty years. He served in the United States Army and the U. S. Air Force.

Other than his parents, he was preceded in death by his son Lance White and grandson Josh Cummings.

Survivors include his wife of 62 years, Robbie Crutchfield White; daughter, Pam (Freddie) Cummings of McGehee, AR; brother, James White of Dermott, AR; sisters, Katherine Garner of Plano, TX, Patricia Landers of Sherwood, AR, Joyce Hall of Sherwood, AR, and Mary Morton of Morrilton, AR; granddaughters, Whitney (Travis) Caudell and Sydney Cummings; great-grandchildren, Ava Caudell, Cooper Caudell and Lynley Grace Caudell.

Visitation was held Saturday, June 2, 2018 at Griffin-Culpepper Funeral Service in McGehee, AR. Funeral Services were held Sunday, June 3, 2018 at First United Methodist Church in McGehee, AR with Rev. Tim Landers and Rev. David Bush officiating. Burial followed at McGehee Cemetery. Memorials may be made to Pleasant Grove United Methodist Church, C/O, Pam Carver, 6137 Hwy 153, Dewitt, AR 72042.

## Walter Mike Wilkie

Sept. 2, 1944 – Jan. 21, 2019

Rev. Walter Michael "Mike" Wilkie, 74, of Helena, AR passed away Monday, January 21, 2019, at the John R. Williamson Hospice House in El Dorado, AR. He was born September 2, 1944 to Calvin Russell Wilkie and Mary McDowell Wilkie in Gurdon, AR.

After graduation from Ringgold High School, he joined the United States Army during which time he received a degree from Louisiana Tech University and was a member of Army special forces Green Beret. During his career Mike served with the Washington Capital Police, becoming a Captain. Then became Chief of Staff for Senator Russell Long and also served during this time as the Chief of Staff for the Senate Finance Committee. Mike later was the Chief of Staff for Senator Bob Dole. Following a medical discharge Mike earned his Masters of Theology from SMU's Perkins Theological Seminary and was ordained Elder with the United Methodist Conference. Mike served in various United Methodist Churches in Arkansas and was currently the Senior Pastor at the First United Methodist Church in Helena. Mike had a passion for and was involved in many community services. He was named the 2016 Phillips County Citizen of the Year.

Preceded in death by his parents and a brother, David Brad Wilkie.

Survivors include his spouse of 16 years, Nancy Watson Wilkie of Helena, AR; a brother, Robert Russell Wilkie (Sandy) of Minden, LA; a step daughter, Nanette Darden (Robert); a step son Rick Warren (Janet) and grandchildren, Joshua Warren, Mary Catherine White (David), Caitlin Tillson and a great grandchild, Braylee Tillson. Along with nieces Leah Donnally and Melissa Fox and nephew John Wilkie.

Visitation with the family will be an hour prior to a Celebration of Life service at 2:00 PM, Thursday, January 24, 2019 at Silver Hill United Methodist Church with Rev. Mark Norman officiating. Visitation with the family will be an hour prior to an 11 AM Saturday, January 26, 2019 Memorial Service at First United Methodist Church in Helena, AR. with Rev. Mark Norman officiating. Cremation services were entrusted to Young's Funeral Directors.

Memorial may be made to the church of your choice or to Life Touch Hospice of El Dorado.



## Special Recognition



### ***Euba Harris-Winton***

**June 1923 – March 11, 2019**

Euba was born in June 1923 and died Monday, March 11, 2019. Ms. Euba's achievements and activism are too many to share in one post but here are a few of the many things she accomplished within her community and the United Methodist Church.

From 1970 to 1997, Harris-Winton supervised the Mallalieu Community Development Center, which was part of the Mallalieu Methodist Church. The church's history stretches back to 1886, and Harris-Winton's father pastored at that church for several years in the early 1900s. Euba served on numerous conference and district committees

throughout her lifetime. At the time of her death, Euba was a member of Mission UMC and participated in St. Paul UMC's United Methodist Women.

The Lincoln Echo, May 2001 Edition wrote the following:

Her achievements, recognition, and awards could fill a book and would make for some very inspiring reading. In fact, the book entitled, *Two Centuries of Methodism in Arkansas 1800-2000* by Nancy Britton, makes reference to Euba numerous times, as following:

- Daughter of Rev. D.H.E. Harris [Rev. Harris was pastor of Mallalieu Methodist Church, Fort Smith, Arkansas, from 1900 to 1907, a District Superintendent and the first Black minister to serve on the Board of Trustees of Philander Smith College, Little Rock, Ar.]
- The first Black delegate elected from the North Arkansas conference to attend the General conference in 1980.
- Appeared on the United Methodist produced television series, in 1985, "Catch the Spirit" [that episode featured the programs and work of the Mallalieu Community Center\*].
- President of the North Arkansas Conference, United Methodist Women, 1986-89. Recipient of the 1987-88 Ethel K. Millar Award [Millar was designer of the library at Hendrix College, Conway, Arkansas, in 1927, and supervised the library until her death in 1960.]

And the book "Our Father: Where Are the Fathers?" wrote this about Euba: Because of her ministry to all God's children in the city of FS AR, in particular, and the state of Arkansas in general, Euba Mae Harris-Winton, a Black Community developer with the General Board of Global Ministries of the UMC, was named one of the 10 matriarchs of Arkansas in 1989.

Funeral arrangements for Mrs. Euba Mae Harris-Winton were Tuesday, March 19, 2019, at First United Methodist Church, 200 N. 15th Street, Fort Smith, Arkansas 72901. Visitation was Monday, March 18, 2019, from 5-6 p.m. at the mortuary.

# Roll in Heaven

*2012-2019*

## THE COMPLETE ROLL IN HEAVEN WAS LAST PRINTED IN THE 2012 JOURNAL.

The complete "Roll in Heaven" is a combination of records from the former conferences that have served our Arkansas Churches: Arkansas, Little Rock, North Arkansas, Southwest, Ouachita, and White River Conferences.\* indicates a Local Pastor

<b>NAME</b>	<b>BORN</b>	<b>DIED</b>
William Capehart	1927	2012
Bob Shields Edwards	1932	2012
Jon Dickey Guthrie	1934	2012
Frank Vernon Hilliard	1931	2012
William B. "Bill" Leslie	1950	2012
Charles Paul McDonald, Jr.	1926	2012
Robert Bowen Moore, Jr.	1923	2012
Justice Franklin Warden	1932	2012
Charles Wear	1927	2012
Altus M. Block	1932	2013
Robert C. "Bob" Clark	1941	2013
Frank Raymond Clemmons	1930	2013
Robert Issac Doom	1930	2013
Raymond Arthur Dorman	1911	2013
V. Dean Egger	1928	2013
Vernon Wayne Johnson	1949	2013
Owen Talley Sr.	1925	2013
James Henry Shaddox	1921	2013
Thomas Kelly Jones	1918	2013
Harold Herman Spence	1918	2013
Jason Andrew Molitor	1972	2013
Clint Burleson	1930	2013
Robert Reynolds	1929	2013
Jimmie Dee Robison	1915	2013
Jimmie L. Kirkwood	1937	2013
Robert B. Howerton, Jr.	1933	2013
John Sparks Workman	1927	2014
James "Jim" Randle	1937	2014
Carl Vincent Strayhorn	1921	2014
John Roy Soward	1946	2014
Robert Arthur Terry	1938	2014
Cloyd Stephen "Steve" Wiseman	1950	2014
Billy Howard Cox	1928	2014
Patricia Litts	1942	2014
Thomas E. Lukas	1941	2014
Dale Diffie	1934	2014
Gerald Kemp Fincher	1929	2014
Barbara Jo Benefield Smith Gilbert	1946	2014
William C. "Dick" Haltom	1933	2014
Richard Clark Preston	1933	2014
Richmond Pearson Meadows	1950	2014
Clifford Ray Tribble	1928	2014
Gerald Kent Rainwater	1939	2014
James Cleveland Foster	1933	2014
Fred R. Smith	1930	2014

Robert Emery Woody	1929	2014
Woodrow Smith	1928	2014
Ronald L. Robbins*	1933	2015
James R. Wilson	1943	2015
Maurice C. Webb, Sr.	1913	2015
Paul Lyons	1926	2015
Jerry Dale Nipper	1935	2015
Loye Vern Mason	1947	2015
Lawrence Odell Taylor	1929	2015
Patrick Owen Henry	1949	2015
Joel Aubrey Cooper	1918	2015
Barton L. Lackey*	1929	2015
James A. Barton	1937	2015
Ivan Charles Bys	1922	2015
Benjamin Gee Hines	1927	2015
James M. McKay	1937	2015
J.M. Rogers	1931	2015
John C. Sandine	1950	2015
Richard R. Stegall	1935	2015
James Rudolph Woodruff	1918	2015
Douglas "Dee" Edwin Edwards III	1955	2016
Bily Gene Fox	1935	2016
Cecil S. Harrison	1919	2016
Denzel Stokes	1930	2016
J. Victor Turner	1947	2016
James Steve Wanasek	1940	2016
Dr. Robert Louis Moore	1942	2016
James Robert "Bob" Scott	1925	2016
Powell Gladstone "Bill" Williams	1943	2016
Herbert Wren III	1929	2016
Jimmy Faye Brooks	1943	2016
James David Harrison	1937	2016
Charles Ashcraft	1929	2017
Doyle E. Berckefeldt	1943	2016
Melvin Bitter	1920	2017
James T. Ford	1919	2017
Otha Freeman Henderson*	1926	2017
Joseph Hughes, Jr.	1934	2017
Herschel Herbert McClurkin	1928	2017
Albert C. Marlar*	1951	2017
Earl Thomas Moreland	1954	2017
Jerry L. Lumpkin*	1941	2017
James Edward Major	1916	2017
Dewey Dark	1930	2017
Ellis Edward "Ed" Warren	1948	2017
Leon T. Dixon*	1968	2017
Elizabeth "Betty" Embrey Robertson	1929	2017
John Pershing Miles	1929	2017
Gary B. Lunsford*	1942	2018
Carlos E. Martin	1924	2018
Rita Kaye Hammett Evans	1948	2018
Robert P. Sessions	1926	2018
H. Frank Cook*	1941	2018

Thomas A. Abney	1929	2018
Marion Fleming	1944	2018
William D. "Bill" Elliott	1932	2018
Edmond Bland Dodson	1922	2018
Sylvia L. Nasic	1934	2018

Clergy Deaths since the 2018 Conference Session  
Memoirs & photos of these pastors are printed in the MEMORIALS of this Journal.

Tom Letchworth	1955	2018
Calvin Mitchell	1928	2018
William "Bill" Cheyne	1930	2018
Ralph "Gary" Riley*	1938	2018
Wayne Jarvis	1935	2018
James Robert "J.R." McElhannon*	1944	2018
Susan A. Kemp	1941	2018
Danny Rogers	1940	2018
James M. Meadors, Jr.	1929	2018
Tom E. Anderson	1931	2018
Billie Jean Tate	1944	2018
W. Darrel Bone	1933	2018
Albert W. "Bill" Martin	1930	2019
Clarence O. "Dooley" Fowler*	1942	2019
Walter "Mike" Wilkie	1944	2019
Edward Cary Blythe, Jr.	1932	2019
Paige Shields Gustin*	1973	2019

His master said to him, 'Well done,  
good and faithful servant; you have  
been faithful over a little, I will set you  
over much; enter into the joy of  
your master.'

*Matthew 25:21 RSV*



Structure &  
Standing Rules  
of the  
Arkansas  
Annual  
Conference  
**2019**

## 2018 Standing Rules with 2019 Proposed Changes

### Chapter One

#### GENERAL PROVISIONS

##### *Section I. The Arkansas Conference Mission*

**Par. 101. Mission** Making disciples of Jesus Christ equipped to transform the world with excellence and passion.

**Par. 102. Vision** Congregations and surrounding communities transformed by the Holy Spirit to demonstrate love of God and neighbor, holy living, and justice.

##### **Par. 103. Core Measures**

1. We will be enriched by our Wesleyan heritage of scriptural holiness so that we are connected by our mission of making disciples instead of being connected by our apportionments, appointments and benefits.
2. We will establish the mission field as the primary focus of our attention and resources instead of directing the majority of our attention and resources to mere maintenance of congregations and clergy.
3. We will equip laity and clergy to transform individuals, communities and the world instead of trying to satisfy personal preferences of current members and ensure congregational preservation.
4. We will address the unique context of each mission field instead of depending on standardized programs and structures.

**Par. 104. Arkansas Conference Trajectory** Creating vital congregations that make disciples of Jesus Christ, who make disciples equipped to transform lives, communities and the world.

##### *Section II. Standing Rules*

**Par. 105. Establishment** The Arkansas Annual Conference establishes the Standing Rules under the authority of *The Book of Discipline of the United Methodist Church* ¶ 610, which permits the Annual Conference to structure its own administrative procedures and ministries in order to accomplish its purpose of making disciples of Jesus Christ for the transformation of the world.

**Par. 106. Purpose** The Standing Rules prescribe the administrative procedures the Annual Conference will utilize to carry out its mission, vision, core measures and trajectory.

**Par. 107. Changes to Standing Rules** A two-thirds (2/3) vote of the Annual Conference members present and voting shall be required to change the Standing Rules.

**Par. 108. Suspension of Standing Rules** A two-thirds (2/3) vote of the Annual Conference members present and voting shall be required to suspend the Standing Rules.

**Par. 109. Procedural Authority** Roberts Rules of Order shall be the procedural authority for the Annual Conference when not in conflict with the current *Book of Discipline* or Arkansas Annual Conference Session Rules.

**Par. 110. Definitions**

1. *The Discipline*: unless otherwise noted, refers to the current *Book of Discipline of the United Methodist Church*.
2. *Annual Conference or Conference*: unless otherwise noted, refers to the Arkansas Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church.
3. *Conference Agency*: any council, board, commission, committee, task force, or other structural grouping established by the Standing Rules of the Conference or mandated by *The Discipline*.
4. *Ex-officio member*: unless otherwise noted, all ex-officio members shall have vote.
5. *Resolution*: A non-legislative proposal for the Annual Conference to address or take action regarding a particular issue.
6. *Petition*: Proposed changes to *The Book of Discipline of The United Methodist Church* or *The Book of Resolutions of the United Methodist Church* that are forwarded to the General Conference for action.
7. *Annual Conference Session*: Any regular or special session of the Annual Conference comprised of clergy and lay members as mandated by *The Book of Discipline*, Standing Rules or Structure.

**Section III. Mandated Disciplinary Changes to the Conference Standing Rules and Structure**

**Par. 111. Mandated Changes** The Committee on Review and Research shall work with the Conference Secretary, Journal Editor and Assistant to the Bishop to ensure that changes mandated by General Conference will be reflected in the Conference Standing Rules, Structure and Journal.

**Chapter Two****ORGANIZATION OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE****Section I. Conference Structure (¶ 610, *The Book of Discipline*)**

**Par. 201. Flexibility** The structure of the Annual Conference shall be flexible, responsive and inclusive of age, gender and diverse ethnicity.

**Par. 202. Changes to Structure** A 60% supermajority of the Annual Conference members present and voting shall be required to change the Conference Structure.

**Section II. Officers****Par. 203. Bishop ¶¶ 414-416**

1. **Purpose.** The Bishop shall carry out those duties assigned by *The Book of Discipline*.
2. **Structure.** The South Central Jurisdiction Committee on Episcopacy will assign the Bishop at its quadrennial meeting.
3. **Process.** The Bishop carries out General and Residential duties as a member of the Council of Bishops and the South Central Jurisdiction College of Bishops by working with the South Central Jurisdiction Committee on Episcopacy, the Annual Conference Committee on Episcopacy, the Cabinet, Centers,

and other Conference agencies.

**Par. 204. Conference Secretary ¶ 603.7**

1. **Purpose.** The Conference Secretary shall carry out those duties described in various paragraphs of *The Book of Discipline* and those assigned by the Annual Conference and shall be responsible for annual review of the Arkansas Conference Rules of Order and for recommending them for adoption at the beginning of each Annual Conference.
2. **Structure.** The Annual Conference shall elect a Conference Secretary every quadrennium.
3. **Process.** The Conference Secretary is responsible to the Annual Conference through the Conference Planning Committee.

**Par. 205. Conference Treasurer ¶ 619**

1. **Purpose.** The Conference Treasurer shall carry out those duties described in various paragraphs of *The Book of Discipline* and those assigned by the Annual Conference.
2. **Structure.** The Conference Treasurer shall be nominated by the Conference Council on Finance and Administration and elected by the Annual Conference according to *The Book of Discipline of The United Methodist Church*.
3. **Process.** The Conference Treasurer is responsible to the Annual Conference through the Council on Finance and Administration.

**Par. 206. Conference Statistician ¶ 603.7**

1. **Purpose.** The Conference Statistician shall carry out those duties described in *The Book of Discipline* and those assigned by the Annual Conference. The Statistician shall make all statistical data and information available to the Annual Conference.
2. **Structure.** The Conference Statistician shall be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference every quadrennium according to *The Book of Discipline of The United Methodist Church*.
3. **Process.** The Conference Statistician is responsible to the Annual Conference through the Council on Finance and Administration.

**Par. 207. Conference Chancellor ¶ 603.8**

1. **Purpose.** The Conference Chancellor and Associate Chancellor(s) shall serve as the legal advisor(s) to the Bishop and the Annual Conference.
2. **Structure.** The Conference Chancellor shall be nominated by the Bishop and elected by the Annual Conference. Upon the recommendation of the Bishop, Associate Chancellor(s) may be nominated by the Bishop and elected by the Annual Conference according to *The Book of Discipline of The United Methodist Church*.

**Par. 208. Conference Lay Leader ¶ 607**

1. **Purpose.** The Conference Lay Leader and Associate Lay Leader(s) are the elected leaders of conference laity and shall be members of the Annual Conference. The Lay Leader will have responsibility for fostering awareness of the role of the laity in achieving the mission of the Church and for enabling

and supporting lay participation in the planning and decision-making processes of the Annual Conference, district, and local church.

2. **Structure.** The Conference Lay Leader shall be a member of the Annual Conference, the Conference Nominating Committee, the Conference Committee on Episcopacy, and the Annual Conference Planning Committee; and may be designated by the Bishop to any Conference agency.
3. **Process.** The Conference Lay Leader shall be the chairperson of the Conference Board of Laity and shall relate to the organized lay groups in the Conference, support their work and help them coordinate their activities. The Conference Lay Leader shall be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference and may serve no more than two consecutive quadrennia.

### **Section III. Lay Members ¶¶602.4 – 602.10**

**Par. 209. Lay Members of the Annual Conference** The lay membership of the Annual Conference shall consist of a lay member elected by each charge, diaconal ministers, deaconesses, the Conference president of United Methodist Women, the Conference president of United Methodist Men, the Conference Lay Leader and Associate Lay Leader, District Lay Leaders, the Conference Director of Lay Speaking Ministries, the president or equivalent officer of the Conference young adult organization, the president of the Conference youth organization, the chair of the Annual Conference college student organization, one student from each Wesley Foundation, one student from Hendrix College Campus Ministry, one student from Philander Smith College Campus Ministry, two young persons between the ages of twelve and seventeen (one of whom shall be currently serving on the District or Conference Council on Youth Ministry) and two young persons between the ages of eighteen and thirty from each district to be selected by the District Leadership team or District Nominating Committee in consultation with the District Superintendent. Each charge served by more than one clergy member under appointment (including deacons in full connection for whom this is their primary appointment) shall be entitled to as many lay members as there are clergy members under appointment.

Lay members of the Annual Conference shall participate in all deliberations and vote upon all measures except on the granting or validation of license, ordination, reception into full Conference membership, or any question concerning the character and official conduct of ordained ministers, except those who are lay members of the board of ordained ministry. Lay members shall serve on all committees except those on ministerial relations and for the trial of clergy.

When at any time a lay member is excused by the Annual Conference from further attendance during the session, the alternate lay member, if present, shall be seated. The lay member or the alternate shall be the lay member of the Annual Conference, and it shall be the duty of the lay member to report to the local church on actions of the Annual Conference.

### **Section IV. Clergy Members ¶¶ 602.1 – 602.3**

**Par. 210. Clergy Members of the Annual Conference** The clergy membership of the Annual Conference shall consist of deacons and elders in full connection (¶333), provisional members (¶327), associate members, affiliate members (¶344.4, 586.4), and local pastors under full-time and part-time appointment to a pastoral charge (¶317).

1. **Clergy members in full connection** shall have the right to vote on all matters in the annual conference except in the election of lay delegates to the General and jurisdictional conferences and shall have sole responsibility for all matters of ordination, character, and conference relations of clergy.
2. **Provisional clergy members** shall have the right to vote in the annual conference on all matters

except constitutional amendments, election of clergy delegates to the General and jurisdictional conferences and matters of ordination, character, and conference relations of clergy. Provisional clergy members who have completed all of their educational requirements may vote to elect clergy delegates to General and jurisdictional conferences.

3. **Associate clergy members** shall have the right to vote in the annual conference on all matters except constitutional amendments, and matters of ordination, character, and conference relations of clergy. When associate members are members of the conference Board of Ordained Ministry, they have the right to vote at clergy session on matters of ordination, character, and conference relations of clergy (§ 635.1).
4. **Affiliate clergy members** shall have the right to vote in the annual conference on all matters except the constitutional amendments, election of clergy delegates to the General and jurisdictional conferences, and matters of ordination, character, and conference relations of clergy.
5. **Full-time and part-time local pastors** shall have the right to vote in the annual conference on all matters except constitutional amendments, election of delegates to the General and jurisdictional conferences and matters of ordination, character, and conference relations of clergy. When local pastors are members of the Conference Board of Ordained Ministry, they have the right to vote at clergy session on matters of ordination, character, and conference relations of clergy (§ 635.1). Local pastors who have completed course of study or an M. Div. degree and have served a minimum of two consecutive years under appointment before the election may vote to elect clergy delegates to General and jurisdictional conferences.

### ***Section V. Lay-Clergy Equalization***

**Par. 211. Equalizing Lay and Clergy Membership** If the lay membership should number fewer than the clergy members of the Annual Conference, the Annual Conference shall provide for the election of additional lay members to equalize lay and clergy membership of the Annual Conference according to the following priorities:

1. The Annual Conference clergy membership shall include campus ministers, chaplains and Wesley Foundation directors. In districts where United Methodist laypersons serve as campus ministers/directors of Wesley Foundations, they shall be added as at-large lay members to the Annual Conference. In districts where United Methodist clergy serve as chaplains, campus ministers, and directors of Wesley Foundations, the laypersons elected as their balancing counterparts shall be elected from either the campus ministry board of directors or a student from that ministry/foundation. In making sure that such inclusion is adhered to, special consideration shall be given to the inclusion of United Methodist young adults who are active participants in campus ministry.
2. Lay Delegates and Alternate Delegates to General and Jurisdictional Conference
3. Lay chairpersons of Conference Boards, Committees, and Commissions as elected by the Annual Conference. When the following positions are held by laity: Conference treasurer, Conference statistician, Conference secretary, and Conference ministry staff.
4. When additional lay members are required to equalize representation an equal number of "at-large" members from each district shall be elected. The Conference Secretary will notify each District Superintendent of the number of at-large members they are to select giving consideration to the following persons:
  - a. Congregations underrepresented by virtue of size or circumstance

- b. Elected chairpersons of Conference boards and agencies not included above
- c. Officers of the Conference Board of Laity
- d. Conference officers of UM Women, UM Men, and Conference Council on Youth Ministries residing within the bounds of a district
- e. Elected laypersons to General and Jurisdictional Conference boards and agencies
- f. District presidents of UM Women, UM Men, and District Councils on Youth Ministry
- g. Lay members of Conference boards and agencies
- h. Additional youth from each district

Upon their selection, the District Superintendent shall notify these persons in writing of their member status at least 30 days prior to the Conference

5. The names and addresses of lay members of the Annual Conference elected by the Charge Conferences, as well as any district lay members selected by the district, shall be compiled by the District Superintendents and sent to the Conference Secretary at least 60 days prior to the opening day of the Annual Conference session.

### **Section VI. Business of the Annual Conference: Conference Procedure**

The following Conference procedures shall be observed to expedite the business of the Annual Conference:

**Par. 212. Pre-Conference Journal** There shall be a *Pre-Conference Journal*, which shall contain reports of all program agencies of the Conference, proposed legislation, resolutions and petitions, and information about the Annual Conference session. This Pre-Conference Journal shall be provided to each member of the Arkansas Conference at least 30 days before the annual session. The Conference Secretary shall be the editor of this publication. Pre-conference reports submitted for inclusion in the Pre-Conference Journal shall be submitted to the Conference Secretary by a deadline to be determined and widely publicized by the Conference Secretary. Any agency making a report not included in the *Pre-Conference Journal* that proposes changes in policy or has financial implications shall provide the Conference Treasurer and chair of CF&A with the report no later than 10 days prior to the opening Business Session of Annual Conference.

### **Par. 213. Resolutions and Petitions**

1. Resolutions or petitions not offered by a Conference agency must be signed by at least ten lay and/or clergy members of the upcoming Arkansas Annual Conference Session. These signatures must be obtained before the proposed resolution or petition may be submitted to the Conference Secretary. Petitions and resolutions must be included in the Pre-Conference Journal to be considered by the Annual Conference Session. Any petitions and resolutions must lay on the table for a minimum of 24 hours prior to consideration.
2. *Footnotes.* Resolutions and petitions shall contain footnotes that clarify the source of any facts, quotes, or generalizations made within the proposed resolution or petition. These footnotes must be included with the proposed resolution or petition before it may be submitted to the Conference Secretary. These footnotes shall include enough information to allow the Conference some level of confidence that the content of the proposed resolution or petition is accurate and reliable. These footnotes shall also include enough information to allow the content of the proposed resolution or petition to be checked for accuracy.

**Par. 214. Items for Distribution.** All items for general distribution shall be prepared by the sponsoring person or agency at their own expense and must be in the hands of the Conference Secretary no later than 3:00 p.m. prior to the next day's Business Session.

**Par. 215. Journal of the Annual Conference**

1. There shall be a *Journal*, which contains a record of the Annual Conference proceedings.
2. All content for the Journal shall be provided to the Conference Secretary no later than the close of the Annual Conference session. All material to be published in the Journal that does not meet this deadline may be excluded unless specific permission for delay is granted by the Conference Secretary. The Conference Secretary, Dean of the Cabinet, and Conference Treasurer shall be authorized to edit all reports for printing in the *Journal*.
3. Addresses delivered to the Conference, except for the Episcopal Address, Laity Address and Youth Address, shall not be printed in the *Conference Journal*.
4. All reports not printed in the *Pre-Conference Journal* shall be in the hands of the Conference Secretary and Presiding Officer no later than 3:00 p.m. the day before the opening Business Session. The agency, at their own expense, also will provide enough copies for the members of the Annual Conference Session to the Conference Secretary no later than 3:00 p.m. on the day before the opening Business Session.
5. The Conference Structure shall be reprinted each year in the *Journal*, incorporating any changes made during the preceding Annual Conference.
6. The Conference Secretary shall distribute an electronic copy of the Journal to active and retired clergy, seminarians, all probationary members, lay members of the Annual Conference, and chairpersons of Conference board, committees, and agencies. Printed copies may be obtained upon request.

**Par. 216. Election of Delegates to General and Jurisdictional Conferences** At the Annual Conference session preceding the year of delegate election, the Conference may adopt rules governing the election of delegates.

**Par. 217. Conference Expense Fund** Registration fees and non-designated offerings taken at the Annual Conference shall be administered by the Conference Treasurer to defray expenses of the session.

**Par. 218. Payment of Annual Conference Expenses** Expenses of the Annual Conference session shall be paid by funds received from:

1. Registration fees, which shall be set by the Conference Session Planning Committee;
2. Offerings, other than special designated offerings; and
3. If necessary, the Conference Administration Fund.

**Par. 219. Retired Clergy, Spouses, and Surviving Spouses** No registration fee shall be required for retired clergy, their spouses or surviving spouses. The expense of retired clergy, spouses, and surviving spouses shall be paid in keeping with the guidelines of the Council on Finance and Administration when proper vouchers are presented.

**Par. 220 Student Local Pastors and Seminary Students** No registration fee shall be required for student local pastors or seminary students.

**Par. 221 Location of the Annual Conference Session** Location of Annual Conference sessions will be selected by the Annual Conference Planning Committee and reported to the Annual Conference on a schedule



sufficient to secure adequate facilities for meetings and lodging.

**Par. 222. Annual Conference Session Rules** The Annual Conference Session will adopt the Arkansas Conference Session Rules during each opening Business Session of Annual Conference. Session rules will be proposed by the Annual Conference Session Planning Committee and adopted at the opening Business Session of each Annual Conference by a majority vote. Session rules shall remain in effect during all session of the Arkansas Conference until superseded by action of the Annual Conference.

## Structure of the Arkansas Annual Conference

### Chapter One

#### GENERAL PROVISIONS

##### *Section I. The Arkansas Conference Mission*

**Par. 301. Mission** The Mission of the Arkansas Conference is to make disciples of Jesus Christ equipped to transform the world with excellence and passion.

**Par. 302. Vision** Congregations and surrounding communities transformed by the Holy Spirit to demonstrate love of God and neighbor, holy living, and justice.

##### **Par. 303. Core Measures**

1. We will be enriched by our Wesleyan heritage of scriptural holiness so that we are connected by our mission of making disciples instead of being connected by our apportionments, appointments and benefits.
2. We will establish the mission field as the primary focus of our attention and resources instead of directing the majority of our attention and resources to mere maintenance of congregations and clergy.
3. We will equip laity and clergy to transform individuals, communities and the world instead of trying to satisfy personal preferences of current members and ensure congregational preservation.
4. We will address the unique context of each mission field instead of depending on standardized programs and structures.

**Par. 304. Arkansas Conference Trajectory** Creating vital congregations that make disciples of Jesus Christ, who make disciples equipped to transform lives, communities and the world.

##### *Section II. Structure*

**Par. 305. Establishment** The Arkansas Annual Conference establishes the following Structure under the authority of *The Book of Discipline of the United Methodist Church*, which permits the Annual Conference to structure its own ministries and administrative procedures in order to accomplish its purpose of making disciples of Jesus Christ. ¶610

**Par. 306. Purpose** The Structure prescribes the ministries, organization and procedures the Annual Conference will use in carrying out its mission, vision, core measures and trajectory.

**Par. 307. Task Force** Boards, committees, commissions, and other agencies are encouraged to develop task forces to address emerging missional opportunities. Each board, committee, commission and other agencies will invite to these task forces persons who will bring passion, experience, and expertise to the work

## Chapter Two

### NOMINATION AND ELECTION TO CONFERENCE AGENCIES AND OFFICES

#### *Section I. Nomination to Conference Agencies*

#### **Par. 401. Conference Nominating Committee**

1. Purpose. Except as otherwise indicated by *The Book of Discipline* or the Standing Rules of the Arkansas Conference, the Conference Nominating Committee shall identify and nominate all members and chairpersons of the Annual Conference boards, teams, commissions and committees, the Conference Lay Leader, Associate Lay Leader, the Conference Secretary, and the Conference Statistician.
2. Structure.
  - a. Composition Membership shall include one clergy and one lay member from each district and two cabinet representatives. The following shall serve as ex-officio members with vote: The Bishop (or representative), Conference Lay Leader, Associate Lay Leader, President of the Conference Council on Youth Ministries and the Chairperson (or representative) of the Committee on Ethnic and Language Concerns. The Director of Connectional Ministries shall serve as ex-officio without vote. The Committee shall reflect racial, ethnic, and gender diversity. They shall be elected by the Conference for terms of four years.
  - b. Nominations for Committee Membership. Nominations shall be received from each District Nominating Committee. Nominations for membership on the Conference Nominating Committee shall be received from the District Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference. Additional nominations may come from the floor. Elected members may serve a maximum of four consecutive years as long as they continue to live within the bounds of the district. If an elected district member moves out of the district mid-year, they will continue serving on this committee until their successor is elected at the next Conference session. Persons completing their elected term are ineligible to serve on the Nominating Committee until the passage of at least four years.
  - c. Filling Vacancies on the Committee. Any vacancy occurring between sessions of the Annual Conference shall be filled for the remainder of the term at the succeeding session of the Annual Conference in the same manner as described above. If a member representing a district is unable or unwilling to attend meetings, the District Superintendent may name a substitute to ensure that the district is represented.
  - d. Officers. The committee shall organize, by electing from within its membership, a chairperson, a vice chairperson, a secretary, and such other officers as it may deem necessary.
3. Process. All nominees shall be consulted regarding their nomination. The right to nominate from the floor of the Annual Conference session shall not be abridged. "In the nomination and election of the membership of councils, boards, and agencies of the Annual Conference, special attention shall be given to the inclusion of clergywomen, youth, (§1256.3), young adults, older adults, persons from churches with small memberships, persons with disabilities, and racial and ethnic persons, in keeping with policies for general church agencies. It is further recommended that the membership of such agencies, except for the Board of Ordained Ministry, include one-third clergy, one-third laywomen,

and one-third laymen, who are professing members of local churches.” (§610.5) Attention shall also be given to geographical representation.

#### **Par. 402. Board, Agency and Committee Service**

1. Elective membership on any specific board, agency, or committee of the Annual Conference may not exceed two consecutive quadrennia, excepting ex-officio membership, unless otherwise prescribed by *The Book of Discipline of the United Methodist Church*. After eight consecutive years on any specific board, agency, or committee of the Annual Conference, no person may return to the same body until the passage of four years, excepting ex-officio membership. Membership begins upon election, with the date noted in the *Conference Journal*.
2. No person shall be elected by the Annual Conference to serve on more than one Council, Board, Committee, Commission, Agency, etc. at any one time. This does not affect ex-officio positions. The following are exempt from this rule: Conference Nominating Committee, Episcopacy Committee, Annual Conference Planning Committee, Committee on Review and Research, Joint Committee on Incapacity, Board of Ordained Ministry and Administrative Review Committee.
3. In the nomination and election of the membership of councils, boards, and agencies of the Annual Conference, special attention shall be given to the inclusion of clergywomen, youth (§256.3), young adults, older adults, persons from churches with small memberships, persons with disabilities, and racial and ethnic persons, in keeping with policies for general church agencies. It is further recommended that the membership of such agencies, except for the Board of Ordained Ministry, include one-third clergy, one-third laywomen, and one-third laymen, who are professing members of local churches.” (§610.5) Special attention shall also be given to geographical representation.
4. Members of general agencies shall serve as ex-officio members of the corresponding Annual Conference agency or its equivalent structure. If this results in a person being a member of more than one Annual Conference agency in violation of either Annual Conference policy or another provision of *The Book of Discipline*, the person shall choose the Annual Conference agency on which to serve.
5. “No member or employee of any Conference agency and no employee, trustee, or director of any agency or institution participating in the funds of any Conference budget shall be eligible for voting membership on the Council on Finance and Administration.” (§611.2)
6. Agencies of the Annual Conference are to keep records of member attendance and participation and report to the Nominating Committee. The Nominating Committee may recommend to the Annual Conference that new board/committee members be elected to replace those whose lack of participation inhibits the effectiveness of the board/committee.
7. Unless provided for elsewhere, a vacancy between sessions of the Annual Conference shall be filled by the Cabinet on nomination of the Nominating Committee.

#### **Par. 403. Task Force Service**

1. Membership on Task Forces shall be inclusive of ethnic minorities and persons from small membership churches. A balance of laymen, laywomen, and clergy shall be the norm.
2. The norm for Task Force membership shall be a broad base of participation from throughout the Conference.
3. Persons are limited to membership on one Conference task force at a given time. It is recommended that persons will not immediately begin service on a new task force after completion of their service.

#### **Par. 404. Removal from Agency Membership** Since lack of members’ participation inhibits the effective-

ness of Conference Agencies, Agencies will keep records of member attendance and participation and report to the Conference Committee on Nominations and Leadership. The Conference Committee on Nominations and Leadership may recommend to the Annual Conference that new board/committee member(s) be elected to replace those whose lack of participation inhibits the effectiveness of the board/committee.

**Par. 405. Procedure for Filling Vacancies** Unless provided for elsewhere, a vacancy between sessions of the Annual Conference shall be filled by the Cabinet on nomination of the Conference Committee on Nominations and Leadership.

### Chapter Three

## CONFERENCE AGENCIES AND OFFICES

### *Section I. Establishment of Conference Agencies*

**Par. 501. Required by *The Book of Discipline*** ¶¶607.9-654 (The following includes required agencies and officers, any rules that impact the agency or officer and the name given by The Arkansas Annual Conference to that agency if it differs from the name listed in *The Book of Discipline*.)

1. Board of Discipleship ¶¶ 630, 645
2. Board of Laity ¶ 631
3. Conference Associate Lay Leader ¶ 607.9
  - a. **Purpose.** The Conference Associate Lay Leader shall assist the Conference Lay Leader in fostering awareness of the role of the laity in achieving the mission of the Church and for enabling and supporting lay participation in the planning and decision-making processes of the Annual Conference, district, and local church.
  - b. **Structure.** The Conference Associate Lay Leader shall be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference. The Conference Associate Lay Leader shall be a member of the Annual Conference, the Conference Nominating Committee, the Conference Committee on Episcopacy, and the Annual Conference Planning Committee; and may be designated by the Bishop to any Conference agency.
4. Board of Ordained Ministry ¶ 635
5. Committee on Episcopacy ¶ 637
6. Episcopal Residence Committee ¶ 638
7. Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry ¶ 634
  - a. Membership of the Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry shall include a chairperson and two representatives from each district nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference. In addition, there shall be one representative from each Wesley Foundation, one representative from the campus ministry at Hendrix College named by the President of Hendrix College, and one representative of the campus ministry at Philander Smith College named by the President of Philander Smith College. The campus minister from each campus and the Conference Director of Connectional Ministries shall be ex-officio members without vote. In addition, any member of the General Board of Higher Education and Ministry from the Annual Conference shall be a member of the Conference Board.
  - b. Wesley Foundation Boards: Membership will be appointed by each local board and presented

to each Annual Conference for approval. A majority of members of Wesley Foundation Boards shall be active members of a United Methodist Church in Arkansas.

8. Board of Global Ministries ¶¶ 633, 642

- a. The membership of the Conference Board of Global Ministries shall include a Chairperson, the Conference Secretary of Global Ministries and the District Secretaries of Global Ministries who shall be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference, the Mission Coordinator of Education and Interpretation of the Conference United Methodist Women.
- b. The Board shall designate a coordinator (or coordinators) for Volunteer In Mission opportunities, a coordinator (or coordinators) of missionary personnel, a coordinator (or coordinators) for disaster response, a coordinator (or coordinators) for ecumenical and interreligious concerns, and a coordinator (or coordinators) of Parish and Community Development. In addition, any member of the General Board of Global Ministries from the Annual Conference shall be an ex-officio member of the Conference Board.

9. Conference Secretary of Global Ministries ¶ 633.3

- a. The Secretary of Global Ministries shall be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference and will be a member of the Board of Global Ministries.

10. Conference Board of Church and Society ¶¶ 629, 653

- a. The membership of the Conference Board of Church and Society shall consist of a chairperson, one representative from each district, the United Methodist Women Mission Coordinator for Social Action, and one at-large member nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference. The membership shall include persons with disabilities. The board will be half clergy and half laity. The Board shall elect a secretary from its members.
- b. The members of the Board shall organize themselves into committees to work on the various issues of concern to the Board as outlined in the Social Principles, including local, state, national, and international issues. The Board shall include a coordinator (or coordinators) of Peace with Justice Ministries. In addition, the Board shall include a coordinator (or coordinators) of disability concerns.

11. Conference Commission on Religion and Race ¶ 643

- a. Membership shall include a chairperson and one member from each district to be represented by racial and ethnic minority persons. Selection of commission members shall ensure adequate representation of women, youth, young adults, older adults, and people with disabilities.
- b. Members of the General Commission on Religion and Race residing in the Annual Conference shall be ex-officio members of the Annual Conference Commission on Religion and Race with vote. The commission chairperson and members shall be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference.

12. Conference Committee on the Status and Role of Women ¶ 644

- a. Membership will include one representative from each district, and a chairperson, who shall

be a woman, to be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference. In addition, there shall be a representative from the United Methodist Women and the Board of Laity.

13. Committee on Ethnic and Language Concerns ¶¶ 632, 654

a. The membership shall include:

- 1) Chairperson to be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference.
- 2) One representative from each district appointed by the District Superintendent. Race, gender, and age shall be taken into consideration, with special attention to ensure that the committee represents the racial makeup of ethnic groups within the Arkansas Conference (Asian Americans, African Americans, Hispanic Americans, Pacific Islanders, and Native Americans). At no time shall ethnic persons make up less than 51% of the persons represented on the committee.
- 3) Representatives without vote:
  - a) A representative of the Conference Staff;
  - b) One representative from the Conference Commission on Religion and Race (chairperson or designee) to act as liaison; and
  - c) Liaison(s) to other bodies as needed to accomplish the Committee's work.

14. United Methodist Women ¶ 647

15. United Methodist Men ¶ 648

16. Conference Council on Youth Ministries ¶ 649

17. Conference Council on Young Adult Ministries ¶ 650

18. Conference Council on Adult, Singles, Family, and Older Adult Ministries ¶ 651

19. Council on Finance and Administration ¶ 612

- a. The Council members will be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference. The Council shall be composed of twenty-one (21) members. The Conference Coordinator of Stewardship shall be an ex-officio member. There will be at least more layperson than clergy included on the Council. Members will be elected to four-year terms of office. Those whose terms have expired will be eligible to be elected to one additional term. Churches of fewer than 200 members shall be represented on the council. Ex-officio members of the Council (without vote) shall be (1) the Conference Treasurer, (2) any member of the General Council on Finance and Administration who resides in Arkansas, (3) the presiding Bishop (4) a Cabinet representative and (5) the Director of Connectional Ministries. The Council will elect from its voting membership a president, vice president, and secretary.

20. Conference Treasurer ¶ 619

21. Conference Statistician ¶ 603.7

22. Conference Secretary ¶ 603.7

23. Conference Chancellor ¶ 603.8
24. Conference Board of Trustees ¶ 2512
25. Board of Pension and Health Benefits ¶ 639
26. Commission on Archives and History ¶ 641
27. Commission on Communications ¶ 646
28. Commission on Equitable Compensation ¶ 625
29. Joint Committee on Incapacity ¶ 652
30. Administrative Review Committee ¶ 636
31. Committee on Investigation ¶ 2703.2a
32. Committee on Investigation for Deacons ¶ 2703.2b
33. Cabinet ¶ 424

**b. Purpose.** The purpose of the Cabinet shall be to act as the central team that develops and implements ministry and mission strategies of the Arkansas Annual Conference. It also shall serve as the body to which all financial requests for ministry resources are submitted. The Director of Connectional Ministries will have primary responsibility to receive requests. It will be the responsibility of the Cabinet to present a budget to the Council on Finance and Administration with a listing of ministry priorities and rationale for budget requests.

**c. Structure.** The membership of the Cabinet shall be determined by the presiding bishop to address the missional needs of the Annual Conference.

34. Committee on Disability Concerns ¶ 653

## ***Section II. Additional Conference Agencies and Offices***

**Par. 502. Additional agencies, committees, and offices ¶ 610.2** (The following includes additional agencies and officers, any rules that impact the agency or officer and the name given by The Arkansas Annual Conference.)

1. Leadership Table
  - a. **a. Purpose.** The Leadership Table shall resource and facilitate ministry networks to strengthen local church ministries.
  - b. **b. Structure.** The Leadership Table shall be composed of the chairs or designated representatives of the Conference boards and agencies and the coordinators of ministries within those entities under the guidance of the Director of Connectional Ministries
2. Conference Council on Children's Ministries
3. Conference Camp and Retreat Ministries
  - a. **Purpose.** The Conference Camp and Retreat Ministries is responsible for providing experienc-

es in outdoor settings that enable persons of all ages to become disciples of Jesus Christ and to grow in their faith. The Conference Camp and Retreat Ministry Committee will be responsible for budget requests and funding allocations.

**b. Structure.** The Committee will provide proper communication and alignment between Arkansas Conference entities and camps/retreat centers with relationship statements with the conference. It will consist of the following positions, with authority to add persons if required.

- 1) Conference Camp and Retreat Ministries Coordinator
- 2) Director of Connectional Ministries
- 3) Conference Director of Children's Ministries or representative
- 4) Conference Director of Youth Ministries or representative
- 5) Conference Council on Youth Ministries President or designee
- 6) Conference Young Adult Ministries Chair
- 7) Conference Coordinator of Adult, Singles, Family and Older Adult Ministries
- 8) Center for Vitality Representative
- 9) Board of Higher Education Representative
- 10) Camp Tanako Director
- 11) Mount Eagle Retreat Center Director
- 12) \*\*Bear Creek Camp Representative
- 13) \*\*Shoal Creek Camp Representative

\*\* Unless accredited, positions will end December 31, 2019

#### 4. Conference Session Planning Committee

**a. Purpose.** The Conference Session Planning Committee shall:

- 1) Develop and approve the Annual Conference agenda, in consultation with the Bishop;
- 2) Set Annual Conference registration fees;
- 3) Recommend a balanced budget for the upcoming Annual Conference session to the Council on Finance and Administration;
- 4) Advise the Bishop on setting dates for the Annual Conference session;
- 5) Advise the Bishop on the selection of the Conference preacher;
- 6) Research and advise the Annual Conference on the selection of future meeting sites;
- 7) Advise and approve plans of the worship committee for the Annual Conference session;
- 8) Maintain a checklist of local host responsibilities;
- 9) Review and approve an evaluation process;



10) Review evaluations of the previous session prior to planning the next session.

**b. Structure.** Membership of the Conference Session Planning Committee shall be:

- 1) Bishop, who shall serve as chairperson;
- 2) Conference Lay Leader, who shall serve as vice-chairperson;
- 3) Conference Secretary, who shall serve as secretary;
- 4) Worship Coordinator (Board of Discipleship);
- 5) Director of Connectional Ministries;
- 6) Conference Treasurer;
- 7) Coordinator of Spiritual Growth, Conference United Methodist Women;
- 8) Host District Superintendent;
- 9) Two representatives of the host committee for the forthcoming session, selected by the host District Superintendent.
- 10) Four lay persons from the Board of Laity, selected by the conference Lay Leader in consultation with the Bishop;
- 11) Two ethnic minority persons; and
- 12) Any other persons named by the Bishop.

5. Committee on Review and Research

- a. Purpose.** The Committee on Review and Research shall: 1) Ensure changes in the Conference Standing Rules and Structure that are mandated by the General Conference and are published in each subsequent edition of *The Book of Discipline of the United Methodist Church*; 2) Review all resolutions presented to the Annual Conference that call for changes in the Standing Rules or Structure and report to the Conference; and 3) Propose changes in Standing Rules and Structure that will enable the Annual Conference to more faithfully carry out its mission, vision, core measures and trajectory.
- b. Structure.** The Committee on Review and Research shall include a chairperson, one representative from each district, and three at-large members. The chairperson and members shall be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference.
- c. Process.** The Committee will work with the Conference Secretary, Journal Editor, and Assistant to the Bishop to ensure that changes mandated by the General Conference are reflected in the Conference Standing Rules and Structure, and are published in each subsequent edition of the Journal. The Committee will review all resolutions, petitions, and legislation presented to the Annual Conference that calls for changes in the Standing Rules or Structure and reports to the Conference.

## Chapter Four

### DISTRICTS

### ***Section I. District Structure***

**Par. 601. District Agencies and Officers** (The following includes required agencies and officers, any rules that impact the agency or officer and the name given by The Arkansas Annual Conference to that agency if it differs from the name listed in *The Book of Discipline*.)

1. District Leadership Team ¶ 661
2. District Conference ¶¶ 658 – 659
3. District Nominating Committee (Non-disciplinary)
  - a. **Purpose.** The District Nominating Committee shall nominate persons to fill all of the offices within the District except those given by *The Book of Discipline* to the District Superintendent for nomination or appointment, and to nominate persons from the Districts to serve on Annual Conference agencies.
  - b. **Structure.** The District Nominating Committee shall include the District Superintendent (who shall be the chairperson) and nine members elected by the District Conference (four clergy and five lay) with names of persons placed in nomination from the floor of the District Conference. The Committee shall be divided into three, three-year classes, with a class of persons elected annually to a three-year term. No more than one person from a local church may serve on the committee. No elected member may serve two consecutive terms. District Lay Leader ¶ 660
4. District Board of Trustees ¶ 2518
5. District Board of Church Location and Building ¶ 2519
6. District Committee on Lay Speaking Ministries ¶ 668
7. Committee on District Superintendency ¶ 669
8. District Committee on Ordained Ministry ¶ 666

## **Arkansas Annual Conference Session Rules for 2019**

### **Chapter One**

#### **General Provisions**

### ***Section I. The Arkansas Conference Mission***

**Par. 701. Mission** The Mission of the Arkansas Conference is to make disciples of Jesus Christ equipped to transform the world with excellence and passion.

**Par. 702. Vision** Congregations and surrounding communities transformed by the Holy Spirit to demonstrate love of God and neighbor, holy living, and justice.

### **Par. 703. Core Measures**

1. We will be enriched by our Wesleyan heritage of scriptural holiness so that we are connected by our

mission of making disciples instead of being connected by our apportionments, appointments and benefits.

2. We will establish the mission field as the primary focus of our attention and resources instead of directing the majority of our attention and resources to mere maintenance of congregations and clergy.
3. We will equip laity and clergy to transform individuals, communities and the world instead of trying to satisfy personal preferences of current members and ensure congregational preservation.
4. We will address the unique context of each mission field instead of depending on standardized programs and structures.

**Par. 704. Arkansas Conference Trajectory** Creating vital congregations that make disciples of Jesus Christ, who make disciples equipped to transform lives, communities and the world.

## Chapter Two

### The Business of the Annual Conference

#### *Section I. Business of the Annual Conference Session*

**Par. 801.** The following will be adopted at the opening Business Session of each Annual Conference by majority vote:

1. Arkansas Annual Conference Session Rules;
2. The Bar of the Conference;
3. The Annual Conference Session Agenda;
4. The Consent Calendar; and
5. Any other business deemed appropriate by the Conference Secretary.

#### **Par. 802. Consideration of Conference Matters**

1. Rules of Order for the Business Session. Roberts Rules of Order shall be the procedural authority for the business session of the Annual Conference when not in conflict with Arkansas Conference Session Rules or The Book of Discipline of the United Methodist Church.
2. Rules of Order for Motions, Legislation and Reports
  - a. Debate shall be limited to four (4) two-minute speeches for the motion, legislation or report and four (4) two-minute speeches against. This excludes persons inquiring about points of order or asking questions of clarification.
  - b. The presenter of the motion, legislation or report may offer a one-minute concluding remark at the end of debate, before the matter is put to a vote.
  - c. The presentation of the motion, legislation or report by a Conference Agency shall not be considered a speech in favor.

### 3. Rules of Order for Petitions and Resolutions

- a. Debate on each resolution or petition shall be limited to four (4) two-minute speeches for the motion or resolution and four (4) two-minute speeches against. This excludes persons inquiring about points of order or asking questions of clarification.
  - b. The presentation of the petition or resolution may last four (4) minutes and shall be considered a speech in favor.
  - c. The presenter of the petition or resolution may offer a one minute concluding remark at the end of debate, before the matter is put to a vote.
  - d. A timer shall be used to measure debate at the discretion of the Chair.
  - e. Amendments and substitutions to petitions and resolutions will not be considered by the Annual Conference.
  - f. During debate of petitions and resolutions, other incidental and subsidiary motions will not be considered, with the exceptions of motions to suspend the rules, inquiries about points of order, and questions for clarification.
4. All motions made on the floor of Annual Conference shall be legibly written on forms supplied by the Conference Secretary and shall be in the hands of the Conference Secretary and Presiding Officer before any action or vote can be taken by the Conference.
  5. Points of Order may be raised by any member of the annual conference, who must first cite the Standing or Session Rule involved and then state the point as briefly and concisely as possible.

**Par. 803.** Motions Involving Expenditures Any proposal submitted to the Annual Conference which involves the expenditure of funds not included in the Council on Finance and Administration (CF&A) report shall be referred for advice and recommendation to the Council on Finance and Administration. The CF&A will study the proposal and report back to the Annual Conference regarding the source of funding, the impact on the Conference budget, and CF&A's concurrence or non-concurrence. No new request for unbudgeted expenditures shall be considered on the last day of a Conference Session, unless it is a special session called to address financial matters.

#### ***Section II. Annual Conference Tellers***

**Par. 804.** Tellers. Tellers shall be selected in a manner to be determined by the Conference Secretary.

#### ***Section III. Election year Elections of General and Jurisdictional Delegations***

**Par.805** Election of General and Jurisdictional Delegations

1. Lay members may nominate (including self-nomination) only those candidates for election as lay delegates who meet the qualifications established by the General Conference and printed in the Discipline, and who indicate their willingness to serve if elected by signing a Conference-provided nomination form. At the discretion of the Conference Lay Leader, all nominees for election as lay delegates may be introduced at the Lay Orientation Session of the Annual Conference. Nothing in this procedure shall keep any eligible person from being named on any ballot.

2. Clergy may nominate (including self-nomination) only those candidates for election as clergy delegates who meet the qualifications established by the General Conference and printed in the Discipline, and who indicate their willingness to serve if elected by signing a Conference-provided nomination form. The Annual Conference shall furnish a list of clergy eligible to serve as delegates. Nothing in this procedure shall keep any eligible person from being named on any ballot.
3. Lay and clergy delegates to the general and jurisdictional conferences shall be elected according to stipulations of ¶ 34 Article 3, ¶ 35 Article 4 and ¶36 Article 5 in the 2016 *Book of Discipline*.
4. Voting directions and electronic keypad instructions shall be furnished to the conference by the conference secretary at the time of voting. No vote shall be valid unless cast on the ballot or electronic keypad designated by the presiding bishop.
5. Voters will use their assigned electronic keypads to vote the prescribed number of nominees per ballot. Keypads are specific to one user and may not be shared unless a lay member of the annual conference removes him/herself from the voting process and hands the keypad to the designated/ elected alternate. If a lay member of the annual conference leaves the plenary and there is no elected alternate lay member available, the keypad must be turned in.
6. A candidate is elected when she or he receives 50%+1 of the vote. (¶ 34, as amended, which states, "Such elections shall include open nominations from the floor by the annual conference, and delegates shall be elected by a minimum of a simple majority of the ballots cast.")
7. The Conference Secretary will announce the results of each ballot and publish them electronically and/or through appropriate communication channels. The election of a delegate becomes final immediately if the candidate is present and does not decline or if he/she is absent but has consented to be a candidate. A person who is absent and has not consented to his/her candidacy as a delegate shall not be elected.
8. After a delegate is elected by 50%+1 of the vote, the elected delegate's name will be removed from the subsequent ballots and the process will be repeated for other available delegate positions.
9. During the sessions of the Annual Conference there shall be no demonstrations, electioneering, placards, or campaigning on the floor of the Conference concerning delegate elections.



Rev. Andrew Kjorlaug rang the bell as each name was spoken in the Memorial Service.



Prayer shawls were given to family members of the deceased.

Policies &  
Guidelines  
of the  
Arkansas  
Annual  
Conference  
2019

## Chapter One

### POLICIES GOVERNING LOCAL CHURCHES

#### **Par. 1000 Policy Statement on Misconduct of a Sexual Nature (Adopted by the Annual Conference on June 10, 2004, and revised June 14, 2005)**

1. *Statement of Policy.* The \_\_\_\_\_ United Methodist church affirms the *2008 Book of Resolutions* #2044, *Sexual Abuse Within the Ministerial Relationship and Sexual Harassment Within the Church*, which states that sexual abuse within the ministerial relationship and sexual harassment within the church are incompatible with biblical teachings of hospitality, justice and healing. In accordance with the *2008 Book of Discipline* (§ 161.E), all human beings, both male and female, are created in the image of God, and thus have been made equal in Christ. As the promise of Galatians 3:26-29 states, all are one in Christ, we support equity among all persons without regard to ethnicity, situation, or gender. Sexual abuse within the ministerial relationship occurs when a person within a ministerial role of leadership (pastor, educator, counselor, youth leader or other position of leadership) engages in sexual conduct or sexualized behavior with a congregant, client, employee, student, staff member, co-worker, volunteer, person being counseled or any other person to whom the minister relates in his/her capacity as a minister. Sexual harassment is any unwanted sexual advance or demand, either verbal or physical that is reasonably perceived by the recipient as demeaning, intimidating, or coercive. Sexual abuse within the ministerial relationship involves a betrayal of sacred trust, a violation of the ministerial role and exploitation of those who are vulnerable. Similarly, sexual harassment must be understood as an exploitation of a power relationship rather than as an exclusively sexual issue. Misconduct of a sexual nature within the life of the church interferes with its moral mission. The \_\_\_\_\_ United Methodist Church stands in opposition to the sin of misconduct of a sexual nature in the Church and society at large and commits itself to fair and expedient investigation of any charge of sexual misconduct within the church and to take action deemed appropriate and in compliance with the *Book of Discipline*. Further, the United Methodist Church bears affirmative responsibility to create an environment of hospitality for all persons, male or female, which is free of misconduct of a sexual nature and encourages respect, equality and kinship in Christ.

#### 2. *Procedures*

- a. If you experience what you consider to be inappropriate behavior, keep a written record of your experiences including dates, times, places, and witnesses. Keep any written material you may have received from the person. You may wish to confront the person with the inappropriate behavior and demand that it cease. If you choose not to confront the person alone, you may choose to ask someone to accompany you to confront the person and seek reconciliation. If you choose not to confront the person, or if the behavior continues, report the incident to the chair of the person's appropriate evaluating committee (e.g., a pastor or church staff member would be reported to the chair of the staff/parish relations committee; a district superintendent to the chair of the committee on superintendency; a bishop to the chair of the committee on episcopacy). If the conflict is not resolved to your satisfaction, the committee chair shall convene the entire committee to meet with the accused, the person bringing accusations, and each supporting person. If the situation is not resolved to your satisfaction following these efforts, then follow the *Discipline's* procedures for grievances, complaints, and charges.



- b. If you are confronted by someone who has experienced or observed inappropriate behavior on your part, listen to the accusation and agree to change the behavior or otherwise resolve the situation and reconcile the relationship. If you are unable to resolve the situation with your accuser, contact the chair of your appropriate evaluating committee. Ask to meet with your accuser and committee chair to resolve the conflict. The accused and the person bringing the accusation each has the right to bring a supportive person to this meeting. If the conflict remains unresolved, the committee chair shall convene the entire committee to meet with the accused, the person bringing the accusation, and each supporting person.
- c. If you receive a report of inappropriate behavior, listen seriously and objectively. Help the person follow the steps outlined above. If you are a clergy/church profession in a paid supervisory position in the local church or a conference agency, and an employee is being harassed, you should immediately take corrective or preventive action. According to Arkansas law, any person receiving a report from a child under age 18, indicating sexual abuse of that child, is required to report the abuse to the proper authorities.

Date adopted by the Church Council/Administrative Board    \_\_\_/\_\_\_/\_\_\_  
 Signatures of Administrative Board or Church Council

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

**Par. 1001 Vacation Policy for Appointed Personnel (Presented by the Conference Board of Ordained Ministry and adopted by the Annual Conference in June 2010.)** It is The United Methodist Church’s view that good vacation time benefits ministry. Since pastors are on call 24 hours a day, seven days a week, time away (when the parish is “vacated”) can bring renewal and refreshment for the tasks at hand and help prevent burn-out. We recommend the following minimum vacation standards:

1. Each clergy person under appointment by the Bishop of the Arkansas Conference shall be entitled to receive the following minimum vacation time during the course of the Annual Conference year (July 1 – June 30).
  - a. Those having served full time in The United Methodist Church from the time first appointed to five years: two weeks vacation (2 Sundays).
  - b. Those having served full time in The United Methodist Church from six years to ten years: three weeks vacation (3 Sundays).
  - c. Those having served full time in The United Methodist Church for eleven or more years: four weeks vacation (4 Sundays).
2. Vacation time shall be based on the number of years of service under full-time appointment in the ministry of The United Methodist Church (including previous service in diaconal ministry) and not on the number of years of service in a given appointment.

3. Time away from the appointment for participating in continuing education events and experiences shall not be counted as vacation time (see ¶1351.2), nor time away from the appointment to attend Annual Conference or other conference, district, or general church events which the appointee is expected to attend shall be counted as vacation time.
4. Full-time clergy are to receive a minimum of two weeks for continuing education. All part-time clergy are to receive a minimum of one week for continuing education. (This continuing education policy does not apply to pastors who have not completed Course of Study.)
5. The Committee on Pastor/Staff-Parish Relations should also arrange for the clergy person to have one day off each week and to be away from the appointment occasionally for a day or two.
6. In those charges where local pastors have not completed the Course of Study and where clergy are appointed to less than full-time service, including student pastors and part-time local pastors, the minimum vacation time shall be two weeks.
7. Clergy should refrain from taking vacation during the first month of a new appointment. It is also recommended that the first-year vacation be distributed across the year, not taken all at once.
8. The clergy person shall consult with the Pastor/Staff Parish Relations Committee in obtaining vacation supply coverage.
9. The charge shall make available as necessary the funds for pulpit supply while the pastor is on vacation.

**Par. 1002 Camping and Retreat Ministries Committee – Standards for Camping and Retreat Centers (This was passed at the 2009 session of the Arkansas Annual Conference.)**

We recommend that the Arkansas Annual Conference rescind the “Standards for Camping and Retreat Centers” adopted in June 2006 and all previous recommendations of camping standards presented to the conference by this committee. We further recommend that all camps and retreat centers within the Arkansas Annual Conference move toward accreditation through the American Camp Association.

**Par. 1003 Salary Arrearage Policy (This Salary Arrearage Policy was adopted by the Annual Conference on June 22, 2014 as presented by the Equitable Compensation Commission.)**

This applies to all churches and all clergy receiving a salary from a local church. This also includes those receiving equitable compensation funds.

1. In the event that the local church treasurer becomes aware that the church will be unable to provide to the pastor full payment of a regularly scheduled payroll or housing allowance installment, or to remit to the Conference Treasurer full payment for regular direct billed benefit payments such as pension and health care, the church treasurer shall notify within twenty-four hours the Pastor, the Lay Leader, and the Chairs of S/PPRC, Finance, Trustees, the Administrative/Church Council and the Lay Member of the Annual Conference of the impending arrearage. Upon receipt of such notice, the Chair of S/PPRC and/or the Pastor shall within 3 days notify the District Superintendent of the impending arrearage. It is the pastor’s responsibility to keep

copies of all such written notification and to provide additional written confirmation to the District Superintendent when an arrearage has taken place. Failure to document salary or benefits arrearage may result in a loss of compensation and/or forfeiture of benefits.

2. Upon receipt of notice of a pending arrearage, the Chair of S/PPRC shall within 24 hours convene a meeting of the Pastor, Lay Leader, and Chairs of Finance, Trustees, the Administrative/Church Council and Lay Member to Annual Conference to discuss the financial situation and seek remedies to prevent an arrearage from occurring. Such remedies might include:
  - a. Drawing from invested funds,
  - b. An emergency appeal for special giving from the congregation,
  - c. Emergency grants or loans from the District or Conference.

According to *The Book of Discipline* ¶624, such remedies cannot include a reduction in the Pastor's compensation until the beginning of the next Conference year.

3. If the local church becomes delinquent in the pastor's compensation (i.e. more than 30 days delinquent), the District Superintendent shall notify the Commission on Equitable Compensation. The District Superintendent may invite the Commission to send a representative from CEC to meet with the local church and pastor to seek resolution of the issue, so that the pastor receives full compensation by the end of the conference year.
4. If it is determined that the church is not able to provide the compensation package as voted at Charge Conference, the Chair of S/PPRC shall notify in writing the Pastor and District Superintendent (Arkansas Conference 2013 *Journal* 482) and request a consultation. Options for addressing the arrearage might include:
  - a. Develop a payment plan so that the pastor will receive full compensation by the end of the conference year or
  - b. A change in pastoral compensation or appointment may be necessary at the beginning of the following Conference year.
  - c. Requesting an Equitable Compensation Subsidy Grant for the remainder of the appointive year.
5. If the local church is already receiving a subsidy grant from the Commission on Equitable Compensation, the Commission may also:
  - a. Determine if all subsidy grant funds allocated to the church were used to pay the pastor's salary.
  - b. Examine the original subsidy grant application to determine if the amount requested to meet minimum compensation was reduced.
  - c. Require an outside audit of all church funds in compliance with GCFE Guidelines ([www.gcf.org](http://www.gcf.org)). The District Superintendent shall be notified of its findings and

recommendations in writing.

6. If a local church becomes delinquent in the payment of the pastor's direct billed pension, health care and benefits (i.e. more than 30 days delinquent), the Conference Treasurer shall notify the Conference Benefits Officer, the District Superintendent, and the Commission on Equitable Compensation. The Superintendent will work with the CEC and the local church to develop a written payment plan with the local church so that the Conference receives full payment of pension and benefits by the end of the conference year.
7. It is the responsibility of the pastor to provide evidence of an arrearage by providing appropriate documentation.
8. The statute of limitations for filing a claim for funds from the Annual Conference (i.e. notification to the District Superintendent of the arrearage) for any salary arrearage is one year from the date of the initial arrearage. Once an appointment ends the Pastor no longer has claim on the local church for compensation funds (§342.4).

## **Chapter Two**

### **GUIDELINES ESTABLISHED BY THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE**

#### **Par. 1100 Parsonage Standards (Presented by the Conference Trustees, and adopted by the Annual Conference on June 10, 2004)**

Philosophy for Parsonage Standards: The Conference affirms the policy of church-owned parsonages as the way to serve the churches in our Conference as it greatly facilitates the itinerant system of clergy appointment. Any exceptions to this policy must have the approval of the bishop and cabinet. Therefore, it is important that local church parsonages across the Conference meet certain standards so that differences in quality, size, and equipment are kept to a minimum. *The Discipline* is clear concerning the Annual Conference's role in setting parsonage standards and how the parsonage is to be understood by the local church and the clergy and his/her family. The 2004 Book of Discipline states that the Church Council shall "Review the recommendation of the committee on pastor parish relations regarding provision of adequate housing for the pastor(s); and report the same to the charge conference for approval. Housing provisions shall comply with Annual Conference housing policy and parsonage standards. Housing shall not be considered as part of compensation or remuneration." ¶252.4e *The 2004 Book of Discipline* also states that "The chairperson of the board of trustees or the chairperson of the parsonage committee, if one exists, the chairperson of the committee on pastor-parish relations, and the pastor shall make an annual review of the church-owned parsonage to ensure proper maintenance." ¶2532.4 The parsonage is to be mutually respected by the pastor's family as the property of the church and by the church as a place of privacy for the pastor's family. Guidelines:

1. *Bedrooms*: There should be at least three bedrooms of standard size with ample closet space in each. It is recommended that one room on the main floor be adaptable to use as a bedroom.
2. *Bathrooms*: A parsonage should have at least two bathrooms. One could be with shower only, and the one on the main floor should be a combination tub and shower.
3. *Kitchen*: The minimum kitchen should include: adequate built in cabinets, sink, stove,

automatic refrigerator with frozen storage, garbage disposal (where sewer lines or septic tanks do not make this impossible), dishwasher, good light, and adequate electrical outlets. A breakfast area is desirable. Other appliances shall include a washing machine and clothes dryer (not necessarily in the kitchen area itself). An adequate supply of hot water shall be provided.

4. *Living/Dining Areas:* Adequate living area for family life and entertaining guests must be provided. Depending upon the needs of the setting this could be a combination of the following rooms/areas: living room, family room, dining room, or a great room.
5. *Study:* It is preferable for the pastor's office to be in the church buildings. However, the parsonage may be equipped with space for a study. Every parsonage should have adequate bookshelves.
6. *Closets:* Adequate closet and storage space shall be provided throughout the house.
7. *Garage:* Two-car garage or carport with storage room for tools and yard equipment shall be provided.
8. *Energy Efficiency:* It is recommended that conservation of energy be considered when purchasing appliances, when remodeling, and when purchasing a new parsonage.
9. *Heating/Cooling:* A central heating/cooling system with the capacity to properly heat/cool the entire habitable part of the house and the proper thermostatic controls should be provided. The pastor shall be responsible for changing furnace filters to ensure the safe and efficient operation of the system. The church shall provide all other maintenance of the heating and cooling system.
10. *Window Coverings:* Appropriate and tasteful curtains, drapes, shades, or other window coverings shall be provided for all rooms of the parsonage. Safe storage of unused window coverings shall be provided by the pastor.
11. *Utilities:* All utilities shall be provided in the name of the church.
  - a. Telephone: At least two phone outlets shall be provided.
  - b. Heating/Cooling: Adequate heating/cooling shall be provided. The heating/cooling system shall be maintained by the church and shall be inspected annually with regard to soundness of heating/cooling exchanger, flue pipes, and chimney condition. If a wood stove and/or fireplace is in use, it too should be checked yearly. An instruction sheet should be posted near the furnace, or in a convenient place, to instruct on the maintenance and care of the furnace. The name of a reputable furnace company to be used should be specified. Suggestion should be made as the maximum/minimum temperatures and to the desirability of closing off unneeded rooms during the heating/cooling season. The pastor is responsible for the furnace filters to be changed at least three times yearly.
12. *Insurance:* The church is responsible for payment of insurance for the property. It should include homeowner coverage and shall cover at least eighty percent of the replacement cost of the parsonage and related structures and church-owned

furnishings. It is recommended that the pastor obtain coverage to insure pastor's family furnishings and belongings.

**13. *Parsonage Furnishings and Equipment:*** The responsibility of the local church to provide "adequate housing" shall be interpreted by the Arkansas Annual Conference to include furnishings and other equipment. However, it is suggested that one bedroom be left unfurnished in all parsonages. The required items shall include an automatic washer, dryer, refrigerator, cooking stove, dishwasher, garbage disposal (unless septic tanks/inadequate sewer line make this impossible), and lawn mower. As applicable, the local church shall furnish a breakfast table, formal living room furniture, den/family room furniture, bedroom furniture (except as noted above), adequate lamps and lighting, and floor coverings. It is expected that the minister shall provide nonessential items such as a microwave oven, pictures, and accessories. It is permissible, and even encouraged, for the pastor and family to provide personal furnishings, as this is their home. The Pastor shall work with the Parsonage Committee and/or Trustees to provide for safe storage of unused local church-owned furniture.

**14. *Parsonage Maintenance: Local Church Responsibility***

- a.** The local church board of trustees or elected parsonage committee shall properly maintain an adequate and comfortable home in good condition for the pastor and his/her family. At the convenience of the parsonage family, the chairperson of the Trustees, the chairperson of the Pastor-Parish Relations Committee, and the pastor shall inspect the home to see what needs to be done, if anything, to meet these standards and to take necessary steps to accomplish these improvements. It is recommended that the maintenance of the parsonage should include provision for pest/termite control.
- b.** The chairperson of the Trustees, the chairperson of the Pastor Parish Relations Committee, and the pastor shall inspect, at least annually, the parsonage and grounds to be familiar with said properties. They shall keep a record of their inspection so that they can take initiative in improving the parsonage and grounds. Each year every local church budget shall include money for maintenance, redecoration, and landscaping of the parsonage.
- c.** All instruction books and warranties should be kept and the location of the books made known to an incoming pastor. The location of all cutoff valves, meters, water and sewer lines and similar items should be kept on file and should also be made known to an incoming minister. The local church shall inform the pastor of who has keys to the parsonage. These keys are for emergency use only by anyone other than the pastor and his/her family. (See above Philosophy for Parsonage Standards)

**15. *Parsonage Maintenance: Pastor's Responsibilities:*** The pastor should care for the parsonage as a good steward of the property, avoiding undue wear and tear. Pets sometimes present special problems. It is the responsibility of the clergy who have pets to inform the appropriate local church officers when moving into the parsonage. Pastors with pets should exercise care so that the parsonage is not abused, including professional pest control for parasites from pets. The pastor is responsible for any damage caused by pets, personal guests, or family members. The pastor's family is responsible for cleaning the parsonage when they move out,

including residual tobacco smoke and any odors from pets.

16. *Parsonage Grounds:* The grounds around the house shall be well drained. The grounds shall be cared for by the parsonage family. If the lawn is unusually large, contains many shrubs, or requires a great deal of time to maintain in keeping with the surrounding neighborhood, the church should consider assisting the pastor with additional help or service. Landscaping and exterior care of the parsonage shall be the responsibility of the local church and shall be such as to be a credit to the church in the community.
17. *Mutual responsibility Covenant:* it is recommended that the Trustees and/or Pastor Parish Relations Committee create a written covenant with the pastor, spelling out each party's responsibilities. The Covenant should be reviewed and updated annually. The covenant should include provisions for restoration to original form any personalized decorating on the part of the pastoral family. Redecorating should be done regularly with full consultation with the pastor.
18. *Energy Conservation:* It is recommended that all parsonages have an energy audit as soon as possible to determine what might be done to make them more energy efficient...weather seals, storm windows and doors, insulation, etc. Many areas have utility companies that will do this for free or for a small fee.
19. *Barrier Free Concerns:* It is recommended that all parsonages built, or remodeled in the future, consider needs of the physically challenged such as tub bath, at least one bedroom, and preferably laundry be on the main floor, and a limited number of, if any, entry steps.
20. *Safety:* The parsonage shall contain certain safeguards for the parsonage family's safety. At least two fire extinguishers, one in the house (kitchen?) and one in the garage or utility area, shall be kept in working condition and shall be checked at the annual inspections. Smoke detectors and carbon monoxide detectors shall be provided, at least one on each floor including the basement.
21. *Implementation of these Parsonage Standards:*
  - a. Time: These parsonage standards, to go into effect immediately, are adopted for the pastor, local church board of Trustees, Pastor-Parish Relations Committee, and/or Parsonage Committee.
  - b. All substandard parsonages shall be considered for renovation to conform as nearly as possible to the above standards as soon as possible, but no later than January 1, 2006. District Superintendents shall keep a record of parsonages that are not meeting these guidelines and report annually to the Cabinet.
  - c. A local church may appoint a Parsonage Committee to work with the Board of Trustees and Pastor-Parish Relations Committee in the implementation of these standards and ongoing oversight and maintenance of the parsonage. The Parsonage Committee membership shall include the Chairperson of the Trustees, the Chairperson of the Pastor-Parish Relations Committee, a minimum of three at-large members elected to three-year terms in classes (with the initial election to be for terms of 1 year, 2 years, and 3 years to establish the classes), and the minister or minister's spouse. The at-large members may not succeed themselves and at

least two of the elected members of the committee shall be women.

- d. When there is a pastoral change, the house shall be inspected by the Chairpersons of the Trustees and the Pastor-Parish Relations Committee, one other member of the Parsonage Committee, if formed, and the Pastor before the Pastor leaves for his/her new situation, to make a list of needed repairs. These repairs shall be accomplished prior to the arrival of the succeeding pastor. When moving day arrives, a final "walk through" conducted by the pastor with the above persons shall occur for a final assessment. Before a move, the departing pastor shall invite the incoming pastor to see the parsonage. Any redecorating should include consultation with the incoming pastoral family.
- e. *Housing Allowance/Parsonage:* The Annual Conference has confirmed the Parsonage System as the most efficient and effective way of serving the local churches in our Arkansas Conference. In certain special and limited situations a housing allowance or use of rental property is permissible. A decision to exercise this option shall be made with the approval of the Pastor-Parish Relations Committee, the District Superintendent, the Trustees, and the Pastor. The resulting decision shall then be recommended to the Charge Conference for approval. The decision must also have the approval of the Bishop and cabinet. In order to maintain an open itinerancy system, churches which do not own a parsonage should make provision for a rental deposit/purchase down payment and initial furnishing purchases for any person moved into the appointment.
- f. *Publicity of Guidelines:* Upon adoption, these parsonage standards shall be distributed to all pastors, Chairpersons of local church Board of Trustees, and, chairpersons of Pastor Parish Relations Committee. The then current parsonage standards will be printed in the Conference Journal once each quadriennium. These standards shall be given to all new pastors and families coming into the conference by the Board of Ordained Ministry.
- g. *Compliance:* The District Superintendent shall ask questions concerning the parsonage and its compliance with the parsonage standards annually at the Charge Conference. If a dispute arises in a local church or between a local church and the pastor, the District Superintendent should be contacted to mediate the issue.
- h. *Church/Pastor Parsonage Covenant recommendation:* The Administrative Board of the Church has the responsibility to provide adequate housing for the Pastor (*Discipline* ¶251.4e). The Parsonage is to be mutually respected by the Pastor as the property of the Church and by the Church as a place of privacy for the Pastor's family. To facilitate this mutual responsibility we recommend that the Church and the Pastor enter into the following covenant. Both Parties should feel free to perfect this Covenant to meet any other desired or special circumstances. It is important that both parties feel satisfied with and responsible for the Covenant.

#### **(A SUGGESTED CHURCH/PASTOR PARSONAGE COVENANT)**

##### **Church Responsibilities:**

While other church officers and bodies have a role in the provision, inspection, and maintenance of the parsonage, the local church Board of Trustees shall have the responsibility to ensure the parsonage meets or exceeds the standards set by the Annual Conference and the local church.



The Church Trustees will maintain the physical structure and keep it in good repair. This includes all exterior treatments such as paint, shingles, and siding; the basic interior structure of the home including carpet and other floor coverings, interior decorating, and drapes or curtains. The Trustees assume the responsibility for all equipment such as furnace, water heater, light fixtures, stove, refrigerator, washer, dryer, and lawn mower. The Trustees assume the responsibility for all furnishings provided by the church including maintenance and timely replacement.

### **Clergy Responsibilities:**

The pastor will properly care for the property, keeping it clean and attractive both inside and out. The pastor will be responsible for light bulbs, furnace filters, lawn mowing and snow removal; for effecting minor repairs such as, but not limited to, tacking or nailing of molding or door tops that may loosen up, and repairing or replacing items damaged by pets, personal guests, or the pastor and his/her family. [This covenant would be signed by the Chairperson of the Board of Trustees, the Pastor, and other appropriate local church officers.]

### **Par. 1101 Safe Sanctuary Policy Recommendation. (This recommendation was adopted by the Annual Conference, Sunday, June 22, 2014).**

Whereas, Jesus said, "Whoever welcomes [a] child... welcomes me" (Matthew 18:5). Children are our present and our future, our hope, our teachers, our inspiration. They are full participants in the life of the church and in the realm of God. God calls us to make our churches safe places, protecting children and other vulnerable persons from abuse. God calls us to create communities of faith where children and adults grow safe and strong. (Adapted from *The Book of Resolutions of the United Methodist Church*, 2008.)

Therefore, the Arkansas Conference of the United Methodist Church hereby pledges to conduct the ministry of Jesus Christ in ways that promote the physical and emotional safety and spiritual growth of our children, youth and our workers with children and youth. In all of our ministries with children and youth, this congregation is committed to demonstrating the love of Jesus Christ so that each child and youth will be "surrounded by steadfast love... established in the faith and confirmed and strengthened in the way that leads to life eternal." (Baptismal Covenant II, *United Methodist Book of Worship*, p. 96).

Therefore, we will follow reasonable safety measures when selecting and recruiting workers; we will implement prudent operational procedures in all areas of programming and care; we will train our workers with children and youth on our procedures and policies; and we will have a clearly defined procedure for reporting reasonably suspected incidents of child maltreatment that conforms to the requirements of Arkansas law.

Therefore, recognizing that the programs, needs and resources of local congregations vary significantly and therefore local policies and procedures will and should differ, when local churches are developing Safe Sanctuaries guidelines, it is recommended that they:

1. develop and implement an ongoing education plan for the congregation and its leaders on the reality of child abuse, risk factors leading to child abuse, and strategies for prevention;
2. adopt screening procedures (use of application forms, interviews, reference checks, background clearance, and so forth) for workers (paid and unpaid) directly or indirectly involved in the care of children and youth;
3. develop and implement safety procedures for church activities such as having two or more non-related adults present in classroom or activity; leaving doors open and installing half-doors or windows in doors or halls; providing hall monitors; instituting

- sign-in and sign-out procedures for children ages ten or younger; and so forth;
4. advise children and young persons of an agency or a person outside as well as within the local church whom they can contact for advice and help if they have suffered abuse;
  5. carry liability insurance that includes sexual abuse coverage;
  6. assist the development of awareness and self-protection skills for children and youth through special curriculum and activities; and
  7. be familiar with annual conference and other church policies regarding clergy sexual misconduct.

### **SAMPLE SAFE SANCTUARY POLICY AND PROCEDURE**

(This sample Safe Sanctuary Policy and Procedure was adopted by the Annual Conference on June 11, 2013.)

This is a sample policy that is intended to serve as an aid to local congregations establishing or updating a Safe Sanctuary policy. It should be recognized that the needs and resources of local congregations vary significantly and therefore local policies and procedures will and should differ to some degree. This sample is intended as a resource only and is not as a substitute for reasoned decision making with the guidance of clergy and local legal counsel. Daycare facilities should also carefully comply with all applicable licensing requirements of the Arkansas Department of Human Services (ADHS) which are outside the scope of this sample.

#### **Our Purpose**

When a child is baptized or confirmed within our faith, we promise: "With God's help we will so order our lives after the example of Christ, so that this child, surrounded by steadfast love, may be established in the faith, and confirmed and strengthened in the way that leads to life eternal..." (Congregational Pledge 2, *United Methodist Hymnal*, p. 44.) The members of this church are committed to providing a safe and nurturing environment for staff, members and guests of all ages, to taking reasonable precautions to reduce the risk of child or adult maltreatment for all who participate in our programs or events, and to reducing the risk of false allegations or suspicions of the same. These guidelines are intended to reflect our congregation's commitment to preserving the church as a holy place where all people can experience the love of God through relationships with others. This policy applies to all church-sponsored events or programs, whether on or off the church premises.

#### **1. Selection and Training of Staff and Volunteers**

Before any staff and any volunteer may participate in any church-sponsored event or program that will involve direct contact with children, youth or impaired adults, they must:

- a. *Age:* Be at least 18 years of age and at least four years older than any youth they will be supervising.
- b. *Application:* Complete and sign an application and related waivers giving permission to check references and background information.
- c. *References:* Provide at least three personal references, unrelated to the applicant, and who have known the applicant for at least two years.

- d. *Interview:* Provide a personal interview.
- e. *Background:* Undergo a reasonable background check:
  - 1) Will include at least an Arkansas maltreatment and criminal history;
  - 2) Background documents and information will be maintained confidentially;
  - 3) Persons listed on the Arkansas child or adult maltreatment or similar registries, or who have criminal convictions of a violent, neglectful, abusive or sexual nature will not be permitted to serve in a capacity involving direct contact with children/youth/impaired adults;
- f. *Training:* Complete Safe Sanctuary Training which will include:
  - 1) A review of these policies and procedures;
  - 2) Information regarding the nature and indicators of adult and child maltreatment;
  - 3) Education regarding appropriate boundaries, behaviors and practices to reduce the risk of maltreatment; and
  - 4) Information regarding Arkansas law dealing with reporting and responding to suspected maltreatment.
- g. *Agree:* Sign, annually, a statement indicating his or her understanding and agreement to abide by this policy and any related procedures.
- h. *Membership:* Volunteers should be active members of the local congregation for at least six months prior to serving.
- i. In addition to the above, youth volunteers who work with children/youth/impaired adults:
  - 1) Will remain under the direct supervision of adult staff and/or volunteers;
  - 2) Will have no independent supervisory responsibility of others;
  - 3) Will not be left alone with children, youth or impaired adults; and
  - 4) Will not be alone with any one staff or volunteer at any time.
- 2. Interacting with Children, Youth and Impaired Adults
 

Whenever a church-sponsored event involves working directly with children, youth or impaired adults, the following will be observed:

  - a. *Supervision:* No child, youth or impaired adult will be left unsupervised at any time.
  - b. *Two Adults:* Two unrelated adults will be present at all times; or if it is simply not feasible to do so, one adult will be present with the door open and an adult

“floater” will monitor frequently.

- 1) When children or impaired adults need restroom assistance, staff and volunteers will not be alone with them in the restroom or stall with the door closed.
  - 2) Diaper changing will occur at a designated changing table.
  - 3) One-on-one counseling with children, youth and impaired adults will take place where other adults are immediately available and in a room with an open door and/or in sight of others.
- c. Age:** Adult and youth volunteers must be at least 4 years older than any youth with whom they will be working.
- d. Boundaries:** Adults and youth volunteers will respect appropriate physical and emotional boundaries and will refrain from conduct that includes profane or abusive speech, threatening or inflicting physical injury, solicitation or completion of sexual conduct or contact; sexually orientated or demeaning humor, photos or comments; the use of alcohol, tobacco, drugs or firearms during the church-sponsored event; and any other behavior that is prohibited by law.
- e. Open Doors:** Any parent or guardian of any child, youth or impaired adult may attend and observe events at any time, unannounced. Other visitors must be escorted by staff or adult volunteers.
- f. Check-in/out:** Children will be checked into and out of events only by parents, legal guardians or persons authorized to do so by the parent or guardian.
- 1) Youth events will have a pre-determined start and finish time which will be published to the youth’s parents/guardians.
  - 2) Youth will sign in and sign out of events.
- g. Outside Access:** Children, youth and impaired adults will have access to a telephone, cell phone or pager during church sponsored events on or off the facility premises.
- h. Transportation:** During church-sponsored events:
- 1) Drivers must go through the same selection and training process as other staff/volunteers.
  - 2) Drivers must be at least 21 years of age.
  - 3) Youth will not be permitted as drivers during church-sponsored events.
  - 4) Drivers must have a valid driver’s license and proof of insurance.
  - 5) Church owned vehicles will be insured.
  - 6) Drivers will not transport a non-related child, youth or impaired adult alone.
  - 7) Children under the age of 6 or who weigh less than 60 pounds will be

restrained in a safety seat.

- i. *Off campus/Overnight:* During church-sponsored events that take place overnight or off of the church facilities:
    - 1) Written permission of a parent/guardian will be obtained prior to the event.
    - 2) Parents/guardians will provide contact and medical information.
    - 3) Parents/guardians will provide medical permission and liability waivers.
    - 4) One adult may not take one child, youth or impaired adult on an overnight or off campus event alone.
    - 5) Males and females will be provided separate sleeping areas.
    - 6) Co-ed groups should have both male and female staff/adult volunteers present.
    - 7) Whenever possible, adults shall not share the same hotel room or cabin with children/youth/impaired adults and at least three persons shall be assigned to each room or cabin.
    - 8) Adults will make frequent checks on children, youth and impaired adults or as deemed prudent under the circumstances.
    - 9) Adults will not occupy the same sleeping bag or bed with a child/youth/impaired adult.
    - 10) All persons will conduct themselves with appropriate modesty including dressing in appropriate locations and wearing suitable sleep attire and swimwear.
  - j. *Social Media:* With respect to all church-sponsored events:
    - 1) Staff and volunteers will not post any pictures or comments referencing any child, youth or impaired adult at any church-sponsored event on any internet site including their own personal Facebook page or similar website.
    - 2) Staff leadership may post pictures or comments referencing children/youth/impaired adults on the church's Facebook page or website but only after obtaining permission from the child/youth/impaired adult's parent or guardian. Photos or comments will not include names such that the person may be identified.
    - 3) Text messages, emails and other communications between adults and staff/volunteers will be made by group communication.
    - 4) Use of social media shall conform to these guidelines as with any other behavior.
- 3. Environment and Resource Use**
- a. *Location:* Events will be held in areas of the building or grounds that are suitable

for that event.

- 1) Children, youth and impaired adults will be discouraged from being present anywhere other than where the event is taking place.
- 2) Doors/Windows: Doors: All classroom and office doors will remain open while occupied, or have a window or other visibility from a hallway or other occupied room. Windows: Windows will be kept free from adornment that may obstruct visibility.

**b. *Outside Groups:*** Outside groups wishing to use church facilities must:

- 1) Agree, in writing, to abide by this church's policy;
- 2) And/or agree, in writing, to have comparable policies for the protection of the attendees;
- 3) And agree to indemnify, release and hold harmless this church all of its members and staff from any damages resulting from any maltreatment and allegations of same that may occur in association with the outside group's use of church facilities.

**c. *Insurance:*** The church will maintain adequate insurance to cover the scope of its ministries.

#### **4. Responding to Suspected Maltreatment**

- a.** This congregation will not ignore or tolerate suspected child or adult maltreatment.
- b.** This congregation will not require anyone to obtain permission, or to notify anyone at the church before making a child or adult maltreatment report, nor will it prohibit anyone from making a maltreatment report.
- c.** This congregation will not retaliate against anyone who makes a maltreatment report. Anyone may, in good faith, make a hotline report of reasonably suspected child or adult maltreatment. Mandatory reporters must immediately report reasonably suspected maltreatment.
- d.** When child or adult maltreatment is reasonably suspected and a report is to be made: Treat the allegation seriously and with respect for all persons involved. Immediately make the report, documenting the time and date of call and the name of the person taking the report, to the appropriate hotline:

Arkansas Child Abuse Hotline: 1-800-482-5964  
Arkansas Adult Abuse Hotline: 1-800-482-8049

If the report involves an allegation against staff or a volunteer, or is alleged to have occurred during any church-sponsored event or on church premises, immediately notify the Senior Pastor. If the suspected maltreatment involves the Senior Pastor, the reporter may instead inform the SPRC chairperson. Refrain from any attempt to notify or confront the accused or to conduct a personal investigation of the alleged maltreatment, recognizing the capability and

authority of the civil authorities to do so.

Maintain the confidentiality of information. All reporters will cooperate fully with all ADHS, OLTC and/or law enforcement investigations but will not share information with others except the SPRC chair or pastor or their designees as may be appropriate. All inquiries should be directed to the designated church spokesperson to ensure respect for the investigation process and privacy of those involved.

## 5. Church Participation by Registered Sex Offenders

- a. This congregation recognizes that abuse in all of its forms is detrimental. We will provide a safe environment, counsel, and support for the abused. While we deplore the actions of abusers, we affirm that all persons are in need of God's redeeming love.
- b. Where a person is known to have previously committed a violent or sexual offense such that he or she is listed on the ACIC Sexual Offender Registry or similar registry maintained by any jurisdiction, he or she will not be permitted to work in direct contact with children, youth or impaired adults.
- c. The following precautions, in addition to any others deemed necessary by the church and the person previously identified as an offender, will be confidentially maintained for as long as the individual is associated with this congregation:
  - 1) The Senior Pastor and/or his or her designee will meet with the individual and will openly discuss the conditions of his or her participation.
  - 2) The conditions of participation will be in writing and signed by the Senior Pastor and the chairperson of the Church Council.
  - 3) If an individual is on probation or parole, the specific restrictions of probation or parole may be made part of the written conditions of participation.
  - 4) The individual may be accompanied by a "Buddy," designated by the church, while the individual is present on church property or is attending any church-sponsored event. The Buddy must agree to remain in the direct visual presence of the individual at all times.

## 6. Review

This policy will be reviewed and revised if necessary, at least annually, by the Senior Pastor and designated members of the SPRC, Board of Trustees and any others deemed necessary.

## 7. Adopted

This policy was adopted/approved at Charge Conference on this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 20\_\_\_\_.

### Par.1102 Copyright Guidelines for Churches

**Disclaimer:** The information provided in these guidelines is for information purposes only. It does not constitute legal advice. In the development of the guidelines, certain assumptions have been made about underlying practices and uses of intellectual property. Any change in those assumptions could affect the application of a particular guideline or recommended best practice. Therefore, while the information provided may assist a local church, it is not a substi-

tute either for legal advice by an attorney with knowledge of copyright law or the written approval of specific copyright holders. If there is any doubt as to whether a specific use or practice violates copyright laws, the local church should seek the written advice of a lawyer or specific written approval of the particular use by the copyright holder or licensing agent. Further, the local church should maintain a copyright file that contains all written advice obtained from an attorney(s), all licenses/permissions for use of works, and records of any payments made to licensors or owners of copyrighted works.

**Overview of United States Copyright Law:**

Copyright protection extends to “original works of authorship fixed in any tangible medium of expression, now known or later developed, from which they can be perceived, reproduced, or otherwise communicated, either directly or with the aid of a machine or device.” 17 U.S.C. § 102(a). A copyright does not require registration. A copyright in a work arises from the moment an original work of authorship is fixed in the tangible medium (e.g., when pencil touches paper). Section 102 further provides that “[w]orks of authorship include the following categories:

- (1) literary works;
- (2) musical works, including any accompanying words;
- (3) dramatic works, including any accompanying music;
- (4) pantomimes and choreographic works;
- (5) pictorial, graphic and sculptural works;
- (6) motion pictures and other audiovisual works;
- (7) sound recordings; and
- (8) architectural works.”

Copyright protection may extend to compilations and derivative works that are lawfully created. 17 U.S.C. § 106. The owner of a copyright “has the exclusive rights to do and to authorize any of the following:

- (1) to reproduce the copyrighted work in copies or phonorecords;
- (2) to prepare derivative works based upon the copyrighted work;
- (3) to distribute copies or phonorecords of the copyrighted work to the public by sale or other transfer of ownership, or by rental, lease, or lending;
- (4) in the case of literary, musical, dramatic, and choreographic works, pantomimes, and motion pictures and other audiovisual works, to perform the copyrighted work publicly;
- (5) in the case of literary, musical, dramatic, and choreographic works, pantomimes, and pictorial, graphic, or sculptural works, including the individual images of a motion picture or other audiovisual work, to display the copyrighted work publicly; and
- (6) in the case of sound recordings, to perform the copyrighted work publicly by means of a digital audio transmission.”



Infringement occurs when you violate one or more of the exclusive rights of a copyright owner. Infringement is a serious matter that may result in a claim of copyright infringement against the person who violates the exclusive rights, as well as against the local church. Remedies for infringement include actual damages, profits of the infringer, or, alternatively, statutory damages. 17 U.S.C. § 504. With certain caveats or exceptions, a copyright owner may elect statutory damages instead of actual damages or profits of the infringer (which is especially applicable in cases where there is no actual damage or profit from the infringement) in a range of not less than \$750 to no more than \$30,000 per work “as the court considers just.” 17 U.S.C. § 504(c)(1). Statutory damages may be increased to no more than \$150,000 per work if the infringer’s conduct was willful. 17 U.S.C. § 504(c)(2).

When in doubt about whether a work is copyrighted or whether a particular use would constitute infringement, the church should always seek appropriate advice.

### **Licenses:**

One means to comply with federal law and avoid a claim for copyright infringement is to obtain a license from the owner, or from a representative of the owner, of the work you want to use. This is the best practice and is strongly recommended. Although there are a variety of representatives of copyright owners, well-known licensing companies include, but are not limited to, CCLI (Christian Copyright Licensing, Inc.), CVLI (Christian Video Licensing International), ASCAP, BMI, SESAC, WorshipCast, OneLicense, Christian Copyright Solutions, and LicenSing. There are basic licenses that fit most churches’ use of copyrighted materials, and there are a number of supplemental licenses for particular uses such as rehearsal licensing, live streaming, podcasts, videos, and use of video clips. For musical works, it is important to remember that you will need a license to both the musical composition (the notes on page) and the lyrics. You also should confirm that the songs or videos are within the catalog of works covered by each license. If they are not, then the church should obtain written permission from the copyright holder. Churches should consult with licensing companies concerning the scope of use covered by various licenses and concerning particular practices and uses of copyrighted materials to avoid inadvertent copyright infringement.

Pricing for licenses varies by work. For example, the cost of a license from OneLicense is based upon average weekly attendance of the church. One-time use, weekly use, and annual licenses are available. Reporting usage of a song to the licensing company is required in accordance with the requirements of the license. It is important to keep good records of the use of the works in order to be accurate in your licensing payments and minimize any claims by the copyright holder or its representatives that you have not paid sufficient amounts.

### **Written Permission:**

Written permission from a copyright holder gives a local church protection. This is particularly helpful when the intended use of copyrighted material is not clearly within the scope of a license. As indicated above, any written permission obtained from a copyright holder should be maintained in a copyright folder by the church.

### **Public Domain:**

Intellectual property that is in the public domain is not subject to copyright infringement. Public domain status is usually indicated on the face of sheet music or on a CD jacket. A church should not assume that intellectual property is in the public domain simply because copyright information is not on the face of the work. In addition, the fact that one version of a work is in the public domain does not mean that a new copyrighted arrangement of the work can be used without a license or written permission from the copyright holder.

**Fair Use:**

Although rarely available in a church setting, the fair use exception found in 17 U.S.C. § 107 may be available when a church, including a Sunday school class, uses a copyrighted work or a part thereof for teaching or comment, including in a documentary. The teaching exception in 17 U.S.C. § 110(2) may also be helpful to Sunday school classes. In the educational context, the U.S. Copyright Office has published an advisory circular containing guidelines for fair uses of copyrighted works in educational settings. It is available at <http://www.copyright.gov/circs/circ21.pdf>. A group cannot use the fair use doctrine to edit or redact copyrighted materials to remove portions to which it objects even if it sells the edited version with the original version. Fair use is a factual determination that includes, but is not limited to, the following factors:

- (1) the purpose and character of the use, including whether such use is of a commercial nature or is for nonprofit educational purposes;
- (2) the nature of the copyrighted work;
- (3) the amount and substantiality of the portion used in relation to the copyrighted work as a whole; and
- (4) the effect of the use upon the potential market for or value of the copyrighted work.

It is important to recognize that a work is not freely available for copying simply because it is out of print. The same factors for fair use apply to determine whether such work may be copied and the amount of the portion copied.

**Religious Worship Service Exemption:**

17 U.S.C. § 110(3) provides a limited exemption for the “performance of a nondramatic literary or musical work or of a dramatico-musical work of a religious nature, or display of a work, in the course of services at a place of worship or other religious assembly.” This exception does not extend to broadcasting (by radio or television), webcasting, live-streaming, podcasting, or recording of the parts of worship services that include copyrighted works, all of which require a license or the written permission of the copyright holder. For this reason, some churches limit their broadcasts of worship services to those parts of the service that do not contain copyrighted works.

**Hymnals:**

Hymnals are also copyrighted, and there are limitations on how the copyrighted information may be used, even if your church has purchased the hymnals. Hymns that are listed in the hymnal as being in the public domain may be reproduced without permission. Lyrics from copyrighted hymns may be reproduced in the worship bulletin as long as the church has published hymnals for the congregation and as long as the reprinting is done in accordance with the requirements of the copyright in the hymnal. One typical requirement is to properly note the copyright information in the bulletin. Consult the hymnal and any related license for proper use of the copyrighted songs in a hymnal.

**Worship:**

**A. Music performed by choir**

A choir may only use legal copies of copyrighted music. The music may not be copied to make additional copies for practice or teaching by staff or members of the choir.

One exception is that musicians are allowed to make copies of pages of music to avoid

page turning.

If a publisher lists a copyrighted work as “out of print,” the publisher should be contacted for permission to make copies and to possibly negotiate a reduced fee.

If a choir director or musician desires to create a different arrangement of copyrighted music, written permission should be obtained from the copyright holder.

**B. Music performed by organist**

The requirements in Part A of this section apply. One possible exception is that an organist or other musician may make copies of a legally purchased work to avoid having to turn pages during a performance.

**C. Music performed by guest performers or musicians**

The requirements in Parts A and B of this section apply.

**D. Lyrics projected on screen during worship**

Section 110(3) of the Copyright Act permits the display of a literary or musical work in the course of services at a place of worship or other religious assembly. This display does not include the right to record (via cell phone, video, or otherwise) the projection of the literary or musical work.

*Best Practice:* Obtain a license that permits such use or obtain written permission from the copyright holder.

**E. Lyrics printed in bulletin**

See the discussion above regarding the use of songs that appear in hymnals purchased by the church. Lyrics that appear in hymnals or other works legally purchased may be used in accordance with the requirements and conditions set out in the works.

Typically, a specified copyright reference is required. If other lyrics are used in a bulletin, they may only be printed with written permission of the copyright holder or a license.

**F. Live streaming of worship music**

Either written permission from the copyright holder or a license is required. The same is true for podcasting. Otherwise, these uses constitute copyright infringement.

Christian Copyright Solutions offers a WORSHIPcase license that applies to every song that is licensed by ASCAP, BMI or SESAC. CCLI also offers a streaming/podcasting license.

**G. Recording of music in worship for later video broadcast**

Either written permission from the copyright holder or a license is required. Otherwise, this practice constitutes copyright infringement.

**H. Recording of performances in worship on CDs or DVDs**

Either written permission from the copyright holder or a license is required. Otherwise, this practice constitutes copyright infringement. There may be additional restrictions if the CDs or DVDs are sold to raise funds, unless the proceeds are used solely for the church’s ministry. The church should contact its license provider for guidance.

**I. Recording children’s choir performances and uploading the recordings to Facebook, YouTube, or similar social media**

Either written permission from the copyright holder or a license is required. Otherwise, this practice constitutes copyright infringement. If the person making this recording is not an employee or staff member of the church, then any infringement is arguably the individual liability of the person making the recording and not the church, although there may be an argument that the person was acting on behalf of the church. To avoid

any liability, the church should not make use of unauthorized recordings and should communicate to the church membership that the church is not authorizing the recordings.

- J. Use of copyrighted art, graphics, or written works in bulletin**  
Either written permission from the copyright holder or a license is required. Otherwise, this practice constitutes copyright infringement.
- K. Use of video clips**  
Either written permission from the copyright holder or a license is required. Otherwise, the use constitutes copyright infringement. CCLI has a specific license known as ScreenVue for this use.
- L. Pastor's use of copyrighted material in sermon**  
Reading a copyrighted poem, an excerpt from a copyrighted book, or a copyrighted quotation as a part of a sermon in a worship space for a worshipping congregation may be permitted under the religious service exemption. However, it appears to be clear that printing or recording a sermon that contains such copyrighted materials is a violation of the copyright laws unless the use meets the fair use exception discussed above.  
*Best Practice:* Obtain a license that permits such use or obtain written permission from the copyright holder.

**Sunday School:**

- A. Use of music**  
Either written permission from the copyright holder or a license is required. Otherwise, this practice constitutes copyright infringement. Simply playing legally purchased CDs or other recordings in a Sunday school class is likely authorized by the copyright permissions provided in the CD case, but the church should comply with any limitations or conditions set forth in the case.
- B. Use of videos**  
The requirements of Part A of this section apply. However, if a video is labeled "For In-Home Viewing" or some similar warning, public showing of the video, even in Sunday school classes, is not permitted. Carefully read the copyright information on the video case or at the beginning of the video to ascertain the permitted uses.
- C. Use of articles or pictures as teaching aids**  
There should be no copyright infringement if the articles or pictures used are legally purchased and are not reproduced.

**Youth Activities:**

- A. Use of music**  
Either written permission from the copyright holder or a license is required. Otherwise, this practice constitutes copyright infringement. Simply playing legally purchased CDs or other recordings in a Youth Activity is likely authorized by the copyright permissions provided in the CD case, but the church should comply with any limitations or conditions set forth in the case.
- B. Use of videos**  
The requirements of Part A of this section apply. However, if a video is labeled "For In-Home Viewing" or some similar warning, public showing of the video, even at a youth activity, is not permitted. Carefully read the copyright information on the video case or at the beginning of the video to ascertain the permitted uses.

**C. Syncing songs to youth videos**

Either written permission from the copyright holder or a license is required. Permission to synchronize copyrighted music is difficult to secure. Copyrighted music may have already been licensed for this use or may be available for license on the internet, and that option should be explored. Open Sound Resource and Magna Tune may be helpful resources for this purpose. Syncing of songs to videos is common on YouTube and Vimeo (see, e.g., <http://ultimateclassicrock.com/peanuts-classic-rock/>), but youth groups should exercise caution and seek permission before using a copyrighted work.

**D. Use of copyrighted works in social media**

Either written permission from the copyright holder or a license is required.

**Choir:****A. Photocopying of copyrighted work**

This is prohibited without written permission by the copyright holder. As noted above in Worship, Part A, however, there is a procedure for obtaining permission for reproducing copies of copyrighted works that are “out of print.”

**B. Performing music outside of worship services, including recitals and concerts**

Either a license or written permission from the copyright holder is required. However, limited permission may already be granted in the copyright information on the face of legally purchased copies of the music. In such cases, the terms of the pre-approval should be followed, which will likely include printing or displaying the appropriate copyright information concerning the work.

**C. Recording choir performances**

Either a license or written permission from the copyright holder is required. Otherwise, the recording constitutes copyright infringement.

**D. Making CDs or DVDs of performances**

Either a license or written permission from the copyright holder is required. Otherwise, this practice constitutes copyright infringement.

**E. Making rehearsal tape**

Either a license or written permission from the copyright holder is required. Otherwise, this practice constitutes copyright infringement. However, some choral works come with optional rehearsal recordings that can be used as provided in the copyright provisions. However, additional copies cannot be made.

**Other Issues:****A. Movie Nights**

Either written permission from the copyright holder or a license is required, regardless of whether there is a charge for viewing the movie. In addition to the licensing companies noted above in the section on Licenses, a license to show a motion picture can be obtained from the Motion Picture Licensing Corporation ([www.mplc.com](http://www.mplc.com)).

**B. Dinner Theaters**

Either written permission from the copyright holder or a license is required, regardless of whether there is a charge for the dinner theater.

**C. Church websites**

Any use of copyrighted material on a church website requires either written permission from the copyright holder or a license.

**D. Conferences/Seminars/Retreats**

Either written permission from the copyright holder or a license is required. The copyright provisions of legally purchased works may provide a limited performance right.

**E. Funerals**

Either written permission from the copyright holder or a license is required. The copyright provisions of legally purchased works may provide a limited performance right.

**F. Weddings**

Either written permission from the copyright holder or a license is required. The copyright provisions of legally purchased works may provide a limited performance right.

**G. Newsletters**

Any use of copyrighted material in a newsletter requires either written permission from the copyright holder or a license.

**H. Church signs containing copyrighted statements, quotations, or photos**

Any use of copyrighted material on church signage requires either written permission from the copyright holder or a license.

**I. Artwork**

A copyrighted image should not be used without permission from the copyright holder or a license.

**J. Telephone recordings**

Pre-programmed telephone recordings that include copyrighted work but which are part of the telephone voice-mail system are assumed to be authorized for use by the purchaser. However, it is prudent to read the information provided by the seller of the voice-mail system to confirm that authorization and to ensure that the agreement with the seller includes an indemnification clause to cover any infringement that may occur via the telephone system. Copying a song to create a ringtone does constitute copyright infringement. However, playing a ringtone in public - i.e., its normal function - has been found to be excepted from copyright infringement and no public performance license is required.

**K. Zumba, Exercise Classes, Etc.**

A performance license is required, usually from ASCAP, BMI, SESAC, or from an agent for those companies (such as CCS's PERFORMmusic). However, a license may not be required for Zumba original music if the church or an authorized staff person is a part of the Zumba Instructor Network.

We are grateful for the insights and drafting assistance from the Arkansas Annual Conference.

*Copyright Task Force:*

Lynne Brown, Harold Evans, Karen Hutchins, Bill Waddell, and Rev. Mackey Yokem

# Clergy Service Records

*July 1, 2019*

These records are drawn directly from our database. If there are corrections that need to be made, please contact your District Administrators in the District Offices.

*The "official service records" for pension concerns are kept by Wespeth. Pastors desiring to know the number of their service years which are penion credible, please contact Mona Williams, Conference Benefits Officer, at 501-324-8028 or mwilliams@arumc.org.*

**ABBOTT, PEGGY (SY)**

SPARKMAN DALARK BETHLEHEM

SY: 2015

APPTS: 2015 SPARKMAN DALARK BETHLEHEM

**ACTON, LARRY M (OR)**

*Retired*

OR: 2002

APPTS: 2002 SHILOH; 2003 JASPER; 2004 Retired; 2012 Retired

**ADAMS, CHANDA (FL)**

PERRYVILLE

PL: 2012; FL: 2017

APPTS: 2012 KEO; 2017 PERRYVILLE

**ADKINS, GEORGE (OF)**

GENTRY

OF: 2010

APPTS: 2010 GENTRY

**ALBERTS, DONNA (RA)**

*Retired*

FL: 1996; AM: 2001; AM: 2004; RA: 2012

APPTS: 1996 YELLVILLE; 1998 JASPER; 2001 OLA PLAINVIEW; 2004 DOVER; 2008 MOUNT TABOR - CABOT; 2009 CORNING; 2011 MELBOURNE BETHESDA CAMPGROUND CUSHMAN; 2012 Retired; 2012 OAKLAND; 2013 BALD KNOB; 2014 MOUNT PLEASANT - QUITMAN

**ALBRIGHT, SAM L. (RE)**

*Retired*

PD: 1970; FM: 1973; FE: 2004; RE: 2009

APPTS: 2000 Director, COKESBURY BOOKSTORE; 2001 CENTRAL DISTRICT; 2009 Retired

**ALEXANDER, JAIMIE JACK (FE)**

TEXARKANA FIRST

PD: 1990; FD: 1994; PM: 1996; FE: 2002; FE: 2004

APPTS: 1991 IN SCHOOL; 1991 MAMMOTH SPRING; 1994 ST PAUL FORT SMITH; 1996 DES ARC FIRST; 2002 Associate Pastor, CENTRAL - ROGERS; 2009 SALEM - CONWAY; 2011 BELLA VISTA FIRST; 2017 TEXARKANA FIRST

**ALLEN, ANDREA E (FE)**

*Medical Leave, MEDICAL LEAVE*

FL: 2006; PE: 2007; FE: 2010

APPTS: 2006 Chaplain, METHODIST FAMILY HEALTH; 2008 Associate Pastor, PULASKI HEIGHTS; 2010 Associate Pastor, LAKEWOOD; 2014 Medical Leave, MEDICAL LEAVE

**ALLEN, MAXINE (RE)**

SAINT JAMES - PINE BLUFF

PM: 1995; FE: 1999; FE: 2004; RE: 2018

APPTS: 1988 Local pastor, ST JAMES; 1993 Student, ATTEND SCHOOL; 1997 Director, PHILANDER SMITH COLLEGE CHAPLAIN; 2004 TRINITY - NORTH LITTLE ROCK; 2006 Director, ARKANSAS CONFERENCE; 2009 Campus Minister, WESLEY FOUNDATION - UALR; 2014 Associate Director, CONNECTIONAL MINISTRIES FOR MISSION FIELD ENGAGEMENT; 2018 SAINT JAMES - PINE BLUFF; 2018 Retired

**ALLEN, ZEKE (FE)**

WESLEY - FORT SMITH CAVANAUGH

FL: 2008; PE: 2010; FE: 2017

APPTS: 2008 Associate Pastor, MAUMELLE FIRST; 2008 Student, MEMPHIS THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY; 2015 Associate Pastor, BENTON FIRST; 2018 WESLEY - FORT SMITH CAVANAUGH

**ALSTON, JOHN O (RE)**

*Retired*

RE: 2001; RE: 2004

APPTS: 2001 Retired; 2003 Associate Pastor, GARDNER MEMORIAL; 2005 Retired



**ANDERSON, BEN HAMPTON (RE)**

WOODLANDS

PM: 1984; FE: 1988; FE: 2004; RE: 2014

APPTS: 1984 LONDON; 1985 HUNTSVILLE; 1988 MULBERRY; 1993 BOONEVILLE; 2000 SAINT PAUL - FORT SMITH; 2008 WOODLANDS; 2014 WOODLANDS; 2014 Retired

**ANDERSON, JIMMY W. (RE)**

Retired

OF: 1991; PM: 1992; FE: 1994; RE: 2004

APPTS: 1991 HICKORY RIDGE; 1994 BAY; 1999 WEINER; 2000 RECTOR; 2004 Retired; 2006 Associate Pastor, CHEROKEE VILLAGE

**ANDERSON, KENNETH R. (RL)**

Retired

SY: 2012; PL: 2013; RL: 2014

APPTS: 2012 HORSESHOE BEND WISEMAN; 2014 HORSESHOE BEND; 2014 Retired; 2019 SALEM VIOLA

**ANDERSON, STEPHEN (PL)**

WHITEHALL FAKES CHAPEL

PL: 1996; PL: 1996; PM: 2000; PM: 2000; DI: 2003; LY: 2003; PL: 2007

APPTS: 1996 MOUNT CARMEL; 2000 NO RECORD OF APPT; 2007 WHITEHALL FAKES CHAPEL

**ARMOUR, CHARLES W. (RE)**

FAITH - FORT SMITH

PM: 1974; FE: 1979; FE: 2004; RE: 2019

APPTS: 1974 IN SCHOOL; 1978 SEQUOYAH GOSHEN; 1980 OZARK GUIDANCE CENTER; 1982 FIRST FORT SMITH; 1986 Leave of Absence; 1987 NEW BETHEL; 1990 HACKETT; 1993 FAITH - FORT SMITH; 2019 FAITH - FORT SMITH

**ARMSTRONG, ROBERT CLYDE (RE)**

Retired

FL: 1972; PM: 1974; FE: 1977; LA: 1980; HL: 1981; FE: 1985; RE: 2012

APPTS: 1971 NO RECORD OF APPT; 1972 HOLLY SPRINGS CT; 1973 NO RECORD OF APPT; 1974 IN SCHOOL; 1976 IN SCHOOL; 1977 BEARDEN THORNTON; 1979 VILONIA; 1980 Leave of Absence; 1981 Honorable Location; 1985 WATSON FIRST; 1990 ALTHEIMER; 1995 QUAPAW QUARTER; 2001 ALDERSGATE; 2003 PARKER'S CHAPEL PLEASANT GROVE - EI DORADO; 2005 Sabbatical; 2006 RONDO PLEASANT HILL - TEXARKANA; 2011 Retired

**ARMSTRONG, ROGER (RE)**

Retired

SP: 1970; FL: 1972; LP: 1974; PM: 1975; FE: 1978; FE: 2001; RE: 2011

APPTS: 1970 Student Local Pastor, MAYFLOWER; 1972 RONDO CT; 1974 NO RECORD OF APPT; 1975 IN SCHOOL; 1977 BLEVINS CT; 1978 BELVINS CT; 1979 HUNTER MEM; 1981 L R JOHN WESLEY PARISH; 1982 JOHN WESLEY PARISH UMC; 1982 HAWLEY MEMORIAL; 983 PINEY GROVE; 1986 FORDYCE PARISH UMC; 1989 CARR MEMORIAL; 1991 LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE; 1994 ST MARK CAMDEN; 2001 GRIFFIN MEMORIAL; 2004 WESTERN HILLS; 2006 RECTOR; 2008 SULPHUR SPRINGS - PINE BLUFF; 2011 AMBOY; 2011 Retired

**ARNOLD, FRED (RE)**

Retired

SP: 1951; PM: 1954; FE: 1958; RE: 2000; RE: 2005

APPTS: 1951 HICKORY PLAINS CT; 1952 LITTLE ROCK; 1954 IN SCHOOL SMU; 1957 FOREMAN; 1958 FOREMAN WADE CHAP; 1959 PINE BLUFF CARR; 1965 LITTLE ROCK MARKHAM; 1970 OAKLAWN; 1972 LITTLE ROCK ASBURY; 1978 ARKADELPHIA FIRST; 1982 FIRST ARKADELPHIA; 1983 FIRST PINE BLUFF; 1994 CAMDEN - DIST SUPT; 1999 PINE BLUFF - DIST SUPT; 2001 Retired; 2004 Retired; 2004 Intern Pastor, SULPHUR SPRINGS - PINE BLUFF; 2004 Intern Pastor, SULPHUR SPRINGS - PINE BLUFF; 2005 ALTHEIMER; 2014 ALTHEIMER

**ARREDONDO, DEVON (FL)**

*Associate Pastor, CENTRAL - FAYETTEVILLE*

FL: 2019

APPTS: 2019 Associate Pastor, CENTRAL - FAYETTEVILLE

**ATKINS, EDWARD PAUL (FD)**

*Deacon, CANVAS COMMUNITY*

PD: 2013; FD: 2015

APPTS: 2013 Deacon, CANVAS COMMUNITY

**ATKINS, GARY CLARK, JR. (FE)**

*SILOAM SPRINGS FIRST*

PL: 2008; PE: 2014; FE: 2016

APPTS: 2008 Associate Pastor, SAINT JAMES - LITTLE ROCK; 2008 Student, ASBURY SEMINARY; 2014 HARRISBURG; 2017 SILOAM SPRINGS FIRST

**AUSTIN, TOBY (FL)**

*HAMBURG FIRST*

SY: 2008; PL: 2009; LY: 2012; PL: 2013; PL: 2017; FL: 2019

APPTS: 2008 BETHLEHEM - LONOKE PROVIDENCE; 2013 ZION WALLER'S CHAPEL; 2017 PORTLAND DERMOTT WILMOT; 2019 HAMBURG FIRST

**AUTRY, DAVIDA (FE)**

*Extension Ministry, COVENANT COACHING AND WELLNESS*

PM: 1990; FE: 1995; FE: 2004

APPTS: 1988 IN SCHOOL; 1992 DECATUR; 1994 Associate Pastor, FIRST CONWAY; 2000 EUREKA SPRINGS; 2003 Associate Pastor, WESLEY - FORT SMITH; 2004 WALDRON; 2005 Associate Pastor, GRACE COMMUNITY; 2011 WESLEY - RUSSELLVILLE; 2015 MOUNTAINSIDE; 2019 Leave of Absence; 2019 Extension Ministry, COVENANT COACHING AND WELLNESS

**AVERITT, LOUIS (BIFF) (RE)**

*Retired*

PM: 1968; FE: 1970; FE: 2000; RE: 2008

APPTS: 1968 IN SCHOOL; 1969 RISON MT CARMEL; 1972 CAMDEN ST MARK; 1974 Associate Pastor, LITTLE ROCK 1ST ASSOC; 1979 SHERIDAN; 1983 Director, COOP PARISH MINISTRIES; 1985 ASBURY LITTLE ROCK; 1993 FIRST MAGNOLIA; 2000 District Superintendent, PARAGOULD-JONESBORO - DIST SUPT; 2002 CENTRAL -ROGERS; 2008 Retired

**BACHUSS, JERROD (PL)**

*NORMAN*

PL: 2018

APPTS: 2018 NORMAN

**BACHUSS, RYAN (PL)**

*SAINT PAUL - MALVERN ADKINS MEMORIAL*

SY: 2014; PL: 2015

APPTS: 2014 LITTLE MISSOURI; 2017 SAINT PAUL - MALVERN ADKINS MEMORIAL

**BACON, JAMES (RL)**

*Retired*

LS: 2007; PL: 2008; RL: 2011

APPTS: 2007 CENTER GROVE - SHERIDAN; 2012 Retired; 2013 CENTER GROVE - SHERIDAN; 2015 CENTER GROVE - SHERIDAN

**BAGBY, COLIN (FE)**

*Extension Ministry, TEXAS CONFERENCE*

PE: 2015; FE: 2017

APPTS: 2015 Associate Pastor, MAUMELLE FIRST; 2018 Extension Ministry, TEXAS CONFERENCE

**BAILEY, JIM (SY)**

*FOUNTAIN HILL ZION*

SY: 2018

APPTS: 2018 FOUNTAIN HILL ZION

**BAILEY, LES (RL)***Retired*

PL: 2003; RL: 2005

APPTS: 2003 ALPENA -BERGMAN; 2005 Retired; 2011 ALPENA

**BAINBRIDGE, SARA S. (RE)***Retired*

PL: 1989; PM: 1991; FE: 1995; FE: 2004; RE: 2011

APPTS: 1989 ST JAMES FAYETTEVL; 1993 MANSFIELD; 1996 LINCOLN; 1999 GEYER SPRINGS; 2001 SEQUOYAH; 2005 District Superintendent, NORTH DISTRICT; 2009 BELLA VISTA FIRST; 2011 Retired

**BAKER, CHERYL JEAN COOK (RE)***Retired*

PM: 1987; FE: 1991; FE: 2004; undefined: 2007; RE: 2018

APPTS: 1983 BAY VILLAGE/FARM HILL; 1985 LAKE CITY/ LAKE VIEW; 1987 Student, SEMINARY; 1989 Associate Pastor, MOUNTAIN HOME FIRST; 1993 SYLVAN HILLS; 1996 Student, SCHOOL UAMS; 1998 Chaplain, WASHINGTON COUNTY HEALTH SYSTEM, INC.; 2007 Leave of Absence; 2008 Medical Leave, PERSONAL LEAVE; 2011 LESLIE MARSHALL; 2013 SALEM - SALEM VIOLA; 2016 GREAT PLAINS CONFERENCE; 2018 Retired

**BAKER, DAVID E. (RE)***Retired*

FL: 1978; SP: 1979; PM: 1984; FE: 1986; FE: 2004; RE: 2018

APPTS: 1978 BRIGHTWATER TUCKS CHAPEL; 1980 BRIGHTWATER; 1981 IN SCHOOL; 1981 CALHOUN DRAKES CHAPEL; 1984 VILONIA; 1988 AMBOY; 1991 MANSFIELD; 1993 Associate Pastor, BLYTHEVILLE FIRST; 1997 GREENBRIER FIRST; 2001 EARLE CRAWFORDSVILLE; 2004 WHITE HALL; 2007 PERRYVILLE; 2012 WESLEY - CONWAY; 2017 WESLEY-CONWAY PLUMMERVILLE; 2018 Retired

**BALDWIN, STEPHEN WAYNE (FL)***MCELROY ELLIS CHAPEL CENTRAL-WYNNE*

OF: 2010; PE: 2013; FL: 2017

APPTS: 2010 MARMADUKE; 2012 PARKIN MCELROY; 2013 MCELROY ELLIS CHAPEL CENTRAL-WYNNE

**BALLARD, ROBERT EARL (SY)***HUTTIG*

SY: 2008

APPTS: 2008 HUTTIG

**BARLING, AARON (RE)***Retired*

FL: 1949; PM: 1955; FE: 1959; RE: 1996; RE: 2004

APPTS: 1949 BRANCH CT; 1950 HARTFORD; 1952 CLARKSVILLE; 1953 ALTUS CT; 1954 HARTMAN; 1956 IN SCHOOL; 1959 WHEATLEY MORO; 1961 CONWAY WESLEY; 1962 WASHINGTON AVE; 1965 FAYETTEVILLE WIGGINS; 1974 FT SMITH 1ST ASSOC; 1980 CLARKSVILLE; 1985 BLYTHEVLL FIRST; 1990 FAYETTEVILLE - DIST SUPT; 2004 Retired

**BARNES, TRINETTE (PL)***Associate Director, WESLEY FOUNDATION - UALR*

PL: 2019

APPTS: 2019 Associate Director, WESLEY FOUNDATION - UALR; 2019 Associate Pastor, OAK FOREST

**BARNETT, THOMAS WINBORN (RE)***Retired*

FE: 1979; HL: 1980; HL: 2004; RE: 2012

APPTS: 1980 Honorable Location; 2012 Retired

**BARRON, MARY CANDACE (FE)***GARDNER MEMORIAL AMBOY*

FL: 2008; PE: 2009; FE: 2011

APPTS: 2004 Student Local Pastor, GOLDEN; 2008 Associate Pastor, TRINITY - LITTLE ROCK; 2011 SAINT LUKE GEYER SPRINGS; 2013 Associate Director, CENTER FOR VITALITY - LEAD EQUIPPER; 2015 GARDNER MEMORIAL AMBOY

**BARROW, JANET (PL)**

COLES CHAPEL BRANCH

SY: 2014; PL: 2015; PD: 2018; PL: 2018  
APPTS: 2014 COLES CHAPEL BRANCH

**BATTS, JAMES E. (RL)**

*Retired*

PL: 1982; RL: 2001; RL: 2004  
APPTS: 1982 DALARK; 1987 BISMARCK; 1996 NO RECORD OF APPT; 1997 CARTHAGE CHARGE; 2001 Retired;  
2009 CARTHAGE HUNTER'S CHAPEL - LEOLA TULIP WAVERLY

**BAYLES CHARLTON, SARA DARLENE (FE)**

SYLVAN HILLS

SY: 2011; PE: 2015; FE: 2017  
APPTS: 2011 CLEVELAND OVERCUP; 2015 Associate Pastor, FORT SMITH FIRST; 2018 SYLVAN HILLS

**BEEVERS, CHARLES B. (RL)**

BULL SHOALS YELLVILLE

OF: 1998; PE: 2005; FL: 2011; RL: 2016  
APPTS: 1998 BAYOU METO; 2000 CARR MEMORIAL; 2003 MANSFIELD; 2006 MULBERRY; 2017 BULL SHOALS  
YELLVILLE; 2017 Retired

**BELL, DEBORAH (PL)**

THERESSA HOOVER MEMORIAL

SY: 2018; PL: 2019  
LPLS APPTS: 2018 THERESSA HOOVER MEMORIAL

**BELL, JAMES R. (RL)**

*Retired*

PL: 1982; RL: 1997; RL: 2004  
APPTS: 2000 SAINT MARK - PINE BLUFF; 2004 Retired

**BELL, MONTGOMERY (RE)**

*Retired*

PL: 1983; FL: 1985; AM: 1989; PM: 1991; FE: 1993; RE: 1996; RE: 2004  
APPTS: 1983 OLD AUSTIN; 1985 AMITY; 1988 RISON FIRST; 1991 FIRST PINE BLUFF; 1994 MARVELL;  
2004 Retired; 2012 Interim, WHEATLEY SALEM - WHEATLEY; 2018 Retired; 2019 Retired

**BELL, ROBERT (RE)**

*Retired*

PM: 1976; FE: 1979; FE: 2004; RE: 2018  
APPTS: 1975 IN SCHOOL; 1978 CHRIST PRUETTS CHAPEL; 1980 MANILA COMMUNITY; 1982 BULL SHOALS;  
1988 ST PAUL FORT SMITH; 1992 ROGERS CENTRAL; 2002 District Superintendent, NORTHWEST DISTRICT  
OFFICE; 2009 Medical Leave, MEDICAL LEAVE; 2018 Retired; 2018 Retired

**BELL, VELDA (RE)**

*Retired*

PM: 1998; FE: 2002; FE: 2004; RE: 2019  
APPTS: 2000 SPRINGDALE WESLEY; 2006 LEVY; 2008 RECTOR; 2010 ALMA; 2013 HARMONY GROVE - CAMDEN  
HOLLY SPRINGS LAKESIDE; 2015 LIVING WATERS AT CENTERTON; 2016 SALEM - SALEM VIOLA;  
2019 Retired

**BELL, WAYNE ALLEN (RE)**

*Retired*

OF: 1990; FL: 1993; AM: 1995; FE: 1999; RE: 2001; RE: 2004  
APPTS: 1991 HERMITAGE/MARTIN'S CHAPEL; 1993 WALDO-WILLISVILLE; 1995 MINERAL SPRINGS  
WAKEFIELD; 1996 SPRING HILL; 1999 MAYFLOWER; 1999 Retired; 2001 Retired; 2004 Retired; 2012 Retired; 2012  
GRAHAM CHAPEL; 2013 WYE MOUNTAIN; 2014 BELL CHAPEL RED HILL; 2014 Retired

**BENFER, JAMES A. (FE)***DARDANELLE FIRST LIBERTY HALL*

PE: 2001; FE: 2004

APPTS: 2001 Associate Pastor, HOT SPRINGS FIRST; 2009 DARDANELLE FIRST LIBERTY HALL;  
2017 CHICKALAH**BENNETT, BRUCE WAYNE (FE)***MALVERN FIRST*

SP: 1980; PM: 1983; FE: 1987; FE: 2004

APPTS: 1980 TIGERT MORNING STAR; 1981 IN SCHOOL; 1985 FIRST MALVERN; 1988 PULLMAN HEIGHTS;  
1989 WHITE HALL; 1994 SHERIDAN; 2009 TEXARKANA FIRST; 2017 MALVERN FIRST**BENTLEY, DAVID BRUCE (RE)***Retired*

PM: 1991; FE: 1997; FE: 2004; RE: 2016

APPTS: 1974 Student, IN SCHOOL; 1979 MARVELL; 1981 COLT FORREST CHAPEL - FORREST CITY  
MADISON; 1985 WESLEY FOUNDATION; 1989 Wesley Cotter/Fairview; 1993 Associate Pastor, LAKEWOOD;  
1998 WINFIELD; 2006 ROGERS FIRST; 2016 Retired**BERNHOLDT, JOCELYN A (RD)***Retired*

FD: 1998; RD: 2002

APPTS: 1997 Associate Pastor, BELLA VISTA FIRST; 2002 Retired

**BEVIL, JONATHON MICHAEL (PE)***DES ARC FIRST*

PE: 2012; PE: 2014; TI: 2014

APPTS: 2014 Campus Minister, WESLEY FOUNDATION - ATU; 2016 Associate Pastor, LAKEWOOD;  
2019 DES ARC FIRST**BISHOP, JERRY MICHAEL (SY)***ALPENA SHILOH-DRY FORK*

SY: 2018

APPTS: 2018 ALPENA SHILOH-DRY FORK

**BLACKMON, LONZELL KENDRICK (PL)***Associate Pastor, GRACE - EAST END*

PL: 2017

APPTS: 2017 SWEET HOME; 2017 Associate Pastor, GRACE - EAST END

**BLAKELY, EVERETT HERMAN (PL)***MARMADUKE*

SY: 2010; PL: 2011

APPTS: 2010 Lay Speaker, COLT FORREST CHAPEL - FORREST CITY; 2011 Local pastor, COLT FORREST  
CHAPEL - FORREST CITY; 2014 SHILOH - JONESBORO; 2018 MARMADUKE**BLANCHARD, MICHAEL (RE)***Retired*

PE: 2011; FE: 2014; RE: 2019

APPTS: 2011 Associate Pastor, EL DORADO FIRST; 2012 PRUETT'S CHAPEL BEECH GROVE;  
2014 OAK FOREST; 2019 Retired**BLASSINGAME, JEFFERY L (PL)***SAINT JAMES - FAYETTEVILLE*

PL: 2001; PL: 2004

APPTS: 2001 Associate Pastor, FAITH - FORT SMITH; 2002 BONANZA; 2004 Associate Pastor, MISSION;  
2006 Associate Pastor, FAITH - FORT SMITH; 2012 PRAIRIE VIEW; 2016 SAINT JAMES - FAYETTEVILLE

**BODENHAMER, PATRICIA (FE)**

*POCAHONTAS*

PL: 2000; PE: 2001; FE: 2005

APPTS: 2000 Associate Pastor, CORNERSTONE - JONESBORO; 2002 BALD KNOB; 2003 Director, ARKANSAS CONFERENCE; 2006 Associate Pastor, BELLA VISTA FIRST; 2007 Associate Pastor, CONWAY FIRST; 2008 Director, ARKANSAS ADVOCATES FOR CHILDREN & FAMILIES; 2010 DIAMOND CITY OMAHA; 2015 GRAVETTE DECATUR; 2017 Associate Pastor, PARAGOULD FIRST; 2019 POCAHONTAS

**BOGGAN, REBECCA (FD)**

*Deacon, BENTONVILLE FIRST*

DM: 1997; FD: 2000; FD: 2004

APPTS: 1991 Associate Pastor, HIGHLAND VALLEY; 2007 Deacon, CORNERSTONE - JONESBORO; 2012 Deacon, BRYANT FIRST; 2013 Associate Pastor, LITTLE ROCK FIRST; 2014 Deacon, SPRINGDALE FIRST; 2016 Deacon, BENTONVILLE FIRST

**BOGGAN, WILLIAM KURT (FE)**

*BENTONVILLE FIRST*

LP: 1976; PM: 1978; FE: 1983; FE: 2004

APPTS: 1976 HOLLY SPRINGS CIR; 1977 NO RECORD OF APPT; 1978 IN SCHOOL; 1981 MAGNOLIA 1ST ASSOC; 1982 FIRST MAGNOLIA; 1984 MOUNT IDA; 1988 HIGHLAND VALLEY; 2007 District Superintendent, NORTHEAST DISTRICT OFFICE; 2012 Director, CENTER FOR VITALITY - LEAD EQUIPPER; 2014 BENTONVILLE FIRST

**BOLIN, MICHAEL (FE)**

*GREEN FOREST*

PL: 2008; PE: 2016; FE: 2018

APPTS: 2007 ANTIOCH HARMONY; 2010 Associate Pastor, SAINT PAUL - SEARCY; 2011 BLACK ROCK LYNN POWHATAN; 2013 WHEATLEY SALEM - WHEATLEY; 2016 WHEATLEY SALEM - WHEATLEY; 2018 GREEN FOREST

**BOLLINGER, FRED, JR. (SY)**

*HICKORY RIDGE TILTON*

SY: 2017

APPTS: 2018 HICKORY RIDGE TILTON

**BORTELL, DON (RL)**

*Retired*

RL: 2005

APPTS: 2005 Associate Pastor, BENTONVILLE FIRST; 2012 Retired

**BOUNDS, CHRISTOPHER T. (FE)**

*Professor, ASBURY THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY*

PM: 1995; FE: 1999; FE: 2004

APPTS: 1995 SEARCY FIRST; 1999 SUGAR HILL; 2003 Professor, INDIANA WESLEYAN UNIVERSITY; 2016 Professor, ASBURY THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY; 2016 Professor, ASBURY UNIVERSITY

**BOWEN, MELISSA ROSS (FD)**

*Deacon, BAPTIST HEALTH SCHOOLS Of LITTLE ROCK*

PD: 2009; FD: 2012

APPTS: 2010 Extension Ministry, INTERFAITH ARKANSAS; 2012 Deacon, BAPTIST HEALTH SCHOOLS Of LITTLE ROCK; 2015 Deacon, CONWAY FIRST; 2018 Deacon, CANVAS COMMUNITY

**BOWIE, JERRY MARTIN, JR. (PL)**

*BETHEL - JACKSONVILLE*

SY: 2012; PL: 2012; LY: 2012; PL: 2014

APPTS: 2012 GRAHAM CHAPEL; 2014 HAMILTON HUMNOKE; 2018 BETHEL - JACKSONVILLE

**BRADFORD, BLAKE RUSSELL (FE)***District Superintendent, CENTRAL DISTRICT*

PE: 2000; FE: 2003

APPTS: 2000 Associate Pastor, TEXARKANA FIRST; 2005 WESLEY - RUSSELLVILLE; 2009 SAINT PAUL - LITTLE ROCK; 2011 Associate Pastor, SAINT JAMES - LITTLE ROCK; 2015 Associate Director, CENTER FOR VITALITY - LEAD EQUIPPER; 2018 District Superintendent, CENTRAL DISTRICT

**BRADLEY, HEATH R (FE)***LIVING WATERS AT CENTERTON*

PL: 2001; SP: 2004; PE: 2008; FE: 2012

APPTS: 2001 FRIENDSHIP; 2004 Student Local Pastor, PERKINS SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY; 2008 HUNTSVILLE PRESLEY CHAPEL; 2010 Associate Pastor, PULASKI HEIGHTS; 2013 Campus Minister, VANDERBILT UNIVERSITY; 2016 LIVING WATERS AT CENTERTON

**BRANCH, SPENCER (PL)***WHEATLEY SALEM - WHEATLEY*

SY: 2015; PL: 2017

APPTS: 2015 HUMPHREY; 2016 HUMPHREY; 2019 WHEATLEY SALEM-WHEATLEY

**BRAND, C. DANIEL (RL)***HOLIDAY HILLS*

PL: 1998; PL: 2004; RL: 2017

APPTS: 1998 CENTER GROVE - SHERIDAN; 2005 HOLIDAY HILLS; 2017 Retired

**BRESHEARS, RUSSELL D. (FE)***OAKLAWN*

FL: 2002; PE: 2004; FE: 2007

APPTS: 2002 Associate Pastor, LAKEWOOD; 2003 GRACE - ROGERS; 2006 OAK FOREST; 2014 SAINT PAUL - LITTLE ROCK; 2015 OAKLAWN

**BRIGHT, CYNTHIA ANN (FD)***Deacon, RUSSELLVILLE FIRST*

FD: 2019

APPTS: 2019 Deacon, RUSSELLVILLE FIRST

**BRIGHT, PAM (SY)***BELL CHAPEL RED HILL LITTLE MISSOURI*

SY: 2018

APPTS: 2018 BELL CHAPEL RED HILL LITTLE MISSOURI

**BRINKLEY, CHAD (SY)***Lay Pastor, MINERAL SPRINGS CENTER CENTER POINT*

SY: 2018

APPTS: 2018 Lay Pastor, MINERAL SPRINGS CENTER CENTER POINT

**BRIZZI, STEPHEN (RE)***Retired*

PM: 1975; FE: 1978; FE: 2004; RE: 2015

APPTS: 1975 Student, IN SCHOOL; 1977 GENTRY PARISH; 1979 CALICO ROCK PARISH; 1980 CALICO RCK NORFORK SPRNG; 1982 CALICO ROCK; 1982 HICKORY RIDGE TILTON; 1984 PERRYVILLE; 1987 Associate Pastor, CENTRAL ROGERS; 1991 BLYTHEVLL ALDERSGATE; 1995 BULL SHOALS; 2001 MABELVALE; 2004 LEVY; 2006 LONOKE FIRST; 2011 GREEN FOREST; 2013 Incapacity Leave; 2015 Retired

**BROADWAY, RICK (OR)***WINSLOW*

OR: 201

APPTS: 2016 WINSLOW

**BROGDON, KAY (SY)***Lay Pastor, HARDY*

SY: 2014

APPTS: 2014 Lay Pastor, HARDY; 2017 Lay Pastor, HARDY

**BROOKS, GAIL COLE (FE)**

*CANVAS COMMUNITY QUAPAW QUARTER*

PL: 2000; SP: 2005; PE: 2009; FE: 2011

APPTS: 2000 LANGLEY - NORMAN; 2005 BISMARCK; 2009 Associate Pastor, RUSSELLVILLE FIRST; 2018 CANVAS COMMUNITY; 2019 QUAPAW QUARTER

**BROWN, PATRICK SHANNON (PL)**

*LAMAR MOUNT OLIVE - CLARKSVILLE*

PL: 2019

APPTS: 2019 LAMAR MOUNT OLIVE - CLARKSVILLE

**BRYANT, MILDRED FAITH (RL)**

*Retired*

PL: 1990; RL: 2002; RL: 2004

APPTS: 1988 GUM SPRINGS; 1989 FRIENDSHIP; 2001 No Record of Appt, NO RECORD OF APPT; 2003 Associate Pastor, GREENBRIER FIRST; 2004 Retired; 2006 POTTSVILLE

**BUCHANAN, WILLIAM V. (FE)**

*WEST MEMPHIS FIRST*

OF: 1992; PM: 1993; FE: 1995; FE: 2004

APPTS: 1992 PARKIN; 1994 PERRYVILLE; 2002 SALEM - CONWAY; 2009 CHARLESTON; 2013 FORREST CITY FIRST; 2018 WEST MEMPHIS FIRST

**BULICE, CLAYTON (FE)**

*HAZEL EDWARDS MEMORIAL OIL TROUGH*

FL: 1996; SP: 1997; FL: 1998; PM: 1999; FE: 2003; FE:

APPTS: 1996 ROSE BUD; 2001 PANGBURN / OAK GROVE / MT. PISGAH; 2003 WESLEY - CONWAY; 2007 PRIMROSE; 2014 HAZEL EDWARDS MEMORIAL OIL TROUGH

**BUNNELL, TERRIE LYNN (FL)**

*LEWISVILLE BRADLEY*

SY: 2004; PL: 2004; FL: 2007

APPTS: 2004 Associate Pastor, MCCRORY COTTON PLANT; 2004 ELLIS CHAPEL - WYNNE CENTRAL - WYNNE HUNTER - HUNTER; 2007 PORTLAND DERMOTT WILMOT; 2012 PERRYVILLE; 2015 HARMONY GROVE - CAMDEN HOLLY SPRINGS LAKESIDE; 2019 LEWISVILLE BRADLEY

**BURCH, EMILY L (OE)**

*Associate Pastor, CENTRAL - FAYETTEVILLE/UofA WESLEY*

OE: 2013

APPTS: 2013 Associate Pastor, CENTRAL - FAYETTEVILLE; 2013 Associate Pastor, CENTRAL - FAYETTEVILLE/ UofA WESLEY; 2014 Campus Minister, WESLEY FOUNDATION - UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS

**BURCHFIELD, EULA KATHRYN (FL)**

*FAIRVIEW - CAMDEN WESTSIDE*

SY: 2012; PL: 2012; FL: 2018

APPTS: 2012 OKOLONA; 2014 FOREMAN WADE'S CHAPEL; 2018 FAIRVIEW - CAMDEN WESTSIDE

**BURKS, GREGORY A. (FE)**

*SUGAR HILL*

FE: 1993; FE: 1999; FE: 2004

APPTS: 1993 YELLVILLE; 1994 IN SCHOOL; 1999 STUTTGART FIRST; 1999 Leave of Absence; 2000 RONDO PLEASANT HILL - TEXARKANA; 2005 SULPHUR SPRINGS - PINE BLUFF; 2008 GURDON; 2012 SUGAR HILL

**BURNETT, WALTER L. (RL)**

*DODDRIDGE OLIVE BRANCH*

PL: 1994; PL: 2004; RL: 2018

APPTS: 1995 DODDRIDGE OLIVE BRANCH

**BURNHAM, RUFUS ROBERT, JR. (RE)**

*Retired*

PM: 1978; FE: 1983; FE: 2004; RE: 2018

APPTS: 1980 JACKSONVILLE ASSOC; 1982 JACKSONVILLE FIRST; 1982 CHRIST UMC; 1983 CHRIST UNITED; 1984 RECTOR; 1991 HARRISON FIRST; 1999 GREENWOOD; 2004 MAGNOLIA FIRST; 2004 WEST MEMPHIS FIRST; 2009 Medical Leave, MEDICAL LEAVE; 2012 Medical Leave, MEDICAL LEAVE; 2018 Retired



**BURNS, CHASE HUNTER (FL)***Associate Pastor, PARAGOULD FIRST*

FL: 2019

APPTS: 2019 Associate Pastor, PARAGOULD FIRST

**BURNS, DAZZLE (PL)***MISSION*

SY: 2017; PL: 2018

APPTS: 2017 MISSION

**BURTON, HELEN J. (RE)***Retired*

PM: 1984; FE: 1986; FE: 2004; RE: 2015

APPTS: 1984 BEARDEN; 1987 GOOD FAITH; 1992 ST PAUL L ROCK; 1995 LITTLE ROCK - DIST SUPT;  
1998 LITTLE ROCK FIRST; 2004 Leave of Absence; 2005 Chaplain, MINNESOTA MASONIC HOMES;  
2007 Chaplain, ST. VINCENT HEALTH SYSTEM; 2010 Chaplain, ARKANSAS HOSPICE; 2015 Retired**BURTON, KAY (RE)***Retired*

PL: 1999; PE: 2005; FE: 2008; RE: 2013

APPTS: 1998 Co-Pastor, NORFORK; 2002 Student Local Pastor, TUPELO; 2005 Co-Pastor, CHEROKEE VILLAGE;  
2010 Co-Pastor, BATESVILLE FIRST; 2012 Associate Pastor, BATESVILLE FIRST; 2013 Retired**BURTON, POLLY (PL)***CONGO*

SY: 2004; PL: 2019

APPTS: 2004 CONGO

**BURTON, ROBERT (RE)***Retired*

PL: 1999; PE: 2002; FE: 2005; RE: 2015

APPTS: 1998 Co-Pastor, NORFORK; 2002 AUGUSTA TUPELO; 2005 Co-Pastor, CHEROKEE VILLAGE;  
2010 Co-Pastor, BATESVILLE FIRST; 2012 BATESVILLE FIRST; 2013 MOUNTAIN VIEW SAINT JAMES - MOUN-  
TAIN VIEW; 2015 Retired**BUSH, DAVID W. (FE)***EL DORADO FIRST*

SP: 1978; PM: 1986; FE: 1989; FE: 2004

APPTS: 1978 Student Local Pastor, RHODES CHAPEL; 1979 Student Local Pastor, JUNCTION CITY; 1982  
JUNCTION CITY; 1983 LODGES CORNER; 1984 BAYOU METO; 1987 TIMOTHY CAMDEN; 1990 Associate Pas-  
tor, FIRST PINE BLUFF; 1991 Associate Pastor, FIRST FORT SMITH; 1995 NORPHLET; 1996 Associate Pastor,  
ST JAMES L ROCK; 2000 LEVY; 2004 SILOAM SPRINGS FIRST; 2006 HEBER SPRINGS; 2009 STUTTGART FIRST;  
2018 EL DORADO FIRST**BUTKOVIC, LAURA (PL)***FAITH GARDNER*

SY: 2017; PL: 2019

APPTS: 2017 FAITH - HOT SPRINGS; 2018 FAITH GARDNER

**BUTLER, PATRICIA (FE)***WESLEY-CONWAY PLUMMERVILLE*

PL: 2012; LY: 2015; PE: 2016; FE: 2018

APPTS: 2012 Associate Pastor, RUSSELLVILLE FIRST; 2013 ALTUS GRENADES CHAPEL; 2016 Associate  
Pastor, CHRIST OF THE HILLS; 2018 WESLEY-CONWAY PLUMMERVILLE**CALAWAY, DENNIS (SY)***Lay Pastor, BLACK ROCK LYNN*

SY: 2016

APPTS: 2016 Lay Pastor, BLACK ROCK LYNN

**CALDWELL, CLAIRE M (FE)**

*Associate Pastor, SAINT JAMES - LITTLE ROCK*

AS: 2005; PE: 2008; FE: 2010

APPTS: 2005 Student, Boston University; 2008 Associate Pastor, FORT SMITH FIRST;  
2014 Associate Pastor, SAINT JAMES - LITTLE ROCK

**CALLAHAN, J. MICHAEL (PL)**

*HARMON*

PL: 2005

APPTS: 2005 SHILOH; 2006 Associate Pastor, HIGHLANDS; 2008 HARMON

**CAMERON, NANCY (RL)**

*Retired*

SP: 2004; PL: 2008; RL: 2012

APPTS: 2004 MAMMOTH SPRING CAMP; 2008 WISEMAN; 2008 Associate Pastor, HORSESHOE BEND;  
2008 HORSESHOE BEND WISEMAN; 2012 HORSESHOE BEND WISEMAN; 2012 Retired; 2014 Retired

**CAMMACK, RAYMOND WELDON (RL)**

*Retired*

RL: 2005

APPTS: 2005 Retired

**CAMPBELL, JOE MICHAEL (RE)**

*Retired*

FE: 1977; RE: 2014

APPTS: 2005 Chaplain, EVANGELICAL SERVICES FOR AGING, HATBORO, PA; 2014 Retired

**CARMEAN, JOY (SY)**

*GRAVELLY BLUFFTON*

SY: 2006

APPTS: 2006 GRAVELLY BLUFFTON

**CARSON, KIT, SR. (RL)**

*Retired*

PL: 2006; RL: 2009

APPTS: 2005 Local pastor, NEW HAVEN - JONESBORO; 2009 Retired; 2009 NEW HAVEN - JONESBORO;  
2010 Retired

**CARTER, CURTIS NORMAN (RE)**

*Retired*

FE: 1964; RE: 1996; RE: 2004

APPTS: 1964 HOT SPRINGS GARDNER; 1966 BOONEVILLE WASHBURN; 1971 MOUNTAIN HOME; 1977 BLY-  
THEVILLE FIRST; 1981 N L R LAKEWOOD; 1982 LAKEWOOD; 1985 ARKADELPHIA - DIST SUPT; 1989 FIRST  
CONWAY; 1992 FORT SMITH - DIST SUPT; 1994 SEARCY FIRST; 1996 Retired; 2001 WESLEY - FORT SMITH;  
2003 Retired; 2004 Associate Pastor, VILLAGE - HOT SPRINGS; 2010 RISON MOUNT CARMEL - RISON;  
2012 SILVER SPRINGS

**CARTER, EARL BRUTON (RE)**

*Retired*

FL: 1947; PM: 1950; FE: 1952; RE: 1992; RE: 2004

APPTS: 1947 PRARIE VIEW SCRANTON; 1950 IN SCHOOL; 1952 HARTMAN CT; 1954 NETTLETON; 1959  
LEACHVILLE; 1962 LEACHVILLE DELFORE; 1965 JACKSONVILLE; 1967 SEC INTERBD COUN ASC; 1970 SEC  
PROG COUN; 1972 N L RK FIRST; 1977 DIR COUNCIL MINS; 1982 NORTH ARKANSAS CONFERENCE; 1985  
SOUTH CENTRAL JURISDICTION; 1992 Retired; 2005 Retired

**CARTER, MATTHEW T. (PE)**

*WYNNE*

FL: 2016; PE: 2017

APPTS: 2016 Associate Pastor, SAINT JAMES - LITTLE ROCK; 2019 WYNNE

**CASHBURLESS, MARTHA D. (FE)***Chaplain, MCMURRY UNIVERSITY, CHAPLAIN*

PM: 1981; FE: 1987; FE: 2004

APPTS: 1991 Campus Minister, UNIVERSITY OF MOUNT UNION; 2017 Chaplain, MCMURRY UNIVERSITY, CHAPLAIN

**CASWELL, DAVID (RL)***Retired*

PL: 2003; RL: 2017

APPTS: 2003 ANTIOCH; 2005 ANTIOCH/HARMONY; 2005 Local pastor, HEBER SPRINGS; 2006 QUITMAN; 2017 Retired

**CATE, TROY LEE (PL)***ROCKPORT L'EAU FRAIZ*

SY: 2010; PL: 2010

APPTS: 2010 OKOLONA; 2012 CENTER GROVE - SHERIDAN; 2013 ROCKPORT; 2014 ROCKPORT L'EAU FRAIZ

**CATO, WILLIAM F. (FE)***ARKADELPHIA FIRST*

OF: 2002; OF: 2004; PE: 2014; FE: 2016

APPTS: 2002 MANCHESTER/FRIENDSHIP; 2006 Associate Pastor, BENTON FIRST; 2010 Associate Pastor, HIGHLAND VALLEY; 2011 WHEATLEY SALEM - WHEATLEY; 2012 FORDYCE FIRST; 2016 ARKADELPHIA FIRST

**CAUDLE, HELENA CATHY (FD)***Leave of Absence*

PD: 2003; FD: 2006; LA: 2012; FD: 2012

APPTS: 2003 Deacon, ROGERS FIRST; 2012 Transitional Leave; 2012 Deacon, PEA RIDGE SCHOOL DISTRICT - COUNSELOR; 2012 Deacon, ROGERS FIRST; 2018 Leave of Absence

**CAULEY, CHARLES W. (RL)***Retired*

PL: 1994; RL: 2007

APPTS: 2000 PALESTINE TRINITY - WARREN

**CHAMBERS, CHEYANN BOLIN (PL)***NORFORK*

PL: 2016

APPTS: 2016 CHERRY VALLEY VANNDALE; 2018 CHERRY VALLEY; 2019 NORFORK

**CHAMBERS, KATHYRN DUNN (FD)***Deacon, GARRETT-EVANGELICAL THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY*

PD: 2016; FD: 2019

APPTS: 2016 Deacon, PULASKI HEIGHTS; 2017 Deacon, GARRETT-EVANGELICAL THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

**CHAMBERS, WAYNE (SY)***MARYSVILLE EMMETT*

SY: 2012

APPTS: 2012 SILVER SPRINGS; 2014 LISBON MARYSVILLE; 2015 LISBON MARYSVILLE; 2017 MARYSVILLE; 2018 MARYSVILLE EMMETT

**CHAPMAN, TERESA EGAN (FE)***LOCKESBURG FIRST WICKES*

LP: 2002; LY: 2007; SP: 2008; PE: 2009; FE: 2013

APPTS: 2002 Local pastor, MENA FIRST; 2005 LANGLEY; 2005 LANGLEY-GRANTS CHAPEL; 2007 Associate Pastor, MENA FIRST; 2010 LOCKESBURG; 2013 WICKES; 2016 LOCKESBURG FIRST WICKES

**CHAVARRIA-GARCIA, MARIA GUADALUPE (SY)** *SAINT ANDREW GEYER SPRINGS SW LR MINISTRY PARTNERSHIP*

SY: 2019

APPTS: 2019 Associate Pastor, SAINT ANDREW GEYER SPRINGS SW LR MINISTRY PARTNERSHIP

**CHESSER, LEWIS V. (RE)**

*Retired*

PM: 1963; FE: 1965; RE: 1999; RE: 2004

APPTS: 1963 PLUMERVL MORRILTON; 1964 GREEN FOREST ALPENA; 1967 FAYETTEVL WESLEY FDN; 1974 FYTVL WES FDN SEQ ST J; 1975 WESLEY FOUNDATION ST J; 1982 HENDRICKS HILLSUMC; 1985 WYATT; 1985 WALDRON; 1992 CHARLESTON; 2004 Retired

**CHOATE, JAMES W. (FE)**

*ARGENTA*

PE: 2007; FE: 2010

APPTS: 2004 Student, SMU-PERKINS; 2007 Associate Pastor, NORTH LITTLE ROCK FIRST; 2007 Associate Pastor, NORTH LITTLE ROCK FIRST; 2008 ARGENTA

**CHOH, ISAAC SUN UG (FD)**

*HOPE KOREAN*

OD: 2011; FD: 2016; TI: 2016

APPTS: 2011 Deacon, LITTLE ROCK FIRST; 2013 Interim, HOPE KOREAN; 2013 HOPE KOREAN

**CHRISCO, CAREY (PL)**

*MOUNT CARMEL - VILONIA*

PL: 2014

APPTS: 2014 MOUNT CARMEL - VILONIA

**CHRISTOPHER, JAMES CLIFTON (RE)**

*Retired*

FE: 2000; FE: 2004; RE: 2016

APPTS: 1975 Student, ATTEND SCHOOL; 1976 CHARLESTON; 1980 ST PAUL FORT SMITH; 1988 WEST MEMP FIRST; 1991 Medical Leave, PERSONAL LEAVE; 1992 CABOT; 1996 Consultant, HORIZONS STEWARDSHIP COMPANY; 1997 Director, HORIZONS STEWARDSHIP CO.; 2016 Interim, JACKSONVILLE FIRST; 2016 Retired

**CICIONI, PAMELA (RD)**

*Retired*

FD: 1998; FD: 2004; RD: 2018

APPTS: 1998 Associate Pastor, CENTRAL ROGERS; 2000 Associate Pastor, CENTRAL UMC (DEACONS); 2000 Associate Pastor, CENTRAL ROGERS; 2001 Chaplain, ROGERS FIRST; 2002 Chaplain, ST. MARY'S HOSPITAL - ROGERS; 2011 Chaplain, HIGHLANDS ONCOLOGY GROUP; 2011 Deacon, CENTRAL - ROGERS; 2018 Retired

**CLANTON, ROBERT A. BOYD (RE)**

*Retired*

PM: 1969; PM: 1971; FE: 1971; FE: 1972; WI: 1987; RE: 1999; RE: 2004

APPTS: 1969 IN SCHOOL; 1971 IN SCHOOL; 1971 LEOLA; 1972 FAYETTEVILLE ASSOC; 1973 P B WHITEHALL REDFIELD; 1975 SHERRILL TOMBERLIN; 1982 SHERRILL; 1985 EDUCATIONAL LEAVE; 1987 GEYER SPRINGS; 1990 JUNCTION CITY; 1991 FIRST EL DORADO; 1993 QUAPAW QUARTER; 1995 DERMOTT; 1996 ALTHEIMER; 1999 SULPHUR SPRINGS; 2001 Retired

**CLARK, J. WAYNE (RE)**

*President, UNITED METHODIST FOUNDATION*

PM: 1986; FE: 1991; FE: 2004; RE: 2019

APPTS: 1986 Student, ATTEND SCHOOL; 1989 MAGNOLIA FIRST; 1992 HAWLEY MEMORIAL; 1996 Vice President, HENDRIX COLLEGE, CHAPLAIN; 2019 President, UNITED METHODIST FOUNDATION

**CLARK, JUDY WILSON (RE)**

*Retired*

SP: 1987; PM: 1989; FE: 1992; FE: 2004; RE: 2013

APPTS: 1987 Unknown, NO RECORD OF APPT; 1987 COTTON PLANT; 1988 BLYTHEVLL FIRST; 1989 PERRYVILLE; 1994 PARKIN; 1996 WEST HELENA; 1997 HARDY/LIBERTY HILL; 2000 WESLEY - CONWAY; 2003 WHEATLEY SALEM - WHEATLEY; 2005 AUGUSTA TUPELO; 2010 CLARENDON HOLLY GROVE; 2013 Retired; 2014 Retired; 2015 Interim, JUDSONIA KENSETT; 2015 JUDSONIA KENSETT; 2018 Retired

**CLARK, N. WAYNE (RE)***Retired*

SP: 1961; LP: 1962; PM: 1965; FE: 1967; RE: 2009

APPTS: 1961 MT CARMEL; 1962 NO RECORD OF APPT; 1965 IN SCHOOL; 1966 IMBODEN; 1968 HARRISON ST PAULS; 1970 CORNING; 1973 NO LTL ROCK INDIAN HLS; 1977 HELENA; 1980 ROGERS CENTRAL; 1982 Associate Pastor, CENTRAL ROGERS; 1988 FIRST N LTL ROCK; 1989 JONESBORO - DIST SUPT; 1990 PARAGOULD-JONESBORO - DIST SUPT; 1995 MOUNTAIN HOME; 1998 MARION; 2009 Retired; 2014 MOUNT CARMEL - JONESBORO

**CLARK, PHILIP JAYPHEN (FL)***Associate Pastor, PULASKI HEIGHTS*

SY: 2013; FL: 2013

APPTS: 2013 Associate Pastor, PULASKI HEIGHTS

**CLARK, RONALD (RE)***Retired*

PM: 1973; FE: 1975; RE: 1998; RE: 2004

APPTS: 1973 FAYETTEVILLE CENT ASSOC; 1975 FAYETTEVILLE CENTRAL ASSO; 1975 HARRISON ST PAUL PARISH; 1977 MANILA COMMUNITY; 1980 DIRECT CNCL MNSTRY; 1982 NORTH ARKANSAS CONFERENCE; 1988 BULL SHOALS; 1990 Associate Pastor, FIRST SPRINGDALE; 1993 WIGGINS MEMORIAL; 1996 HORSESHOE BEND; 1998 Retired; 2000 KEO; 2006 Intern Pastor, WESTERN HILLS; 2007 Co-Pastor, SAINT PAUL'S - HARRISON BELLEFONTE VALLEY VIEW

**CLAWITTER, HEATHER SPENCER (FE)***CLARKSVILLE*

FL: 2009; PE: 2010; FE: 2012

APPTS: 2005 Student, PERKINS SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY; 2009 BISMARCK; 2012 NORPHLET CENTENNIAL; 2015 Associate Pastor, MOUNTAIN HOME FIRST; 2019 CLARKSVILLE

**CLAYTON, MICHAEL ROWE (RE)***Retired*

PM: 1962; FE: 1966; RE: 2001; RE: 2001; RE: 2004

APPTS: 1962 IN SCHOOL; 1964 ARKADELPHIA ST ANDRW; 1966 CAMDEN ST MARK; 1970 LONOKE; 1973 LONOKE FIRST; 1977 DEQUEEN GILLMAN; 1980 CAMDEN DS; 1982 CAMDEN - DIST SUPT; 1984 FIRST MALVERN; 1989 ARKADELPHIA - DIST SUPT; 1994 FIRST TEXARKANA; 2001 Retired; 2004 Retired

**CLONINGER, KIM (FE)***GODDARD*

PM: 1980; FE: 1985; FE: 2004

APPTS: 1980 IN SCHOOL; 1982 DANVILLE; 1983 Associate Pastor, GODDARD; 2016 GODDARD

**CLONINGER, MARK (FE)***DEQUEEN FIRST GILLHAM*

SY: 2011; PE: 2013; FE: 2015

APPTS: 2011 ALTUS GRENADES CHAPEL; 2013 Associate Pastor, CORNERSTONE - JONESBORO; 2015 DEQUEEN FIRST GILLHAM

**CLONINGER, ROBERT BLACKWELL (FE)***HIGHLANDS*

SP: 2008; PE: 2009; FE: 2013

APPTS: 2008 LAMAR MOUNT OLIVE - CLARKSVILLE; 2010 Associate Pastor, BENTON FIRST; 2011 Associate Pastor, FORT SMITH FIRST; 2015 MARION; 2018 HIGHLANDS

**COBURN, STEPHEN DOUGLAS (FE)***District Superintendent, NORTHWEST DISTRICT*

FL: 1982; DI: 1983; PM: 1985; FE: 1988; FE: 1997; FE: 2004

APPTS: 1982 Associate Pastor, ST JAMES L ROCK; 1983 IN SCHOOL; 1986 BRADLEY; 1987 MAUMELLE FIRST; 1997 LONOKE FIRST; 1999 CHRIST; 2001 Associate Pastor, FORT SMITH FIRST; 2007 CABOT; 2010 SPRINGDALE FIRST; 2015 District Superintendent, NORTHWEST DISTRICT

**COKER, KEITH DUANE (FL)**

ATKINS BELL'S CHAPEL

SY: 2011; PL: 2012; FL: 2017

APPTS: 2011 PLUMMERVILLE; 2015 ENGLAND; 2017 QUAPAW QUARTER; 2019 ATKINS BELL'S CHAPEL

**COLE, MARY JANE (FD)**

Deacon, LITTLE ROCK FIRST

PL: 2007; PD: 2008; FD: 2010

APPTS: 2007 Associate Pastor, LITTLE ROCK FIRST; 2013 Transitional Leave; 2014 Medical Leave, PERSONAL LEAVE; 2015 Deacon, LITTLE ROCK FIRST; 2015 Deacon, SACRED PATH, INC.

**COLEMAN, BOBBY (OF)**

OXFORD

OF: 2000; OF: 2004

APPTS: 2000 OXFORD

**COLLIER, JOHN RUSSELL (RE)**

Retired

PM: 1966; DI: 1970; FL: 1977; PM: 1978; FE: 1980; FE: 1995; RE: 2002; RE: 2004

APPTS: 1966 IN SCHOOL; 1977 LEPANTO GARD POINT; 1980 ROSEWOOD; 1982 WEST MEMP ROSEWOOD; 1982 BLYTHEVLL ALDERSGATE; 1986 OSCEOLA; 1993 BATESVILLE FIRST; 1995 CARLISLE; 1999 SHERWOOD GD SHEPHERD; 2000 GOOD SHEPHERD; 2001 GREENBRIER FIRST; 2002 Retired

**COLLINS, GERALD (RE)**

Retired

OF: 1987; PM: 1988; PM: 1990; FE: 1992; FE: 1996; FE: 2004; RE: 2014

APPTS: 1987 Associate Pastor, FIRST CONWAY; 1990 Associate Pastor, FIRST HOT SPRINGS; 1991 Associate Pastor, CARR MEMORIAL; 1993 HAZEN; 1996 SYLVAN HILLS; 2006 MORRILTON FIRST; 2011 SAINT PAUL - LITTLE ROCK; 2014 BETHEL - JACKSONVILLE; 2014 Retired

**COMER, CLETUS GREGORY (RE)**

Retired

SY: 2003; PL: 2004; FL: 2006; SP: 2007; PE: 2009; FE: 2012; RE: 2019

APPTS: 2003 WYE MOUNTAIN; 2005 Associate Pastor, GRACE - CONWAY; 2012 HAMBURG FIRST; 2019 Retired

**CONN, JAMES EDWARD (RL)**

Retired

FL: 1996; FL: 2004; RL: 2013

APPTS: 1996 MINERAL SPRINGS WAKEFIELD; 2002 SAINT LUKE - PINE BLUFF; 2013 CENTER GROVE - SHERIDAN; 2013 Retired; 2015 BETHEL; 2015 SULPHUR SPRINGS - PINE BLUFF

**CONNELL, FOSTER GLADWIN (RE)**

Retired

PM: 1961; FE: 1963; RE: 2000; RE: 2004

APPTS: 1961 IN SCHOOL; 1963 HOPE ASSOC; 1964 BAUXITE; 1965 CONF YOUTH DIR; 1967 SEC INTERBD COUN; 1970 EL DORADO ST PAUL; 1977 MALVERN FIRST; 1982 FIRST MALVERN; 1982 LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE; 1986 TRINITY L ROCK; 1988 CAMDEN - DIST SUPT; 1994 LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE; 1998 MONTICELLO - DIST SUPT; 2001 Retired

**CONRAD, PHILLIP TROY (FE)**

SARDIS

PE: 2002; PE: 2006; FE: 2010

APPTS: 2000 PRAIRIE VIEW/PIONEER MEMORIAL; 2002 Student Local Pastor, LAVACA; 2008 CAVANAUGH HACKETT; 2012 FARMINGTON; 2017 SARDIS

**CONWAY, LUKE (FE)**

LAKWOOD

PM: 1987; FE: 1991; TO: 2003; FE: 2006

APPTS: 1989 YELLVILLE; 1991 Associate Pastor, BATESVILLE FIRST; 1994 SHERWOOD GD SHEPHERD; 2000 SAINT PAUL - EL DORADO; 2006 MAUMELLE FIRST; 2014 LAKWOOD

**COOK, BURNLEY BRUCE (RE)***Retired*

PM: 1969; FE: 1973; RE: 2008

APPTS: 1970 Chaplain, MORRIS COUNTY JAIL, NJ; 1973 Director, PASTORAL COUNSELING, N. GA.; 1975 Unknown, LEAA CORRECTIONS; 1977 Unknown, US D.O. JUSTICE; 1979 Unknown, US PAROLE; 1983 Honorable Location; 1990 Chaplain, US PEN., ATLANTA; 1999 Chaplain, CRIME VICTIMS ADVOCACY COUNCIL; 2008 Retired

**COOK, STEVE (FE)***SMACKOVER SILVER HILL*

OF: 1989; PM: 1991; FE: 1993; FE: 2004

APPTS: 1989 ROE; 1991 KEITH MEMORIAL; 1992 GLENWOOD; 1995 Associate Pastor, FIRST FORT SMITH; 2000 FAYETTEVILLE WIGGINS; 2005 GRAVETTE SULPHUR SPRINGS - SULPHUR SPRINGS; 2008 WALNUT RIDGE; 2013 GREEN FOREST; 2018 SMACKOVER SILVER HILL

**COOK, TRECCIE (RL)***Retired*

RL: 2000; RL: 2004

APPTS: 2000 Retired

**COOKUS, JERRY KEITH (RE)***Retired*

HL: 1985; HL: 2004; RE: 2012

APPTS: 1974 BAYOU METO LODGES CORNER; 1975 Dean of Students, HENDRIX COLLEGE; 1978 Associate Pastor, PULASKI HEIGHTS; 1980 PRIMROSE; 1981 HAMILTON; 1983 Leave of Absence; 1985 Honorable Location; 2012 Retired

**COOPER, CHARLES MARCUS (RE)***Retired*

PM: 1972; FE: 1976; HL: 1999; HL: 2004; RE: 2015

APPTS: 1975 Asbury (Batesville) - Bethesda; 1977 Associate Pastor, SEARCY FIRST; 1978 Student, Student; 1984 Counselor, East Tenn State University; 1988 Counselor, Indian Path Medical Hosp; 1990 Counselor, Pastoral Counseling - East Tenn; 1999 Honorable Location; 2015 Retired

**COOPER, CHARLES RANDALL (RE)***Retired*

FL: 1980; PM: 1985; FE: 1988; FE: 2004; RE: 2011

APPTS: 1980 MORROW VINEY GROVE; 1985 YELLVILLE; 1987 TRUMANN; 1990 WESLEY SPRINGDALE; 1991 CAVANAUGH; 1994 WALDRON; 2002 PIGGOTT WRIGHT'S CHAPEL; 2008 TRUMANN TYRONZA; 2011 Retired; 2012 Retired; 2018 ELKINS

**COOPER, WILLIAM CHRISTOPHER (RE)***Retired*

PM: 1973; FE: 1976; FE: 1987; FE: 2004; RE: 2015

APPTS: 1973 IN SCHOOL; 1975 YELLVILLE PARISH; 1977 SHILOH; 1979 BERRYVILLE SHILOH; 1982 OZARK; 1987 FAIRVIEW CAMDEN; 1991 CARLISLE; 1995 STUTTGART FIRST; 1998 OAKLAWN; 2000 MORRILTON FIRST; 2006 BLYTHEVILLE FIRST; 2009 CORNERSTONE - JONESBORO; 2012 LITTLE ROCK FIRST; 2015 Retired

**COPLEY, STEPHEN JEAN (FE)***Leave of Absence*

FL: 1988; PM: 1989; FE: 1992; FE: 2004

APPTS: 1985 LAMAR; 1986 PRESTWICKWHITFIELD; 1988 LAMAR; 1989 LUTON IND'L COLLEGE UMC/GR BRIT; 1992 HORATIO; 1996 HAMPTON; 2000 GILLETT-MO; 2004 NORTH LITTLE ROCK FIRST; 2007 Director, INTERFAITH ARKANSAS; 2019 Leave of Absence

**COSTNER, PHILIP (PL)***MULBERRY DYER*

SY: 2006; PL: 2019

APPTS: 2006 DYER; 2017 MULBERRY DYER

**COY, PAUL B. (FE)**

*MOUNTAIN VIEW SAINT JAMES - MOUNTAIN VIEW*

SP: 2000; PE: 2008; FE: 2012

APPTS: 2000 AMITY; 2006 Associate Pastor, CHRIST OF THE HILLS; 2010 NASHVILLE FIRST BINGEN; 2013 OZARK; 2015 MOUNTAIN VIEW SAINT JAMES - MOUNTAIN VIEW

**CRAWFORD, THOMAS (PL)**

*TRASKWOOD*

SY: 2014; PL: 2015

APPTS: 2014 TRASKWOOD

**CREMER, DONALD M (RL)**

*Retired*

LS: 2008; PL: 2009; RL: 2015

APPTS: 2008 CEDAR GROVE - YELVILLE PLEASANT RIDGE; 2014 CEDAR GROVE - YELVILLE PLEASANT RIDGE VALLEY SPRINGS; 2015 Retired; 2015 Retired

**CRISMON, BENJAMIN WILLIAM (FE)**

*BENTON FIRST*

PE: 2010; FE: 2013

APPTS: 2008 Student, PERKINS SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY; 2011 Associate Pastor, CABOT; 2013 WHITE HALL; 2016 BENTON FIRST

**CRISS, DOUGLAS (RE)**

*Retired*

FL: 1988; PM: 1990; FE: 1992; FE: 2004; RE: 2017

APPTS: 1988 NO RECORD OF APPT; 1989 FORREST CY FORRST HL; 1990 SEARCY FIRST; 1994 GRIFFIN MEMORIAL; 1997 SALEM - ND/WISEMAN; 2005 DEWITT ST. CHARLES; 2006 CLARKSVILLE; 2007 STAR CITY FIRST; 2009 LEACHVILLE CARAWAY; 2017 Retired; 2019 Retired

**CROOKS, J. DAVID (RE)**

*Retired*

FL: 1988; PM: 1990; FE: 1992; RE: 2008

APPTS: 1988 FIRST TEXARKANA; 1994 WHITE HALL; 1997 MENA FIRST; 2000 FIRST ARKADELPHIA; 2001 GRAND AVENUE - HOT SPRINGS; 2006 WARREN FIRST; 2008 Retired

**CROSS, CARLTON N. (FE)**

*OZARK*

FL: 1995; SP: 1997; FL: 1998; FE: 2008

APPTS: 1995 Centennial; 1995 RHODES CHAPEL; 1997 Associate Pastor, JONESBORO FIRST; 2007 OAKLEY CHAPEL; 2008 PRESCOTT FIRST; 2011 SALEM - BENTON; 2018 OZARK

**CROSS, JAMES H. (FE)**

*ASHDOWN RICHMOND WADE'S CHAPEL*

PM: 1998; FE: 2002; FE: 2004

APPTS: 1996 Associate Pastor, ALDERSGATE; 2000 CAVANAUGH HACKETT; 2003 FAIRVIEW - CAMDEN; 2007 ASHDOWN FIRST RICHMOND; 2018 ASHDOWN RICHMOND WADE'S CHAPEL

**CROSSMAN, MARCIA (HR)**

*Retired*

PM: 1977; FE: 1986; HL: 1993; HL: 2004; HR: 2015

APPTS: 1993 Honorable Location; 2015 Retired

**CROSSMAN, ROBERT OWEN (RE)**

*Retired*

SP: 1973; PM: 1976; FE: 1980; FE: 2004; RE: 2014

APPTS: 1973 MAYFLOWER PARISH; 1975 Student, ATTEND SCHOOL; 1977 Intern Pastor, PULASKI HEIGHTS; 1977 PERKINS; 1979 POTTSVILLE; 1981 PRAIRIE GROVE VINEY GROVE; 1982 PRAIRIE GROVE; 1988 Leave of Absence; 1989 FIRST CONWAY; 1994 GRACE - CONWAY; 2004 Director, CONNECTIONAL MINISTRY/ASSISTANT TO BISHOP; 2014 Retired; 2014 Extension Ministry, DISCIPLESHIP MINISTRY



**CROUCH, ROGER (SY)**

HEBRON - CARLISLE

SY: 2005

APPTS: 2005 HEBRON - CARLISLE

**CRUM, ROGER ALLEN (FE)**

WHITE HALL

FL: 2008; PE: 2009; FE: 2012

APPTS: 2008 Associate Pastor, PARAGOULD FIRST; 2009 CALICO ROCK SPRING CREEK; 2010 HUNTSVILLE PRESLEY CHAPEL; 2013 FAIRVIEW - CAMDEN; 2014 FAIRVIEW-CAMDEN WESTSIDE MISSOURI; 2014 FAIRVIEW - CAMDEN WESTSIDE; 2018 WHITE HALL

**CRUTCHFIELD, CHARLES N. (RE)**

BI: 2004; RE: 2012

APPTS: 2004 Bishop, AR AREA EPISCOPAL OFFICE

**CUMMINGS, ANDREA' (PE)**

Associate Pastor, PULASKI HEIGHTS

PE: 2018

APPTS: 2018 Associate Pastor, PULASKI HEIGHTS

**DANIEL, MICHAEL P. (FL)**

MURFREESBORO

PL: 2000; LY: 2006; PL: 2006; FL: 2008

APPTS: 1999 BIGELOW; 2000 MT CARMEL-CO; 2002 MALLETOWN; 2006 CENTERVILLE; 2008 ASBURY -MAGNOLIA; 2013 ASBURY - MAGNOLIA McNEIL; 2017 MURFREESBORO

**DANIELS, LANITA ANNE (PL)**

NORTH PULASKI

PL: 2001; LY: 2003; PL: 2007

APPTS: 2001 Associate Pastor, GOOD SHEPHERD; 2007 WYE MOUNTAIN; 2010 OAKLAND; 2012 ENGLAND; 2015 NORTH PULASKI

**DANIELS, MATTHEW I. (FE)**

BEEBE

PE: 2007; FE: 2010

APPTS: 2007 PEA RIDGE BRIGHTWATER; 2010 WESLEY - FORT SMITH; 2015 WESLEY - FORT SMITH CAVANAUGH; 2016 BEEBE

**DARLING, REX G. (RE)**

Retired

SP: 1972; PM: 1975; FE: 1978; FE: 2004; RE: 2012

APPTS: 1972 Student, BEECH GROVE; 1974 Student, Gravel Switch, KY; 1975 West Washington Parish, Indiana; 1977 LAKE ST PROMISED LAND; 1979 DIVISION OF CHAPLAINS; 1992 RUSSELLVILLE WESLEY; 1999 FORREST CITY FIRST; 2002 District Superintendent, NORTHEAST DISTRICT OFFICE; 2007 HIGHLANDS; 2012 PLEASANT GROVE - JONESBORO; 2012 Retired

**DARNALL, JOHN DAVID (RE)**

Retired

PM: 1976; FE: 1978; FE: 2004; RE: 2013

APPTS: 1976 IN SCHOOL; 1977 HATFIELD CT; 1978 1ST CHURCH; 1980 FOREMAN WADES CHAPEL; 1982 FOREMAN; 1984 GOOD FAITH; 1987 CHRIST; 1999 SAINT PAUL - EL DORADO; 2005 HARRISON FIRST; 2013 Retired

**DAUGHERTY, PATRICIA (PL)**

DUMAS MEMORIAL

PL: 2009

APPTS: 2009 DUMAS MEMORIAL MARYSVILLE; 2014 DUMAS MEMORIAL

**DAUGHTERY, MAX AUSTIN (PL)**

SPRINGFIELD MALLETTOWN

SY: 2017; PL: 2018

APPTS: 2017 SPRINGFIELD MALLETTOWN

**DAVIS, CYNTHIA LEE (RE)**

*Retired*

PM: 1986; FE: 1989; HL: 1995; HL: 2004; RE: 2018

APPTS: 1995 Honorable Location; 2018 Retired

**DAVIS, JOHNNIE (PL)**

MCCABE CHAPEL

PL: 1998; PL: 2004

APPTS: 2000 NEW ZION; 2006 NEW ZION MOUNT ZION - CENTER RIDGE; 2011 MCCABE CHAPEL

**DAVIS, MARY JAN (FE)**

CENTRAL - FAYETTEVILLE

FE: 2016; TI: 2016

APPTS: 2016 CENTRAL - FAYETTEVILLE

**DAY, SHARI (PL)**

PARKVIEW NEW HOPE - BENTON

PL: 2017

APPTS: 2017 WESTERN HILLS; 2018 PARKVIEW NEW HOPE - BENTON

**DEBAUN, ROBERT GARFIELD (RL)**

*Retired*

FL: 1998; PE: 2006; FL: 2010; RL: 2016

APPTS: 1997 Local pastor, YARBRO; 1998 MARMADUKE; 2001 HICKORY RIDGE TILTON; 2010 AUGUSTA TUPELO; 2014 HICKORY RIDGE TILTON; 2016 Retired

**DEBUSK, KATHY N (PL)**

GRIFFITHVILLE DOGWOOD

PL: 2003

APPTS: 2003 ROSE BUD; 2005 Associate Pastor, HEBER SPRINGS; 2015 GRIFFITHVILLE DOGWOOD

**DEERE, GLEN DAVID (RE)**

*Retired*

RE: 2006

APPTS: 2004 Counselor, CENTRAL DISTRICT; 2004 Chaplain, PARTNERS FOR INCLUSIVE COMMUNITIES; 2008 Retired

**DEFATTA, SANDRA (PL)**

CITY HEIGHTS

PL: 2019

APPTS: 2019 CITY HEIGHTS

**DELANO, LAUREN KRISTINE (FE)**

*Associate Pastor, CONWAY FIRST*

PE: 2016; FE: 2018

APPTS: 2016 Associate Pastor, CONWAY FIRST

**DELEE, CORNELIA (RE)**

*Retired*

PM: 1996; FE: 1997; FE: 1999; FE: 2004; RE: 2014

APPTS: 1996 BRUCE MEML; 1997 WEST HELENA; 2000 BERRYVILLE; 2004 NEW HOPE PARKVIEW BENTON; 2006 MCGEHEE FIRST ARKANSAS CITY; 2009 Incapacity Leave; 2014 Retired

**DELLINGER, THOMAS (PL)**

LS: 2006; PL: 2007

APPTS: 2006 Lay Speaker, FARM HILL; 2007 Local pastor, MAYNARD; 2012 BONO

**DELONY, LAWSON LEONARD (FE)***Extension Ministry, CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE*

FD: 1987; PM: 1992; FE: 1994; FE: 2004

APPTS: 1983 Local pastor, HICKORY PLAINS HEBRON; 2001 Family Leave; 2008 Extension Ministry, CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE

**DEPPER, MARY (PL)***JUNCTION CITY*

SY: 2012; PL: 2013

APPTS: 2012 JUNCTION CITY

**DICKEY, REX ALAN (FE)***Chaplain, COBB-VANTRESS*

SP: 1983; PM: 1986; FE: 1991; FE: 1994; FE: 2004

APPTS: 1983 MCCRORY; 1984 NO RECORD OF APPT; 1986 OLA; 1987 IN SCHOOL; 1988 SPEC APPT OUTSIDE THE USA; 1989 MANSFIELD; 1991 LAKESIDE PINE BLFF; 1994 MARKED TREE; 2001 District Superintendent, FORREST CITY DISTRICT OFFICE; 2004 JONESBORO FIRST; 2006 BENTONVILLE FIRST; 2014 Leave of Absence; 2015 Extension Ministry, YOUR BUSINESS CHAPLAINS, LLC; 2016 Interim, BERRYVILLE; 2016 Interim, OAKLEY CHAPEL; 2017 Extension Ministry, YOUR BUSINESS CHAPLAINS, LLC CORPORATE CHAPLAIN OF COBB-VANTRESS; 2018 Chaplain, COBB-VANTRESS

**DICKINSON, STEPHEN P. (FE)***CABOT*

SP: 2005; PM: 2007; PE: 2008; PE: 2009; FE: 2010

APPTS: 2005 Associate Pastor, CORNERSTONE - JONESBORO; 2008 Associate Pastor, FORT SMITH FIRST; 2011 SARDIS GRACE - EAST END; 2013 SARDIS; 2015 CABOT

**DIFFEE, BRYAN R. (FE)***CROSSETT*

FL: 1996; SP: 1997; PM: 2003; FE: 2007

APPTS: 1996 HERMITAGE; 1998 SAINT PAUL - MALVERN ADKINS MEMORIAL; 2005 TIMOTHY SAINT MARK - CAMDEN; 2009 STAR CITY FIRST; 2015 SARDIS; 2017 CROSSETT

**DILL, JOHN T. (RE)***Retired*

PM: 1968; FE: 1971; RE: 2005

APPTS: 1968 IN SCHOOL; 1971 LR ST PAUL ASSOC; 1973 MARYSVILLE SILVER HILL; 1975 MURFREESBORO JAPAN; 1978 ST ANDREW; 1979 PRESCOTT FIRST; 1986 WARREN FIRST; 1989 FIRST BENTON; 1996 CAMDEN FIRST; 2005 Retired; 2012 Retired

**DODD, MARCIA (RE)***Retired*

PL: 1987; PM: 1988; FE: 1992; FE: 1994; FE: 2004; IN: 2010; RE: 2015

APPTS: 1987 EUREKA SPRINGS; 1988 Associate Pastor, CENTRAL FAYETTEVLL; 1990 ST PAUL JONESBORO; 1993 MARVELL LEXA; 1994 GOOD FAITH; 1996 MCCRORY; 2000 HARDY/LIBERTY HILL; 2002 CENTRAL AVENUE; 2005 Associate Pastor, LAKEWOOD; 2010 Incapacity Leave; 2015 Retired

**DODGEN, LAWRENCE (RE)***Retired*

SP: 1956; LP: 1957; SP: 1961; LP: 1961; PM: 1962; FE: 1964; RE: 2000; RE: 2004

APPTS: 1956 SPRINGTON HIGHFILL; 1957 NO RECORD OF APPT; 1961 IN SCHOOL; 1961 NO RECORD OF APPT; 1962 IN SCHOOL; 1964 CHEROKEE VILLAGE; 1971 BOONVILLE; 1973 FAYETTEVL TRINITY; 1978 MARKED TREE; 1980 HELENA; 1984 BENTONVILLE; 1990 BLYTHEVLL FIRST; 1995 PARAGOULD-JONESBORO - DIST SUPT; 2000 Retired; 2012 Retired

**DODSON, EDWARD KAVAN (FE)***Campus Minister, WESLEY FOUNDATION - UAM*

FL: 1996; SP: 1997; FL: 1998; FE: 2006

APPTS: 1996 MAMMOTH SPRING; 2000 Local pastor, WHEATLEY SALEM - WHEATLEY; 2003 Campus Minister, WESLEY FOUNDATION - UAM

**DODSON, MICHAEL C. (PL)**

*IMBODEN SMITHVILLE*

SY: 2012; PL: 2013

APPTS: 2012 Co-Pastor, EXTRA; 2013 Associate Pastor, HELENA WEST HELENA ELAINE; 2014 KINGSLAND CHAMBERSVILLE; 2017 IMBODEN SMITHVILLE

**DODSON, ROYAL KEITH (FE)**

*MOUNTAIN HOME FIRST*

FE: 1993; FE: 2004

APPTS: 1993 CHRISTIE CHAPEL; 1993 BRADLEY; 1997 SPARKMAN; 1999 ALTHEIMER; 2001 Associate Pastor, PINE BLUFF FIRST; 2002 Associate Pastor, MAGNOLIA FIRST; 2005 MURFREESBORO; 2008 OZARK; 2013 EL DORADO FIRST; 2018 MOUNTAIN HOME FIRST

**DODSON, ROYAL S (RA)**

*EXTRA*

LP: 1973; SP: 1974; FL: 1975; AM: 1980; RA: 2000; RA: 2003

APPTS: 1973 HOLLY SPRINGS CT; 1974 DOD RIDGE CT; 1975 DELIGHT CT; 1977 GARDNER NEWSALEM; 1978 ST CHARLES P GROVE; 1981 TAYLOR; 1984 ALMYRA; 1990 WATSON FIRST; 1991 WESTSIDE; 1993 BAYOU METO; 1994 EARLE; 1995 EUDORA SCOTT MEML; 1997 WELCOME; 2004 Retired; 2005 Retired; 2007 Retired; 2014 EXTRA; 2014 Retired

**DONALD, MARK (AM)**

*Leave of Absence*

PL: 1990; FL: 2008; AM: 2011

APPTS: 2000 DAMASCUS; 2008 SAINT PAUL'S - HARRISON BELLEFONTE VALLEY VIEW; 2015 DIAMOND CITY SAINT PAUL'S - HARRISON; 2015 DIAMOND CITY ST PAUL'S - HARRISON OMAHA; 2019 Leave of Absence

**DONHAM, GORDON (RE)**

*Retired*

PM: 1976; FE: 1978; FE: 1985; RE: 2004

APPTS: 1976 BAITESVILLE CALICO ROCK; 1978 CALICO ROCK PARISH; 1979 MIDLAND HEIGHTS; 1985 ST PAUL EL DORADO; 1988 FIRST ARKADELPHIA; 1991 MONTICELLO FIRST; 1998 SEARCY FIRST; 2001 WEST MEMPHIS FIRST; 2004 Retired

**DORMAN, WENDELL (RE)**

*Retired*

PM: 1957; FE: 1960; RE: 2000; RE: 2004

APPTS: 1957 WINSLOW; 1958 IN SCHOOL; 1959 HARRISON ST PAUL; 1960 ELAINE CHARGE; 1964 HOLLY GROVE; 1965 EARLE; 1968 TYRONZA CENTERVIEW; 1970 MANILA COMMUNITY; 1975 RECTOR; 1977 WESLEY LONDON; 1981 JACKSONVILLE FIRST; 1988 BELLA VISTA UMC; 1989 BELLA VISTA FIRST; 2000 Retired; 2002 PIGGOTT WRIGHT'S CHAPEL; 2003 SAINT PAUL - MAUMELLE; 2005 Retired; 2005 FORDYCE FIRST; 2014 Interim, SAINT PAUL - MAUMELLE; 2017 Retired

**DOUGLAS, BARBARA A. (FE)**

*SAINT LUKE - PINE BLUFF*

PE: 2001; FE: 2004

APPTS: 1999 Student, SWEET HOME - LITTLE ROCK; 2001 SWEET HOME - LITTLE ROCK; 2013 SAINT LUKE - PINE BLUFF

**DUNCAN, JENNI L. (RD)**

*Retired*

FD: 1997; FD: 2004; RD: 2018

APPTS: 1997 Deacon, SAINT JAMES - LITTLE ROCK; 2010 Leave of Absence; 2011 Deacon, FAITHSPRING; 2012 Deacon, SEIS PUENTES HISPANIC OUTREACH CENTER; 2013 Deacon, SAINT ANDREW - LITTLE ROCK; 2018 Retired; 2019 Deacon, SAINT ANDREW GEYER SPRINGS SW LR MINISTRY PARTNERSHIP

**DUNCAN, VALERIE (RE)**

*Retired*

FL: 1986; PM: 1987; FE: 1989; RE: 2006

APPTS: 1986 ST PAUL; 1988 VILONIA; 1991 DIAMOND CITY; 1993 DOVER; 2000 CHERRY VALLEYVANN-DALE; 2002 HAWLEY MEMORIAL; 2005 MARYSVILLE/SILVER HILL; 2006 Retired

**DUNLAP, DANNY (PL)**

SAINT JOHN

PL: 2009

APPTS: 2009 NEW HOPE - SHERIDAN; 2011 TRASKWOOD EBENEZER - TULL; 2012 TRASKWOOD; 2014 HOLLYWOOD; 2016 SAINT JOHN

**DURAND, JESSICA LEE (FE)**

Campus Minister, WESLEY FOUNDATION - HSU/OBU

PM: 1993; FE: 1995; FE: 2004

APPTS: 1993 GRAND AVENUE; 1995 WALDO; 1996 STRATFORD; 2000 HARMONY GROVE - CAMDEN HOLLY SPRINGS LAKESIDE; 2005 SAINT ANDREW - ARKADELPHIA; 2009 Campus Minister, WESLEY FOUNDATION - HSU/OBU

**DURHAM, RONALD W. (RE)**

Retired

PM: 1976; FE: 1979; FE: 2004; RE: 2012

APPTS: 1975 IN SCHOOL; 1978 VILONIA; 1979 ELM SPRINGS HARMON; 1979 DIVISION OF CHAPLAINS; 1997 MIDLAND HEIGHTS; 1999 GRACE - ROGERS; 2003 CHEROKEE VILLAGE; 2005 CENTRAL AVENUE - BATESVILLE; 2006 Incapacity Leave; 2012 Retired; 2013 Retired

**EASON, WILLIAM ALFRED (RE)**

Retired

PM: 1971; FE: 1974; FE: 2004; RE: 2012

APPTS: 1971 IN SCHOOL; 1973 MAGNOLIA 1ST ASSOC; 1975 GLENWOOD DAISY; 1977 ENGLAND KEO; 1980 LITTLE ROCK WESTERN HILLS; 1981 COUNCIL MIN; 1982 LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE; 1988 SMACK-OVER FIRST; 1991 GREERS CHAPEL; 1998 SILOAM SPRINGS; 2001 WYNNE; 2006 MONTICELLO FIRST; 2012 Retired

**EATON, DAVID CARL (FE)**

Chaplain, US ARMY

PM: 1993; FE: 1995; FE: 2004

APPTS: 1993 FIRST CAMDEN; 1995 TIMOTHY CAMDEN; 1997 BLYTHEVLL FIRST; 1999 Associate Pastor, TRINITY - LITTLE ROCK; 2002 CHARLESTON; 2005 SALEM - ND/WISEMAN; 2006 Chaplain, US NATIONAL GUARD REGIONAL CHAPLAIN RECRUITER; 2013 Extension Ministry, INDIANA CONFERENCE; 2018 Chaplain, US ARMY

**EATON, LOWELL (RE)**

Retired

FL: 1958; PM: 1966; FE: 1968; FE: 1992; RE: 2002; RE: 2004

APPTS: 1958 LAKE CITY LAKE VIEW; 1960 BETHESDA CUSHMAN; 1961 QUITMAN CT; 1963 DESHA; 1964 DESHA CUSHMAN; 1966 IN SCHOOL; 1967 MARVELL TURNER; 1970 MARVELL LEXA; 1971 AUGUSTA TUPELO; 1974 WILSON KEISER; 1976 N LITTLE ROCK AMBOY; 1978 AMBOY; 1979 WESLEY; 1981 VAN BUREN FIRST; 1982 FIRST VAN BUREN UMC; 1984 CABOT; 1992 MCGEHEE FIRST; 1993 MABELVALE; 2000 CLARKSVILLE; 2002 Retired; 2011 Retired

**EDMONDSON, TED (OF)**

BRINKLEY BRASFIELD

OF: 2009

APPTS: 2009 ALMYRA HUNTER'S CHAPEL - ROE; 2018 BRINKLEY BRASFIELD

**EDWARDS, JANET T. (FE)**

GILLETT DELUCE

PM: 1987; FE: 1994; FE: 2004

APPTS: 1979 Student, ATTEND SCHOOL; 1986 Associate Pastor, SYLVAN HILLS; 1986 Student, ATTEND SCHOOL; 1987 Student, ATTEND SCHOOL; 1992 NEWPORT UMSTED ML; 1992 NEWARK HAZEL EDWS ML; 1995 SEARCY ST PAUL; 1999 District Superintendent, CONWAY DISTRICT OFFICE; 2004 District Superintendent, NORTH CENTRAL DISTRICT; 2005 MALVERN FIRST; 2006 WINFIELD; 2010 FORREST CITY FIRST; 2013 GILLETT DELUCE

**EDWARDS, JOHN WAYNE (RE)**

*Retired*

SP: 1966; LP: 1967; FL: 1968; SP: 1972; AM: 1973; PM: 1975; FE: 1977; RE: 2000; RE: 2004  
APPTS: 1966 BUCKNER CT; 1967 BELLEVILLE CT; 1968 LEOLA CT; 1971 NO RECORD OF APPT; 1971 DALARK CT;  
1974 MT IDA ODEN; 1978 HENDERSON; 1982 LONOKE FIRST; 1985 ST MARK EL DORADO; 1989 ASBURY  
MAGNOLIA; 1995 SALEM BENTON; 1998 FAIRVIEW CAMDEN; 2000 Retired; 2000 HARMONY - MAGNOLIA PHIL-  
ADELPHIA UNITY

**EFIRD, ERNEST EUGENE (RE)**

*Retired*

SP: 1953; LP: 1955; PM: 1958; FE: 1961; RE: 1996; RE: 2004  
APPTS: 1953 MARTINDALE MT PLEASANT; 1954 ROLAND CT PART YEAR; 1955 NO RECORD OF APPT; 1958 IN  
SCHOOL; 1960 DES ARC NEW BETHEL; 1962 HOT SPNG PULLMAN HT; 1963 GRADY TRINITY; 1966 TILLER  
CHARGE; 1968 ARK RELEASE GUIDANCE; 1971 ARK GUIDANCE FDN; 1975 HENDERSON; 1978 SARDIS;  
1980 ENGLAND KEO; 1981 LITTLE ROCK CAPITAL VIEW; 1982 CAPITOL VIEW; 2001 Retired

**ELDER, WILLIAM M. (RE)**

*Retired*

RE: 1992  
APPTS: 1992 Retired

**ELDRIDGE, RONNIE K (RL)**

*HINTON*

PL: 1999; PL: 2001; PL: 2004; RL: 2011  
APPTS: 1999 NEWPORT UMSTED ML; 2001 SPRING HILL; 2006 SPRING HILL; 2009 LEWISVILLE; 2011 Retired;  
2019 HINTON

**ELROD, JOHN BRADLEY (FE)**

*STAR CITY FIRST*

FL: 2000; PE: 2006; FE: 2009  
APPTS: 2001 WALLER'S CHAPEL FOUNTAIN HILL ZION; 2004 CHERRY VALLEY VANNDALE; 2006 WESTSIDE;  
2006 Associate Pastor, SPRINGDALE FIRST; 2008 MURFREESBORO; 2010 NEWPORT FIRST; 2015 STAR CITY FIRST

**EMBREY, JOHN (FE)**

*GREENWOOD*

FL: 2001; PE: 2004; FE: 2007  
APPTS: 2001 COLT FORREST CHAPEL - FORREST CITY MADISON; 2004 Associate Pastor, LAKESIDE -  
PINE BLUFF; 2007 Associate Pastor, SAINT JAMES - LITTLE ROCK; 2011 LAKESIDE - LAKE VILLAGE MONTROSE;  
2013 SHERIDAN; 2016 GREENWOOD

**ENGLERT-JESSEN, EVA (OP)** *Deacon, HENDRIX COLLEGE CENTER FOR CALLING AND CHRISTIAN LEADERSHIP*

OP: 2019  
APPTS: 2019 Deacon, HENDRIX COLLEGE CENTER FOR CALLING AND CHRISTIAN LEADERSHIP

**ERVIN, FLOYD (RE)**

*Retired*

SP: 1988; PM: 1990; FE: 1994; FE: 2004; RE: 2016  
APPTS: 1987 BLACK ROCK LYNN POWHATAN; 1988 TYRONZA; 1991 AMBOY; 1999 DARDANELLE;  
2005 DARDANELLE FIRST LIBERTY HALL; 2006 CHRIST - TEXARKANA; 2008 Medical Leave, MEDICAL LEAVE;  
2016 Retired

**ESTES, CATHERINE (FE)**

*Chaplain, TEXAS DEPARTMENT OF CRIMINAL JUSTICE*

PM: 1994; FE: 1997; FE: 2000; FE: 2004  
APPTS: 1995 MOUNTAIN HOME; 2000 ENGLAND; 2004 CARLISLE FIRST; 2006 Family Leave; 2008 Chaplain, TEXAS  
DEPARTMENT OF CRIMINAL JUSTICE

**ESTES, PAMELA JEAN (FE)**

SAINT PAUL - LITTLE ROCK

PM: 1989; FE: 1991; FE: 2004

APPTS: 1986 Intern Pastor, CHRIST; 1987 Associate Pastor, FIRST CAMDEN; 1992 STAMPS; 1993 Associate Pastor, ST JAMES L ROCK; 1996 ST LUKE L ROCK; 2000 BLYTHEVILLE FIRST; 2006 GRAND AVENUE - HOT SPRINGS; 2010 LAKESIDE - PINE BLUFF; 2016 MAGNOLIA FIRST; 2019 SAINT PAUL - LITTLE ROCK

**EUBANKS, DON (RE)***Retired*

SP: 1967; LP: 1968; PM: 1969; FE: 1974; FE: 1990; RE: 2010

APPTS: 1967 ASHLEY DREW CT AST; 1968 NO RECORD OF APPT; 1969 IN SCHOOL; 1973 L R ST PAUL ASSOC; 1974 DES ARC NEW BETHEL; 1979 BENTON SALEM CONGO; 1980 FORDYCE FIRST; 1982 FORDYCE PARISH UMC; 1982 GILLETT; 1988 HAMBURG; 1990 TRINITY FAYETTEVLL; 1999 Sabbatical; 2000 Associate Pastor, LAKEWOOD; 2002 PARIS; 2010 Retired

**EUBANKS, JERRY L. (RL)***Retired*

SY: 2009; PL: 2009; RL: 2014

APPTS: 2009 CECIL; 2014 Retired

**EVANS, HAMMETT NICHOLS (FE)**

MONTICELLO FIRST

PE: 2002; FE: 2005

APPTS: 1990 Student Local Pastor, QUITMAN DAMASCUS ENDERS; 1999 Student Local Pastor, MOUNT ZION - NORTH GEORGIA CONF; 2002 Extension Ministry, British-American Ministry Programme; 2003 Associate Pastor, BRYANT FIRST; 2006 FORDYCE FIRST; 2011 BRYANT FIRST; 2018 MONTICELLO FIRST

**FALLON, LORI (PL)***Associate Pastor, MONTICELLO FIRST*

PL: 2017

APPTS: 2017 Associate Pastor, MONTICELLO FIRST

**FARRELL, JODY LYNN (PE)***Associate Pastor, CENTRAL - FAYETTEVILLE*

FL: 2014; PE: 2017

APPTS: 2014 Associate Pastor, CENTRAL - FAYETTEVILLE

**FARTHING, JOHN (RE)***Retired*

PM: 1971; FE: 1978; RE: 2011

APPTS: 1970 KINGSDOM/OK CONF.; 1972 Student, DUKE UNIVERSITY; 1978 Professor, HENDRIX COLLEGE, CHAPLAIN; 1979 PLUMMERVILLE; 1984 MAYFLOWER; 1991 REDFIELD; 2002 GREENBRIER FIRST; 2011 Retired

**FAULK, JAMES (SY)**

PORTLAND DERMOTT WILMOT

SY: 2019

APPTS: 2019 NEW EDINBURG; 2019 PORTLAND DERMOTT WILMOT

**FEESER, RONALD LEWIS, JR. (FE)***Chaplain, US AIR FORCE*

FL: 2000; PE: 2003; FE: 2007

APPTS: 2001 PARKIN MCELROY; 2003 PORTLAND DERMOTT WILMOT; 2007 Chaplain, US AIR FORCE

**FERGUSON, CARTER (FE)***Extension Ministry, WESTERN NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE*

PE: 2009; FE: 2012

APPTS: 2006 Student, ASBURY THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY; 2009 Associate Pastor, CLARKSVILLE; 2010 Associate Pastor, GODDARD; 2012 CANVAS COMMUNITY; 2018 Extension Ministry, WESTERN NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE

**FERGUSON, LAWRENCE A. (RE)**

*Retired*

FL: 1980; AM: 1985; PM: 1987; FE: 1989; RE: 1998; RE: 2004

APPTS: 1980 WALDO; 1984 FIRST EL DORADO; 1986 PINEY GROVE; 1995 FORDYCE FIRST; 1998 Associate Pastor, PINEY GROVE; 2001 Retired; 2003 GLENWOOD - DAISY; 2007 Associate Pastor, PINEY GROVE

**FERGUSON, WILLIAM (RL)**

*Retired*

PL: 2001; RL: 2013

APPTS: 2002 Local pastor, SHERRILL; 2003 MOUNT ZION - LONOKE; 2003 MOUNT ZION - LONOKE; 2004 HUMPHREY/SHERRILL; 2005 SHERRILL; 2013 Retired; 2015 PLUMMERVILLE; 2015 Retired; 2017 NAYLOR

**FERRELL, CLAYTON (PL)**

*Associate Pastor, SARDIS*

PL: 2018

APPTS: 2018 Associate Pastor, SARDIS

**FERRIS, PAULEEN ANN (FE)**

*MENA FIRST*

FE: 2003; TI: 2003; FE: 2004

APPTS: 2000 Associate Pastor, Saint Pauls UMC - Kensington, MD; 2004 Associate Pastor, CHRIST OF THE HILLS; 2006 SAINT LUKE - LITTLE ROCK; 2011 CORNING; 2015 MENA FIRST

**FIKES, MICHEAL STUART (RL)**

*Retired*

PL: 2004; RL: 2013

APPTS: 2004 DIAMONDHEAD; 2013 Retired

**FIMPLE, JOHN CHARLES (FE)**

*Chaplain, Chaplain - U.S. Army*

PL: 1997; FL: 1998; PE: 2001; FE: 2004

APPTS: 1997 NEW BETHEL; 1998 CAVANAUGH; 2000 Associate Pastor, BLYTHEVLL FIRST; 2001 DIAMOND CITY/OMAHA; 2003 SAINT LUKE - LITTLE ROCK; 2006 NORPHLET CENTENNIAL; 2008 Chaplain, U.S. ARMY; 2011 FORDYCE FIRST; 2012 Chaplain, Chaplain - U.S. Army

**FINCH-MCCASTLAIN, ALICIA I. (PL)**

*MOUNT PLEASANT - QUITMAN ROSE BUD*

PL: 2015

APPTS: 2015 PLEASANT HILL - ALEXANDER; 2019 MOUNT PLEASANT - QUITMAN ROSE BUD

**FINDLEY, WILLIS WINN (PL)**

*BETHEL CENTER GROVE*

SY: 2011; PL: 2011

APPTS: 2011 SULPHUR SPRINGS - PINE BLUFF; 2015 BETHEL CENTER GROVE

**FINK, BRYAN (FE)**

*STUTTGART FIRST*

FE: 1990; FE: 1994; FE: 2004

APPTS: 1994 WESLEY CONWAY; 2000 BOONEVILLE/WASHBURN; 2004 Associate Pastor, CENTRAL - FAYETTEVILLE; 2008 ASBURY - LITTLE ROCK; 2012 HIGHLANDS; 2018 STUTTGART FIRST

**FINK, DEBBIE (SY)**

*EVERTON BERGMAN*

SY: 2017

APPTS: 2017 EVERTON BERGMAN

**FINNEY, LOUISE (RL)**

*Retired*

PL: 1989; PL: 2004; RL: 2014

APPTS: 1989 MILLTOWN; 1990 NO RECORD OF APPT; 1991 MILLTOWN; 1993 FIRST FORT SMITH; 1994 NO RECORD OF APPT; 1997 MILLTOWN; 2000 MILLTOWN; 2014 Retired



**FISH, BILL LINDSEY (RE)***Retired*

FL: 1981; PM: 1982; FE: 1984; FE: 2004; RE: 2018

APPTS: 1981 ST CHARLES; 1982 ST PAUL; 1986 STEPHENS; 1990 SPRINGHILL; 1991 SMACKOVER FIRST; 1996 DEQUEEN FIRST GILLHAM; 2005 SALEM - BENTON; 2008 OSCEOLA; 2011 PRESCOTT FIRST; 2015 LAKESIDE - LAKE VILLAGE; 2018 Retired

**FISHER, SUSAN MAY (SY)***BRIGGSVILLE*

SY: 2015

APPTS: 2015 BRIGGSVILLE

**FLEMING, DAVID (FE)***GRAND AVENUE - HOT SPRINGS*

PM: 1989; FE: 1991; FE: 2004

APPTS: 1989 PARKIN; 1992 WEST MEMP FIRST; 1996 WIGGINS MEMORIAL; 2000 JACKSONVILLE FIRST; 2005 BELLA VISTA FIRST; 2009 PINE BLUFF FIRST; 2015 GRAND AVENUE - HOT SPRINGS

**FLEMING, JOHN ANDREW (FE)***District Superintendent, NORTHEAST DISTRICT OFFICE*

PM: 1992; TI: 1994; PM: 1994; FE: 1996; FE: 2004

APPTS: 1994 HARMONY GROVE; 1998 Associate Pastor, LITTLE ROCK FIRST; 2002 SAINT PAUL - LITTLE ROCK; 2009 SHERIDAN; 2013 PARAGOULD FIRST; 2019 District Superintendent, NORTHEAST DISTRICT OFFICE

**FLOYD, ELLIS RAY (SY)***EBENEZER - NASHVILLE*

SY: 2019

APPTS: 2019 EBENEZER - NASHVILLE

**FORT, JAMES J. (RA)***Retired*

AM: 1992; RA: 2013

APPTS: 1992 VALLEY GROVE; 2000 MOUNT MORIAH VALLEY GROVE; 2013 Retired

**FORT, WILLIE (SY)***MOUNT MORIAH RUSHING MEMORIAL*

PL: 2001; SY: 2017

APPTS: 2017 MOUNT MORIAH; 2018 MOUNT MORIAH RUSHING MEMORIAL

**FRASE, THOMAS (RE)***Retired*

PM: 1999; FE: 2001; FE: 2004; RE: 2018

APPTS: 1999 STAMPS; 2001 Associate Pastor, CENTRAL - FAYETTEVILLE; 2004 HIGHLANDS; 2007 RUSSELLVILLE FIRST; 2010 Sabbatical; 2011 Medical Leave, PERSONAL LEAVE; 2012 HENDERSON; 2014 MENA FIRST; 2015 MOUNTAIN HOME FIRST; 2018 Retired; 2019 Interim, SALEM - SALEMVIOLA

**FRAZIER, WILLIE EARL (SY)***Lay Pastor, MAYNARD*

SY: 2019

APPTS: 2019 Lay Pastor, MAYNARD

**FREEMAN, DAVID C. (FE)***LITTLE ROCK FIRST*

PE: 2003; FE: 2006

APPTS: 2003 Associate Pastor, SPRINGDALE FIRST; 2015 LITTLE ROCK FIRST

**FRIESE, STEVEN (OE)***Associate Pastor, CHRIST OF THE HILLS*

OE: 2019; TI: 2019

APPTS: 2019 Associate Pastor, CHRIST OF THE HILLS

**FRYE, ALICIA GUERRERO (RL)**

PL: 2008; RL: 2016

APPTS: 2008 Associate Pastor, LAKESIDE - PINE BLUFF

**GAGE, ANGELA (FE)**

*CHEROKEE VILLAGE*

SP: 2002; PE: 2005; FE: 2009

APPTS: 2002 DECATUR; 2006 BAY; 2010 Associate Pastor, PARAGOULD FIRST; 2013 CHEROKEE VILLAGE

**GALLIMORE, R. SCOTT (FE)**

*PINEY GROVE*

FD: 1996; PM: 2001; FE: 2001

APPTS: 1993 Student Local Pastor, Owenton First UMC; 1996 Youth Pastor, Frankfort First UMC; 1999 Associate Pastor, HOT SPRINGS 1ST ASC; 2001 ASHDOWN FIRST RICHMOND; 2004 STAR CITY FIRST; 2007 Associate Pastor, JONESBORO FIRST; 2010 PINEY GROVE

**GALLOWAY, JOHNNA J. (FE)**

*District Superintendent, SOUTHWEST DISTRICT OFFICE*

PL: 1999; FL: 2001; PE: 2005; FE: 2009

APPTS: 1997 Local pastor, MOUNT PLEASANT/PARKS; 2001 Associate Pastor, FORT SMITH FIRST; 2006 MANSFIELD; 2009 WHITE HALL; 2012 MOUNTAINSIDE; 2015 MOUNT IDA JOPLIN; 2016 District Superintendent, NORTHEAST DISTRICT OFFICE; 2019 District Superintendent, SOUTHWEST DISTRICT OFFICE

**GARRETT, WALTER J (PL)***MAGNET COVE*

*SHOREWOOD HILLS*

PL: 2011

APPTS: 2011 Associate Pastor, JACKSONVILLE FIRST; 2013 PARKVIEW NEW HOPE - BENTON; 2015 MAGNET COVE SHOREWOOD HILLS

**GARRISON, TAMMY (FE)**

*Medical Leave, MEDICAL LEAVE*

PL: 1998; FL: 2000; PE: 2005; FE: 2008

APPTS: 1998 Associate Pastor, GRACE - CONWAY; 2007 CROSSPOINT; 2011 SAINT ANDREW - LITTLE ROCK; 2013 GRAHAM CHAPEL OAKLAND; 2019 Medical Leave, MEDICAL LEAVE

**GARTNER, LANA (PL)**

*CENTERVILLE OAKLAND*

SY: 2008; PL: 2011

APPTS: 2008 CENTERVILLE; 2019 CENTERVILLE OAKLAND

**GIBSON, GREGORY (FL)**

*Associate Pastor, CENTRAL - FAYETTEVILLE*

FL: 2015

APPTS: 2015 Associate Pastor, CENTRAL - FAYETTEVILLE

**GIDEON, REGINA HOLTMAN (FE)**

*OLD AUSTIN*

FL: 2006; PE: 2007; FE: 2010

APPTS: 2006 Associate Pastor, BRYANT FIRST; 2007 Associate Pastor, ASBURY - LITTLE ROCK; 2009 Associate Pastor, HIGHLAND VALLEY; 2010 Associate Pastor, CONWAY FIRST; 2011 Incapacity Leave; 2012 MOUNT TABOR - CABOT; 2013 Medical Leave, MEDICAL LEAVE; 2015 Leave of Absence; 2017 Leave of Absence; 2019 OLD AUSTIN

**GIFFORD, RICHARD (FE)**

*WYE MOUNTAIN/ADONA COOPERATIVE PARISH*

PM: 1993; PM: 1994; FE: 1997; FE: 2000; DI: 2003; PL: 2014; FE: 2017

APPTS: 1993 IN SCHOOL; 1994 NO SALARY PAYING UNIT; 1994 ST JAMES L ROCK; 1997 OAKLEY CHAPEL; 2000 HENDERSON; 2001 Attend School; 2014 WYE MOUNTAIN; 2015 ADONA; 2019 WYE MOUNTAIN/ADONA COOPERATIVE PARISH

**GILBERT, JACK LAVERNE (SY)**

*NEW HOPE - SHERIDAN*

SY: 2016

APPTS: 2016 NEW HOPE - SHERIDAN

NEW HAVEN - LITTLE ROCK

**GILLERSON, NORMA (RL)**

PL: 2000; PL: 2004; RL: 2013

APPTS: 2000 NEW HAVEN - LITTLE ROCK; 2014 Retired

**GILLETT, DENMAN L (RE)***Retired*

OF: 1989; FE: 1991; FE: 2002; RE: 2011

APPTS: 1989 BRIGHTWATER; 1992 Associate Pastor, ROGERS CENTRAL; 2002 BEEBE; 2008 SALEM - BENTON; 2011 Retired; 2012 Retired

**GLASS, MILTON (RL)***Retired*

PL: 1989; RL: 2007

APPTS: 1998 HALL; 2006 Retired

**GLOVER, JOE E. (RL)***ROE*

PL: 2000; LY: 2005; PL: 2005; RL: 2013

APPTS: 2000 COTTON PLANT; 2001 HUNTER - LITTLE ROCK; 2003 HEBRON - CARLISLE; 2005 ROE; 2013 Retired

**GLOVER, ROGER E. (RE)***REDFIELD*

FL: 1970; SP: 1972; PM: 1973; FE: 1977; RE: 2009

APPTS: 1970 HARTFORD; 1972 JOSEPHINE COPEVILLE NEVADA; 1973 IN SCHOOL; 1976 FT SMITH ALMA BETHEL; 1977 ALMA BETHEL; 1979 ELAINE MELLWOOD; 1982 ELAINE; 1984 HOXIE; 1989 TUCKERMAN; 1992 DANVILLE; 1995 OZARK; 2001 NEWPORT FIRST; 2003 LONOKE FIRST; 2006 DARDANELLE FIRST LIBERTY HALL; 2009 HAMILTON HUMNOKE; 2009 Retired; 2014 MOUNT CARMEL - BENTON; 2018 Retired; 2018 REDFIELD

**GODDARD, CAROL S. (RE)***Retired*

DM: 1989; FL: 1996; FD: 2000; AM: 2000; PE: 2005; RE: 2008

APPTS: 1990 Associate Pastor, NORTH LITTLE ROCK FIRST; 1996 FIRST N LTL ROCK; 2002 Associate Pastor, JACKSONVILLE FIRST; 2008 NORTH PULASKI; 2008 Retired

**GOLDMAN, GARY (RE)***Retired*

PM: 1965; FE: 1968; HN: 1978; RE: 2003; RE: 2004

APPTS: 1965 IN SCHOOL; 1968 ST PAUL ASSOC; 1971 LR CAPITOL VIEW; 1972 PERSONAL LEAVE; 1981 MT IDA OWEN; 1982 MOUNT IDA; 1984 SHERIDAN FIRST; 1987 CORNING; 1989 WESLEY FOUNDATION; 1994 MARIANA BEAR CREEK CAMP; 2000 BULL SHOALS; 2003 Retired; 2006 HORSESHOE BEND; 2015 Retired

**GOSNELL, TERRY M. (FE)***TRINITY - FAYETTEVILLE VINEY GROVE*

PE: 2001; FE: 2005

APPTS: 2001 Associate Pastor, FORT SMITH FIRST; 2002 Student, Attend School; 2003 Intern Pastor, Extension Ministries; 2005 HARMONY GROVE - CAMDEN HOLLY SPRINGS LAKESIDE; 2007 TRINITY - FAYETTEVILLE; 2015 TRINITY - FAYETTEVILLE VINEY GROVE

**GOZA, KEITH (RE)***Retired*

PM: 1972; FE: 1976; FE: 1990; FE: 2004; RE: 2012

APPTS: 1972 IN SCHOOL; 1974 KENSSETT MCRAE; 1976 SALEM VIOLA; 1978 TRUMANN; 1980 FISHER ST PLEASANT GROVE; 1983 WESLEY FORT SMITH; 1988 AUGUSTA TUPELO; 1990 ASHDOWN FIRST RICHMOND; 1995 LAKESIDE - LAKE VILLAGE MONTROSE; 2002 SALEM - BENTON; 2005 FORREST CITY FIRST; 2010 SEARCY FIRST; 2012 Retired; 2012 MCRAE

**GOZA, LARRY E. (RL)**

*Retired*

FL: 1992; RL: 2005

APPTS: 1992 WARES CHAPEL; 1993 WESTSIDE MISSOURI; 2005 Retired; 2005 BELL CHAPEL RED HILL

**GRAY, R. LEON (RA)**

*Retired*

LS: 1993; SP: 1994; FL: 1997; AM: 2007; RA: 2014

APPTS: 1993 Lay Speaker, IMBODEN; 1994 Student Local Pastor, IMBODEN; 1995 FIRST PARAGOULD; 1997 HAWLEY MEMORIAL; 1998 PRIMROSE; 2000 OAK FOREST; 2001 Associate Pastor, SAINT JAMES - LITTLE ROCK; 2004 CONCORD - LONOKE; 2008 Associate Pastor, NORTH LITTLE ROCK FIRST; 2011 SALEM - CONWAY; 2012 Extension Ministry, CONNECTIONAL MINISTRY/ASSISTANT TO BISHOP; 2014 Retired

**GREEN, CHARLES H (FE)**

*PRIMROSE*

PE: 2013; FE: 2015

APPTS: 2013 Associate Pastor, ASBURY - LITTLE ROCK; 2017 PRIMROSE

**GREEN, JANA DAWN (FE)**

*Campus Minister, WESLEY FOUNDATION - UALR*

PE: 2014; TI: 2014; FE: 2016

APPTS: 2014 Campus Minister, WESLEY FOUNDATION - UALR; 2019 OAK FOREST

**GREEN, VICTOR ELLIS (RE)**

*Retired*

PM: 1958; FE: 1962; FE: 1991; RE: 1994; RE: 2004

APPTS: 1958 IN SCHOOL; 1960 N L ROCK FIRST; 1961 BATESVILLE ASBURY; 1963 TYRONZA CENTERVIEW; 1968 FT SMITH WESLEY; 1975 MCCRORY; 1980 POCAHONTAS; 1985 BEEBE; 1991 STUTTGART GRAND AVE; 2001 Associate Pastor, BENTON FIRST; 2001 Retired; 2014 Interim, EBENEZER - TULL

**GREGORY, JACKIE ANN (RA)**

*Retired*

PL: 1996; AM: 2001; AM: 2004; RA: 2013

APPTS: 1996 CONCORD; 1997 CEDAR GROVE (S) -BA; 2001 QUITMAN; 2001 QUITMAN/ROSEBUD; 2002 BAYOU METO LODGES CORNER; 2003 BAYOU METO LODGES CORNER; 2007 HAZEL EDWARDS MEMORIAL OIL TROUGH; 2009 MANSFIELD; 2011 HAWLEY MEMORIAL WESLEY - PINE BLUFF; 2013 Retired

**GRIESSE, JONATHAN (FE)**

*ELM SPRINGS*

PE: 2015; FE: 2018

APPTS: 2015 Associate Pastor, HEBER SPRINGS; 2018 ELM SPRINGS

**GRIFFIN, RUBEN ANTHONY (FE)**

*RUSSELLVILLE FIRST*

PL: 2011; OF: 2012; FE: 2013; TI: 2013

APPTS: 2011 SEDGWICK PLEASANT HILL PINE LOG; 2012 Associate Pastor, SEARCY FIRST; 2015 HIGHLAND VALLEY; 2018 RUSSELLVILLE FIRST

**GRIGSBY, RONALD G. (PL)**

*BEARDEN THORNTON*

LS: 2002; PL: 2002; PL: 2004

APPTS: 2002 Lay Speaker, OKOLONA CENTER GROVE - GURDONTRINITY - GURDON; 2002 OKOLONA CENTER GROVE - GURDON TRINITY - GURDON; 2006 MAYFLOWER; 2010 PULLMAN HEIGHTS; 2017 BEARDEN THORNTON

**GROTHER, WILLIAM (RL)**

*MELBOURNE GUION*

PL: 1999; FL: 2000; PL: 2004; LY: 2006; SY: 2008; PL: 2009; RL: 2014

APPTS: 1999 MOUNT PLEASANT; 2000 CALICO ROCK; 2000 CALICO ROCK; 2001 Withdrawn, MAYFLOWER; 2008 DAMASCUS; 2012 MELBOURNE CUSHMAN; 2014 MELBOURNE GUION; 2014 Retired

**GRUBBS, FRANK L (PL)**

MANSFIELD HUNTINGTON

PL: 2003

APPTS: 2000 Lay Speaker, DENNING; 2003 Local pastor, ALTUS GRENADES CHAPEL; 2007 HUNTINGTON; 2019 MANSFIELD HUNTINGTON

**GUSTIN, SHAWN (PE)***Leave of Absence*

SY: 2016; PL: 2017; PE: 2019

APPTS: 2016 Lay Pastor, QUITMAN; 2017 Local pastor, QUITMAN; 2019 Leave of Absence

**HAGEMEIER, GARREN EARLE (RL)***Retired*

PL: 1982; PL: 2004; RL: 2012

APPTS: 1980 AUSTIN CIRCUIT UMC; 1981 CONCORD SOUTHBEND; 2000 SOUTHBEND; 2012 Retired

**HAGER, ROBERT (RE)***Retired*

PM: 1981; FE: 1983; FE: 1996; RE: 2009

APPTS: 1981 BRIGHTWATER BLAND CHAPEL; 1984 Associate Pastor, CENTRAL ROGERS; 1987 GREENBRIER; 1991 HOXIE; 1993 SHILOH PARAGOULD; 1996 NORPHLET; 2000 MARKED TREE; 2004 PRUETT'S CHAPEL BEECH GROVE; 2004 PINE LOG (P/J); 2008 Sabbatical; 2009 Retired; 2014 Interim, HARRISBURG; 2014 BEECH GROVE; 2017 FARM HILL; 2019 TRUMANN LEPANTO

**HALEY, ROBBIN DALE (PL)**

MOUNT ZION - LONOKE

PL: 2014; TI: 2014

APPTS: 2014 MOUNT ZION - LONOKE

**HALL, DONALD L, JR. (RE)***Retired*

PM: 1978; FE: 1983; FE: 2004; RE: 2014

APPTS: 1978 IN SCHOOL; 1980 MOUNTAIN HOME ASSOC; 1983 TRUMANN; 1985 GRACE ROGERS; 1992 ELM SPRINGS; 1993 SEQUOYAH; 2000 HARRISON FIRST; 2005 JACKSONVILLE FIRST; 2008 BOONEVILLE; 2009 BLYTHEVILLE FIRST; 2012 SAINT PAUL - SEARCY; 2014 Retired; 2016 Interim, CLARKSVILLE; 2016 TRINITY - LITTLE ROCK

**HALL, JOSEPH W. (PL)**

WEDINGTON

PL: 1990; PL: 2004

APPTS: 1990 Associate Pastor, CINCINNATI; 2005 WEDINGTON

**HALL, JUDY (PE)**

PARIS MAGAZINE WAVELAND

PL: 2003; PL: 2004; FL: 2016; PE: 2018

APPTS: 2003 Local pastor, BRANCH; 2005 Local pastor, VESTA/BRANCH; 2006 Local pastor, PRAIRIE VIEW/PIONEER MEMORIAL; 2009 PIONEER MEMORIAL; 2009 COLES CHAPEL BRANCH PIONEER MEMORIAL; 2010 MAGAZINE MOORE'S CHAPEL-HAVANA WAVELAND PIONEER MEM; 2016 PARIS MAGAZINE; 2019 PARIS MAGAZINE WAVELAND

**HALSELL, TOMMY (PL)**

MOUNT CARMEL - LOCKESBURG SCOTT'S MEMORIAL

PL: 2008

APPTS: 2008 MACEDONIA MOUNT CARMEL -Lockesburg; 2013 MOUNT CARMEL - LOCKESBURG; 2014 MOUNT CARMEL - LOCKESBURG SCOTT'S MEMORIAL

**HAMLIN, GINA (PL)**

HARTMAN

SY: 2017; PL: 2017

APPTS: 2017 HARTMAN

**HAMNER, HARRY J. (FL)**

*RONDO PLEASANT HILL - TEXARKANA*

PL: 2002; FL: 2008

APPTS: 2002 EUDORA/PARKDALE/EXTRA; 2003 SOUTHSIDE/MOOREFIELD; 2008 HAMPTON HARRELL FAUSTINA; 2012 RONDO PLEASANT HILL - TEXARKANA

**HAMPTON, JEFFERY BERNARD (FE)**

*Associate Pastor, PULASKI HEIGHTS*

EP: 1977; OF: 1990; PM: 1993; FE: 1995; FE: 1999; FE: 2004

APPTS: 1990 EBENEZER CONWAY; 1993 MCCABE CHAPEL; 1999 Associate Pastor, PULASKI HEIGHTS

**HANCOCK, TONYA (PL)**

*UMSTED MEMORIAL EMORY CHAPEL*

SY: 2014; PL: 2018

APPTS: 2014 Lay Pastor, DESHA; 2017 Lay Pastor, DESHA JAMESTOWN; 2018 UMSTED MEMORIAL EMORY CHAPEL

**HANKINS-HULL, DONNA (OE)**

*Associate Pastor, LITTLE ROCK FIRST*

OE: 1995

APPTS: 2009 Associate Pastor, LITTLE ROCK FIRST; 2013 Associate Pastor, LITTLE ROCK FIRST

**HANSHAW, DAVID R. (RE)**

*Retired*

PL: 1976; LP: 1977; PM: 1978; FE: 1983; FE: 2004; RE: 2014

APPTS: 1976 PLUMMERVILLE SPGFLD; 1977 NO RECORD OF APPT; 1978 IN SCHOOL; 1981 GREEN FOREST; 1981 GREEN FOREST; 2007 CLARKSVILLE; 2014 Retired

**HANSON, TANDY CURTIS (FE)**

*DUMAS TILLAR*

FL: 1988; SP: 1993; PM: 1994; FE: 1998; FE: 2004

APPTS: 1988 WALLERS CHAPEL; 1992 BRUCE MEML; 1996 Associate Pastor, FIRST EL DORADO; 1997 PARKERS CHAPEL; 2000 Associate Pastor, MAGNOLIA FIRST; 2002 SUGAR HILL; 2005 HOPE FIRST; 2010 U.S. AIR FORCE; 2010 DUMAS TILLAR

**HARDING, MARGARET LOUISE THURMAN (RD)**

*Retired*

FD: 1997; FD: 2004; RD: 2015

APPTS: 1997 Associate Pastor, RUSSELLVILLE FIRST; 2000 Director, MOUNT EAGLE RETREAT CENTER; 2015 Retired

**HARMON, BENNIE ROSS (RE)**

*Retired*

PM: 1968; FE: 1976; RE: 2003; RE: 2004

APPTS: 1968 DOVER CT; 1971 MULBERRY; 1972 IN SCHOOL; 1975 COTTER GASSVILLE; 1979 DANVILLE; 1982 MANILA; 1984 CHARLESTON; 1988 MCCRORY; 1991 DARDANELLE FIRST; 2000 MARIANNA BEAR CREEK CAMP; 2002 PERRYVILLE; 2003 Retired

**HARPER, CHARLES DEE (FE)**

*FARMINGTON*

PE: 2006; FE: 2009

APPTS: 2006 Associate Pastor, SEARCY FIRST; 2012 DES ARC FIRST; 2017 FARMINGTON

**HARRELL, TAMMY (PL)**

*NEW SALEM*

SY: 2012; PL: 2013

APPTS: 2012 CARTHAGE HUNTER'S CHAPEL - LEOLATULIP WAVERLY; 2015 HUNTER'S CHAPEL TULIP WAVERLY; 2018 NEW SALEM

**HARRIS, GLEN DALE (RA)**

*AMITY*

FL: 2000; AM: 2002; RA: 2008

APPTS: 1981 GUM SPRINGS; 1983 Wilton; 1984 Washington/Sardis; 1994 MINERAL SPRINGS WAKEFIELD; 1995 GLENWOOD - DAISY; 2000 NORPHLET CENTENNIAL; 2003 HAZEN DEVALLS BLUFF; 2008 Retired; 2008 AMITY

**HARRIS, JAMES E. (RA)***Retired*

OF: 2003; AM: 2011; RA: 2018

APPTS: 2003 HUNTSVILLE PRESLEY CHAPEL; 2007 HARMONY GROVE - CAMDEN HOLLY SPRINGS LAKE-SIDE; 2013 NASHVILLE FIRST BINGEN; 2018 Retired; 2019 HACKETT

**HARRISON, DEBORAH D. (PL)***HICKORY PLAINS*

PL: 1992; SY: 2008; PL: 2015

APPTS: 1992 HAMILTON; 1995 HICKORY PLAINS

**HARRISON, GARY FRANK (FE)***WARREN FIRST*

FE: 2000; FE: 2004

APPTS: 1984 Probationary Member, APPOINTED TO ATTEND SCHOOL; 1985 MINERAL SPRINGS WAKEFIELD; 1988 EL DORADO FIRST; 1991 SPRINGHILL; 1994 ROCK SPGS WILMAR MT PLEASANT - MONTICELLO ANDREWS CHPL; 2003 HAMBURG FIRST; 2006 MENA FIRST; 2014 WARREN FIRST

**HARVEY, DONNA (OF)***HARMONY MOUNT PISGAH*

OF: 2012

APPTS: 2012 PANGBURN MOUNT PISGAH - SEARCY; 2013 MOUNT PISGAH - SEARCY; 2014 GUION; 2014 MCRAE MOUNT PISGAH; 2017 MCRAE MOUNT PISGAH HARMONY; 2018 HARMONY MOUNT PISGAH

**HASTINGS, ALMA RITA (PL)***CHRIST UNITED*

SY: 2012; PL: 2013

APPTS: 2012 Lay Speaker, MAYNARD; 2013 MAYNARD; 2018 CHRIST UNITED

**HATHCOCK, PHILIP L. (RE)***Retired*

PM: 1972; FE: 1975; FE: 2004; RE: 2013

APPTS: 1971 IN SCHOOL; 1974 JASPER; 1977 EUREKA SPRINGS; 1980 CHEROKEE VILLAGE; 1984 SILOAM SPRINGS FIRST; 1992 CONWAY FIRST; 2004 District Superintendent, CENTRAL DISTRICT; 2010 Director of Area Ministries, CONNECTIONAL MINISTRY/ASSISTANT TO BISHOP; 2013 Retired; 2016 Interim, TRINITY - LR

**HAUSTEIN, FREDERICK H (RE)***Retired*

PM: 1967; FE: 1969; RE: 2011

APPTS: 1967 IN SCHOOL; 1970 MARYSVILLE SILVER HL; 1973 LITTLE ROCK ST ANDREW; 1978 COUNCIL MIN; 1981 LONOKE FIRST; 1983 STUTTGART FIRST; 1990 JONESBORO FIRST; 2004 SAINT JAMES - LITTLE ROCK; 2011 Retired; 2015 Retired

**HAWKINS, DAVID RAY (FE)***LEVY*

PM: 1993; FE: 1995; FE: 2004

APPTS: 1993 Associate Pastor, RUSSELLVILLE FIRST; 1999 DANVILLE; 2004 DANVILLE TRINITY - DANVILLE; 2005 SAINT PAUL - EL DORADO; 2007 GREENWOOD; 2010 GRACE - CONWAY; 2014 Leave of Absence; 2017 LEVY

**HAYES , RONALD (FL)***Associate Pastor, ROGERS FIRST*

FL: 2019

APPTS: 2019 Associate Pastor, ROGERS FIRST

**HEAD, DEBORAH L (FL)***HELENA*

SY: 2013; PL: 2014; FL: 2015; PL: 2016; FL: 2019

APPTS: 2013 PARKDALE SCOTT MEMORIAL MONTROSE; 2014 PARKDALE MONTROSE; 2015 PORTLAND DERMOTT WILMOT; 2016 PORTLAND DERMOTT WILMOT; 2017 CHERRY HILL; 2019 HELENA

**HEAD, WILLIAM JOE (RE)**

*WEST HELENA ELAINE*

FL: 2008; PE: 2009; FE: 2012; IN: 2016; FE: 2017; RE: 2019

APPTS: 2008 PARKIN MCELROY; 2012 MCGEHEE FIRST ARKANSAS CITY; 2016 Leave of Absence; 2017 Leave of Absence; 2019 WEST HELENA ELAINE

**HEMUND, CHRIS (FE)**

*VILLAGE - HOT SPRINGS*

SP: 1994; PM: 2002; FE: 2007

APPTS: 1993 LANGLEY - NORMAN; 1996 SPARKMAN; 1997 Associate Pastor, GLENWOOD; 1998 GARDNER; 2000 Associate Pastor, WEST MEMPHIS FIRST; 2005 MOUNTAINSIDE; 2012 CORNERSTONE - JONESBORO; 2017 VILLAGE - HOT SPRINGS

**HEMUND, RALPH (RE)**

*Retired*

RE: 1984; RE: 2004

APPTS: 1984 Retired; 2005 Retired; 2008 Retired

**HENDERSON, JAMES TAYLOR (PL)**

*DELIGHT SMYRNA*

PL: 2004

APPTS: 2004 DELIGHT ANTOINE SMYRNA; 2019 DELIGHT SMYRNA

**HENDRICKS, DONNA (FD)**

*Deacon, OKLAHOMA CONFERENCE*

APPTS: 2012 Leave of Absence; 2012 Deacon, NORTH LITTLE ROCK FIRST; 2015 Deacon, HARRISBURG; 2015 Deacon, LONOKE COUNTY SAFE HAVEN; 2015 Transitional Leave; 2016 Leave of Absence; 2018 Deacon, OKLAHOMA CONFERENCE

**HENRY, CYNTHIA SHAW (FD)**

*Deacon, LAKEWOOD*

PD: 2008; FD: 2011

APPTS: 2008 Deacon, LAKEWOOD

**HEWETT, DON JOE (RL)**

*Retired*

PL: 1993; RL: 2011

APPTS: 1993 Local pastor, MARS HILL; 2011 Retired

**HICKERSON, LANCE (SY)**

*ALTHEIMER*

SY: 2019; TI: 2019

APPTS: 2019 ALTHEIMER

**HICKS, FRANKIE GLENN (FL)**

*MARIANNA BEAR CREEK CAMP*

PL: 2002; FL: 2003; PL: 2009; PE: 2010; SU: 2015; FL: 2015

APPTS: 2002 MELBOURNE CHARGE; 2002 Associate Pastor, HICKORY RIDGE TILTON; 2003 MELBOURNE/ CUSHMAN; 2004 MCCRORY COTTON PLANT; 2008 PRUETT'S CHAPEL BEECH GROVE; 2010 RISON MOUNT CARMEL - RISON; 2012 MINERAL SPRINGS WAKEFIELD; 2014 MARIANNA BEAR CREEK CAMP

**HIEGEL, JOHN (RL)**

*PIGGOTT WRIGHT'S CHAPEL*

SY: 2011; PL: 2011; RL: 2019

APPTS: 2011 SHIRLEY; 2016 PIGGOTT WRIGHT'S CHAPEL; 2017 PIGGOTT WRIGHT'S CHAPEL MARS HILL; 2019 PIGGOTT WRIGHT'S CHAPEL; 2019 Retired

**HIGDEM, BRENTON (RL)**

*Associate Pastor, MAUMELLE FIRST*

PL: 2011; RL: 2019

APPTS: 2011 Associate Pastor, NORTH LITTLE ROCK FIRST; 2019 Associate Pastor, MAUMELLE FIRST



**HIGGINS, LEONARD (FE)***Chaplain, CENTRAL ARKANSAS VETERANS HEALTHCARE SYSTEM*

FL: 1981; PM: 1985; FE: 1987; FE: 2004

APPTS: 1981 ANTIOCH STONY POINT; 1982 ANTIOCH; 1983 IN SCHOOL; 1985 BAY UMC; 1987 ST ANDREW; 1994 WESLEY FOUNDATION - ASU; 2003 PINE LOG (P/J); 2005 Chaplain, US ARMY RESERVE; 2013 Chaplain, CENTRAL ARKANSAS VETERANS HEALTHCARE SYSTEM

**HIGHTOWER, IRIS (RD)***Retired*

RD: 2000

APPTS: 2019 Retired

**HILL, TYRONE (RE)***DEWITT ST. CHARLES*

EP: 1998; FE: 2003; RE: 2019

APPTS: 1996 PARKIN; 1999 Piggott 1st; 2001 MANSFIELD; 2003 DES ARC FIRST; 2008 LAKESIDE - LAKE VILLAGE MONTROSE; 2011 OSCEOLA; 2016 DEWITT ST. CHARLES; 2019 Retired

**HILLIARD, JAMES WESLEY (FE)***HERITAGE*

PM: 1991; FE: 1994; FE: 2004

APPTS: 1989 IN SCHOOL; 1992 PEA RIDGE OAKLEY; 1996 OAKLEY CHAPEL; 1997 Associate Pastor, CENTRAL FAYETTEVLL; 2001 HERITAGE

**HILLIARD, MARY SUSAN (RE)***Retired*

PM: 1980; FE: 1990; FE: 2004; RE: 2019

APPTS: 1979 Student, PERKINS; 1981 Leave of Absence; 1983 Student, PERKINS; 1984 HERMITAGE; 1985 Leave of Absence; 1987 JUNCTION CITY; 1990 STEPHENS; 1993 ENGLAND; 1997 MAUMELLE FIRST; 2000 LAKESIDE - PINE BLUFF; 2003 CARR MEMORIAL; 2007 CHARLESTON; 2009 SAINT PAUL - SEARCY; 2012 ASBURY - LITTLE ROCK; 2019 Retired

**HINES, DARYL E. (RL)***Retired*

FL: 2003; SY: 2003; PL: 2005; FL: 2009; RL: 2011

APPTS: 2003 Local pastor, CHERRY HILL; 2005 Local pastor, CHERRY HILL; 2009 FOREMAN WADE'S CHAPEL; 2010 Retired; 2012 CHERRY HILL; 2018 FOREMAN

**HIPP, KENNETH (SY)***EBENEZER - STEPHENS*

SY: 2010

APPTS: 2010 VILLAGE EBENEZER - Magnolia; 2015 EBENEZER - STEPHENS

**HOCOTT, GAIL DEE (RD)***Retired*

FD: 2005; RD: 2012

APPTS: 1981 Diaconal Minister, FT SMITH 1ST CHURCH; 1992 Diaconal Minister, Second Presbyterian Little Rock; 1995 Diaconal Minister, First Christian Springdale; 2000 Diaconal Minister, ASBURY; 2002 Extension Ministry, ADVENTURE IN ARTS - PULASKI HEIGHTS UMC; 2006 Deacon, BRINKLEY BRASFIELD; 2008 Deacon, PULASKI HEIGHTS; 2012 Retired

**HOEY, MARY (RD)***Retired*

DM: 1998; FD: 2001; RD: 2010

APPTS: 2000 Deacon, NORTH LITTLE ROCK FIRST; 2007 Associate Pastor, BRYANT FIRST; 2008 Deacon, BUTTERFLY MINISTRIES; 2008 Deacon, NORTH LITTLE ROCK FIRST; 2010 Retired

**HOFFMAN, DAVID D. (FE)***FAITH WESTERN HILLS*

PL: 2006; SP: 2007; PE: 2009; FE: 2011

APPTS: 2006 KEO; 2009 WESLEY - CONWAY; 2012 WINFIELD; 2016 FAITH GEYER SPRINGS; 2019 FAITH WESTERN HILLS

**HOGLAND, JEFF (SY)**

*PARKINFORREST CHAPEL*

SY: 2016

APPTS: 2018 PARKIN FORREST CHAPEL

**HOLIFIELD, ELMER BROOKS (RE)**

*Retired*

FE: 1954; RE: 2007

APPTS: 2000 Professor, CANDLER SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY; 2007 Retired

**HOLIFIELD, J. ANTHONY (RE)**

*Retired*

PM: 1968; FE: 1971; FE: 2004; RE: 2013

APPTS: 1968 IN SCHOOL; 1971 JONESBORO NETLTN BROOKLD; 1976 HARRISBURG PLSNT VALY; 1981 WALNUT RIDGE ALICIA; 1986 HEBER SPRINGS; 1990 SEARCY FIRST; 1994 District Superintendent, FORT SMITH- DIST SUPT; 1995 CENTRAL - FAYETTEVILLE; 2013 Retired

**HOLIFIELD, ROBERT (FE)**

*LONOKE FIRST*

PM: 1997; FE: 1999; LA: 2003; FE: 2005

APPTS: 1997 BALD KNOB; 2000 Associate Pastor, SEARCY FIRST; 2005 Director, COKESBURY - ASBURY SEMINARY; 2008 Director, ASBURY THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY, COMMUNITY LIFE; 2016 Associate Pastor, TEXARKANA FIRST; 2018 LONOKE FIRST

**HOLLOWAY, GERAL LYNN (PL)**

*VESTA*

FL: 2007; PL: 2017

APPTS: 2007 Associate Pastor, SAINT PAUL - FORT SMITH; 2010 BOONEVILLE; 2012 BOONEVILLE WASHBURN; 2017 VESTA

**HOLT, TERESA L (FD)**

*Associate Pastor, HOT SPRINGS FIRST*

FD: 1997; FD: 2002; FD: 2004

APPTS: 2002 Deacon, MALVERN FIRST; 2006 Associate Pastor, HOT SPRINGS FIRST

**HOLYFIELD, STEVEN GREGORY (RL)**

*Retired*

PL: 1992; LP: 1992; PL: 2004; RL: 2017

APPTS: 1991 Lay Speaker, ALIX; 1992 NEW BETHEL; 1994 Local pastor, CITY HEIGHTS; 2000 BARLING; 2017 Retired

**HOOK, ROGER B (RE)**

*SOUTHSIDE*

SP: 1969; FL: 1973; PM: 1975; FE: 1980; FE: 2001; FE: 2004; RE: 2014

APPTS: 1969 PANGBURN CT; 1973 CHRIST ST MARKS; 1974 NO RECORD OF APPT; 1975 IN SCHOOL; 1977 HUGHES; 1980 EUREKA SPRINGS; 1983 CENTRAL AVENUE BETHESDA CAMPGROUND; 1992 WYNNE; 2001 DEWITT ST. CHARLES; 2005 TUCKERMAN SWIFTON; 2008 BEEBE; 2010 CAVE CITY BEAR CREEK; 2014 SOUTHSIDE; 2014 Retired

**HORVATH, DENNIS E. (RL)**

*Retired*

PL: 2001; RL: 2006

APPTS: 2001 NEW SALEM; 2006 Retired; 2007 Associate Pastor, PINEY GROVE; 2008 Associate Pastor, MOUNTAINSIDE; 2010 NEW SALEM

**HOWARD, BRUCE T (RE)**

*Retired*

PM: 1971; FE: 1982; FE: 2000; RE: 2010

APPTS: 1971 IN SCHOOL; 1982 AVERYS CHAPEL; 1984 WESTSIDE; 1988 STAMPS; 1992 GOOD FAITH; 1994 SPRINGHILL; 1998 HOPE ST JOHN; 1998 HOLLYWOOD; 2000 GARDNER; 2010 Retired

**HOWE, SUE D. (RE)***Retired*

PL: 2003; FL: 2005; PE: 2006; FE: 2009; RE: 2013

APPTS: 2001 Associate Pastor, SARDIS; 2004 FAITH - LITTLE ROCK; 2011 Extension Ministry, BRITISH METHODISM, GT. BRITAIN; 2013 Retired; 2016 Retired; 2017 Retired; 2019 PRESCOTT FIRST

**HUDSON, DONNIE (RE)***Retired*

SP: 1985; PM: 1986; DI: 1988; FL: 1993; FE: 1998; RE: 2019

APPTS: 1985 NO RECORD OF APPT; 1985 LAMAR MOUNT OLIVE - CLARKSVILLE; 1993 KIBLER; 1995 NEWARK HAZEL EDWS ML; 1998 Hoxie; 2003 LEACHVILLE CARAWAY; 2007 GREEN FOREST; 2011 BULL SHOALS YELLVILLE; 2017 GURDON CENTER GROVE - GURDON; 2019 Retired

**HUDSON, LON N, III (RL)***Retired*

PL: 1993; FL: 2001; FL: 2001; PL: 2005; RL: 2010; RL: 2011

APPTS: 1993 Local pastor, MOUNT CARMEL-SC; 2001 LINCOLN - MORROW; 2005 MORROW; 2007 ELKINS TUCK'S CHAPEL; 2010 Retired; 2011 SHILOH

**HUFFMAN, TONY J. (PL)***MANILA COMMUNITY*

PL: 2017

APPTS: 2017 MANILA COMMUNITY

**HUGHES, ANDREW WAYNE (PL)***BERRYVILLE*

LS: 2004; PL: 2006

APPTS: 2004 MCNEIL/SILVER SPRINGS; 2006 BEARDEN THORNTON; 2016 BERRYVILLE

**HUGHES, DIANE (PL)***ENGLAND*

SY: 2018; PL: 2019

APPTS: 2018 ENGLAND

**HUGHES, LARRY D. (RA)***Retired*

AM: 2000; RA: 2016

APPTS: 2000 CORNING; 2007 SHILOH - PARAGOULD SHILOH - JONESBORO; 2010 WINFIELD; 2012 CONCORD- LONOKE; 2016 Retired

**HUGHES, RICHARD D. (RL)***Retired*

PL: 1994; RL: 2006

APPTS: 1994 OLD AUSTIN; 2006 Retired; 2012 Retired

**HUGHES, TERRY DEWAYNE, SR, (OF)***MARKS CHAPEL*

OF: 2017

APPTS: 2017 MARKS CHAPEL

**HUIE, DONNIE J. (RD)***Retired*

FD: 2005; RD: 2013

APPTS: 2005 Deacon, SPRINGDALE FIRST; 2007 Deacon, SEQUOYAH; 2009 Deacon, PERSONAL LEAVE; 2011 Extension Ministry, OASIS OF NORTHWEST AR; 2013 Retired

**HULL, GEORGE (PD)***Chaplain, UAMS*

PD: 2017

APPTS: 2017 Chaplain, UAMS; 2017 Deacon, TRINITY - LITTLE ROCK

**HULL, RUSSELL EDWARD (FE)**

*MOUNT IDA JOPLIN*

SP: 1989; DI: 1994; SP: 1994; PM: 1997; FE: 2000; FE: 2003; FE: 2004  
APPTS: 1988 ROCK SPRINGS - LAFE RAMER'S CHAPEL; 1989 SEDGWICK PLEASANT HILL - BONO;  
1991 NO RECORD OF APPT; 1994 ROE; 1998 HAWLEY MEMORIAL; 2000 HAMPTON HARRELL FAUSTINA;  
2003 Associate Pastor, JONESBORO FIRST; 2006 NASHVILLE FIRST BINGEN; 2010 BEEBE; 2016 MOUNT  
IDA JOPLIN

**HUMPHRIES, JOHN (PL)**

*GOSHEN*

PL: 2000; PL: 2001; LY: 2009; PL: 2010  
APPTS: 2000 SHILOH; 2002 LOWELL FOUNDERY MISSION; 2004 Associate Pastor, TRINITY - FAYETTEVILLE;  
2006 Associate Pastor, TRINITY - FAYETTEVILLE; 2007 GOSHEN; 2010 ELKINS; 2015 GOSHEN

**HUNT, LARRY (RL)**

*Retired*

OF: 1988; FL: 1990; DI: 1993; FL: 1997; OF: 1997; FL: 1999; FL: 2004; IN: 2009; RL: 2014  
APPTS: 1988 NO RECORD OF APPT; 1989 JASPER; 1997 EUDORA SCOTT MEML; 1997 EUDORA SCOTT MEML;  
1999 FISHER STREET BONO; 2008 PLEASANT GROVE - JONESBORO; 2009 Medical Leave, MEDICAL LEAVE;  
2014 Retired

**HUNT, ROBERT (RE)**

*Retired*

OF: 1994; FE: 1999; FE: 2004; RE: 2018  
APPTS: 1993 LAMAR; 1995 MULBERRY; 2000 MULBERRY; 2001 PARIS; 2002 WESLEY - FORT SMITH;  
2005 HARRISBURG FIRST PLEASANT VALLEY; 2006 GARDNER MEMORIAL; 2008 Extension Ministry,  
NEW MEXICO CONFERENCE; 2017 BRINKLEY BRASFIELD; 2018 Retired

**HUNTER, FRED W. (RE)**

*GLENWOOD*

*DAISY*

SP: 1969; PM: 1975; FE: 1978; FE: 2004; RE: 2015  
APPTS: 1969 DELIGHT CT; 1972 LEOLA CT; 1975 IN SCHOOL; 1977 HARMONY GROVE LAKESIDE;  
1979 DIVISION OF CHAPLAINS; 1983 ASBURY MAGNOLIA; 1989 DUMAS FIRST; 1994 HOPE FIRST;  
1995 MENA FIRST; 1997 MOUNT IDA; 2002 STUTTGART FIRST; 2005 CAMDEN FIRST; 2006 POCAHONTAS;  
2009 OAKLAWN; 2015 Associate Pastor, CHRIST OF THE HILLS; 2015 Retired; 2018 GLENWOOD DAISY

**ISOM, EVERETT (RE)**

*Retired*

SP: 1981; FL: 1982; SP: 1983; FL: 1985; PM: 1985; FE: 1988; FE: 2004; IN: 2010; FE: 2012; RE: 2013  
APPTS: 1980 STANFORD; 1981 BLACK ROCK LYNN POWHATAN; 1983 JOINER; 1985 MONETTE; 1989  
CHRIST UNITED; 1991 COLT; 1993 SALEM - CONWAY; 1997 GRIFFIN MEMORIAL; 2001 HORSESHOE  
BEND; 2003 WALNUT RIDGE; 2008 HAZEN DEVALLS BLUFF; 2010 Medical Leave, MEDICAL LEAVE;  
2012 WEST HELENA ELAINE; 2013 WARREN'S CHAPEL WOOD'S CHAPEL; 2013 Retired; 2014 WARREN'S  
CHAPEL; 2017 CAMPGROUND WARREN'S CHAPEL

**JACKSON, CARROLL D (RE)**

*Retired*

FL: 1969; SP: 1975; PM: 1978; FE: 1981; FE: 2004; RE: 2013  
APPTS: 1969 FAULKNER CNTY PAR AST; 1970 PERRY CO PAR OPPELO; 1972 MARSHALL LESLIE; 1975 Stu-  
dent, LECOMPTON, KANSAS; 1975 IN SCHOOL; 1976 BRADFORD; 1978 BULL SHOALS; 1980 Associate Pastor,  
FIRST JONESBORO; 1981 CHARLESTON; 1984 PIGGOTT WRIGHT'S CHAPEL; 1989 LEVY; 1990 HUNINGTON  
AVE; 1992 MARION; 1998 MOUNTAIN HOME; 2001 District Superintendent, NORTH DISTRICT;  
2005 LAKEWOOD; 2007 ARKADELPHIA FIRST; 2013 Retired; 2014 DIERKS GREEN'S CHAPEL

**JACKSON, JEFFERY L. (FE)***THE VINE OF NWA*

FL: 1985; SP: 1986; FL: 1988; AS: 1989; PM: 1992; FM: 1995; SU: 2000; SY: 2013; PL: 2013; FL: 2015; FE: 2018  
 APPTS: 1985 AVERYS CHAPEL; 1993 PARKERS CHAPEL; 1995 PINEY GROVE; 1995 PINEY GROVE;  
 1999 Leave of Absence; 2000 No Record of Appt, SURRENDER CREDENTIAL; 2013 PARKER'S CHAPEL  
 PLEASANT GROVE; 2015 OZARK; 2018 Director, NEW FAITH COMMUNITIES; 2019 THE VINE OF NWA

**JACKSON, PHILLIP (PL)***Associate Director, WESLEY FOUNDATION - UAM*

PL: 2018

APPTS: 2018 Associate Director, WESLEY FOUNDATION - UAM

**JACKSON, ROBERT (RA)***Retired*

AM: 1969; RA: 1987; RA: 2004

APPTS: 2004 Retired

**JACKSON, TRAVIS EARL (RL)***BAILEY CHAPEL*

PL: 2000; PL: 2004; RL: 2019

2000 BAILEY CHAPEL

**JAMES, JESSE C, III (PE)***Associate Pastor, SEARCY FIRST*

SY: 2013; PL: 2016; PE: 2019

APPTS: 2013 EXTRA; 2014 COLT FORREST CHAPEL - FORREST CITY; 2015 WEINER FISHER; 2019 Associate  
 Pastor, SEARCY FIRST

**JAMES, WILLIAM (PL)***Associate Pastor, HERITAGE*

PL: 2018

License APPTS: 2018 Associate Pastor, HERITAGE

**JARRELL, R. T. (RE)***Retired*

PM: 1972; FE: 1974; RE: 2001; RE: 2004

APPTS: 1972 BLEVINS CT; 1974 ST ANDREWS; 1976 MENA; 1982 MENA FIRST; 1982 ST PAUL EL DORADO; 198  
 LEVY; 1987 CHEROKEE VILLAGE; 1992 CHRIST OF THE HILLS; 2001 Retired; 2001 Associate Pastor, PINEY  
 GROVE; 2002 Associate Pastor, VILLAGE - HOT SPRINGS

**JEFFERY, ROBERT M. (RL)***Retired*

PL: 1984; RL: 2008

APPTS: 1984 ALIX; 1985 LAVACA; 1988 NO RECORD OF APPT; 1990 NEW HOPE - VAN BUREN NEWBERRY;  
 2008 Retired; 2015 NEWBERRY CHAPEL; 2015 MOUNTAIN VIEW - ALMA NEWBERRY CHAPEL

**JENKINS, JOHNNY (SY)***EARLE*

SY: 2016

APPTS: 2016 EARLE CRAWFORDSVILLE; 2018 EARLE

**JENKINS, KATHY (SY)***WALLERS CHAPEL*

LS: 2007; LY: 2008; SY: 2018

APPTS: 2007 WALLER'S CHAPEL FOUNTAIN HILL ZION; 2018 WALLERS CHAPEL

**JOHNSON, J. DONALD (RL)***GREENHILL LACEY*

FL: 1988; FL: 1988; FL: 1988; RL: 2007; RL: 2007; RL: 2007

APPTS: 1982 Local pastor, Hall Summitt/Crossroads in LA Conf.; 1988 RONDO; 1994 RISON MOUNT CARMEL -  
 RISON; 2007 Retired; 2007 GREENHILL/LACEY/EXTRA; 2008 GREENHILL LACEY

**JOHNSON, MATTHEW H. (FE)**

*Associate Pastor, CENTRAL - ROGERS*

FL: 2003; PE: 2004; FE: 2007

APPTS: 2003 Associate Pastor, RUSSELLVILLE FIRST; 2008 PRAIRIE GROVE FIRST; 2014 SAINT PAUL - SEARCY; 2018 Associate Pastor, CENTRAL - ROGERS

**JOHNSON, MERLE ALLISON (RE)**

*Retired*

FE: 1970; RE: 1999; RE: 2004

APPTS: 1970 EUDORA; 1971 SILOAM SPRINGS; 1975 FORREST CITY FIRST; 1981 FAYETTEVILLE CENTRAL; 1982 CENTRAL FAYETTEVLL; 1984 MONTICELLO - DIST SUPT; 1986 FIRST CAMDEN; 1988 TRINITY L ROCK; 2001 Retired; 2008 Associate Pastor, BRYANT FIRST

**JOHNSON, SIEGFRIED (FE)**

*CHRIST OF THE HILLS*

OF: 1995; PM: 2000; FE: 2001; FE: 2004

APPTS: 1995 WESLEY PINE BLUFF; 1998 FORDYCE PARISH UMC; 2002 WARREN FIRST; 2006 MOUNTAIN HOME FIRST; 2011 SAINT JAMES - LITTLE ROCK; 2017 CHRIST OF THE HILLS

**JOHNSON, STEVEN (FE)**

*HOPE FIRST*

FL: 1984; PM: 1985; FE: 1987; FE: 2004

APPTS: 1984 CALICO ROCK; 1987 WESLEY CONWAY; 1989 WESLEY GRAHAM CHAPEL; 1991 MOUNTAIN VIEW SAINT JAMES - MOUNTAIN VIEW; 2010 HOPE FIRST

**JONES, AUBRIETTA LYNN (FE)**

*MAUMELLE FIRST*

PM: 2001; PM: 2001; FE: 2003; FE: 2004

APPTS: 2001 Associate Pastor, CONWAY FIRST; 2005 Associate Pastor, CHRIST - CABOT; 2009 OLD AUSTIN; 2011 Associate Pastor, PULASKI HEIGHTS; 2013 LONOKE FIRST; 2018 MAUMELLE FIRST

**JONES, BOBBY RAY (PL)**

*SAINT MARK - PINE BLUFF*

PL: 2018

APPTS: 2018 SAINT MARK - PINE BLUFF

**JONES, CHESTER RAY (RE)**

*Retired*

FE: 2007; RE: 2011

APPTS: 1970 Student, EAST TOPEKA, KS; 1976 ROBERT E. JONES TEMPLE, KY; 1982 Associate Pastor, MOUNT HOREB WARREN, NJ; 1983 Associate Pastor, TRINITY, NEWARK, NJ; 1984 Unknown, BOARD OF GLOBAL MINISTRIES; 1986 HUNTER - LITTLE ROCK; 1993 District Superintendent, Pine Bluff District; 1999 Unknown General Commission on Religion and Race; 2007 District Superintendent, SOUTH CENTRAL DISTRICT; 2011 Retired; 2013 SAINT ANDREW - LITTLE ROCK; 2014 HAVEN

**JONES, GEORGE THOMAS (FL)**

*GRACE - EAST END*

FL: 2011

APPTS: 2011 Associate Pastor, SARDIS GRACE - EAST END; 2012 GRACE - EAST END

**JONES, HALEY (OP)**

*Deacon, LITTLE ROCK FIRST*

OP: 2017

APPTS: 2017 Deacon, LITTLE ROCK FIRST

**JONES, JOHN JEFFREY (FE)**

*GRACE COMMUNITY*

PM: 1996; FE: 1998; FE: 2004

APPTS: 1996 SARDIS; 2011 GRACE COMMUNITY

**JONES, LEON (OF)**

*GOOD FAITH CARR*

OF: 2019

APPTS: 2019 GOOD FAITH CARR

MOUNT PLEASANT - LITTLE ROCK

**JONES, MARY N (OR)**

FD: 1974; FM: 1976; OE: 2008; OR: 2018  
 APPTS: 2009 MOUNT PLEASANT - LITTLE ROCK

**JONES, ROBERT DAVID (RE)***Retired*

PL: 1988; SP: 1989; PL: 1991; FL: 1996; FE: 2002; FE: 2004; RE: 2016  
 APPTS: 1983 HUMPHREY HUMNOKE; 1996 ST LUKE PINE BLUFF; 2002 MOUNT IDA; 2004 MOUNT IDA JOPLIN; 2006 PINEY GROVE; 2010 BENTON FIRST; 2016 Retired

**JONES, ROCKWELL F (FE)***President, OHIO WESLEYAN UNIVERSITY*

FD: 1985; FM: 1988; FE: 2004  
 APPTS: 1985 Deacon, DUKE DIVINITY SCHOOL; 1986 Associate Pastor, LAKESIDE - PINE BLUFF; 1991 NORPHLET; 1995 Extension Ministry, HENDRIX COLLEGE, CHAPLAIN; 2008 President, OHIO WESLEYAN UNIVERSITY

**JONES, SHEILA M. (FE)***Associate Pastor, CHRIST OF THE HILLS*

FE: 2004  
 APPTS: 2000 Youth Pastor, GREENWOOD; 2001 Associate Pastor, EL DORADO 1ST ASC; 2004 MARKED TREE; 2007 Leave of Absence; 2009 Associate Pastor, WEST MEMPHIS FIRST; 2013 Associate Pastor, CHRIST OF THE HILLS

**JORDAN, BEN F. (RE)***Retired*

FL: 1945; PM: 1949; FE: 1952; RE: 1987; RE: 2004  
 APPTS: 1945 HOUSTON BIGELOW; 1946 VAN BUREN CO 1; 1949 IN SCHOOL; 1952 MONETTE; 1956 JONESBORO HUNTINGDON; 1963 OSCEOLA; 1964 NEWPORT FIRST; 1967 D S CONWAY; 1969 CONWAY FIRST; 1973 PARAGOULD DS; 1975 PARAGOULD DIST SUP; 1979 N LITTLE ROCK FIRST; 1982 FIRST NLR; 1984 CENTRAL FAYETTEVLL; 2000 Retired; 2002 Retired; 2005 Retired

**JORDAN, WILLYNE THOMPSON (RL)***Retired*

PL: 1999; RL: 2003  
 APPTS: 1999 SAINT FRANCIS; 2003 Wrights Chapel P/J; 2006 WRIGHT'S CHAPEL; 2008 Retired

**JUNG, HYEONG KWON (PL)***ARKANSAS KOREAN MISSION*

SY: 2017; PL: 2019  
 APPTS: 2017 ARKANSAS KOREAN MISSION

**KASSOS, J. DAVID (FE)***CHRIST - TEXARKANA OGDEN*

PM: 1984; FE: 1987; FE: 2004  
 APPTS: 1984 IN SCHOOL; 1985 JUNCTION CITY; 1986 FIRST EL DORADO; 1988 WESTSIDE; 1991 DERMOTT; 1995 FIRST MURFREESBORO; 2001 MCGEHEE FIRST ARKANSAS CITY; 2004 PRESCOTT FIRST; 2008 CHRIST - TEXARKANA; 2014 CHRIST - TEXARKANA OGDEN

**KEAHEY, MARTHA LAVERNE (RD)***Retired*

DM: 1985; FD: 1997; RD: 2007  
 APPTS: 1994 Diaconal Minister, SAINT JAMES - LITTLE ROCK; 1997 Deacon, SAINT JAMES - LITTLE ROCK; 2007 Retired

**KELLEY, ROY BETH (PE)***Associate Pastor, FORT SMITH FIRST*

SY: 2011; PL: 2011; FL: 2017; PE: 2019  
 APPTS: 2011 DOVER; 2017 ATKINS BELL'S CHAPEL; 2019 Associate Pastor, FORT SMITH FIRST

**KELLY, MARGARET SUE (RD)**

*Retired*

FD: 2003; RD: 2011

APPTS: 2003 Deacon, CHRIST OF THE HILLS; 2007 Associate Pastor, GRACE COMMUNITY; 2011 Retired; 2011 Retired; 2011 Retired; 2014 Associate Pastor, CHRIST OF THE HILLS

**KELSO, LARRY EUGENE (RE)**

*Retired*

PM: 1987; FE: 1989; FE: 2002; FE: 2004; RE: 2019

APPTS: 1984 Student Local Pastor, WHITE AVENUNE - MO, WEST; 1987 DUMAS MEMORIAL; 1988 GLENWOOD; 1992 DES ARC FIRST; 1994 Associate Pastor, FIRST N LTL ROCK; 1998 SALEM - BENTON; 2002 FORREST CITY FIRST; 2005 STUTTGART FIRST; 2009 MAGNOLIA FIRST; 2016 CLARKSVILLE; 2019 Retired;

**KERR, EDWIN W (RE)**

*Retired*

FE: 1988; AM: 1994; PM: 1996; FE: 1999; FE: 2001; RE: 2011

APPTS: 1988 OLA; 1994 MIDLAND HEIGHTS; 1997 PARIS; 2001 CHRIST - TEXARKANA; 2007 Medical Leave, MEDICAL LEAVE; 2011 Retired; 2018 Retired

**KEY, KENNIS (RL)**

*Retired*

PL: 1992; PL: 2004; LA: 2014; RL: 2015

APPTS: 2001 KYNETTE; 2015 Retired

**KIDD, REVEL (PL)**

*SPRING HILL OAK GROVE*

PL: 2009

APPTS: 2009 OAK GROVE - HOPE; 2010 SPRING HILL OAK GROVE

**KILBOURNE, ELIZABETH LYNN (FE)**

*NORTH LITTLE ROCK FIRST*

PE: 2009; FE: 2011

APPTS: 2006 Student, DUKE DIVINITY SCHOOL; 2009 Associate Pastor, BRYANT FIRST; 2011 Associate Pastor, CONWAY FIRST; 2016 NORTH LITTLE ROCK FIRST

**KILBOURNE, NATHAN JOEL (FE)**

*JACKSONVILLE FIRST*

PE: 2009; FE: 2011

APPTS: 2009 Associate Pastor, ASBURY - LITTLE ROCK; 2013 VILONIA; 2016 JACKSONVILLE FIRST

**KIRBY, ADAM (FD)**

*Deacon, CENTRAL HIGH SCHOOL, FACULTY*

PD: 2003; LA: 2003; FD: 2006

APPTS: 2001 Student, Wesley Theological; 2002 Deacon, CENTRAL HIGH SCHOOL, FACULTY; 2006 Deacon, LITTLE ROCK FIRST; 2006 Deacon, LITTLE ROCK FIRST; 2014 Deacon, TRINITY - LITTLE ROCK; 2018 Deacon, LITTLE ROCK FIRST

**KIRKPATRICK, DANIEL R. (FE)**

*NASHVILLE FIRST BINGEN*

PM: 1983; FE: 1989; FE: 2004

APPTS: 1983 HERMITAGE/MARTIN'S CHAPEL; 1984 IN SCHOOL; 1986 PERSONAL LEAVE; 1987 FIRST CAMDEN; 1989 HAZEN DE VALLS; 1993 GEYER SPRINGS; 1999 PINEY GROVE; 2001 ARKADELPHIA FIRST; 2007 HIGHLAND VALLEY; 2011 DEWITT ST. CHARLES; 2016 SHERIDAN; 2018 NASHVILLE FIRST BINGEN

**KJORLAUG, ANDREW C (FE)**

*MARION*

FL: 2012; PE: 2013; FE: 2015

APPTS: 2012 Associate Pastor, CHRIST OF THE HILLS; 2013 Associate Pastor, CABOT; 2015 Associate Pastor, LAKEWOOD; 2016 CHARLESTON; 2018 MARION



**KJORLAUG, CHRISTOPHER (SY)***Lay Pastor, BROOKLAND UNION GROVE*

SY: 2019

APPTS: 2019 Lay Pastor, BROOKLAND UNION GROVE

**KJORLAUG, JAMES CLARK (FE)***VILONIA*

SY: 2008; PL: 2012; LY: 2013; PL: 2014; PE: 2016; FE: 2019

APPTS: 2011 Lay Speaker, PINE LOG; 2012 MARMADUKE; 2016 VILONIA

**KRAMER, SUSAN (SY)***Lay Pastor, BELLEFONTE VALLEY VIEW*

SY: 2016

APPTS: 2017 Lay Pastor, BELLEFONTE VALLEY VIEW

**KREST, RACHEL (PL)***CENTRAL - LINCOLN MORROW*

PL: 2017

APPTS: 2017 ALPENA; 2018 CENTRAL - LINCOLN MORROW

**LADD, JEFF (PL)***FRIENDSHIP - FRIENDSHIP KEITH MEMORIAL*

SY: 2009; PL: 2011

APPTS: 2009 GUM SPRINGS - MOUNTAIN PINE; 2012 FRIENDSHIP - FRIENDSHIP; 2014 FRIENDSHIP - FRIENDSHIP KEITH MEMORIAL

**LANCASTER, RICHARD A. (RE)***Retired*

PM: 1974; PM: 1977; FE: 1978; FE: 1997; FE: 2004; RE: 2018

APPTS: 1974 IN SCHOOL; 1977 WESLEY FOUNDATION; 1978 MT IDA ODEN; 1981 PRIMROSE; 1989 LONOKE FIRST; 1997 CABOT; 2007 LAKEWOOD; 2014 District Superintendent, CENTRAL DISTRICT; 2018 Retired

**LANDERS, LONNIE M., SR. (RL)***OLA PLAINVIEW*

SY: 2011; PL: 2011; PL: 2013; RL: 2017

ED: Arkansas Tech BA/Music Ed; Arkansas Tech M.Ed/Music; Local Pastor Licensing School Local Pastor  
APPTS: 2011 RUSHING MEMORIAL; 2013 GLENWOOD DAISY; 2017 OLA PLAINVIEW WAVELAND; 2019 OLA PLAINVIEW**LANGLEY, ROBERT (RE)***Retired*

LP: 1954; FE: 1981; RE: 2000; RE: 2004

APPTS: 1954 ARKADELPHIA CT; 1981 PINE BLUFF; 1981 PINE BLUFF LAKESIDE; 1982 LAKESIDE PINE BLFF; 1985 FIRST TEXARKANA; 1994 ARKADELPHIA - DIST SUPT; 2000 Retired; 2004 BISMARCK - GRANT'S CHAPEL; 2016 Retired; 2019 Retired

**LANGLEY, TRAVIS (RE)***Retired*

SY: 1968; SP: 1969; PM: 1972; FM: 1976; PL: 1978; SY: 2009; PL: 2010; FE: 2014; RE: 2019

APPTS: 1968 SHOREWOOD HILLS CT; 1972 Probationary Member, APPOINTED TO ATTEND SCHOOL; 1974 HORATIO WILLIAMSON; 1976 HORATIO WILLIAMSON; 1977 Leave of Absence; 1978 Withdrawn, WITHDRAWN; 2010 MOUNT ZION - ARKADELPHIA; 2010 MOUNT ZION - ARK CENTER GROVE - GURDON TRINITY - GURDON; 2014 GURDON CENTER GROVE - GURDON; 2017 SAINT PAUL - EL DORADO; 2019 Retired

**LANGSTON, LLOYD BLAKE (FE)***Campus Minister, WESLEY FOUNDATION - UCA*

PL: 2004; FL: 2008; PE: 2014; FE: 2016

APPTS: 2003 WESLEY-PB; 2004 WESLEY-PB; 2004 WESLEY - COTTER NORFORK; 2008 CAVE CITY BEAR CREEK; 2010 Associate Pastor, JONESBORO FIRST; 2014 Campus Minister, WESLEY FOUNDATION - UCA

**LANKFORD, ANNIE (PL)**

*Associate Pastor, NORTH LITTLE ROCK FIRST*

SY: 2019; PL: 2019

APPTS: 2019 BETHLEHEM - LONOKE; 2019 Associate Pastor, NORTH LITTLE ROCK FIRST

**LANN, A. JAMES (RL)**

*Retired*

FL: 1994; RL: 2009

APPTS: 2004 JUNCTION CITY; 2005 RONDO PLEASANT HILL - TEXARKANA; 2006 LESLIE MARSHALL; 2009 Retired; 2012 Retired

**LASATER, BLAKE A. (FE)**

*EUREKA SPRINGS*

PM: 2000; FE: 2001; FE: 2004

APPTS: 2000 TIMOTHY/BUENA VISTA CHARGE; 2004 TIMOTHY SAINT MARK - CAMDEN; 2005 Associate Pastor, BENTONVILLE FIRST; 2006 LIVING WATERS; 2009 LIVING WATERS AT CENTERTON HIGHFILL SPRINGTOWN; 2010 LIVING WATERS AT CENTERTON; 2015 EUREKA SPRINGS

**LASATER, JAMES MARK (RE)**

*Retired*

PM: 1975; FE: 1978; FE: 1989; FE: 2004; RE: 2017

APPTS: 1975 IN SCHOOL; 1977 Associate Pastor, N LITTLE ROCK ASC; 1978 Associate Pastor, LAKEWOOD; 1989 OAK FOREST; 1994 ST ANDREW L ROCK; 1998 GREER'S CHAPEL LYDESDALE; 1998 Campus Minister, WESLEY FOUNDATION - SAU; 2017 Retired

**LASCARO, NICHOLAS C (RE)**

*Retired*

PM: 1972; FE: 1974; RE: 2011

APPTS: 1972 IN SCHOOL; 1973 FORT SMITH 1ST ASSOC; 1974 MASSARD NEW HOPE; 1977 HARDY; 1981 HARDY LIBERTY HILL; 1982 HARDY; 1982 BERRYVILLE; 1985 HORSESHOE BEND; 1989 HARRISBURG; 1992 CLINTON-; 1999 LONOKE FIRST; 2003 BULL SHOALS YELLVILLE; 2011 Retired

**LATHAM, BETH (PL)**

*POTTSVILLE*

PL: 2013

APPTS: 2013 HAYS CHAPEL; 2016 LAMAR MOUNT OLIVE - CLARKSVILLE; 2019 POTTSVILLE

**LECY, MARILYN (PL)**

*BETHLEHEM - LONOKE*

SY: 2018; PL: 2019

APPTS: 2018 WARD SIXTEENTH SECTION; 2019 BETHLEHEM - LONOKE

**LEDBETTER, JUSTIN (FE)**

*SALEM - BENTON*

FL: 2001; PE: 2003; FE: 2006

APPTS: 2001 Associate Pastor, WESLEY - FORT SMITH; 2001 Associate Pastor, GRACE COMMUNITY; 2003 Director, WESLEY FOUNDATION HSU/OBU; 2005 FARMINGTON; 2012 WHITE HALL; 2013 BATESVILLE FIRST; 2018 SALEM - BENTON

**LEDBETTER, SUSAN (FE)**

*BRYANT FIRST*

PE: 2004; FE: 2007

APPTS: 2004 Student, HOLLYWOOD; 2004 Associate Pastor, BENTON FIRST; 2005 FAYETTEVILLE WIGGINS; 2008 Associate Pastor, BENTONVILLE FIRST; 2012 District Superintendent, SOUTHEAST DISTRICT; 2013 District Superintendent, NORTHEAST DISTRICT OFFICE; 2016 Leave of Absence; 2018 BRYANT FIRST

**LEE, KENNETH R. (FL)**

*MARVELL LEXA*

PL: 2008; FL: 2016

APPTS: 2008 Associate Pastor, WESLEY - SPRINGDALE BETEL; 2010 Associate Pastor, SPRINGDALE FIRST; 2013 BERRYVILLE; 2016 GRIFFIN MEMORIAL; 2019 MARVELL LEXA

**LEMASTERS, LARRY EDWARD (PL)**

HAMILTON HUMNOKE

SY: 2016; PL: 2017; LY: 2018; PL: 2018

APPTS: 2016 BETHLEHEM - LONOKE; 2017 ENGLAND; 2018 HAMILTON HUMNOKE

**LENDERMAN, JAMES H. (FE)**

CENTRAL - ROGERS

PM: 1991; FE: 1993; FE: 2004

APPTS: 1991 Associate Pastor, FIRST HOT SPRINGS; 1995 PARKERS CHAPEL; 1997 PRESCOTT FIRST; 2004 GRACE - CONWAY; 2008 Extension Ministry, OKLAHOMA CONFERENCE; 2017 CENTRAL - ROGERS

**LEWERT, DONALD (RE)**

Retired

FL: 1993; PM: 1995; FE: 2000; FE: 2004; RE: 2019

APPTS: 1993 JASPER; 1996 WILSON; 2000 WEST HELENA; 2003 HOXIE; 2006 ATKINS BELL'S CHAPEL; 2007 CLAR-  
ENDON HOLLY GROVE; 2010 TUCKERMAN SWIFTON; 2013 BAY; 2017 FISHER STREET SEDGWICK; 2019  
Medical Leave, MEDICAL LEAVE; 2019 Retired**LEWIS, BARBARA GRIMES (RL)**

Retired

PL: 1995; PL: 2004; RL: 2013

APPTS: 1994 FLOYD; 2001 WYE; 2003 Mount Pisgah; 2003 EMERSON MT. PISGAH; 2013 Retired;  
2015 EMERSON**LINAM, JOE (RE)**

Retired

FL: 1952; PM: 1956; FE: 1961; RE: 2002; RE: 2004

APPTS: 1952 BONO CT; 1953 VILONIA CT; 1955 VALLEY SPRINGS; 1957 BRADFORD RUSSEL; 1959 ROGERS  
ASC; 1961 FT SMITH GODDARD ASC; 1962 IN SCHOOL; 1965 FT SMITH CAVANAUGH; 1969 WILSON; 1973  
PARAGOULD GRIFFIN; 1974 PARAGOULD GRIFFIN ST MARK; 1975 BOONEVILLE WASHBURN; 1977  
HUNINGTON AVE; 1979 MARIANNA; 1984 HELENA; 1986 MARKED TREE; 1991 BEEBE; 1996 CENTRAL AVENUE  
BETHESDA CAMPGROUND; 2002 Retired; 2012 Retired**LINDSEY, LYNN W. (RD)**

Retired

FD: 1997; RD: 2007

APPTS: 2001 Deacon, PULASKI HEIGHTS; 2007 Retired

**LIVERGOOD, VIRGINIA (RE)**

Retired

FL: 1994; SP: 1995; PM: 1996; FE: 2002; RE: 2003

APPTS: 1994 ST LUKE PINE BLUFF; 1996 CHARLOTTE; 1998 NO RECORD OF APPT; 1999 OAKLAWN;  
2000 WESLEY FORT SMITH; 2001 MULBERRY; 2003 Retired**LIZCANO, RAMIRO (FE)**

GRACE - ROGERS

PM: 1994; FE: 1996; FE: 2004

APPTS: 1994 UNCHARTERED CHURCH - N ARKANSAS; 1995 NUEVA ESPERANZA; 2003 SPRINGDALE BETEL;  
2007 WESLEY - SPRINGDALE BETEL; 2012 BETEL; 2012 Associate Pastor, SPRINGDALE FIRST;  
2015 ROGERS HISPANIC MINISTRY; 2016 GRACE - ROGERS**LOFTIS, MARY LOVE (RE)**

Retired

FL: 1999; PM: 2000; FE: 2003; FE: 2004; RE: 2017

APPTS: 1999 BRIGHTWATER; 1999 BRIGHTWATER; 2005 BLAND CHAPEL; 2006 ASBURY - MAGNOLIA; 2007  
WHITE HALL; 2009 MCGEHEE FIRST ARKANSAS CITY; 2012 Leave of Absence; 2013 Extension Ministry,  
MISSISSIPPI ANNUAL CONFERENCE; 2014 MISSISSIPPI ANNUAL CONFERENCE

**LONG, AUDIE D. (FE)**

*Chaplain, CIRCLE OF LIFE HOSPICE, SPRINGDALE AR*

OF: 1994; PM: 1996; FE: 1998; FE: 2004

APPTS: 1994 SARDIS; 1996 WEST MEMP FIRST; 1998 Associate Pastor, SPRINGDALE FIRST; 2003 PRAIRIE GROVE - VINEY GROVE; 2007 PRAIRIE GROVE FIRST; 2008 Chaplain, VA HOSPITAL - FAYETTEVILLE; 2010 DECATUR; 2010 Chaplain, CIRCLE OF LIFE HOSPICE, SPRINGDALE AR

**LONG, LAVON (RL)**

*MOOREFIELD*

PL: 1999; PL: 2004; RL: 2016

APPTS: 2002 WHITEHALL FAKES CHAPEL; 2005 EMORY CHAPEL/HOPE; 2007 HOPE; 2007 OAK RIDGE/HOPE; 2008 OAK RIDGE; 2008 SHARP/OAK RIDGE; 2009 MOOREFIELD OAK RIDGE; 2014 MOOREFIELD; 2016 Retired

**LONG, SAM A. (RE)**

*Retired*

PM: 1982; FE: 1987; FE: 1998; FE: 2004; RE: 2012

APPTS: 1981 Local pastor, IMBODEN; 1982 DELL; 1984 WILSON; 1985 WHEATLEY; 1986 QUITMAN; 1989 MANILA COMMUNITY; 1991 GRAVETTE SULPHUR SPRINGS - SULPHUR SPRINGS; 1992 CHERRY VALLEY; 1996 CORNING; 1998 FOREMAN; 2001 MONETTE; 2003 Medical Leave, MEDICAL LEAVE; 2012 Retired

**LONG, STEVE (RL)**

*CONCORD CEDAR GROVE - FLORAL*

PL: 2005; RL: 2017

APPTS: 2000 Lay Speaker, JAMESTOWN/McHUE; 2003 Lay Speaker, JAMESTOWN; 2005 CONCORD; 2005 CONCORD/JAMESTOWN; 2006 Co-Pastor, DESHA CONCORD CORNERSTONE JAMESTOWN; 2014 CONCORD JAMESTOWN; 2017 CONCORD CEDAR GROVE - FLORAL; 2017 Retired

**LOVE, JOHN W. (RL)**

*SCRUGGS CHAPEL LIVINGSTON CHAPEL*

PL: 1996; RL: 2005

APPTS: 1996 CLARNDN CORNRSTN; 1999 LIVINGSTON CHAPEL; 2005 Retired; 2006 SCRUGGS CHAPEL; 2014 SCRUGGS CHAPEL LIVINGSTON CHAPEL

**LOVELL, TODD MARTIN (FE)**

*Associate Pastor, SPRINGDALE FIRST*

PE: 2015; FE: 2017

APPTS: 2015 Associate Pastor, SPRINGDALE FIRST

**LOWE, WALT (SY)WATSON**

*MT. TABOR-MONTICELLO ARKANSAS CITY*

SY: 2003

APPTS: 2003 WATSON MOUNT TABOR - MONTICELLO; 2016 WATSON MT. TABOR-MONTICELLO ARKANSAS CITY

**LOWENBERG, MICHAEL ALAN (OE)**

*WESLEY - RUSSELLVILLE*

OE: 2018

APPTS: 2018 WESLEY - RUSSELLVILLE

**LOWENBERG, SARAH RACHEL (OE)**

*Associate Pastor, RUSSELLVILLE FIRST*

OE: 2018

APPTS: 2018 Associate Pastor, RUSSELLVILLE FIRST

**LOY, TAYLOR (PE)**

*Associate Pastor, BENTON FIRST*

PE: 2018

APPTS: 2018 Associate Pastor, BENTON FIRST

**LUDWIG, RANDALL D. (FE)**

*Leave of Absence*

FL: 2002; SP: 2003; PE: 2006; FE: 2009

APPTS: 2002 DESHA- BETHESDA; 2003 Associate Pastor, MOUNTAIN HOME FIRST; 2015 Associate Pastor, SAINT JAMES - LITTLE ROCK; 2016 Leave of Absence

**LYNN, JACOB STEVEN (FE)**

RECTOR

PL: 2009; PE: 2013; FE: 2015

APPTS: 2009 Associate Pastor, PINEY GROVE; 2013 Associate Pastor, PULASKI HEIGHTS; 2016 WHITE HALL; 2018 RECTOR

**LYON, KEVIN (FE)**

GREENBRIER FIRST

SP: 1989; PM: 1991; FE: 1994; FE: 2004

APPTS: 1990 WEST MEMP FIRST; 1992 LINCOLN; 1996 BEEBE; 2001 HENDERSON; 2011 GREENBRIER FIRST

**LYONS, ROBERT L. (RE)**

LEOLA MOORE'S CHAPEL - SHERIDAN

OF: 2006; PE: 2009; FE: 2013; RE: 2017

APPTS: 2006 HUTTIG; 2007 WALDRON; 2009 SAINT MARK - EL DORADO; 2010 DIERKS GREEN'S CHAPEL; 2014 MOUNT OLIVET PROSPERITY UNION; 2017 GOOD FAITH CARR REDFIELD; 2018 Retired; 2018 LEOLA MOORE'S CHAPEL - SHERIDAN

**MACHEN, TOM (SY)** *Lay Pastor, HUNTER*

SY: 2016

APPTS: 2015 Lay Pastor, HUNTER

**MACMAHON, THOMAS (RE)**

Retired

FL: 1991; PM: 1992; FE: 1994; RE: 2007

APPTS: 1991 FEW MEMORIAL; 1994 FOREMAN; 1997 NASHVILLE FIRST; 1998 MARKHAM; 1999 MIDLAND HEIGHTS; 2006 GLENWOOD - DAISY; 2007 Retired; 2007 Retired

**MADDEN, AARON (PL)**

PRAIRIE VIEW PIONEER MEMORIAL

PL: 2014

APPTS: 2014 Associate Pastor, MIDLAND HEIGHTS MOUNT OLIVE - VAN BUREN; 2016 PRAIRIE VIEW; 2016 PRAIRIE VIEW PIONEER MEMORIAL

**MANN, BYRON WESLEY (PL)**

JASPER

LS: 2006; PL: 2007; PL: 2017

APPTS: 2006 HINTON DE ANN; 2017 JASPER

**MANN, MELVIN DWIGHT (PL)**

CLARENDON HOLLY GROVE

PL: 2004

APPTS: 2004 WALLER'S CHAPEL FOUNTAIN HILL ZION; 2005 Local pastor, PROMISED LAND; 2007 COLT FORREST CHAPEL - FORREST CITY MADISON; 2010 ELLIS CHAPEL - WYNNE CENTRAL - WYNNE HUNTER - HUNTER; 2013 PARKIN; 2018 CLARENDON HOLLY GROVE

**MARBLE, ROBERT K. (RE)**

MABELVALE

PL: 1991; SP: 1991; PM: 1994; FE: 1998; RE: 2007

APPTS: 1990 CONCORD - LONOKE; 2004 MABELVALE

**MARKLEY, JAMES (PL)**

Local pastor, FISHER STREET SEDGWICK

SY: 2012; SY: 2019; PL: 2019

APPTS: 2012 Lay Speaker, FARM HILL; 2019 Lay Pastor, FISHER STREET SEDGWICK; 2019 Local pastor, FISHER STREET SEDGWICK

**MARKS, L.T. (RL)**

MOUNT OLIVE - FORDYCE BETHEL - NEW EDINBURG WILSON CHAPEL

RL: 2000; RL: 2004

APPTS: 2001 Lay Pastor, WILSON CHAPEL; 2001 MOUNT OLIVE/BETHEL; 2004 Retired; 2007 MOUNT OLIVE - FORDYCE BETHEL - NEW EDINBURG WILSON CHPL; 2018 MOUNT OLIVE - FORDYCE BETHEL - NEW EDINBURG WILSON CHAPEL

**MARSDEN, VAUGHN (RE)**

*Retired*

FL: 1977; PM: 1979; FE: 1983; FE: 2004; RE: 2012

APPTS: 1977 DESHA CUSHMAN; 1978 COTTON PLANT CT; 1980 HUGHES; 1981 WALDRON; 1985 LEACHVILLE; 1987 NETTLETON; 1988 NEWARK HAZEL EDWS ML; 1992 BRINKLEY; 1998 HORSESHOE BEND; 2001 OZARK; 2003 CLINTON; 2012 Retired; 2012 DAMASCUS

**MARSHALL, PAUL (PL)**

*HAYS CHAPEL*

SY: 2016; PL: 2017

APPTS: 2016 HAYS CHAPEL

**MARTINEAU, LARRY W. (FE)**

*Medical Leave, MEDICAL LEAVE*

SP: 1972; FL: 1977; AM: 1983; FE: 2001; FE: 2004

APPTS: 1972 CHIDESTER CT; 1974 COLUMBIA CT; 1977 HERMITAGE CT; 1979 EL DORADO 1ST ASSOC; 1981 ST PAULS CHARGE; 1982 FIRST MALVERN; 1982 GARDNER; 1984 JOHN WESLEY PARISH UMC; 1986 BALD KNOB; 1991 BLYTHEVLL FIRST; 1993 GREENBRIER; 1997 NEWPORT FIRST; 2001 SAINT ANDREW - LITTLE ROCK; 2004 RECTOR; 2006 DEWITT ST. CHARLES; 2011 LONOKE FIRST; 2013 ALMA KIBLER; 2015 PRESCOTT FIRST SAINT JOHN; 2016 PRESCOTT FIRST HOLLYWOOD; 2016 Medical Leave, MEDICAL LEAVE

**MASKELL, GARY LAWRENCE (FE)**

*MAGNOLIA FIRST*

FL: 2002; FL: 2004; PE: 2017; FE: 2019

APPTS: 2002 WELCOME/NEW ERA CHARGE; 2005 JUNCTION CITY; 2006 GURDON - MT. ZION; 2006 CENTER GROVE, CLARK COUNTY; 2008 WARREN FIRST; 2014 MARVELL LEXA; 2019 MAGNOLIA FIRST

**MASKELL, MELISSA (PL)**

*HARMONY GROVE - CAMDEN HOLLY SPRINGS LAKESIDE*

PL: 2007

APPTS: 2007 Associate Pastor, GURDON - MT. ZION; 2008 MARTIN'S CHAPEL; 2012 KINGSLAND CHAMBERSVILLE; 2014 Associate Pastor, HELENA WEST HELENA ELAINE; 2015 WEST HELENA ELAINE; 2019 HARMONY GROVE - CAMDEN HOLLY SPRINGS LAKESIDE

**MASON, REGENA MARIE (PL)**

*ALTUS GRENADES CHAPEL*

SY: 2018; PL: 2018

APPTS: 2018 ALTUS GRENADES CHAPEL

**MATTHEWS, EDWARD (RE)**

*Retired*

PM: 1957; PM: 1958; FE: 1959; FE: 1964; RE: 1998; RE: 2004

APPTS: 1956 Student, IN SCHOOL; 1959 Belgium Congo, Africa; 1964 LT RK ST ANDREW; 1965 Associate Pastor, LITTLE ROCK FIRST; 1966 FORDYCE; 1971 PINE BLUFF LAKSIDE; 1981 Wichita Falls First UMC, TX; 1983 Extension Ministry, HENDRIX COLLEGE; 1988 MOUNTAIN HOME; 1990 FIRST LITTLE ROCK; 1998 Retired; 2000 Interim, JACKSONVILLE FIRST; 2003 Interim, HORSESHOE BEND; 2010 Interim, MOUNTAIN VIEW SAINT JAMES - MOUNTAIN VIEW

**MATTOX, MICHAEL (FE)**

*ROGERS FIRST*

SP: 1977; PM: 1978; FE: 1982; FE: 1991; FE: 2004

APPTS: 1977 IN SCHOOL; 1980 PEA RIDGE OAKLEY CHAPEL; 1982 PEA RIDGE; 1982 SEQUOYAH; 1991 FIRST ARK-ADELPHIA; 1998 District Superintendent, LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE; 1998 CENTRAL DISTRICT; 2004 LITTLE ROCK FIRST; 2012 HOT SPRINGS FIRST; 2016 ROGERS FIRST

**MCADOO, CHARLIE E (RE)***Retired*

LP: 1981; SP: 1983; PM: 1984; FE: 1987; FE: 2004; RE: 2012

APPTS: 1980 Local pastor, CENTER POINT; 1982 JOHN WESLEY PARISH UMC; 1983 MARSHALL, NORTH STREET; 1985 ST JAMES PINE BLFF; 1988 WESLEY CHAPEL; 1994 HUNTER; 2000 District Superintendent, SOUTHEAST DISTRICT; 2006 VILLAGE - HOT SPRINGS; 2010 District Superintendent, SOUTHWEST DISTRICT OFFICE; 2012 Retired; 2014 SAINT ANDREW - LITTLE ROCK; 2019 Associate Pastor, SAINT ANDREW GEYER SPRINGS SW LR MINISTRY PARTNERSHIP

**MCCLELLAN, TIMOTHY V. (SY)***GOOD HOPE TRINITY-WARREN*

PL: 1991; LY: 2005; SP: 2016; SY: 2018

APPTS: 2000 WAGNON; 2016 MARTIN'S CHAPEL TRINITY-WARREN; 2017 GOOD HOPE TRINITY-WARREN

**MCCLURE, LYNN ANN LEWIS (FE)***Medical Leave, MEDICAL LEAVE*

SP: 1988; PM: 1991; FE: 1998; FE: 2004

APPTS: 1988 BROOKLAND UNION GROVE; 1989 MONETTE; 1991 SEDGWICK; 1993 LEPANTO; 1998 WESLEY COTTER; 2001 MARYSVILLE/SILVER HILL; 2002 LOCKESBURG; 2006 WALDRON; 2007 MARMADUKE; 2010 JUNCTION CITY PLEASANT GROVE; 2012 FOREMAN WADE'S CHAPEL; 2014 BISMARCK; 2016 SAINT PAUL - EL DORADO; 2017 Medical Leave, MEDICAL LEAVE

**MCCORMACK, DEANNA L. (FE)***HAZEN DEVALLS BLUFF*

PM: 1992; FM: 1994; FE: 1994; FE: 2004

APPTS: 1992 KEITH MEMORIAL; 1994 Associate Pastor, BATESVILLE FIRST; 1997 CARR MEMORIAL; 2000 Campus Minister, Wesley Foundation HSU / OBU; 2000 MANCHESTER; 2002 Campus Minister, WESLEY FOUNDATION HSU/OBU; 2003 Sabbatical; 2004 WESLEY-PB; 2005 GEYER SPRINGS; 2011 KIBLER; 2013 TIMOTHY SAINT MARK-CAMDEN; 2017 HAZEN DEVALLS BLUFF

**MCCOY, GEORGE W. (RE)***DIAMONDHEAD*

SP: 1971; LP: 1973; PM: 1974; DI: 1975; FE: 1979; FE: 2004; RE: 2015

APPTS: 1971 SHOREWOOD HILLS CT; 1973 NO RECORD OF APPT; 1974 IN SCHOOL; 1977 HORATIO; 1978 GRADY TRINITY; 1981 LITTLE ROCK ST ANDREW; 1982 ST ANDREW L ROCK; 1983 STUTTGART GRAND AVE; 1987 MONTICELLO FIRST; 1991 LAKEWOOD; 1999 EL DORADO FIRST; 2004 BENTON FIRST; 2010 VILLAGE - HOT SPRINGS; 2015 DIAMONDHEAD; 2015 Retired

**MCCRACKEN, ALINE CANTRELL (RL)***Retired*

PL: 2003; RL: 2011

APPTS: 2003 CONCORD (BA) - CEDAR GROVE (S); 2005 CEDAR GROVE - FLORAL; 2011 Retired

**MCDONALD, JOHN MARK (FE)***BATESVILLE FIRST*

PM: 1990; FE: 2000; FE: 2004

APPTS: 1990 IN SCHOOL; 1993 PERSONAL LEAVE; 1994 HUNTSVILLE PRESLEY CHAPEL; 1998 ELM SPRINGS HARMON; 2003 WESTSIDE; 2006 BOONEVILLE; 2008 JACKSONVILLE FIRST; 2014 GRACE - CONWAY; 2018 BATESVILLE FIRST

**MCKINNIE, RICHARD D. (RE)***Retired*

FE: 2010; RE: 2013

APPTS: 2010 Chaplain, TYSON FOODS, ROGERS AR; 2013 Retired

**MCLARTY, PHILIP (OF)***HORATIO WINTHROP*

OF: 2013

APPTS: 2013 PARKER'S CHAPEL PLEASANT GROVE; 2015 FAIRVIEW - TEXARKANA; 2017 Interim, VILLAGE - HOT SPRINGS; 2017 FAIRVIEW - TEXARKANA; 2018 HORATIO WINTHROP

**MCMAHON, WILLIAM STEPHENSON (OE)**

CONCORD - LONOKE

OP: 2016; OE: 2018

APPTS: 2016 CONCORD - LONOKE

**MCMILLON, BOB J. (RL)**

*Retired*

PL: 2001; FL: 2007; PL: 2009; RL: 2013

APPTS: 2001 MAYNARD; 2007 IMBODEN SMITHVILLE; 2013 Retired

**MCMURRAY, KATHLEEN L (FE)**

CORNERSTONE - JONESBORO

PE: 2014; FE: 2016

APPTS: 2014 Associate Pastor, GRACE - CONWAY; 2017 CORNERSTONE - JONESBORO

**MCNABB, BOB (RL)**

*Retired*

RL: 1996; RL: 2004

APPTS: 1994 BLACK ROCK LYNN POWHATAN; 1996 Retired

**MCSPADDEN, MARY CATHERINE (RL)**

*Retired*

PL: 1996; PL: 2001; RL: 2003; RL: 2004

APPTS: 1996 CONCORD; 2000 MOOREFIELD; 2003 Retired; 2003 GUION; 2008 MOOREFIELD; 2014 Retired

**MEADORS, SAMANTHA (FD)**

*Director, WESLEY FOUNDATION - ASU*

PD: 2013; FD: 2015

APPTS: 2013 Transitional Leave; 2013 Director, WESLEY FOUNDATION - ASU; 2015 Deacon, CORNERSTONE - JONESBORO; 2017 Deacon, CORNERSTONE - JONESBORO

**MEEKS, GERALD (RE)**

TRINITY - NORTH LITTLE ROCK

FL: 1979; PM: 1980; FE: 1985; RE: 2006

APPTS: 1979 W MEMPHIS FIRST; 1980 W MEMPHIS ASSOC; 1981 CRAWFORDSVILLE; 1984 EUREKA SPRINGS; 1988 CLINTON-; 1992 WALNUT RIDGE; 1997 GARDNER MEMORIAL; 2006 Retired; 2006 TRINITY - NORTH LITTLE ROCK

**MEEKS, MICHAEL SHAWN (PL)**

MANCHESTER

SY: 2014; PL: 2019

APPTS: 2014 MANCHESTER

**MENDEZ, VITALINO (PL)**

*Associate Pastor, DARDANELLE FIRST LIBERTY HALL*

PL: 2014

APPTS: 2014 Associate Pastor, DARDANELLE FIRST LIBERTY HALL

**MERRIWETHER, RASHIM (FE)**

HUNTER - LITTLE ROCK

PL: 2012; PE: 2016; FE: 2019

APPTS: 2012 SAINT JAMES - FAYETTEVILLE; 2016 HUNTER - LITTLE ROCK; 2018 Ethnic Faith Communities, NEW FAITH COMMUNITIES; 2019 Ethnic Faith Communities, CENTER FOR VITALITY - NEW FAITH COMMUNITIES

**MEYER, ERIC (FE)**

*Associate Pastor, BENTONVILLE FIRST*

PL: 2014; PE: 2015; FE: 2017

APPTS: 2014 GRAVETTE SULPHUR SPRINGS-SULPHUR SPRINGS; 2015 Associate Pastor, BENTONVILLE FIRST



**MICHAEL, JOHN FRANKLIN (FE)**

CORNING

SY: 2011; PL: 2012; PE: 2015; FE: 2017

APPTS: 2011 Lay Speaker, WARREN'S CHAPEL WOOD'S CHAPEL; 2012 PLEASANT HILL PINE LOG;  
2013 MAMMOTH SPRING CAMP; 2015 CORNING**MILES, JOHN P., II (FE)**

JONESBORO FIRST

PM: 1979; FE: 1985; FE: 1994; FE: 2004

APPTS: 1979 IN SCHOOL; 1982 ST JAMES L ROCK; 1983 PULLMAN HEIGHTS; 1988 ST ANDREW L ROCK;  
1994 HEBER SPRINGS; 2006 JONESBORO FIRST**MILES, REBEKAH LINN (FE)***Professor, PERKINS SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY, FACULTY*

PM: 1988; FE: 1994

APPTS: 1998 Professor, PERKINS SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY, FACULTY

**MILLARD, LARRY PAT (OF)**

WALTREAK

PL: 1990; DI: 1997; OF: 2000; OF: 2003

APPTS: 1980 Local pastor, MANSFIELD HUNTINGTON; 1982 Local pastor, HUNTINGTON; 1990 HARTFORD;  
1995 NO RECORD OF APPT; 1999 Local pastor, HARTFORD MIDLAND; 2009 WALTREAK**MILLER, PATRICIA DIANE (RL)***Associate Pastor, WALDRON PARKS BIRDSVIEW*

PL: 2003; RL: 2018

APPTS: 2002 Local pastor, MOUNT PLEASANT/PARKS; 2009 MOUNT PLEASANT - WALDRON PARKS  
SQUARE ROCK BIRDSVIEW; 2011 WALDRON BIRDSVIEW; 2018 Retired; 2019 Associate Pastor, WALDRON  
PARKS BIRDSVIEW**MILLER, WILLIE JOE (RL)***AVERY'S CHAPEL BRUCE MEMORIAL MIDWAY*

PL: 1994; PL: 2004; RL: 2016

APPTS: 1985 MOUNT MORIAH; 1995 HINTON DE ANN; 2006 SAINT JOHN; 2014 FAIRVIEW - TEXARKANA;  
2015 AVERY'S CHAPEL BRUCE MEMORIAL MIDWAY**MILLER-YOW, RONNIE L. (FE)***WESLEY CHAPEL - LITTLE ROCK DUNCAN*

SP: 2003; PE: 2006; FE: 2009

ED: University of Arkansas/Pine Bluff B.A./English; Perkins School of Theology M.Div.

APPTS: 1998 Associate Pastor, SAINT JAMES - PINE BLUFF; 2003 Student Local Pastor, WESLEY CHAPEL;  
2006 WESLEY CHAPEL/PHILANDER SMITH CHAPLAIN; 2007 Extension Ministry, PHILANDER SMITH  
COLLEGE CHAPLAIN; 2007 Campus Minister, PHILANDER SMITH COLLEGE CHAPLAIN; 2009 WESLEY  
CHAPEL - LITTLE ROCK DUNCAN**MILLIGAN, ROGER (SY)***GRADY TRINITY - STAR CITY*

SY: 2019

APPTS: 2019 GRADY TRINITY - STAR CITY

**MILLS, TREVA (PL)**

RUSSELL

PL: 2004

APPTS: 2004 BALD KNOB RUSSELL; 2013 RUSSELL

**MILLS, WILLIAM P. (RL)***Retired*

PL: 2006; RL: 2016

APPTS: 2006 BRADFORD; 2009 BRADFORD PLEASANT PLAINS; 2016 Retired; 2017 BRADFORD;  
2017 BRADFORD PLEASANT PLAINS

**MITCHELL, GEORGE R. (RL)**

*Retired*

PL: 2005; RL: 2014

APPTS: 2001 WABBASEKA; 2011 ALTHEIMER WABBASEKA; 2014 Retired

**MITCHELL, RICHARD S. (RE)**

*Retired*

OF: 1993; FE: 1995; FE: 2004; RE: 2019

APPTS: 1993 Associate Pastor, FIRST EL DORADO; 1996 FAIRVIEW TEXARKANA; 2000 SAINT LUKE - LITTLE ROCK; 2003 Sabbatical; 2004 ENGLAND; 2008 GARDNER MEMORIAL; 2015 SAINT PAUL - LITTLE ROCK; 2019 Retired

**MOHR, GORDON (FL)**

*RISON MOUNT CARMEL - RISON*

PL: 2006; FL: 2008

APPTS: 2006 MOUNT CARMEL - VILONIA GRAHAM CHAPEL; 2008 MARIANNA BEAR CREEK CAMP; 2014 RISON MOUNT CARMEL - RISON

**MONROE, RHONDA K. CROW (RE)**

*Retired*

PM: 1974; FE: 1978; HL: 1981; HL: 2004; RE: 2014

APPTS: 1974 Student, Student; 1976 MAMMOTH SPRING; 1977 Associate Pastor, PARAGOULD FIRST; 1979 Leave of Absence; 1980 Associate Pastor, FORT SMITH 1ST CHURCH; 1981 Retired; 2014 Retired

**MOONEY, VON DELL (RE)**

*Retired*

SP: 1961; PM: 1965; FE: 1968; RE: 1996; RE: 2004

APPTS: 1961 POTTSVILLE CHARGE; 1963 DOVER PAR ASST; 1964 Bronaugh/Moundville - West Missouri; 1964 IN SCHOOL; 1966 DREXEL - WEST MISSOURI; 1967 FAYETTVL SEQUOYAH; 1969 CONWAY WES FDN SALEM; 1973 BELLS CHAP WESEY FOUND; 1978 ST JOHNS; 1980 Associate Pastor, FORT SMITH ASSOC; 1982 SPEC APPT OUTSIDE THE USA; 1982 SHILOH PARAGOULD; 1983 Associate Pastor, CENTRAL FAYETTEVLL; 1986 ST LUKE L ROCK; 1988 WIGGINS MEMORIAL; 1993 Associate Pastor, FIRST SPRINGDALE; 1996 Retired; 1997 PLUMMERVILLE; 2010 ENGLAND; 2011 OLD AUSTIN

**MOORE, BONNIE CAROL (PL)**

*UNITY TAYLOR*

PL: 2008

APPTS: 2008 EXTRA; 2008 Associate Pastor, HAMBURG FIRST; 2008 Associate Pastor, HAMBURG FIRST; 2008 EXTRA; 2012 WARREN'S CHAPEL WOOD'S CHAPEL; 2013 Associate Pastor, SHILOH - PARAGOULD MARMADUKE; 2014 Associate Pastor, SHILOH - PARAGOULD PRUETT'S CHAPEL; 2015 Associate Pastor, GRAND AVENUE - STUTTGART; 2017 BRADLEY; 2019 TAYLOR BRADLEY; 2019 UNITY TAYLOR

**MOORE, BRADLEY KEITH (PE) HUNTSVILLE**

*PRESLEY CHAPEL*

PL: 2011; FL: 2016; PE: 2017

APPTS: 2011 Associate Pastor, JACKSONVILLE FIRST; 2016 HUNTSVILLE PRESLEY CHAPEL

**MOORE, DAVID A. (FE)**

*ASBURY - MAGNOLIA McNEIL*

OF: 1994; FE: 2000; FE: 2004

APPTS: 1994 OKOLONA; 1996 STEPHENS; 2000 FAIRVIEW CAMDEN; 2003 BRINKLEY BRASFIELD; 2004 NASHVILLE FIRST BINGEN; 2006 HAMBURG FIRST; 2012 SHILOH - PARAGOULD SHILOH - JONESBORO; 2013 SHILOH - PARAGOULD MARMADUKE; 2014 SHILOH - PARAGOULD PRUETT'S CHAPEL; 2015 GRAND AVENUE - STUTTGART; 2017 ASBURY - MAGNOLIA McNEIL

**MOORE, JAMES SCOTT (RD)**

*Retired*

FD: 2000; LA: 2004; FD: 2006; RD: 2019

APPTS: 2004 Leave of Absence; 2006 Deacon, PULASKI HEIGHTS; 2006 Deacon, BAPTIST HEALTH; 2008 Deacon, METHODIST FAMILY HEALTH; 2009 Deacon, PULASKI HEIGHTS; 2017 Transitional Leave; 2018 Deacon, SAINT PAUL - LITTLE ROCK; 2019 Retired

**MOORE, JOHN MARK (FL)**

CAVE CITY SHARP

OF: 2004; OF: 2008; PL: 2012; SP: 2016; LY: 2017; FL: 2018

APPTS: 2004 SPARKMAN DALARK BETHLEHEM; 2007 MORROW; 2012 WINSLOW MORROW; 2014 WINSLOW; 2016 HICKORY RIDGE TILTON; 2018 CAVE CITY BEAR CREEK; 2019 CAVE CITY SHARP

**MOORE, N. ROBIN (RE)***Retired*

PM: 1994; FE: 1997; FE: 2004; RE: 2017

APPTS: 1995 MALVERN ST PAUL; 1998 Associate Pastor, WEST MEMP FIRST; 2000 Associate Pastor, SAINT JAMES- LITTLE ROCK; 2004 Student, CPE-UAMS; 2005 CHARLESTON; 2007 TRINITY - LITTLE ROCK; 2011 HENDERSON; 2012 BLYTHEVILLE FIRST; 2017 Retired

**MOORE, RUSSELL R. (RE)***Retired*

PM: 1987; FE: 1990; FE: 2004; RE: 2017

APPTS: 1987 IN SCHOOL; 1988 DES ARC; 1992 ST LUKE L ROCK; 1996 MORRILTON FIRST; 2000 NORTH LITTLE ROCK FIRST; 2004 MOUNTAIN HOME FIRST; 2006 BRYANT FIRST; 2008 CROSSETT; 2017 Retired

**MOOSE, DAVID (RE)***Retired*

PM: 1965; FE: 1968; HN: 1979; WI: 1983; PL: 1986; FL: 1988; FE: 1990; RE: 2010

APPTS: 1965 IN SCHOOL; 1968 KENSETT MC RAE; 1969 FORREST CITY HILLS; 1969 Associate Pastor, FT SMITH 1ST ASC; 1972 GENTRY PARISH; 1974 SHILOH - PARAGOULD SHILOH - JONESBORO; 1976 BERRYVILLE PARISH; 1979 GREENWOOD MILLTOWN; 1986 HACKETT; 1988 RUSSELLVILLE WESLEY; 1991 TRUMANN; 1995 ROSEWOOD; 2010 Retired; 2012 Retired

**MOREY, MICHAEL CUNNING (FE)**

PINE BLUFF FIRST

PM: 1980; FD: 1980; FE: 1984; FE: 2004

APPTS: 1980 IN SCHOOL; 1981 IN SCHOOL; 1981 WESTSIDE CHIDESTER CHARGE; 1982 WESTSIDE; 1983 FIRST PINE BLUFF; 1985 DANVILLE; 1990 PULASKI HEIGHTS; 1995 FIRST PARAGOULD; 2001 SEARCY FIRST; 2006 CHRIST OF THE HILLS; 2009 District Superintendent, NORTHWEST DISTRICT OFFICE; 2011 District Superintendent, SOUTH CENTRAL DISTRICT; 2012 District Superintendent, SOUTHWEST DISTRICT OFFICE; 2015 PINE BLUFF FIRST

**MORGAN, BENNY (FL)**

TIMOTHY SAINT MARK-CAMDEN

SY: 2012; PL: 2015; FL: 2017

APPTS: 2012 RUSHING MEMORIAL; 2017 TIMOTHY SAINT MARK-CAMDEN

**MORGAN, DAVID (RL)***Retired*

LY: 2006; PL: 2008; FL: 2009; RL: 2015

APPTS: 2002 Associate Pastor, SAINT JAMES - PINE BLUFF; 2008 Chaplain, CRIME VICTIMS ADVOCACY, PINE BLUFF AR; 2008 Interim, EBENEZER - CONWAY; 2009 SAINT MARK - PINE BLUFF; 2015 Retired

**MORGAN, EDNA MAE (RE)***Retired*

PE: 2005; FE: 2008; RE: 2014

APPTS: 2002 Associate Pastor, SAINT JAMES - PINE BLUFF; 2006 Chaplain, CRIME VICTIMS ADVOCACY, PINE BLUFF AR; 2009 Associate Pastor, PINE BLUFF FIRST; 2012 Student, Attend School; 2014 Retired; 2016 HAWLEY MEMORIAL WESLEY - PINE BLUFF

**MORGAN, SUANNE (PL)**

CLEVELAND

PL: 2017

APPTS: 2017 CLEVELAND

**MORRIS, LARRY (RL)**

*ASH FLAT EVENING SHADE*

PL: 1988; PL: 2004; RL: 2014

APPTS: 1988 SHARP; 1989 ASH FLAT EVENING SHADE; 2014 Retired

**MORRIS, MICHELLE (FE)**

*Lead Equipper, CENTER FOR VITALITY - LEAD EQUIPPER*

PE: 2013; FE: 2015

APPTS: 2013 Associate Pastor, WEST MEMPHIS FIRST; 2016 WESLEY - FORT SMITH CAVANAUGH; 2018 Lead Equipper, CENTER FOR VITALITY - LEAD EQUIPPER

**MOSBY, JIMMY J. (RE)**

*Retired*

SP: 2006; PL: 2007; OF: 2008; PE: 2010; FE: 2012; RE: 2016

APPTS: 2006 Associate Pastor, WESLEY CHAPEL/PHILANDER SMITH CHAPLAIN; 2007 Campus Minister, PHILANDER SMITH COLLEGE CHAPLAIN; 2009 UMSTED MEMORIAL EMORY CHAPEL; 2012 LEVYWHITE MEMORIAL; 2014 LEVY; 2016 Retired

**MOSELEY, DAVID F. (FE)**

*HOT SPRINGS FIRST*

SP: 1983; PM: 1990; FD: 1992; FE: 1998; FE: 2004

APPTS: 1983 OKOLONA; 1986 Texas Conference; 1990 QUAPAW QUARTER; 1993 GURDON; 1996 GRAND AVENUE; 2001 PARAGOULD FIRST; 2005 PINE BLUFF FIRST; 2009 WEST MEMPHIS FIRST; 2016 HOT SPRINGS FIRST

**MOSLEY, JANNETTE (SY)**

*SILVER SPRINGS*

SY: 2015

APPTS: 2015 SILVER SPRINGS

**MOSS, MELVIN (AM)**

*HENDERSON*

PL: 1996; PL: 2002; AM: 2006

APPTS: 1996 NEW HAVEN - LITTLE ROCK; 1999 Student, DUNCAN; 2002 EMORY CHAPEL/HOPE; 2005 MOUNT PLEASANT - LITTLE ROCK; 2006 HUNTER - LITTLE ROCK; 2014 PRIMROSE; 2017 HENDERSON

**MOUNT, KANDI L. (RD)**

*Retired*

LY: 2008; RD: 2018

APPTS: 2008 Deaconess, MERCY HEALTH SYSTEM - ROGERS; 2012 Deaconess, DEACONESS APPT NON-UM AGENCY; 2019 Retired

**MOYER, BONDA DEERE (RE)**

*Retired*

PM: 1977; FE: 1982; FE: 2004; RE: 2017

APPTS: 1977 IN SCHOOL; 1980 ST PAUL BELLEFONTE; 1981 ST PAUL DIAMOND CITY; 1983 CLARENDON; 1984 Dardenelle Pisgah Liberty Hall; 1989 BERRYVILLE; 1993 FORREST CITY - DIST SUPT; 2000 FAIRFIELD BAY; 2007 OAKLAWN; 2009 BOONEVILLE; 2010 HOXIE; 2014 AUGUSTA BALD KNOB TUPELO; 2015 AUGUSTA BALD KNOB; 2017 Retired

**MOYER, NORMAN C. (HR)**

*Retired*

PM: 1980; FE: 1983; FE: 1995; HL: 2007; HR: 2018

APPTS: 1980 IN SCHOOL; 1981 BOONE COUN PAR #2 ALPENA; 1982 BOONE COUNTY PARISH 2; 1983 MARIANNA BEAR CREEK CAMP; 1984 HOLLY GROVE; 1984 RUSSELLVILLE FIRST; 1986 Incapacity Leave; 1994 FORREST CY FORRST HL; 2000 CLINTON; 2003 LESLIE MARSHALL; 2006 LEOLA MOORE'S CHAPEL - SHERIDAN; 2007 Honorable Location; 2009 Honorable Location; 2010 Honorable Location; 2017 Honorable Location; 2018 Retired

**MUELLER, GARY (OE)**

OE: 2013

**MULKEY, LOUIS M. (RE)***Retired*

PM: 1957; FE: 1959; RE: 1992; RE: 2004

APPTS: 1957 IN SCHOOL; 1958 LTL RK MARKH MT PLST; 1959 RISON MT CARMEL; 1960 CAMDEN ST MARKS; 1962 CAMDEN ST MKS LKSID; 1963 LAKE VILLAGE MONTROS; 1965 PINE BLF GOODF SL S; 1969 STUTTGART GRAND AVE; 1973 L R HIGHLD MT PLEASANT; 1975 L R HIGHLD &amp; MT PLEASANT; 1978 HIGHLAND PRIDE VALLEY; 1980 MABELVALE; 1984 GRAND AVENUE; 1985 CLARKSVILLE; 1988 JACKSONVILLE FIRST; 1992

Retired

**MULLINS, ROLLIE THOMAS (FL)***OSCEOLA*

SY: 2006; PL: 2007; LY: 2007; PL: 2010; LY: 2013; SP: 2014; FL: 2018

APPTS: 2006 CENTER GROVE - SHERIDAN; 2010 OLA PLAINVIEW; 2018 OSCEOLA

**MURRAY, NATASHA JA'SHUN (FE)***Campus Minister, WESLEY FOUNDATION - PINE BLUFF*

LY: 2006; PE: 2011; FE: 2013

APPTS: 2007 Student, ST. PAUL SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY; 2011 PARKVIEW NEW HOPE - BENTON; 2013 Director, SE DISTRICT REGIONAL MISSION COORDINATOR; 2015 Associate Pastor, PINE BLUFF FIRST; 2017 Campus Minister, WESLEY FOUNDATION - PINE BLUFF

**MURRAY, THOMPSON (RE)***Retired*

FL: 1987; PM: 1987; FE: 1990; FE: 1996; FE: 2004; RE: 2018

APPTS: 1987 MAMMOTH SPRING; 1989 Associate Pastor, LAKEWOOD; 1993 WEST HELENA; 1996 NEW HOPE BENTON; 1997 Campus Minister, WESLEY FOUNDATION-UALR; 2009 QUAPAW QUARTER; 2015 NEWPORT FIRST; 2018 Retired

**MURRAY, WANDA L. (RE)***Retired*

RO: 2008; RE: 2017

APPTS: 2009 PULLMAN HEIGHTS GUM SPRINGS; 2009 Retired; 2009 PULLMAN HEIGHTS; 2010 Associate Pastor, VILLAGE - HOT SPRINGS; 2011 FAITH - HOT SPRINGS MORNING STAR; 2014 FAITH - HOT SPRINGS

**MURRY, CHARLES F. (RE)***Retired*

PM: 1975; FE: 1978; FE: 2004; RE: 2017

APPTS: 1975 IN SCHOOL; 1977 Associate Pastor, LITTLE ROCK TRINITY; 1978 MARYSVILLE SILVER HILL; 1980 MURFREESBORO JAPAN; 1982 FIRST MURFREESBORO; 1983 BRYANT FIRST; 1989 WINFIELD; 1995 LAKESIDE PINE BLFF; 2000 Sabbatical; 2001 GEYER SPRINGS; 2002 Student, IN SCHOOL; 2003 HIGHLANDS; 2004 CONWAY FIRST; 2012 FORT SMITH FIRST; 2015 Interim, ROCKY MOUNTAIN CONFERENCE; 2017 Retired; 2019 Retired

**MYANE, LEE BENJAMIN (FE)***PRAIRIE GROVE FIRST*

PL: 2008; LY: 2010; PL: 2010; PE: 2011; FE: 2013

APPTS: 2008 CENTERTON; 2008 Associate Pastor, LIVING WATERS; 2009 Associate Pastor, LIVING WATERS AT CENTERTON HIGHFILL SPRINGTOWN; 2010 Associate Pastor, BELLA VISTA FIRST; 2011 Associate Pastor, BELLA VISTA FIRST; 2014 PRAIRIE GROVE FIRST

**NELSON, NAN (RE)***BAYOU METO*

SY: 2010; PL: 2010; PE: 2013; FE: 2016; RE: 2017

APPTS: 2010 Local pastor, PLEASANT GROVE - JONESBORO; 2012 WIGGINS; 2013 CLARENDON HOLLY GROVE; 2018 WHEATLEY SALEM - WHEATLEY; 2019 BAYOU METO

**NESAR, ELIAS (SY)***LANGLEY*

SY: 2015

APPTS: 2015 LANGLEY

**NEWBERRY, RONNIE (FE)**

*NORPHLET CENTENNIAL*

OF: 1990; PM: 1991; FE: 1995; FE: 2004

APPTS: 1990 IMBODEN; 1993 ELM SPRINGS; 1998 WEST FORK; 1999 WALNUT RIDGE; 2003 OZARK;  
2008 ALMA; 2010 MOUNTAIN VIEW SAINT JAMES - MOUNTAIN VIEW; 2013 DEQUEEN FIRST GILLHAM;  
2015 NORPHLET CENTENNIAL

**NEWBILL, ANDY (RL)**

*Retired*

PL: 2003; PL: 2004; PL: 2008; RL: 2013

APPTS: 2003 Associate Pastor, CINCINNATI; 2005 CINCINNATI; 2006 CENTRAL - LINCOLN CINCINNATI; 2012  
PIGGOTT WRIGHT'S CHAPEL; 2013 Retired; 2016 CECIL VESTA; 2016 Retired

**NGUYEN, DANIEL JOSEPH (OF)**

*VIETNAMESE - VAN BUREN*

OF: 2007

APPTS: 2007 VIETNAMESE - FORT SMITH; 2009 VIETNAMESE - VAN BUREN

**NICHOLS, JOE JERRY (RE)**

*Retired*

SP: 1963; PM: 1966; FE: 1969; RE: 2002; RE: 2004

APPTS: 1963 FAULKNER CO PARISH; 1965 NO RECORD OF APPT; 1966 IN SCHOOL; 1969 WHEATLEY;  
1972 ALMA; 1975 ALMA BETHEL; 1976 ATKINS POTTSVILLE; 1980 ATKINS BELLS CHAPEL; 1981 SEARCY GRACE;  
1982 SEARCY ST PAUL; 1985 BERRYVILLE; 1989 FISHER STREET; 1993 PIGGOTT FIRST; 2001 AUGUSTA  
TUPELO; 2002 Retired; 2008 SHILOH

**NICHOLSON, DONALD R. (RE)**

*Retired*

FL: 1987; SP: 1988; PM: 1991; FE: 1995; FE: 1997; FE: 1997; RE: 2006

APPTS: 1987 BONO; 1990 WILSON; 1993 LEACHVILLE; 1997 ASBURY MAGNOLIA; 1997 ASBURY - MAGNOLIA;  
2002 FOROYCE; 2004 MOUNT OLIVET PROSPERITY UNION; 2006 Retired; 2009 SPRING HILL; 2010 WEST-  
SIDE ST. MARK MISSOURI; 2013 WESTSIDE MISSOURI

**NIX, G RANDALL (RE)**

*Retired*

SP: 1987; PM: 1987; FE: 1990; FE: 1991; FE: 1997; FE: 1997; FE: 2000; LA: 2003; RE: 2005

APPTS: 1984 NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE; 1987 RUSSELLVILLE FIRST; 1989 FAITH; 1991 ST JAMES L ROCK;  
1993 FIRST JONESBORO; 1994 ST ANDREW; 1995 HARDY/LIBERTY HILL; 1997 ENGLAND; 2000 SEQUOYAH;  
2001 SALEM - CONWAY; 2002 BETHEL-JACKSONVILLE; 2003 Incapacity Leave; 2003 Incapacity Leave;  
2005 Retired; 2007 VINEY GROVE; 2018 CENTRAL - LINCOLN MORROW

**NIXON, VICTOR H. (RE)**

*Retired*

PM: 1965; FE: 1967; FE: 1992; RE: 2010

APPTS: 1965 Student, IN SCHOOL; 1967 FAYETTEVL CENT ASSOC; 1972 BERRYVILLE; 1975 BERRYVILLE SHILOH;  
1975 HUNTINGTON AVE; 1977 Director, DIR COUN MINISTRIES; 1980 Director, DIR COOPRTVE PRSH MNSTRY;  
1982 COOP PARISH MINISTRIES; 1983 BATESVILLE FIRST; 1987 RUSSELLVILLE FIRST; 1992 PULASKI HEIGHTS;  
2010 Retired

**NOGGLE, JOHN J (FL)**

*STAMPS*

SY: 2010; PL: 2010; FL: 2011

APPTS: 2010 Lay Speaker, ALTUS GRENADES CHAPEL; 2010 ALTUS GRENADES CHAPEL; 2011 MANSFIELD; 2015  
STAMPS

**NOLLEY, DONALD (RE)**

*Retired*

PM: 1961; FE: 1964; RE: 2000; RE: 2004

APPTS: 1961 IN SCHOOL; 1963 BAYOU METO LODGES CR; 1965 L ROCK ST ANDREW; 1971 MAGNOLIA ASBURY;  
1974 SHERIDAN; 1979 EL DORADO ST PAUL; 1982 ST PAUL EL DORADO; 1982 FIRST BENTON; 1989 FIRST  
N LTL ROCK; 2000 Retired; 2001 SAINT PAUL - LITTLE ROCK; 2005 Retired; 2012 Interim, PARAGOULD FIRST

**NORMAN, MARK K (FE)***District Superintendent, SOUTHEAST DISTRICT*

PM: 1997; FL: 2005; PE: 2007; FE: 2010

APPTS: 1998 Student, WESLEY CHAPEL; 2003 SAINT PAUL - MAUMELLE; 2008 KANSAS EAST CONFERENCE; 2011 Associate Pastor, BENTON FIRST; 2013 District Superintendent, SOUTHEAST DISTRICT

**NOWELL, WILLIAM EUGENE (PL)***Associate Pastor, WYE MOUNTAIN/ADONA COOPERATIVE PARISH*

PL: 2019

APPTS: 2019 Associate Pastor, WYE MOUNTAIN/ADONA COOPERATIVE PARISH

**ODELL, GEORGE EDWIN (FE)***CLINTON*

PM: 1998; FE: 2000; FE: 2001; FE: 2004

APPTS: 1996 Local pastor, HORATIO WINTHROP; 1998 DIERKS; 2001 MOUNT OLIVET PROSPERITY UNION; 2004 MCGEHEE FIRST ARKANSAS CITY; 2006 GOOD FAITH; 2007 GOOD FAITH CARR; 2009 SUGAR HILL; 2012 CLINTON

**OLIVER, J. LESTER (RD)***Retired*

FD: 2001; FD: 2004; RD: 2014

APPTS: 1985 Deacon, BENTONVILLE FIRST; 1996 Deacon, SPRINGDALE FIRST; 2000 Deacon, CENTRAL - ROGERS; 2014 Retired; 2014 Deacon, CENTRAL - ROGERS

**OLSON, MARY (OR)***Retired*

OE: 2001; OR: 2009

APPTS: 2001 ELAINE; 2008 Retired; 2010 Extension Ministry, CASA de DIOS; 2016 Director, CASA DE DIOS/WAVE OF PRAYER

**ORR, ANDREW (SY)***TRINITY - GURDON OKOLONA MT. ZION - ARKADELPHIA*

SY: 2014

APPTS: 2014 TRINITY - GURDON OKOLONA MT. ZION - ARKADELPHIA

**ORR, DAVID PAUL (FE)***SEARCY FIRST*

SY: 1974; SP: 1975; PM: 1978; FE: 1982; FE: 2004

APPTS: 1974 Associate Pastor, BONO PARISH; 1975 LAKE CITY LAKEVIEW; 1977 CRAWFORDSVILLE; 1981 AUGUSTA TUPELO; 1987 GREENWOOD; 1994 FIRST SPRINGDALE; 2000 FAYETTEVILLE - DIST SUPT; 2001 FORT SMITH FIRST; 2012 SEARCY FIRST

**OWNBEY, CARL A. (RE)***Retired*

PE: 2006; FE: 2009; RE: 2017

APPTS: 2006 Associate Pastor, GREENWOOD; 2007 CENTRAL AVENUE - BATESVILLE; 2009 Associate Pastor, HOT SPRINGS FIRST; 2012 GURDON HOLLYWOOD; 2014 Leave of Absence; 2016 Leave of Absence; 2017 Retired

**PAIR, SARA COLE (FE)***SEQUOYAH*

PM: 1997; FE: 1999

APPTS: 1997 Associate Pastor, FIRST FORT SMITH; 2000 Associate Pastor, FORT SMITH FIRST; 2001 Student, Extension Ministries; 2004 ALMA MOUNTAIN VIEW; 2005 ALMA; 2008 Co-Pastor, GRACE - CONWAY; 2010 SEQUOYAH

**PAIR, SHANE D (FE)***OAKLEY CHAPEL*

LS: 1998; LP: 1999; PE: 2003; FE: 2006

APPTS: 1998 Local pastor, NEW BETHEL; 2000 Associate Pastor, FORT SMITH FIRST; 2002 Student, Extension Ministries; 2004 Associate Pastor, GREENWOOD; 2006 MIDLAND HEIGHTS; 2008 Co-Pastor, GRACE-CONWAY; 2010 OAKLEY CHAPEL; 2014 OAKLEY CHAPEL GRACE - ROGERS; 2016 OAKLEY CHAPEL

**PALMER, CARL D. (FE)**

*HARRISON FIRST*

PM: 1998; FE: 2000; FE: 2001; FE: 2004

APPTS: 1998 VILONIA; 2000 VILONIA; 2001 SARDIS; 2001 STAMPS; 2001 SARDIS; 2003 ELM SPRINGS; 2012 Associate Pastor, CENTRAL - FAYETTEVILLE; 2018 HARRISON FIRST

**PALMER, JOHN DAVID (FE)**

*Campus Minister, WESLEY FOUNDATION - ATU*

PM: 1991; FE: 1994; FE: 2004

APPTS: 1992 HUNTSVILLE; 1994 Associate Pastor, SEARCY FIRST; 1995 Campus Minister, WESLEY FOUNDATION - UCA; 2014 CLARKSVILLE; 2016 Campus Minister, WESLEY FOUNDATION - ATU

**PARK, BONG WON (RE)**

*Retired*

RE: 2003; RE: 2004

APPTS: 1991 Minister of Other Demonation, CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE; 1992 Minister of Other Demonation, Missouri West; 1994 Minister of Other Demonation, NO RECORD OF APPT; 1994 Probationary Member, ARKANSAS KOREAN MISSION; 1997 Probationary Member, NORTH GEORGIA; 2002 Probationary Member, NORTH ALABAMA; 2003 Retired

**PARKER, LUKE (OF)**

*GRAND AVENUE - STUTTGART*

OF: 2008

APPTS: 2008 NAYLOR; 2012 NAYLOR; 2017 GRAND AVENUE - STUTTGART

**PARTLOW, ROBERT DANIEL (FE)**

*MARKED TREE JOINER*

SP: 2000; PE: 2008; FE: 2010

MDIV APPTS: 2000 Associate Pastor, SAINT PAUL - JONESBORO; 2000 Student Local Pastor, BLACK ROCK LYNN POWHATAN; 2003 Student Local Pastor, ALDERSGATE PROMISED LAND; 2005 Student Local Pastor, WEINER FISHER; 2008 DIERKS GREEN'S CHAPEL; 2010 SALEM - SALEM VIOLA; 2013 MARVELL LEXA; 2014 MARKED TREE JOINER

**PAYNE, CHARLES (SY)**

*NEW ERA MOUNT PISGAH*

SY: 2009

APPTS: 2009 NEW ERA; 2015 NEW ERA MOUNT PISGAH

**PEACOCK, HARDY P. (PL)**

*ROCK SPGS WILMAR MT PLEASANT - MONTICELLO ANDREWS CHPL*

SY: 2008; PL: 2019

APPTS: 2008 ROCK SPGS WILMAR MT PLEASANT - MONTICELLO ANDREWS CHPL

**PEARCE, KATHERINE G (FE)**

*MORRILTON FIRST*

PE: 2012; FE: 2014

APPTS: 2012 BISMARCK; 2014 Associate Pastor, HIGHLAND VALLEY; 2016 MORRILTON FIRST

**PEARCE, LARRY WESLEY (RE)**

*Retired*

HL: 1982; HL: 2004; RE: 2012

APPTS: 1982 Honorable Location; 2012 Retired

**PEARCE, MARY JANE (RD)**

*Retired*

FD: 1998; FD: 2004; RD: 2016

APPTS: 1992 Deacon, SPRINGDALE FIRST; 2003 Medical Leave, PERSONAL LEAVE; 2005 Deacon, FIRST CHRISTIAN CHURCH, FAYETTEVILLE; 2006 Leave of Absence; 2016 Retired

**PENTECOST, JERRY (FL)**

*TUCKERMAN SWIFTON*

PL: 2003; FL: 2008

APPTS: 2003 BLACK ROCK LYNN POWHATAN; 2008 MANILA COMMUNITY; 2017 TUCKERMAN SWIFTON



**PERDUE, J. BETH (FE)**

WALNUT RIDGE HOXIE

PE: 2006; FE: 2009

APPTS: 2003 HORSESHOE BEND; 2004 PARKIN MCELROY; 2006 Associate Pastor, MAGNOLIA FIRST; 2008 MOUNT OLIVET PROSPERITY UNION; 2009 HARRISBURG FIRST PLEASANT VALLEY; 2014 HARRISBURG; 2014 LAKESIDE - LAKE VILLAGE; 2015 PERRYVILLE; 2017 WALNUT RIDGE HOXIE

**PERRY, CHARLES A. (RL)**

HARRELL

OF: 2009; PL: 2010; RL: 2013

APPTS: 2009 KEO; 2012 STAMPS; 2012 LISBON; 2013 HAMPTON HARRELL FAUSTINA; 2013 Retired; 2019 HARRELL

**PERRY, DEBORAH (RL)**

Retired

LS: 2006; PL: 2007; RL: 2014

APPTS: 2006 Co-Pastor, OKOLON CENTER GROVE - GURDON TRINITY - GURDON; 2007 HOLLYWOOD; 2010 Associate Pastor, GRAND AVENUE - HOT SPRINGS; 2014 Retired; 2016 BISMARCK

**PERRY, LOYD A. (RE)**

Retired

SP: 1959; PM: 1966; FE: 1971; RE: 2000; RE: 2004

APPTS: 1959 ARKADELPHIA; 1961 DELIGHT; 1966 IN SCHOOL; 1967 MALVERN KEITH MEM; 1970 ALMYRA DELUCE PRARIE; 1971 ALMYRA DELUCE; 1972 BENTON SALEM CONGO; 1976 LITTLE ROCK GS; 1980 ASH-DOWN RICHMOND; 1981 DEWITT; 1982 DEWITT FIRST; 1986 WESTERN HILLS; 1991 DE QUEEN FIRST; 1996 GURDON; 2000 Retired; 2000 Associate Pastor, GRAND AVENUE; 2002 BISMARCK - GRANT'S CHAPEL; 2006 Co-Pastor, OKOLONA CENTER GROVE - GURDON TRINITY - GURDON

**PETTIT, DUBOIS (RE)**

Retired

FL: 1963; LP: 1967; PM: 1968; FE: 1971; RE: 2001; RE: 2004

APPTS: 1963 BONO PARISH; 1965 LAKE CTY PLEAS VALLY; 1967 NO RECORD OF APPT; 1968 IN SCHOOL; 1970 MONETTE MAY; 1972 EUREKA SPRINGS; 1973 SALEM VIOLA; 1976 LEACHVILLE CARAWAY; 1978 CHERRY VALLEY VANDALE; 1980 CORNING NEWHOME KNOBEL; 1982 CORNING; 1982 LEPANTO; 1983 ALMA 1986DYER; 1987 ALTUS; 1990 ATKINS; 1994 MAGAZINE; 2004 Retired

**PETTUS, LESTER GLENN (RE)**

LESLIE MARSHALL

PM: 1976; FE: 1979; FE: 1987; FE: 2004; RE: 2019

APPTS: 1976 IN SCHOOL; 1978 GREEN FOREST ALPENA; 1981 PIGGOTT FIRST; 1984 TUCKERMAN; 1987 OAK-LAWN; 1992 FORREST CITY FIRST; 1999 HARRISON FIRST; 2000 WEST MEMP FIRST; 2001 WARREN FIRST; 2002 POCAHONTAS; 2006 DUMAS TILLAR; 2010 WYNNE; 2019 Retired 2019 LESLIE MARSHALL

**PHILLIPS, DOUGLAS (PE)**

ALMA KIBLER

PE: 2016

APPTS: 2016 Associate Pastor, GREENWOOD; 2018 ALMA KIBLER

**PHILLIPS, LESLEE LYNN (FE)**

Medical Leave, MEDICAL LEAVE

PM: 1988; FE: 1990; FE: 2004

APPTS: 1988 FIRST MALVERN; 1991 WESLEY CONWAY; 1994 FIRST TEXARKANA; 1996 EUREKA SPRINGS; 2000 HAMBURG FIRST; 2004 Medical Leave, MEDICAL LEAVE

**PICKETT, MARY ARLENE (RL)**

Retired

RL: 2009

APPTS: 2000 NEW BETHEL; 2001 BRANCH; 2003 Retired; 2009 Retired

**PLATT, KARL DIXON (FE)**

*FORREST CITY FIRST*

SY: 2009; FL: 2010; PE: 2012; FE: 2015

APPTS: 2009 Lay Speaker, ELLIS CHAPEL - WYNNE CENTRAL - WYNNE HUNTER - HUNTER; 2010 Local pastor, MCCRORY COTTON PLANT; 2012 ELM SPRINGS; 2018 FORREST CITY FIRST

**PLUMLEY, SPENCER GLENDAS (RL)**

*Retired*

LP: 1987; PL: 1997; PL: 2004; RL: 2012

APPTS: 1987 NO RECORD OF APPT; 1989 KEITH MEMORIAL; 1991 SARDIS; 1994 HAMPTON; 1996 CALION; 2000 BRADLEY; 2008 MINERAL SPRINGS WAKEFIELD; 2012 TAYLOR; 2012 Retired

**POAG, ROSE A. (PL)**

*Chaplain, ST. VINCENT HOSPITAL*

PL: 1996; PL: 2004

APPTS: 2000 Associate Pastor, PINEY GROVE; 2015 Chaplain, ST. VINCENT HOSPITAL; 2017 PULLMAN HEIGHTS

**POARCH, STEVEN M. (FE)**

*SAINT PAUL - FORT SMITH*

PE: 2004; FE: 2007

APPTS: 2004 MOUNT TABOR - CABOT; 2008 SAINT PAUL - FORT SMITH

**POLK, JAMES P. (FE)**

*Director, CONNECTIONAL MINISTRY/ASSISTANT TO BISHOP*

PL: 1979; PM: 1984; FE: 1987; FE: 2004

APPTS: 1979 Local pastor, Holly Springs - Camden; 1984 IN SCHOOL; 1985 Associate Pastor, FIRST CAMDEN; 1987 DERMOTT; 1991 PRIMROSE; 1998 NASHVILLE FIRST BINGEN; 2004 EL DORADO FIRST; 2013 ARKADELPHIA FIRST; 2016 Director, CONNECTIONAL MINISTRY/ASSISTANT TO BISHOP

**POLK, JOHN S. (RL)**

*Retired*

PL: 1996; RL: 2008

APPTS: 1995 Associate Pastor, HOT SPRINGS FIRST; 2008 Retired

**POPLIN, LYN (FL)**

*Associate Pastor, GREENWOOD*

SY: 2012; PL: 2012; FL: 2018

APPTS: 2012 ALPENA BERGMAN; 2013 WIGGINS; 2014 Associate Pastor, CENTRAL - FAYETTEVILLE; 2015 BLAND CHAPEL; 2018 Associate Pastor, GREENWOOD

**POSEY, E. LLOYD (RE)**

*Retired*

LP: 1976; PM: 1977; FE: 1979; RE: 1994; RE: 2004

APPTS: 1976 RONDO HARMONY GROVE; 1977 ST MARKS LOUANN; 1979 EUDORA PARKDALE; 1982 EUDORA SCOTT MEML; 1982 RISON FIRST; 1985 FIRST PINE BLUFF; 1990 FOREMAN; 1992 FIRST MAGNOLIA; 1993 PROSPERITY; 1994 Retired; 2004 Retired

**POST, LAVON (RE)**

*SAINT PAUL - MAUMELLE*

LP: 1980; PM: 1981; PL: 1983; FL: 1986; PM: 1987; FE: 1989; FE: 2001; FE: 2004; RE: 2017

APPTS: 1980 Lay Pastor, HOLLY SPRINGS CT; 1980 DUMAS CENTENNIEL; 1981 DUMAS MEMORIAL; 1987 FOREMAN; 1990 TIMOTHY CAMDEN; 1993 NASHVILLE FIRST; 1997 DEWITT FIRST; 2000 BATESVILLE F IRST; 2007 SAINT PAUL - EL DORADO; 2009 MALVERN FIRST; 2017 SAINT PAUL - MAUMELLE; 2017 Retired

**POWELL, LARRY D. (RE)**

*Retired*

LP: 1959; SP: 1960; PM: 1964; FE: 1966; FE: 1975; RE: 2005

APPTS: 1959 FAKES CHAPEL; 1960 BRADFORD RUSSEL; 1961 CONWAY WESLEY PARISH; 1962 CONWAY GREENBRIAR; 1964 IN SCHOOL; 1966 KEISER GARDEN POINT; 1969 FORT SMITH CAVANAUGH; 1975 MARKHAM; 1977 LONOKE FIRST; 1981 OAKLAWN; 1986 ST PAUL L ROCK; 1989 FIRST MALVERN; 1993 FIRST EL DORADO; 1999 LAKEWOOD; 2005 Retired

CALICO ROCK SPRING CREEK

**PRANGE, LAURA JO (FL)**

FL: 2017

APPTS: 2017 CALICO ROCK SPRING CREEK

**PRESSGROVE, RONALD JEREMY (FE)**

NEWPORT FIRST

SY: 2013; PL: 2013; PE: 2016; FE: 2018

APPTS: 2013 SAINT LUKE GEYER SPRINGS; 2016 Associate Pastor, PULASKI HEIGHTS; 2016 SAINT LUKE; 2017 Associate Pastor, PULASKI HEIGHTS; 2018 NEWPORT FIRST

**PRICE, BELINDA (FE)**

Associate Pastor, PULASKI HEIGHTS

SP: 2003; LY: 2004; PE: 2006; FE: 2009

APPTS: 2003 CONGO; 2006 VILONIA; 2013 Associate Pastor, PULASKI HEIGHTS

**PROCTOR, MICHEAUL L. (FL)**

GURDON CENTER GROVE - GURDON

PL: 2007; FL: 2008

APPTS: 2006 MCNEIL/SILVER SPRINGS; 2007 SILVER SPRINGS; 2008 JUNCTION CITY; 2010 SAINT MARK - EL DORADO; 2013 LESLIE MARSHALL; 2019 GURDON CENTER GROVE - GURDON

**PROTHRO, DAVID F. (RE)**

Retired

FE: 1966; LP: 1967; PM: 1968; FE: 1970; RE: 2010

APPTS: 1965 Student Local Pastor, ROLLA-L'EAU FRAIZ CIRCUIT; 1966 DELIGHT CT; 1967 PERKINS SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY; 1970 Associate Pastor, CAMDEN 1ST ASSO; 1972 AKDEL ST AN HLWD DCM MISS; 1974 HAZEN DE VALLS; 1977 NASHVILLE BINGEN; 1978 OAKLAWN; 1981 SMACKOVER; 1983 MONTICELLO FIRST; 1987 FIRST EL DORADO; 1993 FIRST CAMDEN; 1997 VILLAGE - HOT SPRINGS; 2003 District Superintendent, SOUTHWEST DISTRICT OFFICE; 2010 Retired

**PRUETT, CLARENCE EDWARD (RE)**

Retired

FE: 1980; RE: 2017

APPTS: 1980 LINCOLN - MORROW; 1982 ROSEWOOD; 1985 Chaplain, BAPTIST HEALTH; 1985 Chaplain, NEA MEDICAL CENTER; 2001 MOUNT CARMEL - JONESBORO; 2010 Chaplain, FLO AND PHIL JONES HOSPICE HOUSE, JONESBORO; 2017 Retired

**PULLIAM, STEVEN K. (FE)**

Associate Pastor, CENTRAL - FAYETTEVILLE

PM: 1999; FE: 2001; FE: 2004

APPTS: 1999 BAY; 2002 Associate Pastor, CENTRAL - FAYETTEVILLE

**QUICK, ROBERT MARK (PL)**

STONEY POINT FLOYD

PL: 1998; PL: 2004

APPTS: 1998 STONEY POINT FLOYD

**RACOP, CARR DEE, JR. (RE)**

Retired

SP: 1952; PM: 1955; FE: 1958; RE: 1997; RE: 2006

APPTS: 1952 Student Local Pastor, GLENDALE - TUCKER; 1955 Student, ATTEND SCHOOL; 1958 LITTLE ROCK TRINITY; 1959 BEARDEN; 1960 SHERIDAN; 1964 GURDON; 1967 PORTLAND - WILMOT; 1969 ASHDOWN; 1973 LITTLE ROCK MARKHAM; 1975 CONF COUNCIL ON MIN; 1978 WESLEY FOUNDATION-UALR; 1982 HAMILTON; 1985 SHERRILL; 1990 SHERRILL; 1992 SHERRILL; 1994 SHERRILL; 1997 Retired

**RAINEY, ALLEN (RE)**

Retired

PM: 1980; FE: 1982; FE: 1991; FE: 1999; RE: 2008

BS; Memphis Theological Seminary; Atwood High School, Atwood, TN

APPTS: 1980 PARAG CHRIST PRUETTS CHAP; 1982 CHRIST UMC; 1982 ST PAUL JONESBORO; 1986 BLYTHEVLL ALDERSGATE; 1991 WESTERN HILLS; 1999 OSCEOLA; 2008 Retired

**RAINWATER, NANCY M. (RA)**

*Retired*

PL: 1991; PL: 1993; FL: 1997; FL: 2000; AM: 2001; AM: 2004; RA: 2012  
APPTS: 1991 MT CARMEL BENTON; 1993 GRIFFITHVILLE; 1994 NEWPORT EMORY CHAPEL; 1997 MARMADUKE; 1998 HOLIDAY HILLS; 2000 PRIMROSE; 2004 Associate Pastor, PINE BLUFF FIRST; 2008 FISHER STREET BONO; 2012 FISHER STREET SEDGWICK; 2012 Retired; 2014 IMBODEN SMITHVILLE; 2016 Interim, GRIFFIN MEMORIAL

**RATLIFF, HENRY ANDREW (FE)**

*LAKESIDE - LAKE VILLAGE*

PM: 1974; FE: 1978; FE: 2004  
APPTS: 1974 IN SCHOOL; 1977 LAKESIDE ASSOC; 1979 GURDON MT ZION; 1982 GURDON; 1982 WHITE HALL; 1987 GOULD FIRST; 1989 STAR CITY FIRST; 1990 NASHVILLE FIRST; 1993 MCGEHEE FIRST; 1997 DUMAS TILLAR; 2006 CAMDEN FIRST; 2018 LAKESIDE - LAKE VILLAGE

**RAWLS, JAMES CARROLL (SY)**

*RHODES CHAPEL*

PL: 1998; SY: 2016  
APPTS: 1998 Lay Pastor, CALION; 1998 RHODES CHAPEL; 1998 Local pastor, Centennial

**READ, COREY TYSON (FE)**

*Campus Minister, WESLEY FOUNDATION - SAU*

PE: 2016; FE: 2019  
APPTS: 2016 Associate Pastor, WEST MEMPHIS FIRST; 2017 Campus Minister, WESLEY FOUNDATION - SAU

**READ, DANIEL (PE)**

*GREERS CHAPEL*

PE: 2016  
APPTS: 2016 Associate Pastor, WEST MEMPHIS FIRST; 2017 GREERS CHAPEL

**REDDIN, GORDON RANDALL (RE)**

*Retired*

PL: 1995; PM: 1999; FE: 2002; LA: 2004; RE: 2006  
APPTS: 2000 SULPHUR SPRINGS - PINE BLUFF; 2004 Medical Leave, PERSONAL LEAVE; 2006 Retired

**REED, JERRY W. (RL)**

*MONETTE LAKE CITY*

RL: 2007  
APPTS: 2002 SEDGWICK PLEASANT HILL - BONO; 2007 MONETTE LAKE CITY

**REED, RANDY DALE (PL)**

*EBENEZER-TULL*

PL: 2008; LY: 2014; PL: 2016  
APPTS: 2008 Associate Pastor, SALEM - BENTON; 2009 TRASKWOOD EBENEZER - TULL; 2011 CHERRY HILL; 2012 EBENEZER - TULL; 2016 Associate Pastor, SALEM - BENTON; 2016 EBENEZER-TULL

**REEDER, KEM (OF)**

*PLEASANT RIDGE*

LY: 2015; OF: 2017  
APPTS: 2015 CEDAR GROVE - YELLVILLE PLEASANT RIDGE; 2017 CEDAR GROVE - YELLVILLE PLEASANT RIDGE; 2019 PLEASANT RIDGE

**REEVES, WILLIAM O. (FE)**

*FORT SMITH FIRST*

PM: 1980; FE: 1985; FE: 2004  
APPTS: 1980 Student, Oppelo/Houston; 1981 Student, DUKE DIVINITY SCHOOL; 1983 WATSON FIRST; 1985 LAKESIDE - LAKE VILLAGE MONTROSE; 1991 BRYANT FIRST; 2006 HOT SPRINGS FIRST; 2012 District Superintendent, NORTHEAST DISTRICT OFFICE; 2013 District Superintendent, NORTHWEST DISTRICT; 2015 FORT SMITH FIRST

**REYNOLDS, JEMMIE (PL)**

KEO

PL: 2017

APPTS: 2017 KEO

**RHODES, DOUG (PL)**

HOLLY SPRINGS - TEXARKANA

PL: 2007

APPTS: 2007 HOLLY SPRINGS - TEXARKANA

**RICE, ROGER (PL)**

WALDRON PARKS BIRDSVIEW

SY: 2016; PL: 2017

APPTS: 2016 PARKS SQUARE ROCK; 2019 PARKS; 2019 WALDRON PARKS BIRDSVIEW

**RICHARDS, WALTER DAVID (RE)**

Retired

FE: 1995; RE: 2001; RE: 2004

APPTS: 1995 JEFFERSON REGIONAL MEDICAL CTR; 2004 Retired

**RICHARDSON, BRYAN (PL)**

HATFIELD MOUNTAIN VIEW - MENA

SY: 2005; SY: 2005; PL: 2009

APPTS: 2005 Lay Speaker, MENA MT. VIEW; 2009 WICKES MOUNTAIN VIEW - MENA; 2013 MOUNTAIN VIEW - MENA; 2015 HATFIELD MOUNTAIN VIEW - MENA

**RICHARDSON, DALE (PL)**

CECIL

SY: 2015; PL: 2015

APPTS: 2015 SULPHUR SPRINGS - SULPHUR SPRINGS; 2017 CECIL

**RICHARDSON, HERSCHEL LEE, JR. (FE)**

GRACE - CONWAY

SP: 2006; PE: 2008; FE: 2010

APPTS: 2006 PINE LOG; 2007 CHRIST WAY; 2014 Associate Pastor, JONESBORO FIRST; 2014 CHRIST WAY - 2ND CAMPUS 1ST JONESBORO; 2015 CHRIST WAY; 2018 GRACE - CONWAY

**RIDER, THOMAS LEE (SY)**

FAIRVIEW - TEXARKANA

SY: 2017

APPTS: 2017 Interim, FAIRVIEW - TEXARKANA; 2018 FAIRVIEW - TEXARKANA

**RINK, CHRIS (RL)**

HARTFORD MIDLAND

PL: 1999; LY: 2006; PL: 2009; RL: 2018

APPTS: 1999 Associate Pastor, CLARKSVILLE; 1999 HARTMAN SPADRA HAYS CHAPEL; 2005 Local pastor, MOUNTAIN VIEW; 2009 HARTFORD MIDLAND

**ROARK, DANNY (SY)**

Lay Pastor, RAVENDEN RAVENDEN SPRINGS

LS: 1973; PL: 1988; DI: 1999; SY: 1999; SY: 2004

APPTS: 1973 Lay Pastor, HARTMAN SPADRA HAYS CHAPEL; 1976 Lay Pastor, BLACK ROCK LYNN POW-HATAN; 1983 Local pastor, RAVENDEN RAVENDEN SPRINGS; 1999 Lay Pastor, RAVENDEN RAVENDEN SPRINGS

**ROBERTS, DEIDRE JO (FE)**

ASBURY - LITTLE ROCK

PM: 1986; PM: 1989; FE: 1991; FE: 2004

APPTS: 1986 Associate Pastor, SOUTH BEND FIRST; 1988 Medical Leave, PERSONAL LEAVE; 1989 Associate Pastor, RUSSELLVILLE FIRST; 1990 DOVER; 1993 GARDNER MEMORIAL; 1997 ST PAUL FORT SMITH; 2000 Associate Pastor, NORTH LITTLE ROCK FIRST; 2001 GOOD SHEPHERD; 2003 Director, ARKANSAS CONFERENCE CLERGY RECRUITING COORDINATOR; 2005 Associate Pastor, CONWAY FIRST; 2010 District Superintendent, CENTRAL DISTRICT; 2011 District Superintendent, NORTH CENTRAL DISTRICT; 2014 Director, CENTER FOR VITALITY -LEAD EQUIPPER; 2019 ASBURY - LITTLE ROCK

**ROBERTS, MICHAEL (FE)**

CONWAY FIRST

PM: 1987; FE: 1989; FE: 2004

APPTS: 1986 MAPLE LANE; 1989 Associate Pastor, RUSSELLVILLE FIRST; 1993 GARDNER MEMORIAL; 1997 ST PAUL FORT SMITH; 2000 Director, ARKANSAS AREA MINISTER FOR CONGREGATIONAL DEV. & EVANG.; 2003 Director, CONNECTED IN CHRIST; 2012 CONWAY FIRST

**ROBERTS, WILLIAM ZACHARY (FE)**

BLYTHEVILLE FIRST

PE: 2004; FE: 2009

APPTS: 2004 Associate Pastor, PARAGOULD FIRST; 2008 NORPHLET CENTENNIAL; 2012 Associate Pastor, HOT SPRINGS FIRST; 2017 BLYTHEVILLE FIRST

**ROBINSON, DONALD H (RL)**

Retired

PL: 1989; PL: 2009; RL: 2010

APPTS: 2007 PULLMAN HEIGHTS GUM SPRINGS; 2009 NEW SALEM; 2010 Retired; 2013 MAGNET COVE SHOREWOOD HILLS; 2018 HUNTER'S CHAPEL TULIP WAVERLY

**ROBINSON, WILLIAM H. (RE)**

Retired

PL: 1964; PL: 1965; FL: 1968; PM: 1969; FE: 1970; RE: 2003

APPTS: 1964 GOULD HENSLEY CT; 1965 CONWAY CT; 1969 PANKY ADDITION; 1970 MAUMEL PANKEY; 1971 MAUMELLE PANKEY SAINT PAUL; 1973 ST PAUL MAUMELLE; 1975 NOT SERVING; 1976 SWEET HOME; 1980 HOOVER; 2008 Retired; 2008 Retired

**ROBNOLT, JIM (RE)**

Retired

SP: 1956; LP: 1957; PM: 1966; FE: 1968; RE: 2002; RE: 2004

APPTS: 1956 HAMILTON WALKERS; 1957 STUTTGART; 1958 NO RECORD OF APPT; 1966 IN SCHOOL; 1968 CHAPLAIN US ARMY; 1968 DIVISION OF CHAPLAINS; 1993 MCCRORY; 1996 Leave of Absence; 1999 BETH-EL; 2000 BETHEL-JACKSONVILLE; 2002 Retired; 2005 Retired; 2014 Interim, BETHEL - JACKSONVILLE

**RODEN, TRACY (PL)**

PARKER'S CHAPEL PLEASANT GROVE

SY: 2014; PL: 2015

ED: Arkansas Pastor License School LPLS

APPTS: 2014 SAINT JOHN; 2015 PARKER'S CHAPEL PLEASANT GROVE

**RODEN, WINSTON D (RL)**

SAINT MARK - EL DORADO

PL: 2013; RL: 2016

APPTS: 2013 SAINT MARK - EL DORADO

**ROGERS, NAOMI P (FE)**

WARD SIXTEENTH SECTION

PL: 2011; PE: 2013; FE: 2016

APPTS: 2007 Student, MEMPHIS THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY; 2011 Associate Pastor, JACKSONVILLE FIRST; 2012 WYE MOUNTAIN; 2013 BROOKLAND UNION GROVE; 2014 ATKINS BELL'S CHAPEL; 2017 DES ARC FIRST; 2019 WARD SIXTEENTH SECTION

**ROGERS, RICHARD P (RL)**

Retired

PL: 1999; SP: 2001; PL: 2003; SP: 2007; FL: 2008; RL: 2019

APPTS: 2000 ANTIOCH; 2003 PANGBURN / OAK GROVE / MT. PISGAH; 2007 WEST HELENA; 2008 WEST HELENA ELAINE; 2012 RISON MOUNT CARMEL - RISON; 2014 CAVE CITY BEAR CREEK; 2016 MANSFIELD HACKETT; 2019 Retired

**ROOK, GEORGE EDWARD (RE)***Retired*

PM: 1977; FE: 1980; FE: 2004; RE: 2014

APPTS: 1977 IN SCHOOL; 1979 BEARDEN THORNTON; 1981 ALTHEIMER WABBASEKA; 1988 GURDON; 1993 SHERIDAN FIRST; 1994 GRAND AVENUE - STUTTGART; 2010 GRAND AVENUE - HOT SPRINGS; 2014 Retired

**ROSS, GENE M. (RL)***Retired*

LS: 2006; PL: 2007; RL: 2011

APPTS: 2005 Local pastor, SWEET HOME UNION; 2005 FRIENDSHIP - PRESCOTT SWEET HOME UNION; 2011 Retired; 2017 FRIENDSHIP - PRESCOTT SWEET HOME UNION DE ANN; 2018 FRIENDSHIP - PRESCOTT SWEET HOME UNION

**ROWLAN, RANDY H. (FE)***CARLISLE FIRST*

FL: 1982; PM: 1983; FE: 1985; FE: 2001; FE: 2004

APPTS: 1982 MARMADUKE; 1984 DELL; 1987 LEACHVILLE; 1990 Associate Pastor, CENTRAL FAYETTEVLL; 1997 VAN BUREN HERITAGE; 2001 PINEY GROVE; 2006 SILOAM SPRINGS FIRST; 2017 CARLISLE FIRST

**ROWLAND, JAMES T. (RE)***Retired*

FL: 1987; SP: 1989; PM: 1991; PM: 1999; FE: 2000; FE: 2004; RE: 2014

APPTS: 1987 MOUNTAIN HOME; 1989 CRAWFORDSVILLE; 1992 BRIGHTWATER; 1999 ASHDOWN; 2000 Chaplain, WADLEY REGIONAL MEDICAL CENTER; 2001 Chaplain, Wadley Regional Medical Center; 2005 Associate Pastor, BLYTHEVILLE FIRST; 2006 SYLVAN HILLS; 2009 SALEM - SALEM VIOLA; 2010 PARIS PRAIRIE VIEW; 2012 BRINKLEY BRASFIELD; 2013 HAZEL EDWARDS MEMORIAL OIL TROUGH; 2014 Retired

**RUDD, JUDY WILLS (FE)***SAINT PAUL - SEARCY*

PL: 2014; FL: 2015; PE: 2016; FE: 2019

APPTS: 2014 BLAND CHAPEL; 2015 Associate Pastor, BELLA VISTA FIRST; 2017 Associate Pastor, WEST MEMPHIS FIRST; 2018 SAINT PAUL - SEARCY

**RUEHR, DAVID ANDREW (FE)***SAINT PAUL - EL DORADO*

PE: 2012; FE: 2014

APPTS: 2012 Associate Pastor, BENTONVILLE FIRST; 2015 WESLEY - RUSSELLVILLE; 2018 Associate Pastor, HEBER SPRINGS; 2019 SAINT PAUL - EL DORADO

**RUSH, JAMES R. (RL)***Retired*

RL: 2001; RL: 2004

APPTS: 2001 Associate Pastor, CHRIST OF THE HILLS; 2001 Retired

**RUSHING, TIMOTHY EDWARD (FL)***Associate Pastor, HEBER SPRINGS*

SY: 2012; PL: 2013; FL: 2019

APPTS: 2012 GRADY TRINITY - STAR CITY; 2017 HUGHES MADISON; 2019 Associate Pastor, HEBER SPRINGS

**RUSHING, TYLER (PL)***KINGSLAND CHAMBERSVILLE*

SY: 2016; PL: 2018

APPTS: 2016 WESLEY - MCGEHEE; 2017 KINGSLAND CHAMBERSVILLE

**RUSSELL, REGINALD (FE)***McGEHEE FIRST WESLEY - McGEHEE*

PL: 1994; SP: 2003; FL: 2006; PE: 2008; FE: 2010

APPTS: 1994 MACEDONIA; 1996 RESURRECTION; 1998 HAVEN; 2003 Student, PERKINS SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY; 2006 Associate Pastor, CONWAY FIRST; 2006 EBENEZER - CONWAY; 2008 SAINT PAUL - MAUMELLE; 2012 Associate Pastor, GRACE - CONWAY; 2014 HAWLEY MEMORIAL WESLEY - PINE BLUFF; 2016 MCGEHEE FIRST ARKANSAS CITY; 2016 MCGEHEE FIRST; 2017 McGEHEE FIRST WESLEY - McGEHEE

**RUSSELL, ROBERT CRAIG (RE)**

*Retired*

PM: 1974; FE: 1980; FE: 1999; TI: 1999; FE: 2004; RE: 2016

APPTS: 1974 WATAGUA-TX; 1976 SILVER CREEK-TX; 1977 Associate Pastor, CHAPELWOOD-TX; 1980 HOUSTON-CT-TX; 1988 HOUSTON-TX; 1993 BAYTOWN-TX; 1999 NORTH PULASKI; 2000 SAINT PAUL - EL DORADO; 2001 MOUNT CARMEL-SC; 2002 MANILA COMMUNITY; 2005 SEQUOYAH; 2010 GREENWOOD; 2016 Retired

**RYERSON, JENNIFER (FL)**

*Associate Pastor, SPRINGDALE FIRST*

FL: 2017

License APPTS: 2017 Associate Pastor, SPRINGDALE FIRST

**SAGER, TERRY (RL)**

*Retired*

PL: 2002; FL: 2005; RL: 2012

APPTS: 2002 MAMMOTH SPRING CAMP; 2004 MELBOURNE/CUSHMAN; 2005 MELBOURNE BETHESDA CAMPGROUND CUSHMAN; 2011 FOREMAN WADE'S CHAPEL; 2012 Retired

**SANDERS, BOBBY W. (RL)**

*Retired*

PL: 2005; RL: 2013

APPTS: 2005 MANCHESTER/FRIENDSHIP; 2009 SAINT ANDREW - ARKADELPHIA; 2013 Retired; 2019 SAINT ANDREW-ARKADELPHIA HOLLYWOOD

**SANDERS, MARTY (SY)**

*Lay Speaker, WILD CHERRY*

SY: 2007

APPTS: 2007 Lay Speaker, WILD CHERRY

**SARDIN, WILLIAM J (FE)**

*Associate Pastor, HOT SPRINGS FIRST*

FL: 2008; PE: 2014; FE: 2017

APPTS: 2008 Associate Pastor, SAINT JAMES - LITTLE ROCK; 2008 Student, MEMPHIS THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY; 2011 BROOKLAND UNION GROVE; 2013 CALICO ROCK SPRING CREEK; 2015 Associate Pastor, SEARCY FIRST; 2017 Associate Pastor, HOT SPRINGS FIRST

**SAVAGE, BOYD F., JR. (FL)**

*MOUNT OLIVET PROSPERITY UNION*

PL: 2000; PL: 2004; FL: 2017

APPTS: 2003 ROCK SPGS WILMAR MT PLEASANT - MONTICELLO ANDREWS CHPL; 2008 WALLER'S CHAPEL FOUNTAIN HILL ZION; 2013 HEBRON - NEW EDINBURG; 2017 MOUNT OLIVET PROSPERITY UNION

**SAVAGE, SIDNEY ROYCE (RA)**

*Retired*

SP: 1959; LP: 1962; PM: 1964; PL: 1966; DI: 1968; FL: 1976; PL: 1983; FL: 1984; AM: 1988; RA: 2011

APPTS: 1959 PRINCETON CT; 1962 NO RECORD OF APPT; 1964 EMMET CT; 1966 OKOLONA PARISH; 1976 PLAINVIEW PARISH; 1980 PLAINVIEW BLUFTON PARISH; 1982 PLAINVIEW; 1984 DOVER; 1989 Leave of Absence; 1991 GRAVELLY; 1993 BLUFFTON; 1996 GRAVELLY; 2004 SPARKMAN DALARK BETHLEHEM; 2011 Retired

**SCHAIBLE, JACOB F. (RE)**

*Retired*

PM: 1982; FE: 1987; RE: 2003; RE: 2004

APPTS: 1982 SILOAM SPRINGS FIRST; 1984 BRIGHTWATER; 1989 HIGHLANDS; 2002 Extension Ministry, GBGM METHODIST CHURCH OF SANTIAGO CHILE; 2003 Retired

**SCHEIBLE, JON (SY)**

*Lay Pastor, SAINT PAUL - GRAVEL HILL*

SY: 2016

APPTS: 2015 Lay Pastor, SAINT PAUL - GRAVEL HILL



**SCHICK, GREGORY (FL)***Associate Pastor, SAINT JAMES - LITTLE ROCK*

FL: 2004

APPTS: 2004 Associate Pastor, SAINT JAMES - LITTLE ROCK

**SCHILL, WILLIAM (SY)***Lay Pastor, WEINER FISHER*

SY: 2019

APPTS: 2019 Lay Pastor, WEINER FISHER

**SCHIMMER, NICK (FL)***Associate Pastor, ASBURY - LITTLE ROCK*

FL: 2019

LPLS APPTS: 2019 Associate Pastor, ASBURY - LITTLE ROCK

**SCOTT, JAMES B. (RE)***Retired*

PL: 1998; FE: 2000; FE: 2001; RE: 2004

APPTS: 1998 HOLIDAY ISLAND; 1999 Retired; 1999 NO RECORD OF APPT; 2000 General Evangelist, GENERAL EVANGELIST; 2000 Director, PROVIDENT MINISTRY SERVICE

**SCOTT, MOLLY DAVIS (RE)***Retired*

PE: 2001; FE: 2002; FE: 2004; RE: 2014

APPTS: 2000 General Evangelist, GENERAL EVANGELIST; 2000 Extension Ministry, PROVIDENT MINISTRY SERVICE; 2014 Retired

**SCOTT, NANCY (SY)***MORNING STAR*

SY: 2018

APPTS: 2018 MORNING STAR

**SCROGGIN, DAVID D. (RA)***Retired*

SP: 1970; FL: 1972; AM: 1976; RA: 2011

APPTS: 1967 FAULKNER CO PARISH; 1969 PLUMMERVILLE CT; 1970 NO RECORD OF APPT; 1972 VAN BUREN ST JOHNS; 1975 NEW HOPE ST JOHNS; 1976 VAN BUREN ST JOHNS; 1978 Campus Minister, WESLEY FOUNDATION - ATU; 1978 WESLEY FOUNDATION BELL'S; 1982 WESLEY FOUNDATION; 2009 WESLEY - RUSSELLVILLE; 2011 Retired; 2012 Retired

**SCRUGGS, DAVID (PL)***SAINTE JAMES - LONOKE*

PL: 1982; PL: 2004

APPTS: 1982 SWEET HOME; 1983 NEW HAVEN; 1984 SWEET HOME; 1988 MACEDONIA; 1992 DUNCAN; 1994 SAINT JAMES - LONOKE

**SCRUGGS, JAMES LEE (RA)***NEW ZION MOUNT ZION - CENTER RIDGE*

PL: 1984; FL: 1986; AM: 1987; AM: 1989; RA: 2011

ED: St. Paul School of Theology COSS; Hendrix College B.A.

APPTS: 1984 EBENEZER CONWAY; 1985 SCRUGGS CHAPEL; 1987 MT ZION; 1988 EBENEZER CONWAY; 1989 WHITE MEMORIAL; 2001 WHITE MEMORIAL MARKS CHAPEL; 2011 NEW ZION MOUNT ZION - CENTER RIDGE

**SCULL, BETTY (RL)***Retired*

PL: 1999; RL: 2011

APPTS: 2003 Associate Pastor, QUAPAW QUARTER; 2010 Retired; 2010 WILEY CHAPEL

**SEALE, RANDY (SY)***Lay Pastor, DESHA JAMESTOWN*

SY: 2018

APPTS: 2018 Lay Pastor, DESHA JAMESTOWN

**SEAY, PAUL E, SR (AM)**

CENTRAL AVENUE - BATESVILLE BETHESDA CAMPGROUND

PL: 2000; FL: 2001; AM: 2007

APPTS: 2000 CLEVELAND OVERCUP; 2001 CALICO ROCK SPRING CREEK; 2009 CENTRAL AVENUE - BATESVILLE; 2019 CENTRAL AVENUE - BATESVILLE BETHESDA CAMPGROUND

**SEAY, PAUL ED, JR. (FL)**

SHILOH - PARAGOULD PRUETT'S CHAPEL

SY: 2009; PL: 2009; FL: 2015

APPTS: 2009 HAVANA; 2014 CECIL VESTA; 2015 SHILOH - PARAGOULD PRUETT'S CHAPEL

**SEE, LEWIS (RE)**

*Retired*

PM: 1978; FE: 1985; FE: 1989; FE: 2004; RE: 2018

APPTS: 1978 IN SCHOOL; 1980 HUNTSVILLE PRESLEY CHAPEL; 1982 HUNTSVILLE; 1983 SHILOH PARAGOULD; 1984 NORTH LITTLE ROCK FIRST; 1988 FIRST N LTL ROCK; 1989 PRESCOTT FIRST; 1992 WEST MEMP FIRST; 1995 FORT SMITH - DIST SUPT; 1998 NORTH ARKANSAS CONFERENCE; 2000 ASBURY - LITTLE ROCK; 2002 Associate Pastor, SAINT JAMES - LITTLE ROCK; 2003 Medical Leave, MEDICAL LEAVE; 2018 Retired

**SETTLE, CHARLES THOMAS (RE)**

*Retired*

PM: 1973; FE: 1974; FE: 2004; RE: 2012

APPTS: 1973 TEXARKANA 1ST ASSOC; 1975 GRADY TRINITY; 1977 SARDIS; 1978 MURFREESBORO JAPANAY; 1980 CARLISLE; 1984 WESLEY PINE BLUFF; 1989 HOPE FIRST; 1994 PINE BLUFF FIRST; 2005 TEXARKANA FIRST; 2009 District Superintendent, NORTH DISTRICT; 2012 Retired

**SHAFER, JOHN W (RE)**

*Retired*

PM: 1967; FE: 1969; RE: 2004

APPTS: 1967 IN SCHOOL; 1968 BAYOU METO LODGE; 1970 IN SCHOOL; 1973 DIVISION OF CHAPLAINS; 1982 VETERANS ADMINISTRATION; 1987 SPRINGHILL; 1990 STAR CITY FIRST; 1994 HAMBURG; 2000 District Superintendent, LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE; 2004 Retired

**SHEPHERD, LATOYA (FL)**

*Associate Pastor, HERITAGE*

LY: 2016; SY: 2016; PL: 2016; FL: 2017

APPTS: 2016 Lay Pastor, MISSION; 2016 MISSION; 2017 Associate Pastor, HERITAGE

**SHOWNES, WADE (RE)**

*Retired*

SP: 1982; PM: 1984; FE: 1987; FE: 1999; FE: 2004; RE: 2017

APPTS: 1982 BRADFORD; 1983 LEPANTO; 1986 WESLEY COTTER; 1989 FIRST FORT SMITH; 1991 AUGUSTA; 1992 FIRST PARAGOULD; 1995 DANVILLE; 1999 CARLISLE FIRST; 2004 MONTICELLO FIRST; 2006 GODDARD; 2011 HIGHLAND VALLEY; 2015 VILLAGE - HOT SPRINGS; 2018 Retired

**SIGMAN, CHARLES (RE)**

*Retired*

PM: 1997; FE: 2000; FE: 2004; RE: 2018

APPTS: 1997 FIRST MAGNOLIA; 2000 NO RECORD OF APPT; 2001 PROSPERITY; 2001 HAZEN DEVALLS BLUFF; 2003 NEWPORT FIRST; 2010 SAINT PAUL - JONESBORO; 2018 Retired

**SILLS, GILLIAM (RL)**

*Retired*

PL: 1982; DI: 1986; FL: 1988; PL: 2000; RL: 2001; RL: 2004

APPTS: 1979 Mount Tabor-Zion-Concord; 1982 MOUNT TABOR; 1982 GUM SPRINGS; 1983 MT CARMEL BENTON; 1985 CONGO; 1988 DUMAS MEMORIAL; 1990 AMITY; 1995 ST ANDRW ARKADELPH; 1997 MARKHAM; 1998 LEWISVILLE; 2000 MOUNT TABOR; 2002 WARD; 2005 Associate Pastor, HEBER SPRINGS; 2006 WYE MOUNTAIN; 2007 NAYLOR; 2008 STAMPS; 2010 MCRAE GARNER; 2010 Retired; 2011 MCRAE ELLIS CHAPEL; 2012 UMSTED MEMORIAL EMORY CHAPEL; 2014 GRIFFITHVILLE DOGWOOD; 2015 ROSE BUD; 2016 ROSE BUD HARMONY; 2018 JUDSONIA KENSETT

**SIMPSON, JAY STEPHEN (FE)***Associate Pastor, TEXARKANA FIRST*

PL: 2014; PE: 2016; FE: 2018

APPTS: 2014 HUGHES MADISON; 2016 OSCEOLA; 2016 OSCEOLA; 2018 Associate Pastor, TEXARKANA FIRST

**SINGH, LINDA SUE (RE)***Retired*

SP: 1990; PL: 1992; FL: 1993; AM: 1996; AM: 1999; FE: 2001; RE: 2006

APPTS: 1990 MOUNT PLEASANT; 1992 OAKLAND; 1993 QUITMAN; 1995 KIBLER; 1997 TUCKERMAN; 1999 MARKHAM; 2001 Associate Pastor, SAINT JAMES - LITTLE ROCK; 2002 GEYER SPRINGS; 2005 Retired; 2006 Associate Pastor, LITTLE ROCK FIRST

**SINGLETON SNYDER, BETSY (FE)***Associate Pastor, PULASKI HEIGHTS*

PM: 1989; FE: 1993; FE: 2004

APPTS: 1989 IN SCHOOL; 1991 BRUCE MEML; 1992 Associate Pastor, PULASKI HEIGHTS; 2000 Sabbatical; 2001 HAZEN DEVALLS BLUFF; 2001 QUAPAW QUARTER; 2008 Incapacity Leave; 2011 TRINITY - LITTLE ROCK; 2016 Sabbatical; 2016 Associate Pastor, PULASKI HEIGHTS

**SKARDA, BRITT (FE)***PULASKI HEIGHTS*

PM: 1986; FE: 1989; FE: 2001; FE: 2004

APPTS: 1986 NO SALARY PAYING UNIT; 1986 IN SCHOOL; 1987 BEARDEN; 1989 Associate Pastor, PULASKI HEIGHTS; 1992 HENDERSON; 2000 SPRINGDALE FIRST; 2010 PULASKI HEIGHTS

**SLOCUM, CHYRL SAVAGE (SY)***MONTROSE PARKDALE*

PL: 2004; SY: 2018

APPTS: 2004 EUDORA/PARKDALE/EXTRA; 2004 EUDORA PARKDALE; 2013 FOUNTAIN HILL; 2015 FOUNTAIN HILL MONTROSE PARKDALE; 2018 MONTROSE PARKDALE

**SMITH, ANDREW (PL)***HIGHFILL SULPHUR SPRINGS*

PL: 2018

APPTS: 2018 HIGHFILL SULPHUR SPRINGS

**SMITH, DARRELL VAN (RE)***Retired*

PM: 1963; FE: 1968; HL: 1972; HL: 2004; RE: 2012

APPTS: 1972 Honorable Location; 2012 Retired

**SMITH, DAVID A. (RE)***Retired*

RE: 1997; RE: 2004

APPTS: 1997 Retired

**SMITH, DAVID M. (RL)***Retired*

PL: 1993; LP: 2006; PL: 2007; RL: 2011

APPTS: 1993 BELLEFONTE VALLEY VIEW; 1994 SAINT PAUL'S - HARRISON BELLEFONTE VALLEY VIEW; 2004 HARRISON ST. PAUL CHARGE; 2005 SAINT PAUL'S - HARRISON BELLEFONTE VALLEY VIEW; 2007 EVERTON VALLEY SPRINGS; 2012 Retired; 2013 EVERTON; 2015 EVERTON BERGMAN

**SMITH, JAMES MICHAEL (RL)***Retired*

SY: 2009; PL: 2009; RL: 2016

APPTS: 2009 NORMAN; 2012 PARIS; 2016 Retired; 2017 Retired

**SMITH, JAMES PHILLIP (FL)***FORDYCE FIRST*

PL: 2010; FL: 2016

APPTS: 2010 HORATIO WINTHROP; 2016 FORDYCE FIRST

**SMITH, JONAH WAYNE (PL)**

SAINT FRANCIS

PL: 2001

APPTS: 2001 ST. FRANCIS/WILSON CHAPEL; 2007 SAINT FRANCIS

**SMITH, LLOYD (RE)**

*Retired*

FL: 1953; PM: 1954; PM: 1956; FL: 1964; FE: 1967; FE: 1968; RE: 1988; RE: 2004

APPTS: 1953 FORREST CITY CT; 1954 FOROYCE; 1955 MURFREESBORO; 1956 VAN BUREN CT; 1959 DERMOTT CT; 1961 FAYETTEVILLE; 1963 CONWAY MARCHE; 1964 MAUMELLE; 1967 DUNCAN CT; 1968 MARIANNA ENLGD CH; 1970 N L ROCK ENLARGD CH; 1971 HOT SPRINGS; 1973 P B ST MARK CARTH HENSL; 1978 P B ST MARK PARHAM CHAPEL; 1982 MACEDONIA; 2001 Retired

**SMITH, MICHAEL ANDREW (FE)**

BOONEVILLE WASHBURN

PL: 2009; FL: 2010; PE: 2011; FE: 2013

APPTS: 2007 Student, MEMPHIS THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY; 2009 Local pastor, SAINT PAUL - LITTLE ROCK; 2010 CALICO ROCK SPRING CREEK; 2013 BRINKLEY BRASFIELD; 2017 BOONEVILLE WASHBURN

**SMITH, ROY PATTERSON (FE)**

TRINITY - LITTLE ROCK

PM: 1978; FE: 1981; FE: 2004

APPTS: 1978 Student, IN SCHOOL; 1980 MT OLIVET PROSPERITY; 1982 ROWELL CIRCUIT/UNION UMC; 1982 Associate Pastor, LAKESIDE PINE BLFF; 1986 ENGLAND; 1992 PRESCOTT FIRST; 1995 MALVERN FIRST; 2005 Director of Area Ministries, ARKANSAS CONFERENCE; 2010 RUSSELLVILLE FIRST; 2018 TRINITY - LITTLE ROCK

**SMITH, WALTER L. (RE)**

*Retired*

PM: 1975; FE: 1978; FE: 2004; RE: 2017

APPTS: 1975 Student, IN SCHOOL; 1977 Associate Pastor, OAKLAWN ASSOC; 1978 EUODORA PARKDALE; 1979 Associate Pastor, LITTLE ROCK FIRST; 1982 Associate Pastor, FIRST LITTLE ROCK; 1983 LEWISVILLE; 1986 ASHDOWN FIRST RICHMOND; 1990 HAMBURG FIRST; 1994 ST PAUL EL DORADO; 1999 TRINITY - LITTLE ROCK; 2004 MAGNOLIA FIRST; 2009 CHRIST OF THE HILLS; 2017 Retired; 2017 SMACKOVER SILVER HILL; 2019 Intern Pastor, MOUNTAINSIDE

**SNEED, GARY (SY)**

HAMPTON FAUSTINA

SY: 2019

APPTS: 2019 HAMPTON FAUSTINA

**SNOW, JAMES JIMMIE F (RL)**

WESLEY - COTTER

PL: 2005; RL: 2015

APPTS: 2004 FAIRVIEW - MOUNTAIN HOME; 2013 Associate Pastor, MOUNTAIN HOME FIRST; 2015 WESLEY - COTTER; 2015 Retired

**SNYDER, JOHN (RL)**

*Retired*

OF: 1998; FL: 2000; RL: 2006

APPTS: 1998 BONO SHADY GROVE; 2006 Retired; 2006 Schugtowntown - Pine Log; 2007 BROOKLAND UNION GROVE; 2009 Interim, PLEASANT GROVE - JONESBORO; 2009 Local pastor, CHRIST UNITED

**SOWARD, PATTY SUE (AM)**

Associate Pastor, JONESBORO FIRST

PL: 1999; FL: 2008; AM: 2010

APPTS: 1999 Associate Pastor, BRINKLEY BRASFIELD; 2003 Associate Pastor, SAINT PAUL - JONESBORO; 2007 Associate Pastor, JONESBORO FIRST

**SPARKS, JOE (RA)**

*Retired*

PL: 1988; FL: 1989; FL: 1992; AM: 1995; RA: 1996; RA: 2004

APPTS: 1988 NO RECORD OF APPT; 1988 BAY VILLAGE; 1989 JOINER; 1992 PARKVIEW BENTON; 1995 TYRONZA; 1996 Retired; 2002 LEPANTO JOINER; 2008 Retired

**SPENCE, DENNIS (RE)***Retired*

PM: 1975; FE: 1978; FE: 2004; RE: 2018

APPTS: 1975 IN SCHOOL; 1977 WESLEY; 1980 VAN BUREN ST JOHN; 1984 MCCRORY; 1988 CARLISLE; 1991 CLARKSVILLE; 1996 District Superintendent, BATESVILLE - DIST SUPT; 2001 BENTONVILLE FIRST; 2006 District Superintendent, SOUTHEAST DISTRICT; 2012 MONTICELLO FIRST; 2018 Retired

Dis-

**SPRAGG, DAWN (FD)***Deacon, THE TEEN ACTION AND SUPPORT CENTER*

PD: 2009; FD: 2011

APPTS: 2009 Deacon, CENTRAL - ROGERS; 2018 Deacon, THE TEEN ACTION AND SUPPORT CENTER; 2018 Deacon, CENTRAL - ROGERS

**SPRINKLE, HEATHER (PL)***DOVER*

PL: 2017

APPTS: 2017 DOVER

**SPURLOCK, RYAN (PL)***MAMMOTH SPRING CAMP*

SY: 2012; PL: 2013

APPTS: 2012 Co-Pastor, EXTRA; 2013 EARLE CRAWFORDSVILLE; 2015 MAMMOTH SPRING CAMP

**STARNES, ROCKEY EARL (RE)***DIAMOND CITY SAINT PAUL'S - HARRISON*

FL: 1995; PM: 1997; FE: 2000; FE: 2004; RE: 2017

APPTS: 1995 WELCOME; 1997 TIMOTHY CAMDEN; 2000 HELENA FIRST; 2005 DEQUEEN FIRST GILLHAM; 2007 SAINT PAUL - SEARCY; 2009 POCAHONTAS; 2017 Retired; 2018 MAYNARD; 2019 DIAMOND CITY SAINT PAUL'S - HARRISON; 2019 Retired

**STEELE, DAVID RANDLE (RE)***Retired*

PM: 1977; FE: 1982; FE: 2004; RE: 2015

APPTS: 1977 IN SCHOOL; 1980 Associate Pastor, HOT SPRINGS 1ST ASSOC; 1982 Associate Pastor, FIRST HOT SPRINGS; 1982 MARYSVILLE; 1985 HENDERSON; 1992 WARREN FIRST; 1997 BENTON FIRST; 2004 TRINITY - LITTLE ROCK; 2007 BATESVILLE FIRST; 2010 MOUNT IDA JOPLIN; 2015 Retired; 2018 OLD AUSTIN

**STEELE, RODNEY G. (RE)***Retired*

PM: 1977; FE: 1981; FE: 2004; RE: 2019

APPTS: 1977 IN SCHOOL; 1980 MINERAL SPRINGS WAKEFIELD; 1982 PULASKI HEIGHTS; 1986 DIVISION OF CHAPLAINS; 1988 FIRST MURFREESBORO; 1992 VAN BUREN HERITAGE; 1997 FIRST ROGERS; 2001 TEXARKAN FIRST; 2005 District Superintendent, NORTH CENTRAL DISTRICT; 2011 MOUNTAIN HOME FIRST; 2015 District Superintendent, SOUTHWEST DISTRICT OFFICE; 2019 Retired

**STEELE, WILLIAM N. (RE)***Retired*

PM: 1974; FE: 1978; FE: 2004; RE: 2017

APPTS: 1974 Student, Student; 1977 MT VIEW-MARTINDALE; 1979 Associate Pastor, OAKLAWN ASSOC; 1980 SPARKMAN; 1981 HOPE CT; 1982 HOPE FIRST; 1982 LEOLA MOORE'S CHAPEL - SHERIDAN; 1983 ST LUKE PINE BLUFF; 1987 CHRIST MEMORIAL-IMPERIAL (MO EAST); 1988 HIGHCREST; 1990 Counselor, BOYS RANCH-FL; 2004 PEA RIDGE; 2005 PEA RIDGE BRIGHTWATER; 2007 ASBURY - MAGNOLIA; 2008 TUCKERMAN SWIFTON; 2010 PARKVIEW NEW HOPE - BENTON; 2011 CONCORD - LONOKE; 2012 Medical Leave, MEDICAL LEAVE; 2017 Retired

**STEGALL, ELIZABETH (RL)***Retired*

SP: 2003; PL: 2006; FL: 2007; PL: 2013; RL: 2013

APPTS: 2002 CEDAR GROVE (S) -BA; 2004 MCRAE GARNER; 2006 Co-Pastor, JUDSONIA/ANTIOCH/HARMONY/ELLIS CHAPEL; 2007 LEOLA MOORE'S CHAPEL - SHERIDAN; 2010 GLENWOOD DAISY; 2013 SPARKMAN DALARK BETHLEHEM; 2014 Retired

**STEGALL, HELEN (RD)**

*Retired*

PD: 2007; FD: 2009; LA: 2014; RD: 2015

APPTS: 2007 Associate Pastor, CHRIST OF THE HILLS; 2013 Leave of Absence; 2015 Retired

**STEINEGGER, JANE (RD)**

*Retired*

RD: 2004

APPTS: 1999 Deacon, HARRISBURG FIRST PLEASANT VALLEY; 2000 Deacon, JONESBORO FIRST; 2002 Deacon, MARKED TREE; 2004 Deacon, HARRISBURG FIRST PLEASANT VALLEY; 2004 Deacon, HARRISBURG FIRST PLEASANT VALLEY; 2004 Retired

**STEWART, ALZEAN (SY)**

*Lay Pastor, WILEY CHAPEL*

SY: 2016

APPTS: 2016 Lay Pastor, WILEY CHAPEL

**STEWART, JOHN SCOTT (FE)**

*PEA RIDGE BRIGHTWATER*

OE: 2017; FE: 2018; TI: 2018

APPTS: 2017 PEA RIDGE BRIGHTWATER

**STILLWELL, JIMMIE (PL)**

*PLEASANT GROVE - JONESBORO*

SY: 2015; PL: 2016

APPTS: 2015 Lay Pastor, PLEASANT GROVE - JONESBORO; 2016 PLEASANT GROVE - JONESBORO

**STOLL, JOHN (RL)**

*ELI LINDSEY FRIENDSHIP - RAVENDEN*

FL: 1978; PL: 1982; RL: 2015

APPTS: 1978 MAYNARD; 1981 RAVENDEN SPRINGS; 1981 ELI LINDSEY FRIENDSHIP - RAVENDEN; 1984 Lynn; 2015 Retired

**STRANG, LYNN DAVID (RL)**

*NEW HOPE-VAN BUREN*

PL: 2004; RL: 2018

APPTS: 1994 Lay Pastor, WYATT MEMORIAL; 1995 Local pastor, ST ANDREW; 1997 Local pastor, HARTFORD MIDLAND; 2003 Local pastor, DENNING; 2004 Local pastor, PRAIRIE VIEW/PIONEER MEMORIAL; 2006 Local pastor, MOUNTAIN VIEW; 2008 LAVACA MOUNTAIN VIEW - ALMA; 2015 LAVACA NEW HOPE - VAN BUREN; 2018 NEW HOPE-VAN BUREN; 2018 Retired

**STRANG, PAUL (FE)**

*FAIRFIELD BAY*

PL: 1993; AM: 1997; PM: 2000; FE: 2002; FE: 2004

APPTS: 1992 Local pastor, HARTMAN CT; 1993 MULBERRY; 1995 CAVE CITY; 2003 Associate Pastor, LAKEWOOD; 2005 WESLEY - FORT SMITH; 2010 FAIRFIELD BAY

**STRAUBEL, MACE P. (RA)**

*SHILOH - JONESBORO*

OF: 1994; FL: 1997; AM: 2001; AM: 2004; RA: 2018

APPTS: 1994 LESLIE; 2000 LESLIE MARSHALL; 2003 DIAMOND CITY OMAHA; 2010 RECTOR; 2018 SHILOH - JONESBORO; 2018 Retired

**STROPES, DENNIS (RL)**

*Retired*

PL: 2001; RL: 2007

2001 GOSHEN; 2007 Retired

**SUDBRINK, JANICE (FD)**

*Deacon, FORT SMITH FIRST*

PD: 2005; FD: 2009

APPTS: 2006 Associate Pastor, FORT SMITH FIRST; 2012 Deacon, FORT SMITH FIRST; 2012 Deacon, ATTEND SCHOOL; 2016 Deacon, FORT SMITH FIRST

**SUITE, ANDREW (PE)**

SALEM - CONWAY

PL: 2016; PE: 2018

APPTS:

2016 Associate Pastor, MOUNTAINSIDE; 2018 Associate Pastor, MAUMELLE FIRST; 2019 SALEM - CONWAY

**SULLINGER, THOMAS (FE)**

DANVILLE TRINITY-DANVILLE HAVANA

SP: 1988; PM: 1996; FE: 1998

APPTS: 1987 WILD CHERRY; 1988 ASH FLAT EVENING SHADE; 1989 ROSE BUD; 1993 N. Texas Conference; 1996 PIGGOTT FIRST; 1999 HARRISBURG FIRST PLEASANT VALLEY; 2005 DANVILLE TRINITY - DANVILLE; 2014 DANVILLE TRINITY-DANVILLE HAVANA

**SUTFIN, JASON (FE)**

LEACHVILLE CARAWAY

SP: 2004; PE: 2008; FE: 2010

APPTS: 2004 Student Local Pastor, NEW HAVEN - JONESBORO; 2005 Student Local Pastor, WARREN'S CHAPEL WOOD'S CHAPEL; 2007 Associate Pastor, WEST MEMPHIS FIRST; 2009 MOUNT TABOR - CABOT; 2012 GRIFFIN MEMORIAL; 2016 FISHER STREET; 2016 FISHER STREET SEDGWICK; 2017 LEACHVILLE CARAWAY

**SUTTON, MICHAEL (RE)**

Retired

FL: 1988; AM: 1994; PM: 1996; FE: 1998; FE: 2004; RE: 2012

APPTS: 1988 SHILOH-STANFORD; 1991 SHILOH PARAGOULD; 1993 ST PAUL MT CARMEL; 1997 ST PAUL JONESBORO; 2001 SILOAM SPRINGS FIRST; 2004 GRIFFIN MEMORIAL; 2009 GRIFFIN MEMORIAL; 2012 Retired

**SWIFT, DAVID (RE)**

Retired

PM: 1975; FE: 1979; HN: 1981; FE: 1990; FE: 2004; RE: 2012

APPTS: 1974 IN SCHOOL; 1978 HATFIELD CT; 1980 NORPHLET EBENEZER; 1984 WALDO; 1986 ST ANDRW ARKADELPH; 1990 LEACHVILLE; 2000 ALMA; 2004 BOONEVILLE/WASHBURN; 2006 BRINKLEY BRASFIELD; 2007 FAIRVIEW - CAMDEN; 2009 TIMOTHY SAINT MARK - CAMDEN; 2010 SHILOH - PARAGOULD SHILOH - JONESBORO; 2012 Retired

**TANNER, GEORGE A. (RE)**

Retired

PM: 1955; FE: 1960; RE: 1997; RE: 2004

APPTS: 1955 WINFIELD MEM ASC; 1956 IN SCHOOL; 1959 WESLEY FND DIR; 1960 WESLEY FND MCNEIL; 1961 WESLEY FD SN ST COLL; 1965 FACULTY SN ST COL; 1967 PINE BLUFF 1ST ASC; 1969 LK VLLG MONTROSE; 1971 CAMDEN FAIRVIEW; 1975 DUMAS; 1978 CONF COUNCIL ON MIN; 1982 LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE; 1982 LITTLE ROCK - DIST SUPT; 1987 HOT SPRNGS VILLAGE; 1997 Retired; 2004 Retired

**TAULBEE, TODD-PAUL R. (FE)**

SHERIDAN

PE: 1997; FE: 1999; FE: 2002; FE: 2004

APPTS: 1997 Associate Pastor, TRINITY L ROCK; 1999 LOWELL FOUNDERY MISSION; 2002 LAKESIDE - LAKE VILLAGE MONTROSE; 2008 BRYANT FIRST; 2011 MORRILTON FIRST; 2016 WEST MEMPHIS FIRST; 2018 SHERIDAN

**TAYLOR, MARTHA S. (RD)**

Deacon, SAINT JAMES - LITTLE ROCK

PD: 2011; FD: 2014; RD: 2019

APPTS: 2011 Deacon, FAITHSPRING; 2013 Director, AR CONFERENCE COMMUNICATIONS, MARKETING &amp; TRAINING; 2013 Deacon, FAITH - LITTLE ROCK; 2015 Deacon, SAINT JAMES - LITTLE ROCK; 2017 Medical Leave, MEDICAL LEAVE; 2018 Leave of Absence; 2018 Deacon, EQUIDISCOVERY; 2019 Retired

**TEAGUE, SAMUEL (RE)**

*Retired*

PM: 1955; FE: 1959; FE: 1991; RE: 1999; RE: 2004

APPTS: 1955 IN SCHOOL; 1959 MONETTE; 1961 PARKIN; 1963 BALD KNOB; 1965 FAYTVLL WES FDN; 1967 N L RK INDIAN HL CT; 1972 BENTONVILLE; 1979 NEWPORT FIRST; 1981 DIST SUPT PARAGOULD; 1982 PARAGOULD-JONESBORO - DIST SUPT; 1985 LAKEWOOD; 1991 LAKESIDE PINE BLFF; 1995 CONWAY - DIST SUPT; 1999 Retired; 2001 Interim Pastor, MCCABE CHAPEL; 2003 Director, COURSE OF STUDY SCHOOL

**TEEGARDEN, JESSICA WADDELL (FD)**

*Deacon, FORREST HEIGHTS STEM, FACULTY*

PD: 2013; FD: 2016

APPTS: 2013 Transitional Leave; 2013 Extension Ministry, MEMPHIS CONFERENCE; 2016 Transitional Leave; 2016 Deacon, ARGENTA; 2016 Deacon, MCDERMOTT ELEMENTARY SCHOOL; 2017 Deacon, FORREST HEIGHTS STEM, FACULTY; 2019 Deacon, PULASKI HEIGHTS

**TEETER, GARRY DEAN (FD)**

*Deacon, BENTON FIRST*

PL: 2001; PD: 2011; FD: 2014

APPTS: 1985 MOUNT CARMEL - BENTON; 2001 Associate Pastor, BRYANT FIRST; 2007 Deacon, BENTON FIRST; 2010 Counselor, DAILY BREAD COUNSELING - BRYANT AR

**TEETER, JIMMY KEITH (RE)**

*Retired*

FE: 1977; FE: 2003; RE: 2013

APPTS: 2003 AVERY'S CHAPEL BRUCE MEMORIAL MIDWAY; 2013 Retired

**TERRELL, AL (SY)**

*SWEET HOME - MURFREESBORO*

SY: 1963; SY: 2004

APPTS: 1978 SWEET HOME - MURFREESBORO

**THOMASON, DANA (RE)**

*Retired*

PM: 1977; PM: 1982; FE: 1985; FE: 1985; RE: 2009

APPTS: 1977 IN SCHOOL; 1982 IN SCHOOL; 1982 TYRONZA; 1985 FIRST BENTON; 1988 HENDRIX COLLEGE; 1994 HENDRIX COLLEGE; 2000 MALLETTOWN; 2002 SPRINGFIELD; 2003 Counselor, COUNSELING ASSOCIATES, RUSSELLVILLE, AR; 2008 Extension Ministry, DAYSPRING BEHAVIORAL HEALTH SERVICES; 2009 Retired; 2012 Retired

**THOMPSON, ANDREW C. (FE)**

*SPRINGDALE FIRST*

PM: 2002; FE: 2005

APPTS: 2003 Chaplain, LAMBUTH UNIV; 2004 Associate Pastor, SEARCY FIRST; 2006 Student, DUKE DIVINITY SCHOOL; 2011 Professor, MEMPHIS THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY; 2013 Associate Pastor, MARION; 2015 SPRINGDALE FIRST

**THOMPSON, CARLA RAY (RL)**

*MCCRORY COTTON PLANT*

PL: 2007; FL: 2012; RL: 2019

APPTS: 2007 Associate Pastor, ARKADELPHIA FIRST; 2008 MOUNT ZION - ARKADELPHIA; 2010 HOLLYWOOD; 2012 MCCRORY COTTON PLANT; 2019 Retired

**THOMPSON, CHARLES T. (RE)**

*Retired*

FE: 1983; FE: 1990; RE: 2009

APPTS: 1990 ALMYRA; 1991 BAYOU METO; 1993 CARR MEMORIAL; 1995 WILSON; 1996 CLARENDON; 1999 BLYTHEVLL ALDERSGATE; 2001 STEPHENS CHARGE; 2004 EARLE CRAWFORDSVILLE; 2006 HARRISBURG FIRST PLEASANT VALLEY; 2009 Retired



**THOMPSON, DAVIS E. (RE)***Retired*

PM: 1976; FE: 1979; FE: 2001; FE: 2004; RE: 2016

APPTS: 1976 IN SCHOOL; 1978 WELCOME NEW ERA; 1981 LOCKESBURG; 1985 NASHVILLE FIRST; 1990 MENA FIRST; 1995 HOPE FIRST; 2001 ROGERS FIRST; 2006 SEARCY FIRST; 2010 NORTH LITTLE ROCK FIRST; 2016 Retired

**THOMPSON, WILLIAM J (RE)***WESLEY CHAPEL -BRINKLEY TAYLOR CHAPEL*

FL: 1982; PM: 1988; FE: 1990; FE: 2004; RE: 2012

APPTS: 1982 NEW ZION; 1988 MALLALIEU; 1990 WESLEY FOUNDATION; 1994 CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES; 1998 LAKEWOOD; 2000 WESLEY CHAPEL -BRINKLEY TAYLOR CHAPEL; 2012 Retired

**THRASHER, DONALD (OD)***Deacon, FORT SMITH FIRST*

OD: 2018

APPTS: 2018 Deacon, FORT SMITH FIRST

**THRESHER, JIM (RE)***Retired*

FL: 1982; SP: 1983; PM: 1986; FE: 1989; RE: 2008

APPTS: 1982 LAKE CITY; 1982 IMBODEN; 1988 PERRYVILLE; 1990 BONO; 1992 MARMADUKE; 1997 Associate Pastor, PARAGOULD FIRST; 2002 TRUMANN TYRONZA; 2006 EARLE CRAWFORDSVILLE; 2008 Retired

**THUESON, DANIEL (FE)***CHARLESTON*

PL: 2009; LY: 2009; PE: 2013; FE: 2015

APPTS: 2009 COLES CHAPEL; 2009 COLES CHAPEL BRANCH; 2013 Associate Pastor, BENTON FIRST; 2015 ALMA KIBLER; 2018 CHARLESTON

**TIMMONS, BRIAN (FE)***Leave of Absence*

PE: 2005; FE: 2009

APPTS: 2005 Associate Pastor, BENTONVILLE FIRST; 2008 OAKLEY CHAPEL; 2010 PEA RIDGE BRIGHTWATER; 2017 Leave of Absence

**TOOMBS, THOMAS (FE)***HEBER SPRINGS*

SP: 1993; PM: 1996; FE: 1999; FE: 2004

APPTS: 1991 UNION GROVE; 1992 WEINER; 1996 CORNERSTONE - JONESBORO; 2009 HEBER SPRINGS

**TOPHAM, MICHAEL WAYNE (RE)***Retired*

PL: 1996; FL: 1998; AM: 2001; PM: 2003; FE: 2006; RE: 2016

APPTS: 1996 ALTUS GRENADES CHAPEL; 1998 DOVER MORELAND ST PAUL; 2000 DECATUR; 2002 MULBERRY; 2006 SPRINGDALE WESLEY; 2007 SMACKOVER SILVER HILL; 2007 HUNTSVILLE PRESLEY CHAPEL; 2008 DES ARC FIRST; 2012 CAVANAUGH HACKETT; 2015 MANSFIELD HACKETT; 2016 Retired

**TREXLER, VIRGINIA SUE (RL)***Retired*

FL: 1999; FL: 2004; RL: 2011

APPTS: 1999 Associate Pastor, FIRST BENTON; 2000 LOCKESBURG; 2002 Associate Pastor, HIGHLAND VALLEY; 2005 Incapacity Leave; 2011 Retired

**TROUT, HOWARD MARK (PL)***ROCK SPRINGS RAMER'S CHAPEL MARS HILL*

OF: 2006; PL: 2016

APPTS: 2007 ROCK SPRINGS - LAFERAMER'S CHAPEL; 2019 ROCK SPRINGS RAMER'S CHAPEL MARS HILL

**TUBBS, MELANIE LAUREEN (PE)***AUGUSTA BALD KNOB*

PL: 2013; FL: 2017; PE: 2018

APPTS: 2013 Associate Pastor, RUSSELLVILLE FIRST; 2014 OLA PLAINVIEW; 2016 OLA PLAINVIEW WAVELAND; 2017 AUGUSTA BALD KNOB

**TURNER, CASEY (FL)**

*Associate Pastor, JONESBORO FIRST*

PL: 2016; FL: 2018

APPTS: 2018 Associate Pastor, JONESBORO FIRST

**TURNER, FLEMING O.D. (RE)**

*PANGBURN*

FL: 1989; AM: 1994; FE: 1997; RE: 2006

APPTS: 1989 TRINITY L ROCK; 1989 EUDORA SCOTT MEML; 1992 DUMAS MEMORIAL; 1996 SMACKOVER SILVER HILL; 2006 Retired; 2013 PANGBURN; 2013 Retired

**TURNER, JAMES H. (PL)**

*ANTIOCH MCRAE*

SY: 2014; PL: 2015

APPTS: 2014 Lay Pastor, GARNER; 2015 Local pastor, GARNER; 2016 ANTIOCH GARNER; 2019 ANTIOCH MCRAE

**TURNER, JULIA BETH (RE)**

*Retired*

LP: 2001; SP: 2001; PL: 2005; PE: 2005; FE: 2008; RE: 2011

APPTS: 2000 POTTSVILLE; 2001 Student, CANDLER SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY; 2005 NAYLOR; 2005 GLENWOOD - DAISY; 2006 Associate Pastor, FORT SMITH FIRST; 2008 CONCORD - LONOKE; 2011 Retired

**UTLEY, MICHAEL DARRYL (FE)**

*HARRISBURG FARM HILL*

SY: 2010; FL: 2011; PE: 2013; FE: 2016

APPTS: 2010 Lay Speaker, HICKORY RIDGE TILTON; 2011 Local pastor, HICKORY RIDGE TILTON; 2013 Probationary Mem, HICKORY RIDGE TILTON; 2014 HENDERSON; 2017 HARRISBURG; 2019 HARRISBURG FARM HILL

**VAN HOOSE, JUDITH S. (RD)**

*Retired*

FD: 1997; FD: 2004; RD: 2017

APPTS: 1997 Associate Pastor, FIRST SPRINGDALE; 2001 Associate Pastor, SPRINGDALE FIRST; 2002 Deacon, JUNIOR ACHIEVEMENT OF NW ARKANSAS; 2003 Deacon, SPRINGDALE FIRST; 2017 Retired

**VANDERBILT, BILLY (FL)**

*SAINT PAUL - JONESBORO*

SY: 2014; FL: 2015

APPTS: 2014 Lay Speaker, MARMADUKE CHRIST UNITED; 2015 Local pastor, MARMADUKE CHRIST UNITED; 2018 SAINT PAUL - JONESBORO

**VANDYGRIFF, JAN (SY)**

*Lay Pastor, SHIRLEY*

SY: 2016

APPTS: 2016 Lay Pastor, SHIRLEY

**VAUGHAN, CARNESS (FE)**

*SAINT JAMES - LITTLE ROCK*

PM: 1995; FE: 1997; FE: 2004

APPTS: 1995 Associate Pastor, FIRST HOT SPRINGS; 1999 STAR CITY FIRST; 2004 ASBURY - LITTLE ROCK; 2008 CENTRAL - ROGERS; 2017 SAINT JAMES - LITTLE ROCK

**VAUGHAN, CLEFTON SAMUEL (FE)**

*Extension Ministry, INTERNATIONAL CHURCH OF BANGKOK*

PM: 2000; FE: 2003; FE: 2004

APPTS: 2000 Associate Pastor, RUSSELLVILLE FIRST; 2003 METHODIST CHURCH - UNITED KINGDOM (ENGLAND); 2005 Associate Pastor, PULASKI HEIGHTS; 2008 Associate Pastor, CENTRAL - FAYETTEVILLE; 2012 GRAND AVENUE - STUTTGART; 2015 Extension Ministry, INTERNATIONAL CHURCH OF BANGKOK

**VICK, WILLIAM TODD (FE)**

*Associate Pastor, LAKEWOOD*

PL: 2011; PE: 2014; FE: 2016

APPTS: 2011 Associate Pastor, SAINT PAUL - FORT SMITH; 2013 VESTA; 2014 SALEM - CONWAY; 2019 Associate Pastor, LAKEWOOD

**VINING, RAYMOND (RL)***Retired*

FL: 2003; RL: 2011

APPTS: 2003 Associate Pastor, CABOT; 2011 Retired

**WAGGONER, STEPHEN ELLIS (FE)***OAK GROVE - SEARCY*

PM: 1998; FE: 2000; FE: 2004

APPTS: 1998 HUNTSVILLE; 2000 MCCRORY COTTON PLANT; 2004 TUCKERMAN SWIFTON; 2005 MANILA COMMUNITY; 2007 Leave of Absence; 2008 Lay Pastor, OAK GROVE - SEARCY; 2014 OAK GROVE - SEARCY

**WAINSCOTT, JAMES (FE)***QUITMAN*

SP: 2004; PE: 2006; FE: 2010

APPTS: 2004 Student Local Pastor, FORREST HILLS; 2005 Student Local Pastor, MADISON; 2005 Student Local Pastor, MADISON; 2006 BROOKLAND UNION GROVE; 2007 Chaplain, US ARMY; 2009 BROOKLAND UNION GROVE; 2011 MURFREESBORO; 2017 POCAHONTAS; 2019 QUITMAN

**WALDRUP, BETH ANN (FE)***CAMDEN FIRST*

PE: 2001; FE: 2004; FE: 2005

APPTS: 1999 Student Local Pastor, MT PLEASANT; 2001 OAK FOREST; 2004 ASHDOWN FIRST RICHMOND; 2007 SAINT PAUL - JONESBORO; 2010 CABOT; 2014 MAUMELLE FIRST; 2018 CAMDEN FIRST

**WALKER, DAN L (RL)***Retired*

PL: 2003; FL: 2005; PL: 2007; RL: 2014

APPTS: 2000 Lay Speaker, WARRENS CHAPEL; 2003 Local pastor, WARREN'S CHAPEL WOOD'S CHAPEL; 2005 Local pastor, MARMADUKE; 2007 WARREN'S CHAPEL WOOD'S CHAPEL; 2008 WEINER FISHER; 2014 Retired; 2015 IMBODEN SMITHVILLE

**WALKER, DOUGLAS RAY (FL)***MOUNTAINSIDE*

FL: 2017

APPTS: 2017 Associate Pastor, ASBURY - LITTLE ROCK; 2019 MOUNTAINSIDE

**WALKER, JOHN FRANKLIN (RE)***Retired*

PL: 1953; SP: 1956; PM: 1961; FE: 1965; RE: 2004

APPTS: 1953 Student, WILMAR CT; 1955 Student, HERMITAGE; 1956 MORNING STAR; 1957 HOT SPRGS TIGERT MEM; 1959 AMITY; 1960 Student, IN SCHOOL; 1962 SPRINGHILL CT; 1963 Student, IN SCHOOL SMU; 1965 Campus Minister, WESLEY FDN SN ST COL; 1969 MALVERN ST PAUL PAR; 1970 PINE BLUFF HAWLEY; 1972 SMACKOVER; 1977 ST PAULS; 1980 District Superintendent, HOPE - DIST SUPT; 1985 LAKESIDE PINE BLFF; 1991 FORT SMITH FIRST; 1991 FORT SMITH 1ST CHURCH; 2001 District Superintendent, NORTHWEST DISTRICT; 2004 Retired; 2004 Retired; 2010 FAITH - HOT SPRINGS MORNING STAR; 2014 Retired

**WALKER, ROBERT HENRY (RE)***Retired*

SP: 1988; PL: 1990; PM: 1993; FE: 1996; FE: 2004; RE: 2016

APPTS: 1988 NO RECORD OF APPT; 1989 DALARK; 1990 NO RECORD OF APPT; 1993 IN SCHOOL; 1994 LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE; 1996 HAWLEY MEMORIAL; 1997 WHITE HALL; 2004 BRINKLEY BRASFIELD; 2006 SUGAR HILL; 2009 SAINT PAUL - EL DORADO; 2016 Retired

**WALLER-PAIGE, DANITA (FL)***SAINT ANDREW GEYER SPRINGS SW LR MINISTRY PARTNERSHIP*

SY: 2014; PL: 2015; FL: 2019

APPTS: 2014 WHITE MEMORIAL; 2019 SAINT ANDREW GEYER SPRINGS SW LR MINISTRY PARTNERSHIP

**WALLS, JOHN E. (RE)**

*Retired*

SP: 1993; PM: 1994; FE: 1997; RE: 2010

APPTS: 1993 WELCOME; 1995 CARR MEMORIAL; 1997 SAINT ANDREW - ARKADELPHIA; 1997 ST ANDRW ARKADELPH; 2005 OAKLAWN; 2007 FAIRFIELD BAY; 2010 Retired

**WALTERS, CEDRIC R. (SY)**

*BUENA VISTA STEPHENS*

PL: 2007; SY: 2016

APPTS: 2007 BUENA VISTA STEPHENS

**WALTHALL, CHARLES (RE)**

*Retired*

SP: 1961; PM: 1965; FE: 1967; RE: 1986; RE: 2004

APPTS: 1961 BUCKNER CT; 1965 PLEASANT GROVE; 1967 LEWISVILLE; 1971 L ROCK ST ANDREW; 1973 PRESCOTT FIRST; 1977 WESLEY FOUNDATION - PINE BLUFF; 1978 WESLEY FOUNDATION - UAM; 1980 MCGEHEE ARKANSAS CITY; 1982 MONTICELLO FIRST; 1983 ASHDOWN FIRST RICHMOND; 1986 Retired; 1997 BRADLEY; 2003 SARDIS

**WANASEK, SANDRA (RD)**

*Retired*

FD: 1999; FD: 2004; RD: 2018

APPTS: 1999 Deacon, ROGERS FIRST; 2018 Retired

**WARFORD, BOB (RA)**

*Retired*

FL: 1993; AM: 1994; AM: 2004; RA: 2007

APPTS: 1993 TYRONZA; 1995 ELLIS CHAPEL - WYNNE CENTRAL - WYNNE HUNTER - HUNTER; 2002 FOR-REST HILLS; 2004 Medical Leave, NO RECORD; 2005 CENTER GROVE - MOUNT CARMEL; 2005 MOUNT CARMEL - BENTON; 2007 Retired

**WARNER, BENNIE (RE)**

*Retired*

FE: 1990; RE: 2004

APPTS: 1990 ST PAUL MAUMELLE; 2000 District Superintendent, LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE; 2005 Retired

**WARRICK, JEFFERY TRENT (FE)**

*THE JOURNEY MOUNT TABOR - CABOT*

SP: 1997; PD: 2001; FE: 2004

APPTS: 1997 Student Local Pastor, Axe Memorial UMC - North Texas Conf; 1999 Student Local Pastor, Colfax UMC - Texas Conf; 2001 Associate Pastor, PULASKI HEIGHTS; 2005 CHRIST - CABOT; 2013 THE JOURNEY MOUNT TABOR - CABOT

**WASHINGTON, ULYSSES C (FE)**

*HIGHLAND VALLEY*

PE: 2006; FE: 2010

APPTS: 2003 MISSION; 2016 THERESSA HOOVER MEMORIAL; 2018 HIGHLAND VALLEY

**WATERS, SHERMAN (RE)**

*Retired*

SP: 1960; FL: 1965; PM: 1967; FE: 1969; RE: 2000; RE: 2004

APPTS: 1960 BOYDSVILLE; 1962 PARAGOULD W PARISH; 1965 CARAWAY BLACK OAK; 1968 NEWPORT UM-STED MEM; 1969 BAY LUNSFORD; 1971 WEINER FISHER; 1972 GRAVETTE SULPHUR SPRINGS; 1976 FT SMITH MIDLAND HTS; 1979 RECTOR; 1981 RECTOR LEONARD; 1982 RECTOR; 1983 WEST HELENA; 1985 POCAHONTAS; 1992 BATESVILLE CENTRL AV; 1996 FAIRFIELD BAY; 2000 Retired; 2004 Retired; 2006 Retired

**WATKINS, BEVERLY (RE)**

*Retired*

FL: 1997; PM: 1999; PM: 2000; FE: 2002; FE: 2004; RE: 2012

APPTS: 1997 CALICO ROCK; 2000 Associate Pastor, BENTON FIRST; 2003 PERRYVILLE; 2007 LEACHVILLE CARAWAY; 2009 SYLVAN HILLS; 2012 Retired

**WATSON, BRITTANY RICHARDSON (FE)***Associate Pastor, LITTLE ROCK FIRST*

PE: 2009; FE: 2011

APPTS: 2006 Student, GARRETT SEMINARY; 2009 Associate Pastor, EL DORADO FIRST; 2011 Associate Pastor, HIGHLAND VALLEY; 2014 SYLVAN HILLS; 2018 Leave of Absence; 2018 Associate Pastor, LITTLE ROCK FIRST

**WATSON, JOYCE (PL)***HALL*

PL: 2008

APPTS: 2007 HALL

**WATT, CHARLES (RE)***Retired*

SP: 1966; PM: 1970; PM: 1970; FE: 1975; FE: 1992; RE: 1993; RE: 2001; RE: 2004

APPTS: 1966 FAULKNER CO PARISH; 1969 NO RECORD OF APPT; 1970 IN SCHOOL; 1970 IN SCHOOL; 1971 NO L RK ROSE CITY CT; 1972 L ROCK TRINITY ASSOC; 1975 BULL SHOALS; 1977 NEWARK ASBURY; 1979 FAYETTEVILLE WIGGINS; 1982 WIGGINS MEMORIAL; 1982 SHERWOOD SYLVAN HLS; 1987 NEWPORT FIRST; 1990 VAN BUREN HERITAGE; 1992 GEYER SPRINGS; 1993 Retired; 2001 Retired; 2001 Associate Pastor, JACKSONVILLE FIRST; 2005 SPRINGFIELD; 2006 MOUNT PLEASANT-NC; 2007 SPRINGFIELD MALLETOWN; 2009 Associate Pastor, JACKSONVILLE FIRST; 2013 Interim, MOUNT TABOR - CABOT; 2014 SYLVAN HILLS; 2018 BETHLEHEM - LONOKE

**WAYNICK, MARK L. (FD)***Deacon, SAINT PAUL - FORT SMITH*

FD: 1997; FD: 2004

APPTS: 1986 Deacon, SAINT PAUL - FORT SMITH

**WEBB, GREGORY A (RE)***Retired*

SP: 1975; FL: 1976; PM: 1978; FE: 1983; FE: 2004; RE: 2019

APPTS: 1975 CDAR GROVE TUMBLNG SHOALS; 1976 DESHA CT; 1977 JOINER TURREL; 1979 ALDERSGATE PROMISED LAND; 1982 BLYTHEVLL ALDERSGATE; 1982 DANVILLE; 1985 NORTH PULASKI; 1988 WESLEY FOR SMITH; 1992 JACKSONVILLE FIRST; 2000 Medical Leave, MEDICAL LEAVE; 2019 Retired

**WEBB, MARILYN (RE)***DELL*

SP: 1982; PM: 1983; FE: 1986; RE: 2013

APPTS: 1982 BAY VILLAGE/FARM HILL; 1983 BLYTHEVLL FIRST; 1988 IN SCHOOL; 1989 HUGHES; 1992 EUREKA SPRINGS; 1996 ST PAUL FORT SMITH; 1997 DELL ALDERSGATE; 2013 Retired; 2013 DELL

**WEDAMAN, JOHN R (RA)***Retired*

FL: 1994; AM: 2000; AM: 2004; RA: 2012

APPTS: 1995 JUDSONIA; 2000 TRINITY - NORTH LITTLE ROCK; 2004 HUNTER - LITTLE ROCK; 2006 SAINT PAUL'S - HARRISON BELLEFONTE VALLEY VIEW; 2007 Incapacity Leave; 2008 LEVY; 2012 Retired

**WEIR, THOMAS E. (RE)***Retired*

SP: 1960; PM: 1964; FE: 1967; FE: 1978; RE: 2005

APPTS: 1960 PERRYVILLE; 1961 PLUMERVILLE; 1962 PLUMERVL SPRINGFIELD; 1963 NO RECORD OF APPT; 1964 IN SCHOOL; 1966 FT SMITH WYATT MEM; 1972 HARRISBURG PLT VALLE; 1974 HARRISBURG PLEASANT VALLEY; 1975 POCAHONTAS; 1978 WINFIELD; 1981 DS ARKADELPHIA; 1982 ARKADELPHIA - DIST SUPT; 1985 FIRST CONWAY; 1989 PINE BLUFF - DIST SUPT; 1993 ASBURY LITTLE ROCK; 2000 Director, ARKANSAS CONFERENCE; 2001 Director of Area Ministries, CENTRAL DISTRICT; 2005 Retired

**WELCH, MARY F. (FL)***GRIFFIN MEMORIAL*

PL: 2000; PL: 2004; FL: 2019

APPTS: 2000 Associate Pastor, STUTTGART FIRST; 2002 REDFIELD; 2011 BAYOU METO LODGES CORNER; 2018 BAYOU METO; 2019 GRIFFIN MEMORIAL

**WEST, JIM (RE)**

*Retired*

SP: 1959; LP: 1962; FL: 1968; PM: 1971; DI: 1973; FE: 1977; RE: 2003; RE: 2004  
APPTS: 1959 LORADO CT; 1960 W PAR PARAGOULD; 1962 NO RECORD OF APPT; 1968 DESHA CT; 1970  
CARAWAY BLACK OAK; 1974 FORREST CITY ASO; 1975 FORREST CITY ASSOC; 1977 HICKORY RIDGE TILTON;  
1979 WESLEY FOUNDATION; 1980 GRIFFIN MEMORIAL SCHUGTWN; 1982 GRIFFIN MEMORIAL; 1982  
NORTH PULASKI; 1985 WEST HELENA; 1990 LEVY; 1993 MORRILTON FIRST; 2000 CHEROKEE VILLAGE; 2003  
Retired; 2004 WEINER FISHER; 2006 CHERRY VALLEY VANNDALE; 2013 BLACK ROCK LYNN POWHATAN

**WESTMORELAND, JERRY G. (RA)**

*HARMONY - HOPE WILLISVILLE*

FL: 1994; AM: 2006; RA: 2012  
APPTS: 1966 Student Local Pastor, Garland; 1967 Student Local Pastor, PRESCOTT CT; 1971 Associate Pastor,  
HOPE 1ST CHURCH; 1977 Local pastor, HARMONY; 1978 Local pastor, MOUNT MORIAH; 1980 Local pastor,  
SWEET HOME UNION; 1982 MIDWAY; 1982 Local pastor, HARMONY; 1997 Local pastor, MOUNT MORIAH;  
2001 HARMONY -HOPE WILLISVILLE; 2001 Local pastor, HARMONY; 2002 Local pastor, Harmony/Emmet/Mt.  
Moriah; 2004 HARMONY - HOPE WILLISVILLE; 2012 Retired; 2017 Retired

**WHEELER, JAMES D (RL)**

*CORNERSTONE -PLEASANT PLAINS CUSHMAN*

SY: 2005; PL: 2006; RL: 2015  
APPTS: 2005 DESHA- BETHESDA; 2005 DESHA; 2006 Co-Pastor, DESHA CONCORD CORNERSTONE  
JAMESTOWN; 2014 CORNERSTONE -PLEASANT PLAINS CUSHMAN; 2015 Retired

**WHITE-SOUDER, SHIRLEY F (RL)**

*Retired*

PL: 2003; RL: 2016  
APPTS: 2003 Associate Pastor, WILEY CHAPEL; 2004 Local pastor, WILEY CHAPEL; 2005 WILEY CHAPEL/  
VALLEY GROVE; 2010 EBENEZER - NASHVILLE; 2019 Retired; 2019 Associate Pastor, WESLEY CHAPEL -  
LITTLE ROCK DUNCAN

**WHITEHURST, HARMON B (RL)**

*Retired*

PL: 1983; FL: 1984; RL: 1992; RL: 2004  
APPTS: 1983 PINE LOG (P/J); 1984 COTTON PLANT; 1987 WEINER FISHER; 2002 NETTLETON; 2013 Retired

**WHITFIELD, ANN MICHELLE (FD)**

*Deacon, WELL SPRING*

PD: 2014; FD: 2017  
APPTS: 2014 Deacon, LITTLE ROCK FIRST; 2014 Deacon, WELL SPRING; 2018 Deacon, SAINT ANDREW - LITTLE  
ROCK; 2019 Deacon, SAINT ANDREW GEYER SPRINGS SW LR MINISTRY PARTNERSHIP

**WHITNEY, GUY M. (RE)**

*Retired*

PE: 1980; FE: 1983; FE: 2000; RE: 2010  
APPTS: 1980 Associate Pastor, N LITTLE ROCK 1ST ASSOC; 1981 NETTLETON; 1981 JONESBORO NETTLETON;  
1984 VAN BUREN HERITAGE; 1984 ST JOHN UMC; 1990 BENTONVILLE FIRST; 1996 SEARCY FIRST;  
1998 NORTH ARKANSAS CONFERENCE; 2000 SAINT JAMES - LITTLE ROCK; 2004 District Superintendent, SOUTH  
CENTRAL DISTRICT; 2007 NORTH LITTLE ROCK FIRST; 2010 Retired

**WHITNEY, JUDITH J. (FE)**

*Campus Minister, HENDRIX COLLEGE, CHAPLAIN*

PE: 2000; FE: 2002  
APPTS: 2000 HUNTER - LITTLE ROCK; 2002 Campus Minister, CENTRAL DISTRICT; 2005 Campus Minister, HEN-  
DRIX COLLEGE, CHAPLAIN

**WIDEMAN, BRENDA DIANNE (FD)**

*Deacon, BELLA VISTA FIRST*

PD: 2016; FD: 2018  
2016 Deacon, BELLA VISTA FIRST

**WIGGINS, KAY S. (RD)***Retired*

FD: 1990; RD: 2010

APPTS: 2000 Associate Pastor, HARDY/LIBERTY HILL; 2003 Associate Pastor, CHEROKEE VILLAGE; 2008 Leave of Absence; 2010 Reti

**WILCHER, JOHN A. (RE)***Retired*

FE: 1979; RE: 2016

APPTS: 1974 Student, CONNECTIONAL MINISTRY/ASSISTANT TO BISHOP; 1976 GENTRY PARISH; 1977 JASPER; 1978 Associate Pastor, PARAGOULD FIRST; 1980 Associate Pastor, BENTON FIRST; 1981 CAVE CITY; 1983 Chaplain, METHODIST HOSPITAL CENTRAL; 1985 Interim, JOINER/TURRELL; 1985 Chaplain, METHODIST HEALTHCARE; 1985 Interim, COLONIAL PARK - MEMPHIS, TN; 1988 Interim, PARKIN UMC; 1993 Interim, JOINER TURRELL; 1994 Interim, WILSON - KEISER; 1998 Interim, HELENA; 1999 Interim, PARKIN UMC; 2000 Interim, COLT- FOREST CHAPEL - WESLEY CHAPEL; 2001 Interim, HUGHES - WIDENER; 2013 Interim, HUGHES - MADISON; 2014 Interim, HUGHES - MADISON; 2016 Retired

**WILES, GARRY E. (RA)***Retired*

SP: 1994; FL: 1998; FL: 2001; AM: 2007; RA: 2017 2017

APPTS: 1994 MONETTE; 2001 DIERKS GREEN'S CHAPEL; 2008 SALEM – SALEM VIOLA; 2009 MOUNT OLIVET PROSPERITY UNION; 2014 HOXIE; 2017 Retired

**WILKERSON, JOSEPH F (RE)***Retired*

FL: 1960; PM: 1963; FE: 1966; FE: 1985; RE: 2001; RE: 2004

APPTS: 1960 BELLEVILLE; 1962 OPPELO; 1963 IN SCHOOL; 1966 FAYETTEVILLE CENTRAL; 1967 HARRISON ST PAULS; 1968 DELL CHRIST CHURCH; 1973 TUCKERMAN; 1978 CABOT; 1981 BELLA VISTA; 1982 BELLA VISTA UMC; 1985 GRAND AVENUE; 1993 FIRST MALVERN; 1995 MARKHAM; 1997 MCGEHEE FIRST; 2001 Retired

**WILKINS, RICHARD (PL)***MAYFLOWER*

PL: 2000; PL: 2006

APPTS: 2000 New Liberty; 2006 MALLETOWN; 2007 OKOLONA CENTER GROVE – GURDON TRINITY - GURDON; 2010 MAYFLOWER

**WILLETT, RENEE' (OF)***WHITE MEMORIAL*

OF: 2019

2019 WHITE MEMORIAL

**WILLIAMS, CRAIG (SY)***SOUTHBEND*

SY: 2019

APPTS: 2019 SOUTHBEND

**WILLIAMS, DANIEL LANE (PL)***MIDLAND HEIGHTS*

PL: 2002; PL: 2010

APPTS: 2002 SWEET HOME UNION; 2002 Associate Pastor, HATFIELD/WICKES; 2003 Local pastor, HATFIELD/WICKES; 2008 MIDLAND HEIGHTS; 2010 MIDLAND HEIGHTS; 2013 MIDLAND HEIGHTS MOUNT OLIVE - VAN BUREN; 2016 MIDLAND HEIGHTS

**WILLIAMS, GEORGE (RE)***Retired*

FL: 1982; PM: 1983; PM: 1985; FE: 1987; RE: 2004

APPTS: 1982 LEACHVILLE; 1985 MARKHAM; 1995 OAKLAWN; 2000 STUTTGART FIRST; 2002 LAKESIDE - PINE BLUFF; 2004 Retired; 2008 Interim, HERITAGE

**WILLIAMS, HEATH (FE)***GRAVETTE DECATUR*

FL: 2009; PE: 2009; FE: 2012

APPTS: 2005 Student, PERKINS SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY; 2009 PLEASANT GROVE JONESBORO; 2010 BAY; 2013 Associate Pastor, PARAGOULD FIRST; 2017 GRAVETTE DECATUR

**WILLIAMS, JANICE (RL)**

*Retired*

PL: 2001; FL: 2007; RL: 2012

APPTS: 2001 UMSTED MEMORIAL; 2002 UMSTED MEMORIAL/OAK RIDGE; 2004 GREATER GRAND PRAIRIE PARISH; 2007 LEPANTO JOINER; 2012 Associate Pastor, CHERRY VALLEY VANNDALE; 2012 Retired; 2016 Interim, IMBODEN SMITHVILLE; 2017 FARM HILL; 2018 CHERRY VALLEY

**WILLIAMS, JEANNE (FE)**

*BELLA VISTA FIRST*

FL: 2008; PE: 2009; FE: 2012

APPTS: 2006 Student, PERKINS SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY; 2009 Campus Minister, WESLEY FOUNDATION - ASU; 2010 Associate Pastor, CORNERSTONE - JONESBORO; 2013 WALNUT RIDGE; 2017 BELLA VISTA FIRST

**WILLIAMS, JENNIFER DAWN (FE)**

*Associate Pastor, HIGHLAND VALLEY*

PE: 2016; FE: 2018

APPTS: 2016 Associate Pastor, HIGHLAND VALLEY

**WILLIAMS, KEENAN C. (RE)**

*WASHINGTON*

FL: 1970; PM: 1973; FE: 1975; RE: 2011

APPTS: 1970 BROWNSTOWN CENTER PT; 1970 IN SCHOOL; 1974 WELCOME; 1977 GLENWOOD DAISY; 1982 GLENWOOD; 1988 Sabbatical; 1989 Associate Pastor, HOPE FIRST; 1994 WASHINGTON; 2011 Retired

**WILLIAMS, LARRY R (RE)**

*Retired*

FL: 1968; SP: 1970; FL: 1971; PM: 1972; FE: 1974; RE: 2005

APPTS: 1967 HICKORY PLAINS; 1969 PARKDALE MILLERS CHAPEL; 1971 TILLAR CT; 1973 P B ST LUKE CENTER GROVE; 1975 CARR; 1980 HIGHLAND VALLEY; 1988 ST PAUL EL DORADO; 1993 CROSSETT FIRST; 2000 Retired; 2005 Retired; 2014 Interim, SALEM - CONWAY

**WILLIAMS, ROB (FL)**

*Associate Pastor, SPRINGDALE FIRST*

FL: 2001; FL: 2004

APPTS: 2001 Lay Pastor, HATFIELD/WICKES; 2004 Local pastor, GREENWOOD; 2004 Local pastor, JOURNEY; 2009 RIVERSIDE FELLOWSHIP; 2011 Associate Pastor, SPRINGDALE FIRST

**WILLIAMS, RONNIE C. (RA)**

*Retired*

LP: 1995; TI: 1995; EP: 1999; AM: 2003; RA: 2012

APPTS: 1995 HICKORY RIDGE; 1999 TUCKERMAN SWIFTON; 2004 GREATER GRAND PRAIRIE PARISH; 2007 MARKED TREE; 2012 CHERRY VALLEY VANNDALE; 2012 Retired; 2016 Interim, IMBODEN SMITHVILLE; 2019 Retired

**WILLIAMS, SAM B. (RE)**

*Retired*

FL: 1974; SP: 1976; PM: 1979; FE: 1984; RE: 2005

APPTS: 1974 SEQUOYAH GOSHEN; 1977 Student Local Pastor, St. Johns/Hiattville, Kansas; 1979 IN SCHOOL; 1980 BULL SHOALS UMC; 1982 BULL SHOALS; 1982 WESLEY FOUNDATION U OF A; 1986 Associate Pastor, FIRST SPRINGDALE; 1987 OZARK; 1990 DANVILLE; 1992 CHEROKEE VILLAGE; 1996 CLARKSVILLE; 1998 LEVY; 2000 OAKLAWN; 2005 Retired; 2006 VIOLA; 2006 SALEM - ND/WISEMAN; 2006 Retired; 2008 SALEM/VIOLA/WISEMAN

**WILLIAMS, VIDA R. (FE)**

*WINFIELD*

PE: 2008; FE: 2011

APPTS: 2007 Student Local Pastor, ATTEND SCHOOL (NW); 2009 KIBLER; 2011 Associate Pastor, TEXARKANA FIRST; 2016 WINFIELD



**WILSON, DAVID B. (RE)***Retired*

SP: 1960; PM: 1964; FE: 1966; RE: 2006

APPTS: 1960 DUMAS LISBON; 1962 DUMAS QUINN; 1964 IN SCHOOL; 1966 EL DORADO 1ST ASC; 1968 DE QUEEN; 1972 NASHVILLE BINGEN; 1977 OAKLAWN; 1978 ASBURY LITTLE ROCK; 1985 HOPE - DIST SUPT; 1991 Retired; 2006 Retired; 2010 Associate Pastor, CHRIST OF THE HILLS

**WILSON, J. LEON (RE)***Retired*

FL: 1954; SP: 1957; PM: 1959; FE: 1961; RE: 1989; RE: 2004

APPTS: 1954 STANFORD WARRENS; 1955 LAKE CITY LK VIEW; 1959 IN SCHOOL; 1960 YARBORO; 1961 YARBORO PROMISED LND; 1962 SPRINGDALE 1ST ASO; 1964 FT SMITH HENDRICKS; 1968 EARLE; 1973 TRUMANN; 1976 GRIFFN MEMORIAL; 1977 GRIFF N MEMORIAL; 1980 MARKED TREE; 1982 HARRISON FIRST; 1986 NEWPORT FIRST; 1987 LEVY; 1989 Retired; 1996 Retired; 2012 Retired

**WILSON, JACK A. (RE)***Retired*

PM: 1965; FE: 1968; RE: 2007

APPTS: 1964 Associate Pastor, First UMC Kansas City, KS; 1965 IN SCHOOL; 1966 S. PROSPECT, KANSAS CITY, KS; 1967 EL DORADO 1ST ASC; 1969 SHERIDAN; 1974 STUTTGART FIRST; 1980 MAGNOLIA FIRST; 1987 CENTRAL FAYETTEVLL; 1995 ST JAMES L ROCK; 2000 District Superintendent, ARKADELPHIA DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT; 2004 Retired; 2007 Retired

**WILSON, STEVEN (FL)***Associate Pastor, CABOT*

FL: 2018

APPTS: 2018 Associate Pastor, CABOT

**WILSON, THERRAL E. (RE)***Retired*

PM: 1965; FE: 1968; RE: 2006

APPTS: 1965 IN SCHOOL; 1967 CAMDEN 1ST ASC; 1970 PINE BLUFF ST LUKE; 1971 P B STLUKE CTR GR; 1973 GURDON; 1973 GRDN MT ZION DCM WORSHIP; 1975 GILLET CAMPSED; 1977 WESTERN HILLS; 1980 DEQUEEN GILLHAM; 1982 DE QUEEN FIRST; 1984 MENA FIRST; 1990 HEBER SPRINGS; 1994 DUMAS FIRST; 1997 District Superintendent, LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE; 2003 Retired; 2006 Retired; 2009 Interim, WHITE HALL

**WIMBERLEY, MILLIE DIANE (FE)***BAY*

OE: 2013; FE: 2016; TI: 2016

APPTS: 2013 TUCKERMAN SWIFTON; 2017 BAY

**WINGO, JAMES STEVE (FE)***LAKESIDE - PINE BLUFF*

PM: 1980; FE: 1989; FE: 1992; FE: 2003

APPTS: 1980 BONO SHADY GROVE; 1984 CRAWFORDSVILLE; 1985 Associate Pastor, FIRST JONESBORO; 1987 MANILA; 1989 HAWLEY MEMORIAL; 1992 POCAHONTAS; 2002 CLARKSVILLE; 2006 MALVERN FIRST; 2009 MARION; 2011 GODDARD; 2016 LAKESIDE - PINE BLUFF

**WISEMAN, REBECCA SEARCY (RE)***Retired*

PL: 2000; PE: 2003; FE: 2006; RE: 2014

APPTS: 2000 FISHER; 2002 ELLIS CHAPEL - WYNNE CENTRAL - WYNNE HUNTER - HUNTER; 2003 WEST HELENA; 2007 EL DORADO PARISH; 2008 SAINT MARK - EL DORADO; 2009 BERRYVILLE SHILOH - BERRYVILLE; 2011 ATKINS BELL'S CHAPEL; 2014 Retired

**WOMACK, WILLIAM DANE (FE)***PARAGOULD FIRST*

PL: 2009; AS: 2011; PE: 2014; FE: 2016

APPTS: 2009 PLUMMERVILLE; 2014 Associate Pastor, FORT SMITH FIRST; 2019 PARAGOULD FIRST

**WOOLLEY, WILLIAM PAUL (RL)**

*SHERRILL*

PL: 1982; RL: 2009

APPTS: 1982 KINGSLAND; 1988 MOUNT TABOR; 2000 HAMILTON HUMNOKE; 2003 SHERRILL;  
2004 MOUNT ZION - LONOKE; 2009 Retired; 2011 HUMPHREY; 2012 MARTIN'S CHAPEL; 2012 MARTIN'S  
CHAPEL TRINITY- WARREN; 2015 SHERRILL

**WRIGHT, CHRIS (PL)**

*MOUNT CARMEL - BENTON PLEASANT HILL - ALEXANDER*

PL: 2018

APPTS: 2018 MOUNT CARMEL - BENTON; 2019 MOUNT CARMEL - BENTON PLEASANT HILL - ALEXAN-  
DER

**WYERS, EDWARD (RE)**

*Retired*

FD: 1975; PM: 1980; FE: 1982; FE: 1987; FE: 2004; RE: 2014

APPTS: 1980 TRUMANN; 1983 FISHER STREET; 1987 Associate Pastor, FIRST LITTLE ROCK; 1990 OZARK;  
1995 BATESVILLE FIRST; 1998 MONTICELLO FIRST; 2004 GODDARD; 2006 WYNNE; 2010 GRAND AVENUE -  
STUTT GART; 2012 MARKED TREE JOINER; 2014 Retired

**YARBROUGH, GARY (PL)**

*WILSON KEISER*

PL: 2008

APPTS: 2008 WILSON KEISER

**YODER, THOMAS (OR)**

*Retired*

RM: 2008; OR: 2013

APPTS: 1983 Lay Pastor, HARMONY GROVE; 1984 Student Local Pastor, MOUNTAIN VIEW CT; 1985 Local pastor,  
Doddridge Boyd Olive Branch; 1987 Local pastor, YELLVILLE CEDAR GROVE PLEASANT RIDGE; 1989 QUITMAN  
DAMASCUS ENDERS; 2008 Retired; 2013 FAIRVIEW - MOUNTAIN HOME

**YOKEM, GEORGE MACKAY (RE)**

*Retired*

SP: 1971; LP: 1972; PM: 1973; FE: 1977; FE: 2004; RE: 2016

APPTS: 1971 NO RECORD OF APPT; 1973 IN SCHOOL; 1976 PINE BLUFF LAKESDIE ASSO; 1977 PRIMROSE;  
1980 ALDERSGATE CAMP; 1981 HENDRIX COLL DEV OFFICE; 1981 HENDRIX COLL DIR CH REL; 1982 GURDON;  
1985 LONOKE FIRST; 1989 WARREN FIRST; 1992 RUSSELLVILLE FIRST; 2007 District Superintendent, NORTH-  
WEST DISTRICT; 2011 District Superintendent, NORTHWEST DISTRICT OFFICE; 2013 Executive Director of  
Mission and Ministry, CONNECTIONAL MINISTRY/ASSISTANT TO BISHOP; 2016 Retired

**YOUNGS, BRIAN (PL)**

*BLAND CHAPEL*

SY: 2010; PL: 2010; FL: 2014; PL: 2018

APPTS: 2010 TUCKS CHAPEL; 2014 Associate Pastor, CENTRAL - ROGERS; 2014 Associate Pastor, CENTRAL -  
ROGERS; 2018 BLAND CHAPEL

**ZAPATA, YESENIA (PL)**

*Associate Pastor, LAKESIDE - PINE BLUFF*

PL: 2018

APPTS: 2018 Associate Pastor, LAKESIDE - PINE BLUFF

**ZINN, GROVER ALFONSO (RE)**

*Retired*

RE: 2007

APPTS: 2007 Retired

# Statistics

*2019*

## ARKANSAS CONFERENCE 2019 JOURNAL

## Statistical Report

For the Calendar Year 2018

TABLE I

LINE ITEM

		2017 REPORT	PERCENT CHANGE	2018 REPORT
1	Total Full Members at Close of Previous Year	128,730	-0.73%	127,794
2a	Received Profession of Faith Other Than Confirmation	807	-10.04%	726
2b	Received Profession of Faith Through Confirmation	1,043	-18.02%	855
2c	Restored By Affirmation	93	12.90%	105
2d	Correct previous year's total by addition	448	-81.47%	83
2e	Received - Other United Methodist Churches	1,101	-5.36%	1,042
2f	Received - Other Denominations	902	-7.87%	831
3a	Removed - Charge Conference Action/Withdrawn	1,332	53.08%	2,039
3b	Withdrawn	390	20.77%	471
3c	Stats	586	147.61%	1,451
3d	Removed - Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	824	-16.38%	689
3e	Removed - Transferred to Other Denominations	447	-3.13%	433
3f	Removed - By Death	1,751	-14.16%	1,503
4	Total Full Members at Close of Year	127,794	-2.30%	124,850
7	Average Weekly Worship Attendance	45,646	-2.23%	44,626
7a	Persons Who Worship Online	3,295	40.64%	4,634
8a	Infants and Children Baptisms	732	-17.76%	602
8b	Adult Baptisms	445	-10.79%	397
8	Baptisms	1,177	-15.12%	999
9	Preparatory Members on Roll	6,239	-4.79%	5,940
10	Persons on Constituency Roll	13,996	-5.36%	13,246
11a	Christian Formation Children	11,486	2.69%	11,795
11b	Christian Formation Youth	6,914	-0.95%	6,848
11c	Christian Formation Young Adults	3,807	-17.44%	3,143
11d	Christian Formation Adults Other	26,643	-3.15%	25,803
11	Total Christian Formation Participants	48,850	-2.58%	47,589
12	Confirmation Class Enrollment	922	-9.00%	839
13	Average Attendance in Sunday Church School	21,388	3.07%	22,044
14	Number of participants in Vacation Bible School	15,752	-2.37%	15,379
15	Ongoing classes (all ages) for learning in Sunday School	2,337	-4.07%	2,242
16	Ongoing classes for learning other than Sunday School	1,978	1.87%	2,015
17	Short-term classes and groups (all ages) for learning	1,086	-11.51%	961
18a	Membership in United Methodist Men	3,331	-8.44%	3,050
18b	Amount Paid for Projects - U.M.M.	235,621	1.90%	240,102
19a	Membership in United Methodist Women	7,822	-0.84%	7,756
19b	U.M.W. Paid on Local Church and Community Work	600,172	-2.16%	587,201
20a	UMVIM Teams Sent	102	-9.80%	92
20b	UMVIM Team Participants	737	-8.41%	675
21	Community Ministries for Outreach, Justice and Mercy	1,498	23.83%	1,855
21a	Global/Regional Health Ministries	492	-18.70%	400
21b	Ministries to the Poor/Social Marginalized	1,271	5.51%	1,341
22	Persons Engaged in Mission	31,983	-0.83%	31,716
23	Persons Served by Ministries for outreach, justice and Mercy	876,669	10.89%	972,175
23a	Persons served by Ministries for daycare and/or education	15,272	31.72%	20,116

TABLE II.

24	Bldg. Equip & Land Value	988,670,521	2.45%	1,012,918,082
25	Other Assets	97,750,325	3.31%	100,987,471
26	Debt Secured by Church Physical Assets	46,443,041	1.91%	47,331,322
27	Other Indebtedness	3,879,182	32.03%	5,121,609
29a	Total Tithe Paid	9,008,027	-4.03%	8,644,973
29b	Paid to District	1,049,697	-7.24%	973,732
37	Paid Directly to United Methodist Causes	1,621,511	-10.61%	1,449,482
38	Paid to non-United Methodist Causes	3,320,100	-5.76%	3,128,908
39	Paid Clergy Non-Health Benefits (Pensions)	2,928,782	-1.87%	2,874,083
41a	Pastor's Salary Paid	15,840,223	-0.85%	15,706,225
41b	Associate(s) Salary Paid	2,427,305	3.79%	2,519,331
41c	Deacon Compensation	180,261	-32.47%	121,735
42a	Utilities and Other Housing Senior Pastor	3,107,927	3.08%	3,203,557
42b	Utilities and Other Housing Associate Pastor	866,600	1.86%	882,691
42c	Utilities and Other Housing Deacons	56,072	-32.83%	37,664
43	Paid to Pastor and Associate for Accountable Reimbursements	1,482,634	-11.01%	1,319,466
44	Other Cash Allowance Paid Pastor & Associate	616,006	-7.09%	572,321
45	Other Staff Compensation	26,759,828	1.73%	27,221,848
46	Current Expense for Program	5,715,399	5.14%	6,008,967
47	Current Operating Expenses	22,182,722	1.78%	22,578,370
48	Principal and Interest Paid	7,961,651	-8.34%	7,297,372
49	Paid on Buildings and Improvement	10,191,445	108.29%	21,227,405
50	Grand Total Paid	116,312,078	8.61%	126,327,340

TABLE III.

51	Number of Households Giving to the Local Church	41,345	-2.01%	40,516
52a	Amount Received Through Pledges	42,200,390	-5.02%	40,081,589
52b	Amount Received from Non-pledging, yet Identified Givers	53,305,630	0.41%	53,524,055
52c	Amount Received from Unidentified Givers	2,803,212	4.64%	2,933,296
52d	Amount Received from Interest and Dividends	604,222	-15.53%	510,402
52e	Amount Received from Sale of Church Assets	86,440	-10.24%	77,585
52f	Amount Received through Building Use Fees	869,616	2.64%	892,544
52g	Amount Received through Fundraisers and Other Sources	1,527,285	-27.56%	1,106,396
52	Annual Operating and Benevolence Funding Sources Total	101,396,795	-2.24%	99,125,867
53a	Capital Campaigns	12,891,362	-4.99%	12,248,197
53b	Memorial / Endowment / Bequests	6,604,565	-36.90%	4,167,771
53c	Other Sources and Projects	2,639,366	43.24%	3,780,634
53d	Other Forms of Directed Benevolent Giving	2,295,026	-17.27%	1,898,663
53	Total Funding Sources for Capitol and Other Special Projects	24,430,319	-9.56%	22,095,265
54a	Equitable Compensation Funds Received	103,767	-10.94%	92,413
54b	Advance Special or Apportioned Funds Received	31,770	24.08%	39,420
54c	Other	312,060	-26.77%	228,507
54	Funding Sources from District, Annual Conf, Etc. Total	447,597	-19.49%	360,340



Arkansas Conference Statistical Report December 31, 2018	Pastor Name	Total Tithe Reported	Total Tithe Paid	Percent Paid	Tithe Paid After Year end	District Appor. at Paid	District Appor. After Year end	Paid to Non United Methodist Causes	Total Paid for Clergy Pastors Non-Health Benefits	Total Paid for Clergy Pastors Health Benefits	Senior Pastor's Salary Paid	Senior Pastor's Salary	Senior Pastor's Compensation	Senior Pastor's Utilities & Other Housing	Associate Pastors' Utilities & Other Housing	Deacons' Utilities & Other Housing
Central District	Blake Bradford	2,419,796	2,256,069	85	77,307	294,693	4,809	526,693	722,079	162,311	3,296,416	967,873	0	952,484	373,951	11,817
Northwest District	J.J. Galloway	1,486,219	1,490,171	125	24,775	206,657	6,854	615,817	490,287	37,414	3,077,389	327,520	0	442,826	116,643	0
Southwest District	Stephen Coburn	2,594,425	2,533,127	115	24,303	237,068	14,854	547,375	14,305	3,871,280	918,014	121,735	883,476	265,186	23,847	0
Southwest District	Mark Norman	935,051	928,813	95	120,683	169,609	2,805	197,878	364,715	0	2,495,963	63,978	0	262,640	4,500	0
Southwest District	Rodney Steele	1,404,099	1,436,793	138	49,113	145,473	1,918	370,028	529,477	91,738	2,965,197	241,946	0	662,131	122,411	2,000
Arkansas Conference	Gary Mueller	8,839,590	8,644,973	558	296,181	1,053,500	31,239	1,449,482	3,128,908	305,768	15,706,225	2,519,331	121,735	3,203,557	882,691	37,664

Arkansas Conference Statistical Report December 31, 2018	Pastor Name	Pastor & Assoc. Reimburse	Other Cash Allowance Paid Pastor	Other Staff Comp.	Current Expense For Program	Current Operating Expenses	Principal & Interest Paid	Paid on Buildings & Improv.	Grand Total Paid	Number of Households Giving to Local Church	Received Through Pledges	Non-pledging Identified Givers	Received Unidentified Givers	Interest and Dividends	Sale of Church Assets	Building Use Fees
Central District	Blake Bradford	258,861	99,809	9,419,548	1,526,140	6,447,157	3,275,223	2,888,800	33,684,133	11,039	13,662,025	12,478,561	474,174	157,245	25,750	425,951
Northwest District	J.J. Galloway	341,693	80,913	3,527,433	1,437,062	3,351,186	1,204,030	5,777,213	22,731,053	6,668	5,794,618	8,962,072	713,731	26,436	13,530	90,442
Southwest District	Stephen Coburn	303,098	77,148	8,707,866	1,708,724	6,448,232	2,015,820	8,051,754	38,428,864	11,167	9,639,166	17,172,501	879,354	94,480	4,959	166,524
Southwest District	Mark Norman	194,914	67,199	2,324,850	587,790	2,612,851	440,211	797,489	12,096,494	4,614	4,157,557	6,938,731	348,823	70,147	0	96,092
Southwest District	Rodney Steele	220,900	247,252	3,242,151	749,251	3,718,964	362,088	3,712,149	19,389,796	7,028	6,828,223	7,952,190	517,214	162,094	33,346	113,535
Arkansas Conference	Gary Mueller	1,319,466	572,321	27,221,848	6,008,967	22,578,370	7,297,372	21,227,405	126,327,340	40,516	40,081,589	53,524,055	2,933,296	510,402	77,585	892,544

Arkansas Conference Statistical Report December 31, 2018	Pastor Name	Fundraisers and Other Sources	Total Operating & Rev. Giving	Capital Campaigns	Memorial, Endowment, Requests	Other Capital Sources and Projects	Other Directed Benevolent Giving Received	Total Capital & Special Projects	Received Equitable Compensation	Advance Special or Appropriated Funds Received	Other District or Conference Funding	Total District or Conference Funding	Total Income
Central District	Blake Bradford	338,734	27,562,440	2,118,748	916,582	441,038	540,446	4,016,814	39,250	18,750	142,203	200,203	31,779,457
Northwest District	J.J. Galloway	98,239	15,719,068	4,673,436	563,062	464,577	509,907	6,210,982	4,000	1,000	10,155	15,155	21,945,205
Southwest District	Stephen Coburn	267,901	28,224,885	4,120,374	1,572,265	2,264,472	449,680	8,406,791	29,050	12,700	54,588	96,338	36,728,014
Southwest District	Mark Norman	263,275	11,874,625	305,355	464,227	350,065	116,697	1,236,344	16,633	3,369	15,061	35,063	13,146,032
Southwest District	Rodney Steele	138,247	15,744,849	1,030,284	651,635	280,482	281,933	2,224,334	3,480	3,601	6,500	13,581	17,982,764
Arkansas Conference	Gary Mueller	1,106,396	99,125,867	12,248,197	4,167,771	3,780,634	1,898,663	22,095,265	92,413	39,420	228,507	360,340	121,581,472

Conrad District Statistical Report December 31, 2018	Pastor Name	Total Full Members Close 2017	Received Profession Of Faith other than Confirmation	Received Profession Of Faith through Confirmation	Received by Affirmation	Correct Previous Year by Addition	Received by Transfer	Received From Other Denomination	Removed By Charge Conference	Withdrawn	Correct Previous Year by Subtraction	Removed By Transfer	Removed To Other Denom.	Removed by Death	Total Full Members Close 2018
Adona	Richard Gifford	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27
Amboy	Mary Candace Barron	164	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	1	160
Argentina	James W. Choate	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
Asbury - Little Rock	Mary Hilliard	652	0	5	8	0	0	2	64	7	0	6	3	16	578
Benton First	Benjamin William Crismon	1,741	0	5	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	9	2	16	1,749
Bethel - Jacksonville	Jerry Martin Bowie Jr.	136	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	137
Bethlehem - Lonoke	Charles Watt	75	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75
Bryant First	Susan Ledbetter	1,588	7	2	0	0	3	6	0	0	0	6	0	3	1,597
Cabot	Stephen P. Dickinson	1,097	7	5	0	0	5	24	4	1	0	1	1	5	1,126
Canvas Community	Gal Cole Brooks	78	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	78
Carliele First	Randy H. Rowman	439	6	0	0	0	3	5	0	0	0	2	0	2	449
Canterville	Lana Gartner	70	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75
Cleveland	Suanne Morgan	17	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
Concord - Lonoke	William Stephenson McMahon	226	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	4	3	3	208
Congo	Polly Burton	33	0	0	0	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	35
Conway First	Michael Roberts	2,248	20	7	0	0	16	4	0	0	0	6	3	22	2,263
Des Arc First	Naomi P Rogers	195	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	192
DeValls Bluff	Deanna L. McCormack	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46
Duncan	Ronnie L. Miller-Yow	48	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	48
Ebenezer - Conway	Ebenezer	68	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	68
England	Diane Hughes	93	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	101
Faith - Little Rock	Dave D. Helfman	98	0	0	0	0	2	5	0	0	0	1	1	1	97
Gardner Memorial	Mary Candace Barron	261	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	257
Geyer Springs	David D. Hofman	186	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	184
Grace - Conway	Herschel Lee Richardson Jr	602	2	7	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	617
Grace - East End	George Thomas Jones	514	23	42	0	0	2	43	0	0	0	0	0	2	622
Graham Chapel	Tammy Garrison	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
Greenbrier First	Kevin Lyon	399	0	3	0	0	2	6	0	0	0	0	0	1	409
Hamilton	Larry Edward LeMasters	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	56
Hezen	Deanna L. McCormack	196	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	190
Hebron - Carlisle	Roger Crouch	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60
Henderson	Melvin Moss	285	2	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	284
Hickory Plains	Deborah D. Harrison	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	54
Highland Valley	Ulysses C Washington	750	8	7	0	0	18	0	0	0	0	3	0	5	782
Hope Korean	Sun Ug Choh	29	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
Humnoke	Larry Edward LeMasters	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Hunter - Little Rock	Rashim Merrivether	203	0	3	0	0	0	0	64	0	0	0	0	0	141
Jacksonville First	Nathan Joel Kibourne	697	0	4	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	2	0	12	692
Keo	Chanda Adams	65	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	54
Lakewood	Luke Conway	965	5	6	0	0	7	4	0	0	0	1	0	24	980
Levy	David Ray Hawkins	167	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	166
Little Rock First	David C. Freeman	1,263	3	0	0	0	6	22	0	0	0	3	1	12	1,278
Lonoke First	Robert Holfield	333	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	332
Mabevale	Robert K. Marble	223	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	223
Mallettown	Max Austin Daughtery	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
Marks Chapel	Terry DeWayne Hughes Sr	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Maumelle First	Aubrietta Lynn Jones	1,004	7	5	2	0	6	0	82	1	195	0	0	5	742
Mayflower	Richard Wilkins	88	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	87
McCabe Chapel	Jehnnie Davis	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	56



Central District Statistical Report December 31, 2018	Pastor Name	Total Full Members Close 2017	Received Profession Of Faith other than Confirmation	Received Profession Of Faith through Confirmation	Received by Affirmation	Correct Previous Year by Addition	Received by Transfer	Received From Other Denomination	Removed By Change Conference	Withdrawn	Correct Previous Year by Subtraction	Removed By Transfer	Removed To Other Denom.	Removed by Death	Total Full Members Close 2018
Merrilton First	Katherine G Pearce	303	0	1	0	0	4	3	0	0	0	1	2	9	299
Mount Carmel - Benton		82	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	82
Mount Carmel - Vilonia	Carey Chrisco	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
Mount Pleasant - Little Rock	Mary N Jones	31	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32
Mount Zion - Cabot	Jeffery Trent Warrick	146	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	145
Mount Zion - Center Ridge	James Lee Scruggs	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Mount Zion - Lonoke	Robbin Date Haley	147	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	148
Naylor	William Ferguson	75	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	80
New Haven - Little Rock	Norma Gillerson	44	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45
New Hope - Benton	Shari Day	90	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	91
New Zion	James Lee Scruggs	39	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39
North Little Rock First	Elizabeth Lynn Kibourne	1,516	8	8	0	0	7	8	0	0	0	1	2	10	1,534
North Pulaski	Lanita Anne Daniels	82	0	9	0	0	2	2	0	2	3	0	0	1	81
Oak Forest	Michael Blanchard	208	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	3	203
Oakland	Tammy Garrison	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43
Old Austin	David Randle Steele	69	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	1	0	0	58
Parkview	Shari Day	207	0	0	0	0	3	0	15	0	0	3	0	0	189
Perryville	Chanda Adams	266	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	5	0	2	263
Pleasant Hill - Alexander	Alicia I Finch-McCastlain	43	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	41
Plumerville	Patricia Butler	80	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	70
Primrose	Charles H Green	126	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	133
Pulaski Heights	Britt Skardia	4,604	38	4	3	2	57	28	0	0	15	2	26	4,693	
Quapaw Quarter	Carissa Rodgers	266	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	8	0	4	265
Saint Andrew - Little Rock	Charlie E. McAdoo	63	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	3	54
Saint James - Little Rock	Carness Vaughn	3,697	39	5	4	4	40	22	0	48	0	37	28	32	3,666
Saint James - Lonoke	David Scruggs	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Saint Paul - Little Rock	Richard S. Mitchell	285	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	5	0	1	280
Saint Paul - Maumelle	LaVon Post	117	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	116
Salem - Benton	Justin Ledbetter	367	0	2	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	365
Salem - Conway	William Todd Vick	221	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	224
Sardis	Philip Troy Conrad	401	0	4	0	0	4	6	0	0	0	3	0	3	409
Skeneath Section		175	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	181
Southbend	Garren Earle Hagemeler	62	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	60
Springfield	Max Austin Daugherty	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	55
Sylvan Hills	Sara Darlene Bayles	375	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	2	0	6	368
THE JOURNEY	Jeffery Trent Warrick	164	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	162
Theresa Hoover Memorial	Jyesses C Washington	369	54	54	0	0	0	0	40	0	0	0	0	0	437
Traskwood	Thomas Crawford	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39
Trinity - Little Rock	Adam Kirby	1,048	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	2	2	6	1,044
Trinity - North Little Rock	Gerard Meeks	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29
Vilonia	James Kipliang	407	3	0	0	0	1	2	41	0	0	2	0	3	367
Ward	Carol Jean Grace	20	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
Wesley - Conway	Patricia Butler	162	0	0	0	0	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	162
Wesley Chapel - Little Rock	Ronnie L. Miller-Yow	372	2	5	8	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	5	386
Western Hills	Nathaniel Thomas Grady Sr	241	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	173	2	0	4	266
White Memorial	Danila Waller-Paige	64	0	2	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	66
Winfield	Vida R. Williams	367	0	0	0	0	3	2	32	13	0	12	19	5	281
Wye Mountain	Richard Gifford	77	0	0	0	0	0	2	12	0	0	2	0	2	63
Central District	Blake Bradford	35,351	256	246	35	20	275	237	375	91	391	163	87	350	34,963

Central District Statistical Report December 31, 2018	Pastor Name	Asian	Black	Hispanic/Latino	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial	Total Membership Ethnicity	Female Members	Male Members	Total Membership Gender Age 18	Number of Members 19-30	Number of Members 31-65	Number of Members 66 and older	Age of Membership Total	Avg. Attend Weekly Worship	Number of Person who Worship Online	
Adona	Richard Gifford	0	0	0	0	0	27	0	27	15	12	27	2	0	15	10	27	15	0
Amboy	Mary Candace Barron	0	0	0	0	0	160	0	160	109	51	160	0	0	109	158	160	20	0
Argonia	James W. Choate	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	30	17	13	30	0	0	28	2	30	116	0
Asbury - Little Rock	Mary Hillard	12	2	0	0	0	563	1	578	317	261	578	31	77	293	177	578	311	0
Beaton First	Benjamin William Clemson	6	1	3	1	0	1,725	13	1,749	1,141	608	1,749	191	271	920	367	1,749	623	10
Bethel - Jacksonville	Jerry Martin Bowie Jr	0	0	0	0	0	137	0	137	70	67	137	1	9	88	39	137	33	0
Bethlehem - Lonoke	Charles Watt	0	0	0	0	0	75	0	75	40	35	75	0	0	10	65	75	17	0
Bryant First	Susan Leebetter	3	6	5	0	0	1,579	4	1,597	809	768	1,597	186	235	603	564	1,588	210	15
Cabot	Stephen P. Dickinson	1	0	2	4	0	1,109	10	1,126	634	492	1,126	195	333	473	125	1,126	458	0
Canvas Community	Gail Cole Brooks	0	4	0	0	0	74	0	78	50	28	78	0	0	0	0	0	42	0
Carlisle First	Randy H. Rowlan	0	0	0	0	0	449	0	449	248	201	449	20	88	186	155	449	116	0
Centerville	Lana Garber	0	0	0	0	0	72	3	75	34	41	75	18	11	25	21	75	42	0
Cleveland	Suanne Morgan	0	0	0	0	1	18	0	19	11	8	19	0	2	15	2	19	19	0
Concord - Lonoke	William Stephenson McMahon	0	0	0	0	0	207	1	208	120	88	208	17	30	85	76	208	88	0
Congo	Polly Burton	0	0	0	0	0	35	0	35	20	15	35	0	8	19	8	35	21	0
Conway First	Michael Roberts	1	3	0	0	0	2,249	10	2,263	1,358	905	2,263	159	294	1,290	520	2,263	584	0
Des Arc First	Naomi P Rogers	0	0	0	0	0	192	0	192	107	85	192	6	24	94	67	191	55	0
DeValis Bluff	Deanna L. McCormack	0	0	0	0	0	46	0	46	23	23	46	0	7	36	46	12	0	0
Duncan	Ronnie L. Miller-Yow	0	48	0	0	0	48	0	48	14	14	48	5	7	15	21	48	21	0
Ebenezer - Conway		0	68	0	0	0	101	0	68	38	30	101	12	12	43	2	68	17	0
England	Diane Hughes	0	0	0	0	0	101	0	101	51	50	101	0	9	39	53	101	36	0
Faith - Little Rock	David D. Hoffmann	0	2	0	0	0	95	0	97	68	29	97	1	1	36	60	97	58	0
Gardner Memorial	Mary Candace Barron	1	1	0	0	0	254	1	257	145	112	257	7	8	78	164	257	60	0
Geyer Springs	David D. Hoffman	0	1	0	0	0	183	0	184	110	74	184	3	2	4	175	184	33	0
Grace - Conway	Hershel Lee Richardson Jr	0	6	1	1	0	604	5	617	350	267	617	177	41	281	118	59	237	10
Grace - East End	George Thomas Jones	1	0	0	0	0	617	4	622	274	348	622	0	0	0	0	0	753	0
Graham Chapel	Tammy Gamison	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	16	7	9	16	0	0	5	11	16	2	0
Greenbrier First	Kevin Lyon	0	0	0	0	0	409	0	409	238	171	409	58	33	235	83	409	161	11
Hamilton	Larry Edward LeMasters	0	0	0	0	0	56	0	56	27	29	56	0	0	35	21	56	14	0
Hazen	Deanna L. McCormack	0	0	0	0	0	190	0	190	93	97	190	4	18	75	93	190	52	5
Hebron - Carlisle	Roger Crouch	0	0	0	0	0	60	0	60	31	29	60	10	0	35	10	60	35	0
Henderson	Melvin Moss	0	12	4	0	0	268	0	284	160	124	284	21	18	23	223	285	76	0
Hickory Plains	Deborah D. Harrison	0	0	1	0	0	53	0	54	20	34	54	2	0	32	21	55	27	0
Highland Valley	Ulysses C Washington	11	7	0	0	0	760	4	782	450	332	782	0	0	0	0	0	243	5
Hope Korean	Sun Ug. Choh	26	0	0	0	0	30	0	30	16	14	30	1	2	23	4	30	26	0
Humnoke	Larry Edward LeMasters	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	6	3	3	6	0	0	3	3	6	9	0
Hunter - Little Rock	Rashin Meriwether	0	141	0	0	0	141	0	141	86	55	141	12	2	88	39	141	45	0
Jacksonville First	Nathan Joel Kilbourne	4	8	4	0	0	668	8	692	418	274	692	97	112	289	194	692	164	0
Keo	Chanda Adams	0	0	0	0	0	54	0	54	34	20	54	1	10	12	31	54	28	0
Lakewood	Luke Conway	0	4	5	0	0	968	3	980	558	422	980	72	98	371	438	980	386	0
Levy	David Ray Hawkins	0	3	0	0	0	163	0	166	101	65	166	10	20	50	86	166	66	0
Little Rock First	David C. Freeman	6	17	8	0	0	1,237	10	1,278	735	543	1,278	62	150	561	505	1,278	363	39
Lonoke First	Robert Holifield	0	0	0	0	0	332	0	332	185	147	332	19	22	140	151	332	113	0
Marbale	Robert K. Marble	0	2	1	0	0	220	0	223	127	96	223	2	3	4	207	223	75	10
Marletown	Max Austin Daugherty	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	30	22	8	30	0	0	0	0	0	16	0
Marks Chapel	Terry DeWayne Hughes Sr	0	12	0	0	0	12	0	12	8	4	12	2	0	8	2	12	9	0
Maumelle First	Aubletta Lynn Jones	1	2	0	0	0	737	2	742	378	364	742	87	223	278	154	742	222	0
Mayflower	Richard Wilkins	0	0	0	0	0	87	0	87	58	29	87	5	3	19	58	87	43	0
McCabe Chapel	Johnnie Davis	0	56	0	0	0	56	0	56	47	9	56	5	4	5	9	56	8	28

General District Statistical Report December 31, 2018	Pastor Name	Asian	Black	Hispanic/Latino	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial	Total Membership Ethnicity	Female Members	Male Members	Total Number of Membership Members Under Gender Age 18	Number of Members 19-30	Number of Members 31-65	Number of Members 66 and older	Age of Members Total	Avg. Size of Weekly Worship	Number of Preschools	Worship Online
Morrilton First	Katherine G Pearce	1	4	4	0	0	293	0	299	161	138	299	7	43	154	96	300	107	0
Mount Carmel - Benton		0	0	0	0	0	82	0	82	54	28	82	0	0	0	82	82	19	0
Mount Carmel - Vilonia	Carey Chrisko	0	0	0	0	0	19	0	19	10	9	19	0	1	0	8	0	16	0
Mount Pleasant - Little Rock	MaryN Jones	0	2	0	0	0	30	0	32	22	10	32	0	19	13	32	32	17	0
Mount Tabor - Cabot	Jeffery Trent Warrick	0	0	0	0	0	145	0	145	79	66	145	4	4	34	103	145	52	0
Mount Zion - Center Ridge	James Lee Scruggs	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	12	5	7	12	0	4	4	7	12	9	0
Mount Zion - Lonoke	James Lee Scruggs	0	0	0	0	0	148	0	148	73	75	148	0	0	0	0	0	45	0
Mount Zion - Lonoke	Robbin Dale Haley	0	0	0	0	0	80	0	80	40	40	80	4	3	36	37	80	21	0
Naylor	William Ferguson	0	45	0	0	0	45	0	45	21	24	45	10	4	16	15	45	7	0
New Haven - Little Rock	Norma Gilrison	0	0	0	0	0	91	0	91	50	41	91	5	12	20	54	91	18	0
New Hope - Benton	Shari Day	0	0	0	0	0	39	0	39	29	10	39	12	10	9	8	39	29	0
New Zion	James Lee Scruggs	0	38	0	0	0	1,533	0	1,534	850	684	1,534	0	0	0	0	0	315	0
North Little Rock First	Elizabeth Lynn Kilbourne	1	0	0	0	0	54	2	61	36	25	61	13	5	27	16	61	32	5
North Pulaski	LaNita Anne Daniels	0	0	3	0	2	201	0	203	121	82	203	3	7	60	133	203	56	0
Oak Forest	Michael Blanchard	0	2	0	0	0	43	0	43	25	18	43	0	0	43	0	43	10	0
Oakland	Tammy Garrison	0	0	0	0	0	53	0	58	36	22	58	11	4	21	23	58	23	0
Old Austin	David Randle Steele	0	0	1	2	0	189	0	189	130	59	189	2	20	43	124	189	50	0
Parkview	Shari Day	0	0	0	0	0	263	0	263	147	116	263	5	5	75	178	263	48	7
Perryville	Charnda Adams	0	0	0	0	0	41	0	41	23	18	41	0	23	34	5	41	20	0
Pleasant Hill - Alexander	Alicia I. Finch-McCastlain	0	0	0	0	0	68	2	70	40	30	70	2	5	6	57	70	23	0
Plumerville	Patricia Butler	0	0	0	0	0	130	3	133	71	62	133	8	10	60	48	126	67	0
Primrose	Charles H Green	0	0	0	0	0	4,608	34	4,693	2,665	2,028	4,693	286	432	3,147	828	4,693	1,024	74
Pulaski Heights	Britt Skardia	42	91	18	0	0	239	0	255	161	94	255	0	0	0	0	0	52	0
Quapaw Quarter	Carissa Rodgers	0	16	0	0	0	47	0	54	33	21	54	0	9	21	24	54	35	0
Saint Andrew - Little Rock	Charlie E McAdoo	0	6	1	0	0	3,653	2	3,666	2,039	1,627	3,666	384	523	1,778	981	3,666	1,034	120
Saint James - Little Rock	Cameess Vaughan	4	5	2	0	0	0	0	8	5	3	8	2	1	4	0	8	5	0
Saint James - Lonoke	David Scruggs	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	8	5	3	8	2	1	4	0	8	5	0
Saint Paul - Little Rock	Richard S. Mitchell	1	0	1	0	0	273	5	280	148	132	280	27	13	59	180	280	97	0
Saint Paul - Maumelle	LaVon Post	0	116	0	0	0	116	0	116	65	51	116	0	3	71	42	116	52	0
Salem - Benton	Justin Ledbetter	0	0	0	0	0	364	1	365	210	155	365	45	26	177	117	365	217	284
Salem - Conway	William Todd Vick	0	0	0	0	0	224	0	224	98	126	224	20	126	67	46	155	89	0
Sardis	Phillip Troy Conrad	0	0	0	1	0	408	0	409	236	173	409	40	80	232	57	409	176	25
Sheeneth Section	Phillip Troy Conrad	0	0	1	0	2	177	0	181	101	80	181	10	13	145	11	181	39	0
Southbend	Garren Earle Hagemeier	0	2	0	0	0	58	0	58	39	21	58	11	8	21	21	61	21	5
Springfield	Max Austin Daughtery	0	0	0	0	0	55	0	55	33	22	55	0	0	0	0	0	25	0
Sylvan Hills	Sara Darlene Bayles	0	1	0	0	0	367	0	368	210	158	368	5	17	143	204	368	132	0
theJOURNEY	Jeffery Trent Warrick	0	5	0	0	0	152	3	162	82	80	162	25	14	102	22	162	64	0
Theressa Hoover Memorial	Jlysses C Washington	0	401	0	0	0	36	0	437	268	169	437	5	22	19	21	75	107	0
Traskwood	Thomas Crawford	0	0	0	0	0	39	0	39	24	15	39	0	2	28	9	39	11	0
Trinity - Little Rock	Adam Kirby	3	2	0	0	0	1,039	0	1,044	622	422	1,044	72	22	498	410	1,022	266	19
Trinity - North Little Rock	Gerard Meeks	0	2	2	0	0	23	0	29	21	8	29	0	6	17	6	29	19	0
Vilonia	James Kforiang	0	0	0	0	0	364	3	367	217	150	367	38	61	179	89	367	124	0
Ward	Carol Jean Grace	0	0	0	0	0	22	0	22	12	10	22	2	1	8	11	22	17	0
Wesley - Conway	Patricia Butler	0	2	0	0	0	160	0	162	81	81	162	0	7	72	84	162	34	8
Wesley Chapel - Little Rock	Ronnie L. Miller-Yow	0	386	0	0	0	0	0	386	232	154	386	53	104	197	33	286	166	0
Western Hills	Nathaniel Thomas Grady Sr	0	0	2	0	0	64	0	66	39	27	66	0	2	10	54	66	25	0
White Memorial	Danita Walker-Paige	0	66	0	0	0	0	0	66	44	22	66	3	4	5	52	64	27	0
Winfield	Victa R. Williams	1	0	0	0	1	277	1	281	149	132	281	6	62	166	60	281	49	0
Wye Mountain	Richard Gifford	0	0	0	0	0	63	0	63	38	25	63	1	8	28	28	63	34	0
Central District	Blake Bradford	126	1,620	66	11	6	32,997	137	34,963	19,921	15,042	34,963	2,622	3,768	14,791	9,742	30,295	11,125	652

Central District Statistical Report December 31, 2018	Pastor Name	Infants and Children Baptisms	Adult Baptisms	Total Baptisms	Preparatory Roll	Constitutional Roll	Christian Formation Children	Christian Formation Youth	Christian Formation Young Adults	Christian Formation Adults Other	Total Christian Formation Members	Enrolled Continuing Classes	Sunday School Ave. Attendance	VBS Participants	Ongoing Classes for Learning	Other On- going Classes for Learning	Short-term Classes and Groups	UNM Members	UNM Amount Paid For Projects
	Richard Gifford	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	12	15	0	0	8	0	3	1	0	0
	Mary Candace Barron	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	12	0	12	0	1	1	0	0	0
	James W. Choate	10	0	10	13	0	30	0	0	30	30	0	30	30	0	1	1	0	0
	Mary Hilliard	3	4	7	77	80	131	61	12	232	436	0	162	70	26	10	4	0	0
	Benjamin William Crismon	3	5	8	0	0	186	0	16	582	864	0	549	325	27	16	9	35	8,000
	Jerry Martin Bowie Jr	0	0	0	0	0	8	8	0	6	22	0	16	0	2	1	0	8	1,787
	Charles Watt	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	22	0	11	0	2	0	2	0	0
	Susan Ledbetter	3	4	7	160	130	70	65	18	162	315	6	120	62	16	10	4	24	1,100
	Stephen P. Dickson	10	8	18	8	141	204	25	310	721	721	6	260	145	35	93	40	18	0
	Gail Cole Brooks	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	12	10	28	0	17	0	0	1	3	0	0
	Carlie Cole Brooks	5	1	6	17	42	20	14	0	57	91	0	57	45	7	1	4	0	0
	Randy H. Rowlan	0	1	1	0	6	6	12	4	24	46	0	13	0	2	2	1	0	0
	Lana Gattner	0	3	3	6	4	10	3	1	15	0	0	11	0	0	0	1	0	0
	Suanne Morgan	3	0	3	0	35	5	12	12	45	74	0	46	35	4	2	3	16	3,350
	William Stephenson McMahon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	9	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Polly Burton	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Michael Roberts	2	6	8	346	259	276	90	50	398	814	16	234	228	26	24	16	0	0
	Deanna L. McCormack	0	0	0	4	22	2	8	5	28	43	0	42	0	5	2	2	0	0
	Rommie L. Miller-Yow	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Ebenezer - Conway	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Diane Hughes	2	1	3	0	0	4	3	1	7	15	0	11	20	1	1	0	0	0
	David D. Hoffman	0	0	0	1	13	20	0	1	35	56	0	32	0	3	2	1	0	0
	Mary Candace Barron	0	0	0	22	47	5	8	1	53	67	3	64	0	5	11	0	10	0
	Geyer Springs	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	17	0	2	1	7	0
	Herschel Lee Richardson Jr	7	1	8	2	177	122	90	5	180	397	2	215	105	17	10	4	32	1,000
	Grace - East End	18	24	42	0	0	135	85	22	160	402	23	380	0	40	40	0	0	0
	George Thomas Jones	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Tammy Garrison	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Kevin Lyon	3	2	5	51	88	34	47	33	79	183	0	67	51	9	6	6	14	500
	Larry Edward LeMasters	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	3	6	13	0	7	0	1	0	0	0	0
	Hebron - Carlisle	0	0	0	8	17	15	3	0	33	51	0	30	55	5	2	0	15	6,602
	Roger Crouch	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	24	36	0	23	0	3	0	2	6	0
	Melvin Moss	1	6	7	6	26	7	4	7	147	165	11	50	11	3	7	9	4	2,076
	Deborah D. Harrison	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	2	17	19	0	16	0	2	1	1	0	0
	Ulysses C. Washington	2	0	2	0	2	65	60	10	225	350	18	208	50	12	8	3	0	0
	Sun Ug. Choh	0	0	0	0	0	4	2	0	11	17	0	9	0	1	1	0	0	0
	Larry Edward LeMasters	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Rashim Merrifether	1	0	1	1	0	7	12	0	40	59	0	16	0	3	3	2	22	2,300
	Nathan Joel Kilbourne	5	2	7	130	155	43	29	6	171	249	5	180	45	13	10	1	12	50
	Chanda Adams	0	1	1	3	10	11	0	0	11	22	0	15	0	2	2	3	0	0
	Keo	0	1	1	177	212	92	108	0	265	465	5	159	227	26	13	14	0	0
	Luke Conway	1	0	1	0	30	9	10	30	54	103	0	48	80	5	4	0	7	1,415
	David Ray Hawkins	8	0	8	95	162	81	38	8	303	430	5	111	100	7	10	5	0	0
	David C. Freeman	0	0	0	18	19	17	20	12	88	137	0	98	30	7	5	0	0	0
	Robert Hollifield	0	0	0	0	12	2	2	4	71	79	0	52	29	7	4	1	0	0
	Robert K. Marble	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	20	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Max Austin Daugherty	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Terry DeWayne Hughes Sr	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Mauumelle First	2	2	4	65	365	50	97	10	100	257	8	142	0	12	12	7	43	14,367
	Aubrietta Lynn Jones	0	0	0	4	6	4	4	2	30	44	0	28	4	2	4	4	0	0
	Richard Wilkins	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	25	1	0	0	0	0
	Johnnie Davis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	McCabe Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Central District Statistical Report December 31, 2018	Pastor Name	Infants and Children Baptisms	Adult Baptisms	Total Baptisms	Preparatory Roll	Constituent Roll	Christian Formation Children	Christian Formation Youth	Christian Formation Young Adults	Christian Formation Adults/Other	Total Christian Formation Members	Enrolled Confirm. Classes	Sunday School Avg. Attendance	VBS Participants	On-going Classes for Learning	Other On- going Classes for Learning	Short-term Classes and Groups	UMM Members	UMM Amount Paid For Projects
Morrison First	Katherine G Pearce	5	0	5	23	52	43	27	35	120	225	5	52	43	8	8	3	59	2,100
Mount Carmel - Benton		0	0	0	0	2	8	0	0	12	20	0	8	0	0	2	1	0	0
Mount Carmel - Vilonia	Carey Chriscio	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	1	19	27	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Pleasant - Little Rock	Mary N Jones	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	36	36	0	20	0	3	5	0	0	0
Mount Tabor - Cabot	Jeffery Trent Warrick	1	0	1	10	25	13	6	3	25	47	0	12	0	2	4	2	8	0
Mount Zion - Center Ridge	James Lee Scruggs	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Zion - Lonoke	Robin Dale Haley	0	0	0	1	0	3	5	1	17	26	0	19	46	3	1	0	0	0
Naylor	William Ferguson	2	3	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	1	0	0	1	0
New Haven - Little Rock	Norma Gillerson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
New Hope - Benton	Shari Day	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	5	0	10	0	7	0	0	1	0	0	0
New Zion	James Lee Scruggs	0	0	0	0	0	4	2	2	10	16	0	10	22	1	1	0	0	0
North Little Rock First	Elizabeth Lynn Kilbourne	4	8	12	0	0	60	38	35	48	181	8	170	180	26	4	4	24	541
North Pulaski	LaNita Anne Daniels	1	1	2	0	15	2	9	0	31	42	0	24	0	6	5	0	9	0
Oak Forest	Michael Blanchard	0	0	0	8	22	7	7	3	20	37	5	30	28	5	1	3	0	0
Oakland	Tammy Garrison	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0
Old Austin	David Randle Steele	0	0	0	0	10	2	1	0	12	15	0	12	0	3	0	0	0	0
Parkview	Shari Day	0	0	0	0	10	11	3	6	50	70	0	18	0	5	1	1	10	105
Perryville	Chanda Adams	2	0	2	1	35	17	5	5	25	52	3	29	110	8	6	3	9	0
Pleasant Hill - Alexander	Alicia I. Finch-McCastlain	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	12	14	0	8	0	1	1	0	0	0
Plumerville	Patricia Butler	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	7	7	0	5	0	1	0	0	0	0
Primrose	Charles H Green	1	1	2	7	20	15	12	3	25	55	8	33	50	5	4	0	0	0
Pulaski Heights	Britt Skarda	42	4	46	682	474	377	351	310	480	1,518	38	481	763	37	26	12	0	0
Quapaw Quarter	Carissa Rodgers	1	0	1	6	41	8	11	1	51	71	0	12	4	4	2	0	0	0
Saint Andrew - Little Rock	Charlie E McAbo	0	0	0	0	75	35	9	0	106	150	0	30	32	3	9	6	7	0
Saint James - Little Rock	Carness Vaughan	25	3	28	595	639	758	355	56	423	1,592	39	867	458	37	36	19	0	0
Saint James - Lonoke	David Scruggs	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	4	8	0	5	0	0	1	0	0	0
Saint Paul - Little Rock	Richard S. Michell	0	0	0	19	38	32	15	4	46	97	3	79	54	14	2	0	13	1,000
Saint Paul - Maumelle	LaVon Post	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	1	24	32	0	16	0	3	2	0	0	0
Salem - Benton	Justin Ledbetter	1	2	3	0	1	62	34	1	175	272	0	122	65	13	9	0	0	0
Salem - Conway	William Todd Wick	0	0	0	38	170	9	0	1	41	61	0	50	40	2	7	1	0	0
Sardis	Phillip Troy Conrad	1	3	4	1	15	25	12	6	38	81	0	68	60	10	5	5	21	1,790
Sixteenth Section	Garren Earle Hagemeler	0	0	0	0	1	9	14	10	44	77	0	42	27	7	3	2	0	0
Southbend	Max Austin Daugherty	0	0	0	0	4	2	12	6	20	40	0	13	0	1	2	0	0	0
Springfield	Sara Darlene Bayles	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sylvan Hills	Jeffery Trent Warrick	1	1	2	3	31	16	16	10	90	132	0	66	100	8	3	5	15	1,394
The JOURNEY	Jeffery Trent Warrick	1	2	3	0	45	36	25	7	25	93	0	28	55	4	4	4	0	0
Theresa Hoover Memorial	Jlyssa C Washington	1	2	3	0	0	13	9	18	13	53	0	31	0	3	19	2	19	500
Traskwood	Thomas Crawford	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	2	9	13	0	5	8	0	2	1	0	0
Trinity - Little Rock	Adam Kirby	1	0	1	0	90	62	40	2	255	359	3	158	85	17	6	0	20	600
Trinity - North Little Rock	Gerald Meeks	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	6	6	0	6	0	1	0	2	0	0
Vilonia	James Kjolana	5	0	5	28	80	121	66	25	94	306	3	94	45	11	6	1	17	150
Ward	Carol Jean Grace	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	11	13	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Wesley - Conway	Patricia Butler	0	0	0	0	10	8	0	2	16	26	0	24	15	4	5	1	0	0
Wesley Chapel - Little Rock	Ronnie L. Miller-Yow	6	3	9	9	35	37	21	31	28	117	8	41	131	5	3	1	61	500
Western Hills	Nathaniel Thomas Grady Sr	0	0	0	0	8	2	0	0	14	16	0	14	0	0	2	1	0	0
White Memorial	Danita Waller-Paige	1	0	1	0	0	0	3	4	0	7	0	7	0	0	2	2	9	0
Winfield	Vida R. Williams	0	0	0	5	6	6	6	2	34	43	0	32	0	6	1	0	0	0
Wye Mountain	Richard Gifford	0	0	0	0	20	6	3	5	38	52	0	5	12	1	6	4	4	0
Central District	Blake Bradford	199	101	300	2,651	4,076	3,516	2,287	916	6,640	13,359	233	6,377	4,203	626	542	245	579	51,227

Central District Statistical Report December 31, 2018	Pastor Name	UAW Members	UAW Amount Paid For Projects	UWVIM Teams Sent	UWVIM Participants	Community Ministries for Outreach, Justice and Mercy	Global/Regional Health Ministries	Global/Ministries to the Poor/Social Marginalized	Mission Participants	Persons Served by Outreach Ministries for Justice and Mercy Ministries	Persons Served by Community Ministries for Education and/or Daycare	Value of Church Land, Bldg, Equip.	Value of Other Assets	Debt on Assets	Total Square Feet Buildings	Other Debt
Adona	Richard Gifford	0	100	0	0	4	1	3	15	8	0	270,000	20,000	0	4,000	0
Amboy	Mary Candace Barron	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	7	14,000	0	750,000	1,100,000	0	15,000	0
Argentina	James W. Choate	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	30	500	0	0	0	0	0	0
Asbury - Little Rock	Mary Hilliard	46	2,300	0	0	5	0	5	229	354	0	8,052,000	968,200	273,557	40,000	0
Benton First	Benjamin William Crismon	72	13,981	0	0	30	1	30	545	8,343	200	13,328,000	647,700	426,266	40,000	0
Bethel - Jacksonville	Jerry Martin Bowie Jr	9	402	0	0	3	0	2	33	33	0	905,900	52,403	0	6,088	0
Bethlehem - Lonoke	Charles Watt	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	0	0	350,000	60,000	75,000	0	0
Bryant First	Susan Ledbetter	35	3,500	0	0	4	1	4	140	998	62	1,346,100	150,989	1,546,322	34,910	0
Cabot	Stephen P. Dickinson	72	2,590	2	25	10	0	8	600	7,215	685	4,100,000	152,500	1,459,452	67,000	63,247
Canvas Community	Gail Cole Brooks	0	0	0	0	3	1	1	27	7,800	0	450,000	0	439,119	6,000	0
Carlisle First	Randy H. Rowlan	20	10,756	0	0	0	0	1	20	50	0	1,550,000	75,000	0	1,000	0
Centerville	Lana Gartner	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	33	50	0	110,000	42,000	0	1,500	0
Cleveland	Suanne Morgiath	0	0	0	0	3	2	3	11	44	0	40,000	2,500	0	2,000	0
Concord - Lonoke	William Stephenson McMahon	25	3,400	0	0	5	0	2	50	310	0	2,000,000	0	0	0	0
Congo	Polly Burton	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	4	4	1	268,100	0	0	2,506	0
Conway First	Michael Roberts	69	1,513	0	0	9	0	9	425	48,000	231	15,663,100	1,357,200	1,917,042	83,400	0
Des Arc First	Nacmi P Rogers	8	350	0	0	2	0	6	215	0	123	1,792,000	60,000	49,719	15,500	0
DeValls Bluff	Deanna L. McCormack	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	11	75	0	225,000	16,043	0	0	0
Duncan	Ronnie L. Miller-Yow	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	247,000	85,000	0	0	0
Ebenezer - Conway	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22,000	0	0	0	0
England	Diane Hughes	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	17	600	0	1,484,400	300,853	0	15,000	0
Faith - Little Rock	David D. Hoffman	11	1,551	0	0	0	0	5	50	650	0	1,645,200	383,600	48,884	0	0
Gardner Memorial	Mary Candace Barron	49	893	0	0	2	2	2	13	24,240	0	2,890,800	288,822	0	20,000	0
Geyer Springs	David D. Hoffman	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	17	3,627	0	3,545,800	80,200	0	0	0
Grace - Conway	Herschel Lee Richardson Jr	51	4,320	4	77	6	0	6	307	650	144	1,687,321	513,797	0	30,000	0
Grace - East End	George Thomas Jones	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	800	0	1,573,000	0	788,222	12,000	0
Graham Chapel	Tammy Garrison	34	2,900	0	0	3	0	3	38	496	0	80,000	15,540	0	0	0
Greenbrier First	Kevin Lyon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	1,240,000	251,000	0	0	0
Hamilton	Larry Edward LeMasters	0	0	0	0	2	1	2	14	110	0	156,000	0	0	3,500	0
Hazen	Deanna L. McCormack	20	2,366	0	0	4	3	2	40	300	0	681,500	175,415	0	0	0
Hebron - Carlisle	Roger Crouch	5	0	0	0	6	1	2	15	75	0	180,000	3,000	0	0	0
Henderson	Melvin Moss	35	200	0	0	1	0	2	55	2	280	3,985,200	91,026	0	0	0
Hickory Plains	Deborah D. Harrison	0	0	0	0	4	2	2	2	3	0	600,000	40,000	0	0	0
Highland Valley	Ulysses C Washington	76	4,700	0	0	7	2	7	100	3,000	50	4,887,246	400,263	0	15,000	0
Hope Korean	Sun Ug Choh	11	400	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	450,000	0	146,000	7,500	0
Humoke	Larry Edward LeMasters	0	0	0	0	4	2	4	6	110	0	49,000	0	0	2,000	0
Hunter - Little Rock	Rashim Merriwether	24	5,000	0	0	8	0	3	6	15	27	1,561,000	102,000	0	8,400	0
Jacksonville First	Nathan Joel Kilbourne	36	0	1	12	5	0	2	1,734	20,104	0	6,695,000	124,590	0	19,000	0
Keo	Chanda Adams	0	0	0	0	3	1	3	21	90	0	400,000	0	0	0	0
Lakewood	Luke Conway	68	5,396	0	0	18	1	12	600	53,447	250	10,527,700	724,854	1,425,173	51,388	8,000
Lewy	David Ray Hawkins	27	500	0	0	0	0	0	7	5,000	0	2,295,000	320,665	0	0	0
Little Rock First	David C. Freeman	102	3,000	0	0	12	0	12	200	1,500	287	16,616,103	7,075,893	0	80,000	0
Lonoke First	Robert Hoffield	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	4,000	55	2,275,180	504,250	38,412	14,600	0
Lonoke First	Robert K. Marble	41	100	0	0	6	1	4	29	108	0	2,545,000	200,000	0	0	0
Mallevale	Max Austin Daugherty	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	187,000	0	0	0	0
Mallevale	Terry DeWayne Hughes Sr	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	150,000	0	0	0	3,900
Maumelle First	Aubrietta Lynn Jones	0	0	0	0	7	0	6	293	8,500	67	4,909,716	123,226	2,469,010	44,000	0
Mayflower	Richard Wilkins	14	1,200	0	0	5	2	3	12	236	0	666,000	57,410	0	3,600	0
McCabe Chapel	Johnnie Davis	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	954,100	95,000	0	0	0

Central District Statistical Report December 31, 2018	Pastor Name	UMW Members	UMW Amount Paid For Projects	UMVIM Teams Sent	UMVIM Team Participants	Community Ministries for Health, Outreach, Justice and Mercy	Global/Regional Ministries	Global/Ministries to the Poor/Social Marginalized	Mission Participants	Persons Served by Outreach, Justice and Mercy Ministries	Persons Served By Community Ministries for Daycare and/or Education Ministries	Value of Church Land, Build, Equip.	Value of Other Assets	Debt on Assets	Total Square Footage of Buildings	Other Debt
Morrilton First	Katherine G Pearce	58	4,525	0	0	5	0	3	40	17,000	66	4,972,600	856,030	0	0	126,592
Mount Carmel - Benton		0	481	0	0	1	0	1	6	900	0	1,525,000	300,616	0	0	0
Mount Carmel - Vilonia	Carey, Chrisco	0	1,500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	210,000	0	0	0	0
Mount Pleasant - Little Rock	Many N Jones	0	0	0	0	6	2	3	8	70	0	466,900	25,155	0	4,000	0
Mount Tabor - Cabot	Jeffery Trent Warrick	26	2,000	0	0	8	0	7	50	1,000	0	1,380,900	70,000	0	0	0
Mount Zion - Center Rldge	James Lee Scruggs	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	175,000	25,000	29,514	5,400	0
Mount Zion - Lonoke	Robbin Dale Haley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	150	0	1,395,000	65,000	0	0	0
Mount Zion - Lonoke	William Ferguson	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	15	110	0	688,000	73,500	0	0	0
New Haven - Little Rock	Norma Gilferson	0	0	0	0	2	2	2	7	100	0	500,000	61,000	0	5,200	0
New Hope - Benton	Shari Day	10	500	0	0	1	0	0	6	0	0	378,000	0	0	5,760	0
New Zion	James Lee Scruggs	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	160,000	2,500	0	0	0
North Little Rock Ffst	Elizabeth Lynn Kibbourne	140	6,000	0	0	9	0	0	60	680	170	1,168,123	894,701	216,091	49,000	0
North Pulaski	LeNita Anne Daniels	0	0	0	0	9	1	5	7	732	0	2,232,479	135,714	0	7,320	0
Oak Forest	Michael Blanchard	11	633	1	1	4	3	4	49	5,363	0	2,000,000	388,000	0	22,500	0
Oakland	Tammy Garrison	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	334,000	34,575	0	0	0
Old Austin	David Randle Steele	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	670,000	0	0	0	0
Parkview	Shari Day	22	6,562	0	0	10	1	9	22	4,000	1,000	1,276,000	100,000	0	11,744	0
Perryville	Charanda Adams	10	3,093	1	2	20	7	8	36	1,700	0	1,500,000	32,534	80,103	14,869	0
Pleasant Hill - Alexander	Alicia L Finch-McCastlaih	10	0	0	0	2	1	1	8	0	0	500,000	60,279	0	2,525	0
Plumerville	Patricia Butler	0	0	0	0	6	0	6	16	112	0	1,295,000	151,665	0	0	0
Primrose	Charles H Green	35	3,836	0	0	11	0	4	50	5,000	135	2,531,000	73,751	0	176,240	0
Pulaski Heights	Britt Skarda	175	15,500	3	40	40	40	40	1,200	9,800	794	39,278,229	986,500	1,548,822	195,207	275,000
Quasar Quarter	Carissa Rodgers	0	0	0	0	4	0	4	23	16,848	0	2,200,000	40,781	0	43,000	0
Saint Andrew - Little Rock	Charlie E McAdoo	0	0	0	0	16	2	12	25	760	14	2,000,000	155,000	0	18,973	0
Saint James - Little Rock	Carness Vaughan	150	21,000	1	16	18	1	18	5,831	15,735	205	14,941,662	3,047,838	0	129,597	2,335,000
Saint James - Lonoke	David Scruggs	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	4	40	0	367,380	0	0	0	0
Saint Paul - Little Rock	Richard S. Mitchell	22	1,500	1	5	5	0	5	40	150	0	3,729,200	178,607	0	28,590	0
Saint Paul - Maumelle	LaVon Post	8	1,425	0	2	2	1	2	7	300	0	2,838,600	172,234	0	10,743	0
Salem - Benton	Justin Letbetter	19	1,325	0	0	4	0	0	28	0	0	2,624,000	319,070	111,135	14,500	0
Salem - Conway	William Todd Vick	0	0	0	0	4	3	4	558	1,255	0	2,500,000	80,422	0	0	0
Sardis	Phillip Troy Conrad	35	5,812	0	0	8	4	8	140	1,100	0	4,162,300	466,555	42,478	0	0
Sixteenth Section	Garren Earle Hagemeyer	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	26	2,200	0	1,708,300	78,363	0	12,500	0
Southbend	Max Austin Daugherty	0	100	0	0	0	0	3	0	2	0	350,000	0	0	4,800	0
Springfield	Sara Dadlene Bayles	41	1,525	2	18	14	10	12	120	3,367	164	1,900,000	327,227	67,252	14,200	0
theJOURNEY	Jeffery Trent Warrick	0	0	0	0	4	3	4	75	800	70	1,500,000	50,000	425,000	12,000	0
Theresa Hoover Memorial	Ulisses C Washington	22	0	0	0	5	0	5	58	2,668	47	4,278,000	7,500	0	0	0
Traskwood	Thomas Crawford	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	4	43	0	125,000	0	0	0	0
Trinity - Little Rock	Adam Kirby	35	0	0	0	11	2	11	210	6,770	100	5,100,000	0	295,017	0	148,938
Trinity - North Little Rock	Gerald Meeks	16	4,152	0	0	6	3	6	100	8,300	0	500,000	88,000	0	3,457	0
Vilonia	James Kipliang	0	0	0	0	4	1	3	12	450	0	1,650,000	596,794	0	14,140	0
Ward	Carol Jean Grace	26	525	0	0	12	0	7	45	9,120	0	293,103	40,000	0	19,414	0
Wesley - Conway	Patricia Butler	53	1,200	0	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	2,266,300	44,810	0	0	0
Wesley Chapel - Little Rock	Ronnie L Miller-Yow	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	3,180,000	0	0	0	0
Western Hills	Nathaniel Thomas Grady Sr	14	200	0	0	3	1	2	2	1,200	400	1,750,000	10,000	0	0	0
White Memorial	Danita Waller-Paige	9	0	0	0	2	0	1	6	200	0	50,000	0	0	0	0
Winfield	Vida R. Williams	0	0	0	0	6	0	1	10	20	0	5,323,425	98,160	247,670	36,447	0
Wye Mountain	Richard Bradford	0	0	0	0	6	1	4	23	9	0	888,000	96,000	0	5,500	0
Central District	Blake Bradford	1,946	154,802	17	207	468	116	375	14,827	336,432	6,003	259,335,947	26,336,265	14,559,337	1,536,994	2,975,677

Central District Statistical Report December 31, 2018	Pastor Name	Total Title Reported	Total Title Paid	Percent Title Paid	Title Paid After Year end	District Apport.	Total District Apportments at Paid	District Apportments Paid After Year end	Paid Directly to UM Causes	Paid to Non- United Methodist Causess	Total Paid for Clergy Health Benefits	Total Paid for Clergy Non-Health Benefits	Senior Pastor's Salary Paid	Assoc. Pastor's Salary	Deacon Compensation	Senior Pastor Utilities & Other Housing	Associate Pastors) Utilities & Other Housing	Deacons Utilities & Other Housing
Adona	Richard Gifford	1,889	1,889	1	0	152	152	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,200	0	0
Amboy	Mary Candace Barron	5,812	5,812	1	0	624	572	52	0	0	6,461	0	26,000	0	0	0	0	0
Argentina	James W. Choate	15,764	11,155	1	0	1,359	0	0	600	4,000	7,840	0	27,000	8,451	0	22,000	0	0
Asbury - Little Rock	Mary Hillard	95,279	95,279	1	0	9,896	9,896	0	0	36,914	26,674	0	85,085	28,755	0	24,000	23,000	0
Benton First	Benjamin William Crismon	125,684	87,860	1	0	11,026	11,026	0	0	0	28,166	0	108,511	48,210	0	132,500	15,750	0
Beitheim - Jacksonville	Jerry Martin Bowie Jr	3,837	3,837	1	0	653	653	0	100	522	0	0	6,950	0	0	10,050	0	0
Beitheim - Lonoke	Charles Watt	2,057	1,739	1	333	175	146	15	0	1,000	0	0	10,800	0	0	0	0	0
Bryant First	Susan Leabetter	36,486	12,600	1	0	8,611	2,870	2,505	0	10,330	0	0	72,329	0	0	19,200	0	0
Cabot	Stephen P. Dickinson	82,395	82,395	1	0	8,415	8,415	0	300	16,950	18,919	0	93,965	28,156	0	18,000	6,000	0
Canvas Community	Gail Cole Brooks	0	0	0	0	2,104	0	0	0	4,837	4,488	0	42,550	16,300	0	22,960	9,100	0
Carlisle First	Randy H. Rowlan	6,450	3,443	1	0	1,922	481	0	40	1,318	9,865	0	55,218	0	0	0	0	0
Centerville	Lana Gartner	2,237	1,782	1	0	1,012	150	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,500	0	0
Cleveland	Suame Morgan	769	512	1	0	81	61	20	649	0	0	0	1,000	0	0	3,200	0	0
Concord - Lonoke	William Stephenson McMahon	12,987	12,987	1	0	895	895	0	400	8,758	7,342	0	26,634	0	0	12,000	0	0
Congo	Polly Burton	4,153	4,153	1	0	378	378	0	2,450	350	0	0	11,906	0	0	0	0	0
Conway First	Michael Roberts	113,229	113,229	1	0	12,484	12,484	0	0	61,011	24,892	0	94,000	44,660	0	27,000	12,840	0
Des Arc First	Naomi P Rogers	15,015	15,015	1	0	1,749	1,749	22	600	800	10,325	0	50,000	0	0	5,000	0	0
DeValis Bluff	Deanna L. McCormack	1,728	2,075	1	0	271	248	0	100	0	1,960	0	12,870	0	0	0	0	0
Duncan	Ronnie L. Miller-Yow	2,062	2,514	1	0	307	307	0	0	500	2,467	0	9,728	0	0	0	0	0
Ebenezer - Conway	Diane Hughes	1,329	1,528	1	0	64	64	0	200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
England	David D. Hoffman	4,900	6,353	1	0	710	710	0	350	240	0	0	1,667	0	0	0	0	0
Faith - Little Rock	David D. Hoffman	15,631	15,631	1	0	1,731	1,731	123	453	9,476	9,476	0	47,300	0	0	19,600	0	0
Gardner Memorial	Mary Candace Barron	20,701	20,701	1	0	2,143	2,143	0	0	0	6,461	0	47,838	0	0	0	0	0
Geayer Springs	David D. Hoffman	8,713	8,713	1	0	869	869	0	1,200	14,461	2,830	0	20,000	0	0	1,000	0	0
Grace - Conway	Herschel Lee Richardson Jr	45,741	45,741	1	0	5,785	5,785	0	300	4,165	36,872	0	73,315	23,339	0	30,000	0	0
Grace - East End	George Thomas Jones	0	0	0	0	3,638	3,638	0	0	30,000	12,731	0	40,000	10,000	0	0	0	0
Graham Chapel	Tammy Garrison	478	478	1	0	118	118	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,563	0	0
Greenbrier First	Kevin Lyon	24,211	24,211	1	0	1,738	1,738	0	0	0	12,696	0	56,860	0	0	9,690	0	0
Hamilton	Larry Edward LeMasters	686	686	1	0	200	84	0	0	0	0	0	8,399	0	0	0	0	0
Hazen	Deanna L. McCormack	11,938	11,938	1	0	1,327	1,216	111	250	0	7,840	0	45,798	0	0	0	0	0
Hebron - Carlisle	Roger Crouch	0	0	0	0	232	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,500	0	0	0	0	0
Henderson	Melvin Moss	2,708	1,700	1	0	3,608	3,608	0	471	4,289	9,842	0	45,300	0	0	25,000	0	0
Hickory Plains	Deborah D. Harrison	3,099	3,096	1	0	355	0	0	2,100	6,000	0	0	4,326	0	0	0	2,400	0
Highland Valley	Ulysses C Washington	73,980	73,980	1	0	13,801	13,801	0	4,017	18,231	28,074	0	106,173	39,353	0	30,000	25,000	0
Hope Korean	Sun Ug Choh	0	0	0	0	642	642	0	0	0	0	0	27,600	0	0	0	0	0
Humoke	Larry Edward LeMasters	1,421	1,239	1	183	99	99	0	0	0	0	0	6,000	0	0	0	0	0
Hunter - Little Rock	Rashim Merrivether	10,918	10,918	1	0	1,701	1,701	0	0	0	3,000	0	45,375	0	0	0	0	0
Jacksonville First	Nathan Joel Kilbourne	55,826	49,899	1	6,213	5,236	5,236	0	824	5,912	13,912	0	81,370	0	0	18,000	0	0
Keo	Chanda Adams	6,346	6,346	1	0	477	477	0	2,225	2,229	0	0	11,050	0	0	2,000	0	0
Lakewood	Luke Conway	109,065	109,065	1	0	14,687	14,687	0	16,645	13,902	25,704	17,422	89,600	117,387	0	18,000	12,730	0
Lewy	David Ray Hawkins	13,024	13,024	1	0	1,441	1,441	0	500	500	0	0	20,000	0	0	14,000	0	0
Little Rock First	David C. Freeman	150,876	153,822	1	0	20,229	18,543	0	19,893	49,285	37,293	18,905	96,486	75,467	0	35,000	58,133	0
Lonoke First	Robert Holfield	26,155	26,155	1	0	2,564	2,564	0	267	9,557	14,295	0	82,000	0	0	12,000	0	0
Mabelvale	Robert K. Marble	10,519	10,519	1	0	1,850	1,139	0	289	100	0	0	16,125	0	0	0	0	0
Malletown	Max Austin Daugherty	1,304	1,416	1	0	125	125	0	1,621	5,996	0	0	3,201	0	0	0	4,021	0
Marks Chapel	Terry DeWayne Hughes Sr	487	487	1	0	14	14	0	0	0	0	0	3,900	0	0	0	0	0
Maumelle First	Aubrietta Lynn Jones	59,652	2,528	1	0	6,912	1,729	0	2,566	8,085	23,310	0	79,500	44,100	0	21,000	14,000	0
Mayflower	Richard Wilkins	3,970	9,368	1	0	825	825	0	1,200	9,503	0	2,520	15,967	0	0	20,112	0	0
McCabe Chapel	Johnnie Davis	5,534	5,090	1	443	540	493	45	0	0	0	0	14,100	0	0	0	0	0



Central District Statistical Report December 31, 2018	Pastor Name	Total Title Reported	Total Title Paid	Percent Title Paid	Title Paid After Year end	District Apport.	Total District Apportments Paid	District Apportments Paid After Year end	Paid Directly to UM Causes	Paid to Non-United Methodist Causes	Total Paid for Clergy Pension and Non-Health Benefits	Total Paid for Clergy Health Benefits	Senior Pastor's Salary Paid	Assoc. Pastor's Salary	Deacon Compensation	Senior Pastor Utilities & Other Housing	Assoc. Pastor's Utilities & Other Housing	Deacon Utilities & Other Housing	
Morrilton First	Katherine G Pearce	34,612	34,612	100	0	4,279	4,279	0	600	5,314	14,351	0	69,802	0	0	0	3,600	0	0
Mount Carmel - Benton		0	0	0	0	516	344	172	200	481	0	0	18,276	0	0	0	3,924	0	0
Mount Carmel - Vilonia	Carey Chisco	1,073	1,073	100	0	76	76	0	0	2,753	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Pleasant - Little Rock	Mary N Jones	849	813	96	0	341	313	0	0	900	0	0	12,480	3,985	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Tabbor - Cabot	Jeffery Trent Warrick	8,828	8,828	100	0	981	981	0	500	13,000	5,163	0	20,000	0	0	0	3,000	0	0
Mount Zion - Center Ridge	James Lee Scruggs	1,350	1,350	100	0	70	70	0	0	350	0	0	5,292	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Zion - Lonoke	Robbin Dale Haley	5,230	5,230	100	0	496	496	0	675	2,045	0	0	9,240	0	0	0	2,000	0	0
Naylor	William Ferguson	2,280	2,280	100	0	417	417	0	0	305	0	0	7,159	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Haven - Little Rock	Norma Gillerson	1,434	1,293	90	0	273	91	0	0	0	0	0	6,000	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Hope - Benton	Shari Day	2,593	2,593	100	0	269	269	0	330	0	0	0	12,100	650	0	0	0	0	0
New Zion	James Lee Scruggs	1,924	1,923	99	0	117	117	0	0	500	0	0	8,320	0	0	0	0	0	0
North Little Rock First	Elizabeth Lynn Kilbourne	75,497	76,792	102	0	9,410	9,410	0	28,813	14,000	0	0	86,990	23,460	0	0	13,000	0	0
North Pulaski	Lakia Anne Daniels	5,180	5,180	100	0	662	662	0	165	605	0	0	0	0	0	0	26,775	0	0
Oak Forest	Michael Blanchard	13,263	13,263	100	0	1,420	1,420	0	271	9,408	8,925	0	51,000	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oakland	Tammy Garrison	1,613	1,613	100	0	204	204	0	85	0	0	0	10,045	0	0	0	11,100	0	9,417
Old Austin	David Randle Steele	4,490	4,490	100	0	538	538	0	528	679	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Parkview	Shari Day	9,221	7,985	87	0	1,339	1,044	95	2,000	6,000	0	0	29,900	0	0	0	7,500	0	0
Perryville	Chanda Adams	12,512	11,386	91	0	1,126	1,317	1,177	0	1,500	8,211	0	36,920	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Hill - Alexander	Alicia I. Finch-McCaslain	1,493	1,835	123	0	378	315	0	850	0	0	0	6,148	0	0	0	9,010	0	0
Plumerville	Patricia Butler	3,930	3,079	78	0	411	308	0	0	2,400	0	0	24,132	0	0	0	0	0	0
Primrose	Charles H Green	13,439	6,280	47	0	1,301	0	193	185	1,200	5,420	0	56,410	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pulaski Heights	Britt Skarda	365,468	365,468	100	0	37,017	37,017	0	33,899	89,129	38,305	0	145,622	279,925	0	0	34,800	123,826	0
Quapaw Quarter	Carissa Rodgers	0	0	0	0	2,319	2,126	0	2,319	0	6,402	0	41,080	0	0	0	14,000	0	0
Saint Andrew - Little Rock	Charlie E McAdoo	8,507	8,507	100	0	1,355	1,355	0	250	300	0	0	0	0	0	0	28,000	5,850	0
Saint James - Little Rock	Carness Vaughan	338,646	286,566	85	0	32,603	32,603	0	62,999	18,506	52,523	85,159	131,300	150,665	0	0	31,200	57,000	0
Saint Paul - Little Rock	David Scruggs	1,726	1,726	100	0	176	176	0	50	110	360	0	8,411	0	0	0	0	0	0
Saint Paul - Lonoke	Richard S. Mitchell	20,514	26,231	127	0	3,375	2,532	0	2,490	10,662	12,303	0	49,900	18,000	0	0	20,400	0	0
Saint Paul - Maumelle	LaVon Post	13,143	13,143	100	0	936	936	0	1,000	400	0	0	0	0	0	0	15,400	0	0
Salem - Benton	Justin Ledbetter	40,976	40,976	100	0	3,335	3,335	0	1,111	2,219	17,027	0	47,000	0	0	0	22,400	0	0
Salem - Conway	William Todd Vick	16,680	16,680	100	0	1,806	1,806	0	0	8,669	0	0	40,080	0	0	0	15,000	0	0
Sardis	Phillip Troy Conrad	29,261	26,836	92	0	3,631	3,329	303	0	19,075	12,422	0	67,433	7,000	0	0	0	0	0
Sixteenth Section		4,976	4,980	100	0	697	697	0	0	0	0	0	17,880	0	0	0	1,500	0	0
Southbend	Garren Earle Hagemeier	2,100	2,100	100	0	156	156	0	100	286	0	0	5,844	0	0	0	0	0	0
Springfield	Max Austin Daugherty	319	2,694	845	0	313	313	0	2,162	4,268	0	0	7,950	0	0	0	7,950	0	0
Spring Hill	Sara Darlene Bayes	28,789	26,115	91	0	3,525	3,525	0	1,635	1,733	9,931	0	50,500	0	0	0	6,000	0	0
the JOURNEY	Jeffery Trent Warrick	0	0	0	0	1,154	0	0	300	3,800	5,163	0	36,000	0	0	0	0	0	0
Theresa Hoover Memorial	Ulysses C Washington	0	0	0	0	1,482	248	0	0	0	4,658	0	41,000	0	0	0	0	0	0
Traskwood	Thomas Crawford	1,367	1,366	99	0	156	156	0	125	100	0	0	4,500	0	0	0	4,500	0	0
Trinity - Little Rock	Adam Kirby	76,792	76,792	100	0	8,502	8,502	0	1,183	3,198	6,195	0	69,050	0	0	0	29,000	0	0
Trinity - North Little Rock	Gerald Meeks	1,845	2,071	112	0	437	430	0	0	11,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	12,000	0	0
Vionia	James Kipriang	17,223	17,223	100	0	2,039	2,039	0	1,865	210	8,851	0	40,977	0	0	0	22,000	0	0
Ward	Carol Jean Grace	0	0	0	0	125	0	0	225	500	0	0	3,450	0	0	0	2,250	0	0
Wesley - Conway	Patricia Butler	955	10,645	1110	0	1,269	1,269	0	0	8,322	0	0	18,015	0	0	0	4,502	0	0
Wesley Chapel - Little Rock	Ronnie L. Miller-Yow	28,082	28,082	100	0	4,275	4,275	0	1,400	4,321	9,867	0	53,200	0	0	0	25,200	0	0
Western Hills	Nathaniel Thomas Grady Sr	750	8,188	1091	0	1,518	0	1,140	0	4,382	0	0	36,000	0	0	0	0	0	0
White Memorial	Danita Waller-Paige	2,200	2,200	100	0	321	294	0	200	0	0	0	7,914	0	0	0	0	0	0
Winfield	Vida R. Williams	20,894	20,894	100	0	2,110	2,110	0	1,372	2,600	10,122	0	59,700	0	0	0	12,600	0	0
Wye Mountain	Richard Gifford	927	1,780	193	0	320	320	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13,200	0	0
Central District	Blake Bradford	2,419,796	2,256,069	93	85	294,693	268,111	4,809	147,795	526,693	722,079	162,311	3,296,416	967,873	0	0	952,484	373,951	11,817

Central District December 31, 2018	Pastor Name	Pastor & Asso. Reimburse	Other Cash Allowance Paid Pastor	Other Staff Comp.	Current Expense For Program	Current Operating Expenses	Principal & Interest Paid	Paid on Buildings & Improv.	Grand Total Paid	Number of Houses/Ch Giving to Local Church	Received Through Pledges	Non-Pledging Identified Givers	Unidentified Givers	Interest and Dividends	Sale of Church Assets	Building Liv Fees
Adona	Richard Gifford	0	0	0	3,000	5,000	0	0	15,241	8	0	15,000	1,000	0	0	0
Amboy	Mary Candace Barron	0	0	9,000	1,200	13,500	0	1,000	63,667	31	0	58,937	322	0	0	2,400
Argenta	James W. Choate	4,280	0	33,300	7,856	17,312	0	65,871	209,665	130	0	185,921	2,943	0	0	1,200
Asbury - Little Rock	Mary Hilliard	0	500	264,130	26,976	227,518	94,688	1,100	945,115	301	770,588	111,209	9,469	0	0	2,000
Benton First	Benjamin William Crismon	3,600	0	670,130	23,159	238,987	533,089	10,000	1,911,968	431	643,934	471,417	25,720	0	0	3,412
Bethel - Jacksonville	Jerry Martin Bowie Jr	3,000	0	1,337	17,818	0	0	44,267	0	28	0	35,849	2,644	31,240	0	10,300
Bethlehem - Lonoke	Charles Watt	5,502	0	270,443	0	665	180,000	0	207,135	224	0	24,903	2,500	0	0	9,655
Bryant First	Susan Ledbetter	0	0	217,419	36,883	123,126	61,337	275,237	874,374	220	346,170	220,733	725	38	0	220
Cabot	Stephen P. Dickinson	3,661	0	16,270	18,294	204,578	289,946	39,936	1,068,530	267	851,145	0	12,202	0	0	0
Canvas Community	Gail Cole Brooks	5,800	0	37,918	9,089	25,968	25,608	94,048	281,704	153	0	138,987	2,083	0	0	0
Carlisle First	Randy H. Rowlan	0	0	0	59,142	0	0	22,711	205,025	168	0	219,568	12,022	0	0	675
Centerville	Lana Gartner	0	0	0	3,935	6,987	0	3,068	22,422	28	0	0	30,663	0	0	0
Cleveland	Suzanne Morgan	75	0	0	0	2,040	0	0	7,537	0	0	7,688	0	0	0	0
Concord - Lonoke	William Stephenson McMahon	11,176	0	0	3,570	44,527	0	35,990	166,279	96	0	147,775	3,987	409	0	600
Conway	Polly Burton	11,908	0	0	1,228	11,457	0	0	43,826	12	0	45,203	2,839	0	0	0
Conway First	Michael Roberts	13,043	0	494,703	74,300	238,978	324,987	197,042	1,736,669	445	0	1,117,017	15,462	1,849	0	11,994
Des Arc	Naomi P Rogers	4,000	0	25,287	7,500	24,000	23,000	8,800	176,056	49	0	122,866	0	0	0	600
DeValis Bluff	Deanna L. McCormack	0	0	0	1,120	10,668	0	0	29,166	11	0	23,815	588	5,000	0	0
Duncan	Ronnie L. Miller-Yow	0	0	0	800	11,500	0	0	27,816	18	0	28,921	670	0	0	4,800
Ebenezer - Conway	Diane Hughes	0	0	6,530	0	22,404	0	14,666	52,920	25	0	26,000	0	0	0	0
England	David D. Hoffman	10,000	0	28,012	3,701	32,068	5,124	3,600	176,182	35	0	63,331	1,740	1,886	0	0
Faith - Little Rock	Mary Candace Barron	0	0	76,869	1,538	53,704	0	21,502	242,363	90	99,308	47,792	5,027	0	0	890
Gardner Memorial	David D. Hoffman	0	0	8,719	4,095	37,311	0	3,592	102,961	126	133,389	60,841	491	62	10,000	7,200
Geyer Springs	Herschel Lee Richardson Jr	7,657	0	112,253	44,283	81,288	396,000	10,200	871,466	81	0	82,303	2,927	67	0	1,685
Grace - Conway	George Thomas Jones	8,000	0	261,072	10,000	252,822	51,196	0	679,999	182	0	456,345	3,484	4,782	0	1,308
Grace - East End	Tammy Garrison	0	0	0	0	5,764	0	0	10,923	2	0	4,460	317	0	0	0
Graham Chapel	Kevin Lyon	0	6,000	50,117	8,531	31,367	0	17,231	218,461	111	0	18,615	0	0	0	0
Greenbrier First	Larry Edward LeMasters	0	0	0	0	7,564	0	0	16,733	0	0	119,399	0	0	0	0
Hamilton	Deanna L. McCormack	2,274	0	16,402	6,825	34,300	0	0	126,893	55	0	32,000	0	883	0	0
Hazen	Roger Crouch	0	1,200	3,625	0	8,500	0	0	17,825	36	0	204,035	3,489	181	0	1,255
Henderson	Melvin Moss	1	0	72,080	2,744	63,146	0	11,585	240,026	75	0	22,525	7,216	0	0	0
Hickory Plains	Deborah D. Harrison	0	1,200	0	1,300	10,300	0	150	30,872	20	0	22,525	7,216	0	0	0
Highland Valley	Ulysses C. Washington	6,760	0	286,378	56,680	173,023	0	77,430	942,851	340	569,540	123,829	6,301	2,437	0	0
Hops Korean	Sun Ug. Choh	6,000	0	0	4,096	8,622	15,480	0	62,840	20	0	78,289	1,002	0	0	0
Hunnock	Larry Edward LeMasters	0	0	0	0	3,500	0	5,100	15,938	0	0	14,214	0	0	0	0
Hunter - Little Rock	Rashim Merrinether	1,000	0	18,827	0	28,230	0	0	109,051	55	109,643	22,449	0	1,207	0	0
Jacksonville First	Nathan Joel Kilbourne	5,221	0	257,020	21,264	136,973	0	30,000	625,846	204	262,704	236,070	15,000	0	0	3,934
Keo	Chanda Adams	0	0	4,777	2,814	10,147	0	0	43,790	31	0	60,842	4,901	0	0	0
Lakewood	Luke Conway	14,508	0	599,955	120,132	482,231	166,674	83,047	1,919,930	522	366,754	945,647	9,457	867	0	70,400
Levy	David Ray Hawkins	0	0	48,436	7,000	37,408	0	0	142,309	80	119,502	0	1,857	40	0	0
Little Rock First	David C. Freeman	9,491	0	735,747	94,355	272,028	86,576	68,143	1,829,167	365	1,345,209	176,617	18,627	46,813	0	48,576
Lonoke First	Robert Hoffield	3,667	0	46,414	13,673	60,668	4,974	17,528	295,962	146	127,795	134,454	6,117	12	0	3,600
Mabelvale	Robert K. Marble	0	6,000	54,503	10,000	48,650	0	0	147,351	56	116,600	74,938	1,204	0	0	920
Mallettown	Max Austin Daughtery	0	0	0	1,067	1,326	0	3,836	22,609	0	0	34,892	0	0	0	0
Marks Chapel	Terry DeWayne Hughes Sr	0	0	0	0	1,520	0	0	5,907	7	0	1,000	0	0	0	0
Maumelle First	Aubrietta Lynn Jones	8,497	0	176,306	2,428	138,216	228,581	24,737	801,529	347	361,138	381,004	8,371	0	0	1,200
Mayflower	Richard Wilkins	4,795	0	10,123	6,150	7,539	0	5,399	97,531	49	0	91,604	1,878	226	0	0
McCabe Chapel	Johnnie Davis	0	0	8,330	1,500	22,000	6,000	0	57,515	30	0	41,000	4,200	0	0	0

Central District Statistical Report December 31, 2018	Pastor Name	Pastor & Assoc. Reimburse	Other Cash Allowance Paid Pastor	Other Staff Comp.	Current Expense For Program	Current Operating Expenses	Principal & Interest Paid	Paid on Buildings & Improv.	Grand Total Paid	Number of Households Giving to Local Church	Received Through Pledges	Non-pledging Identified Givers	Received Unidentified Givers	Interest and Dividends	Sale of Church Assets	Building Use Fees
Morrilton First	Katherine G Pearce	778	0	134,237	29,550	82,925	22,395	36,855	439,678	112	235,609	127,904	9,465	0	2,000	0
Mount Carmel - Benton		0	0	4,800	2,100	10,000	0	600	40,725	30	0	28,940	0	0	0	0
Mount Carmel - Vilonia	Carey Chrisco	6,000	0	750	1,700	1,700	11,027	0	12,352	12	0	11,027	0	0	0	0
Mount Pleasant - Little Rock	Mary N Jones	0	0	232	16,430	16,430	0	2,326	37,509	45	0	26,327	0	25	0	461
Mount Tabor - Cabot	Jeffery Trent Warrick	9,000	0	3,821	44,898	44,898	0	7,000	117,141	62	0	97,675	0	53	0	12,080
Mount Zion - Center Ridge	James Lee Scruggs	0	0	200	300	300	5,900	0	13,462	6	14,000	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Zion - Lonoke	Robbin Dale Haley	627	2,400	6,273	22,064	22,064	0	8,557	59,607	30	0	47,942	4,312	49	0	0
Naylor	William Ferguson	1,550	0	1,550	23,065	23,065	0	3,368	38,144	22	0	22,218	2,887	0	0	50
New Haven - Little Rock	Norma Gillerson	0	0	0	18,000	18,000	0	0	25,394	6	0	16,000	2,000	0	0	0
New Hope - Benton	Shari Day	0	0	330	7,269	7,269	0	17,821	41,937	16	0	24,694	1,238	0	0	0
New Zion	James Lee Scruggs	0	0	3,900	500	1,000	0	1,000	17,260	18	0	18,000	0	0	0	0
North Little Rock First	Elizabeth Lynn Kilbourne	4,807	0	301,267	41,585	318,245	54,110	0	972,609	470	640,721	168,116	13,573	0	0	24,522
North Pulaski	LatNia Anne Daniels	0	0	2,071	53,485	53,485	0	15,000	103,943	30	0	49,076	1,684	0	0	0
Oak Forest	Michael Blanchard	1,500	0	14,175	6,832	36,479	0	0	143,273	52	0	109,293	2,486	65	0	16,475
Oakland	Tammy Garrison	0	4,671	1,856	16,839	16,839	0	0	31,132	9	0	14,775	1,465	6	0	0
Old Austin	David Randie Steele	0	0	1,856	20,099	20,099	0	0	53,111	23	0	46,435	1,270	0	0	0
Parkview	Shari Day	0	0	18,787	1,500	55,218	0	0	123,011	49	557	89,781	1,761	0	0	0
Perryville	Chanda Adams	0	0	9,158	1,395	24,021	21,863	12,308	135,579	59	0	105,733	3,174	87	0	2,009
Pleasant Hill - Alexander	Alicia I. Finch-McCasliam	0	0	0	7,698	7,698	0	0	25,856	17	0	18,843	1,929	0	0	0
Plumerville	Patricia Butler	0	400	0	11,916	11,916	0	0	42,310	17	0	27,110	1,743	0	0	0
Primrose	Charles H Green	0	0	30,193	3,018	43,744	0	21,497	170,232	45	0	132,448	0	0	0	450
Pulaski Heights	Britt Skarda	0	38,000	1,653,506	315,024	524,801	155,079	700,277	4,552,272	1,027	2,628,935	987,173	27,676	0	0	11,166
Quapaw Quarter	Carissa Rodgers	0	1,200	2,904	16,764	16,764	0	95,630	182,464	130	32,032	46,294	2,906	932	4,000	20,096
Saint Andrew - Little Rock	Charlie E McAdoo	0	600	20,400	95,000	30,000	0	10,250	200,512	87	0	49,768	11,080	0	0	20,400
Saint James - Little Rock	Carness Vaughan	5,058	5,000	1,421,189	76,163	673,866	246,041	354,803	3,690,641	1,017	2,113,723	1,186,725	48,068	661	0	11,312
Saint James - Lonoke	David Scruggs	0	0	0	5,745	5,745	0	0	17,160	5	0	17,214	0	0	0	0
Saint Paul - Little Rock	Richard S. Mitchell	1,800	0	42,110	13,646	106,084	0	0	306,400	75	250,478	17,510	58	28	0	755
Saint Paul - Maumelle	LaVon Post	0	2,000	14,250	5,048	59,807	0	0	113,743	62	0	101,911	3,012	0	0	12,512
Salem - Benton	Justin Ledbetter	23,978	28,638	87,713	14,013	84,196	5,223	23,123	402,004	164	286,111	104,852	8,034	10	0	1,233
Salem - Conway	William Todd Vick	3,000	0	34,351	10,099	48,043	0	0	177,728	114	100,325	53,610	7,714	18	0	1,590
Sardis	Phillip Troy Conrad	7,000	0	127,854	7,792	45,737	47,718	54,764	426,960	152	0	283,589	9,356	0	0	0
Sixteenth Section		0	0	3,400	9,210	33,580	0	0	71,247	22	0	52,485	1,123	0	0	0
Southbend	Garren Earle Hagemeyer	2,047	0	0	672	5,401	0	3,200	22,090	13	0	18,416	2,295	0	0	0
Springfield	Max Austin Daugherty	0	0	1,175	7,940	7,940	0	0	33,752	32	0	29,968	0	2,000	0	0
Sylvan Hills	Sara Darlene Bayles	1,155	0	59,743	50,823	156,020	11,592	267,587	652,371	194	219,948	59,518	8,666	10	0	12,601
the JOURNEY	Jeffery Trent Warrick	0	0	9,250	1,933	24,578	25,267	643	106,934	55	0	74,086	0	10	0	52,907
Theresa Hoover Memorial	Ulysses C Washington	0	0	33,125	9,600	26,000	40,000	17,000	171,631	116	0	99,743	200	0	0	300
Traskwood	Thomas Crawford	0	0	0	2,682	2,682	0	0	13,592	16	0	13,673	0	0	0	0
Trinity - Little Rock	Adam Kirby	4,000	0	314,245	35,500	162,147	116,197	5,174	837,708	293	687,423	76,720	3,407	412	0	1,000
Trinity - North Little Rock	Gerald Meeks	7,000	0	2,338	4,318	5,932	0	22,410	67,499	19	0	34,331	383	30,697	0	2,573
Vilonia	James Kipriang	1,386	0	37,947	13,236	37,504	0	1,260	195,998	77	24,400	140,573	5,150	0	0	1,800
Ward	Carol Jean Grace	0	2,000	50	150	4,650	0	0	13,275	12	0	16,005	0	0	0	0
Wesley - Conway	Patricia Butler	5,561	0	10,778	1,685	24,480	0	0	85,694	51	0	96,030	962	0	0	0
Wesley Chapel - Little Rock	Ronnie L. Miller-Yow	2,500	0	43,751	53,678	52,131	0	0	278,455	246	0	275,321	5,494	0	0	0
Western Hills	Nathaniel Thomas Grady Sr	0	0	25,360	6,510	21,007	0	0	101,447	40	0	81,912	0	23,000	0	0
White Memorial	Danila Waller-Paige	2,800	0	3,500	2,000	8,000	0	1,500	28,908	34	0	2,000	0	0	0	0
Winfield	Vida R. Williams	13,200	0	33,500	2,349	76,067	22,588	38,298	295,410	64	204,344	6,307	3,165	183	0	16,635
Wye Mountain	Richard Gifford	0	0	3,000	12,000	12,000	0	4,000	34,300	23	0	9,900	5,500	1,200	0	7,200
Central District	Blake Bradford	258,861	99,809	9,419,548	1,526,140	6,447,157	3,275,223	2,888,800	33,684,133	11,039	13,662,025	12,474,561	474,174	157,245	25,750	425,951

Central District Statistical Report December 31, 2018	Pastor Name	Fundraisers and Other Sources	Total Operating & Benev. Giving	Capital Campaigns	Memorial, Endowment, Requests	Other Capital Sources and Projects	Other Directed Benevolent Giving Received	Total Capital & Special Projects	Received Equitable Compensation	Advance Special or Appropriated Funds Received	Other District or Conference Funding	Total District or Conference Funding	Total Income
Adona	Richard Gifford	0	16,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16,000
Amboy	Mary Candace Barron	0	61,659	0	1,100	0	0	1,100	0	0	10,000	10,000	72,759
Argenta	James W. Choate	4,200	194,264	96,045	0	0	0	96,045	0	0	0	0	290,309
Asbury - Little Rock	Mary Hillard	57,520	950,786	0	26,879	40,484	50	67,413	0	0	0	0	1,018,199
Benton First	Benjamin William Crismon	0	1,144,483	330,139	4,695	0	0	334,834	0	0	0	0	1,479,317
Bethel - Jacksonville	Jerry Martin Bowie Jr	10,000	90,033	0	375	0	102	477	0	0	0	0	90,510
Bethlehem - Lonoke	Charles Watt	900	37,958	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37,958
Bryant First	Susan Ledbetter	4,186	572,072	247,388	370	0	0	247,758	0	0	0	0	819,830
Cabot	Stephen P. Dickinson	0	863,347	131,596	1,279	0	3,130	136,005	0	0	0	0	999,352
Canvas Community	Gail Cole Brooks	0	141,070	0	2,725	79,657	0	82,382	0	13,750	0	13,750	237,202
Carlisle First	Randy H. Rowlan	20,614	252,879	19,215	5,130	0	261	24,606	0	0	0	0	277,485
Centerville	Lana Gartner	0	30,663	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30,663
Cleveland	Suanne Morgan	0	7,688	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7,688
Concord - Lonoke	William Stephenson McMahon	9,888	162,659	10,052	600	0	0	10,652	0	0	0	0	173,311
Congo	Polly Burton	0	48,042	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48,042
Conway First	Michael Roberts	0	1,146,322	212,040	8,202	0	11,723	231,965	0	0	0	0	1,378,287
Des Arc First	Naomi P Rogers	0	123,466	0	29,500	0	120	29,620	0	0	0	0	153,086
DeValls Bluff	Deanna L. McCormack	0	29,403	0	1,055	0	105	1,160	0	0	0	0	30,563
Duncan	Ronnie L. Miller-Yow	0	34,391	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34,391
Ebenezer - Conway	Ebenezer - Conway	0	26,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26,000
England	Diane Hughes	5,888	72,645	0	400	0	3,197	3,597	0	0	0	0	76,242
Faith - Little Rock	David D. Hoffman	3,203	156,220	6,695	475	31,593	0	38,763	0	0	0	0	194,983
Gardner Memorial	Mary Candace Barron	1,875	213,858	24,760	19,148	0	1,602	45,510	0	0	0	0	259,368
Geyer Springs	David D. Hoffman	218	87,200	2,435	1,030	0	15,682	19,147	0	5,000	0	5,000	111,347
Grace - Conway	Herschel Lee Richardson, Jr	0	465,919	0	0	0	302	302	0	0	0	0	466,221
Grace - East End	George Thomas Jones	0	642,415	250,823	4,244	0	4,000	259,067	0	0	0	0	901,482
Graham Chapel	Tammy Garrison	0	4,777	0	150	0	0	150	0	0	0	0	4,927
Greenbrier First	Kevin Lyon	0	229,311	5,200	2,435	0	720	8,355	0	0	0	0	237,666
Hamilton	Larry Edward LeMasters	0	18,615	0	0	0	678	678	0	0	0	0	19,293
Hazen	Deanna L. McCormack	0	120,282	0	34,625	0	0	34,625	0	0	0	0	154,907
Hebron - Carlisle	Roger Crouch	0	32,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32,000
Henderson	Malvin Moss	16,388	225,348	0	1,979	0	731	2,710	0	0	0	0	228,058
Hickory Plains	Deborah D. Harrison	0	29,741	0	150	0	100	250	0	0	0	0	29,991
Highland Valley	Ulysses C Washington	0	702,107	15,217	120,925	0	2,770	138,912	0	0	0	0	841,019
Hope Korean	Sun Ug Choh	0	79,291	1,920	0	0	0	1,920	5,000	0	5,000	10,000	91,211
Hunter - Little Rock	Larry Edward LeMasters	0	14,214	0	0	0	230	230	0	0	0	0	14,444
Hunterville First	Rashim Merrivether	0	133,299	3,815	500	0	0	4,315	0	0	0	0	140,239
Jacksonville First	Nathan Joel Kilbourne	3,675	521,383	0	4,050	45,583	6,839	56,452	0	0	0	0	577,835
Keo	Chanda Adams	0	65,743	0	550	0	1,725	2,275	0	0	0	0	68,018
Lakewood	Luke Conway	60,265	1,453,390	62,491	19,766	3,969	19,703	105,929	0	0	0	0	1,559,319
Lewy	David Ray Hawkins	18,000	139,399	0	1,515	0	1,000	2,515	0	0	0	0	141,914
Little Rock First	David C. Freeman	13,305	1,649,147	39,265	16,560	0	212,004	267,829	0	0	0	0	1,916,976
Lonoke First	Robert K. Marble	0	271,978	4,771	82,475	0	11,155	98,401	0	0	54,488	54,488	424,867
Mabelvale	Robert K. Marble	0	193,662	0	0	0	176	176	0	0	0	0	193,838
Mallettown	Max Austin Daughtery	0	34,892	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34,892
Marks Chapel	Ferry DelWayne Hughes Sr	0	1,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,000
Maumelle First	Aubrietta Lynn Jones	0	751,713	29,206	10,403	0	236	39,845	0	2,500	2,500	2,500	794,058
Mayflower	Richard Wilkins	225	93,933	0	925	0	0	925	0	0	0	0	94,858
McCabe Chapel	Johnnie Davis	9,750	54,950	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	54,950

Central District Statistical Report December 31, 2018	Pastor Name	Fundraisers and Other Sources	Total Operating & Benev. Giving	Capital Campaigns	Memorial, Endowment, Bequests	Other Capital Sources and Projects	Other Directed Benevolent Giving Received	Total Capital & Special Projects	Received Equitable Compensation	Advance Special or Apportioned Funds Received	Other District or Conference Funding	Total District or Conference Funding	Total Income
Morrilton First	Katherine G Pearce	5,316	380,294	10,750	27,513	0	1,848	40,111	0	0	0	0	420,405
Mount Carmel - Benton		0	28,940	0	2,226	0	0	2,226	0	0	0	0	31,166
Mount Carmel - Vilonia	Carey Chrisko	0	11,027	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11,027
Mount Pleasant - Little Rock	Mary N Jones	2,295	29,108	0	500	0	0	500	0	0	0	0	29,608
Mount Tabor - Cabot	Jeffery Trent Warrick	0	109,808	0	1,505	0	9,169	10,674	0	0	0	0	120,482
Mount Zion - Center Ridge	James Lee Scruggs	2,000	16,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16,000
Mount Zion - Lonoke	Robbin Dale Haley	0	52,303	3,825	250	0	6,565	10,640	0	0	0	0	62,943
Naylor	William Ferguson	1,506	26,661	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26,661
New Haven - Little Rock	Norma Gillerson	0	18,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,000	0	20,000
New Hope - Benton	Shari Day	3,500	29,432	0	925	0	995	1,920	0	0	0	0	31,352
New Zion	James Lee Scruggs	1,000	19,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19,000
North Little Rock First	Elizabeth Lynn Kilbourne	0	846,932	18,510	9,130	0	0	27,640	0	0	0	0	874,572
North Pulaski	LaMita Anne Daniels	6,075	56,835	0	7,000	0	68	7,068	0	0	6,000	0	69,903
Oak Forest	Michael Blanchard	0	128,319	28,125	2,691	0	0	30,816	0	0	3,750	0	162,885
Oakland	Tammy Garrison	0	16,246	0	115	13,656	0	13,771	0	0	0	0	30,017
Old Auslin	David Randle Steele	0	47,705	1,969	0	0	0	1,969	0	0	0	0	49,674
Parkview	Shari Day	5,017	97,116	5,385	840	0	567	6,792	0	0	0	0	103,908
Perryville	Chanda Adams	0	111,003	0	1,175	4,105	530	5,810	3,375	0	0	3,375	120,188
Pleasant Hill - Alexander	Alicia I Finch-McCastlain	0	20,772	4,140	0	0	0	4,140	0	0	0	0	24,912
Plummerville	Patricia Butler	0	28,853	0	2,660	12,600	0	15,260	0	0	0	0	44,113
Primrose	Charles H Green	6,700	149,348	0	2,127	0	0	2,127	0	0	0	0	151,475
Pulaski Heights	Britt Skarda	0	3,654,950	367,527	232,201	0	0	599,728	0	0	15,000	0	4,269,678
Quiapaw Quarter	Carlissa Rodgers	275	113,535	0	98	995	0	1,093	20,000	0	15,000	0	149,628
Saint Andrew - Little Rock	Charlie E McAdoo	5,395	86,643	11,220	26,232	0	0	37,452	0	0	21,717	0	145,812
Saint James - Little Rock	Ganness Vaughan	4,502	3,364,991	0	131,560	180,123	144,298	455,981	0	0	0	0	3,820,972
Saint James - Lonoke	David Scruggs	0	17,214	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17,214
Saint Paul - Little Rock	Richard S. Mitchell	0	268,829	0	5,173	0	15,239	20,412	0	0	0	0	289,241
Salem - Benton	LaVon Post	9,544	126,979	0	1,299	0	3,097	4,396	0	0	0	0	131,375
Salem - Conway	Justin Ledbetter	11,924	412,154	12,285	16,226	0	538	29,049	0	0	0	0	441,203
Sardis	William Todd Vick	345	163,602	0	990	0	0	990	3,750	0	0	0	168,342
Sixteenth Section	Phillip Troy Conrad	0	292,945	47,637	825	0	0	48,462	0	0	2,500	0	343,907
Southbend	Garren Earle Hagemeyer	0	53,608	0	75	0	11,140	11,215	0	0	0	0	64,823
Springfield	Max Auslin Daugherty	2,139	34,107	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20,711
Sylvan Hills	Sara Darlene Bayles	0	300,806	63,454	12,495	0	5,937	81,886	0	0	0	0	34,107
The JOURNEY	Jeffery Trent Warrick	0	127,003	0	0	0	2,578	2,578	0	0	0	0	382,692
Theresa Hoover Memorial	Theresa C Washington	15,000	115,243	0	0	0	100	100	4,500	0	4,500	0	129,581
Traskwood	Thomas Crawford	0	13,673	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13,673
Trinity - Little Rock	Adam Kirby	0	768,962	0	7,200	0	678	7,878	0	0	0	0	776,840
Trinity - North Little Rock	Gerald Mbeeks	0	67,984	0	886	0	171	1,057	0	0	0	0	69,041
Vilonia	James Kporiang	349	172,272	32,890	8,858	0	12,110	53,858	0	0	4,248	0	230,378
Ward	Carol Jean Grace	0	16,005	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16,005
Wesley - Conway	Patricia Butler	0	96,982	0	367	0	477	844	0	0	0	0	97,826
Wesley Chapel - Little Rock	Ronnie L. Miller-Yow	0	280,815	0	2,480	0	25,000	27,480	0	0	0	0	308,265
Western Hills	Nathaniel Thomas Grady Sr	0	104,912	0	3,595	0	0	3,595	0	0	0	0	108,507
White Memorial	Whita Waller-Paige	3,500	5,500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,500
Winfield	Vida R. Williams	252	230,896	17,958	3,200	28,273	1,000	50,431	0	0	0	0	281,327
Wye Mountain	Richard Gifford	12,000	35,800	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35,800
Central District	Blake Bradford	338,734	27,562,440	2,118,748	916,562	441,038	540,446	4,016,814	39,250	18,750	142,203	200,203	31,779,457

Northwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2018	Pastor Name	Total Full Members Close 2017	Received Profession Of Faith other than Confirmation	Received Profession Of Faith through Confirmation	Received by Affirmation	Correct Previous Year by Addition	Received by Transfer Other Denomination	Received From Other Denomination	Removed By Charge Conference	Withdrawn	Correct Previous Year by Subtraction	Removed By Transfer	Removed To Other Denom.	Removed by Death	Total Full Members Close 2018
	Antioch	43	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44
	Ash Flat	90	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	88
	Augusta	183	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	183
	Bald Knob	108	3	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	3	0	0	112
	Batesville First	1,135	0	2	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	9	0	7	1,124
	Bay	85	4	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	88
	Bear Creek	58	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	54
	Beebe	623	4	5	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	2	5	0	629
	Bethesda Campground	98	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	97
	Black Rock	64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65
	Bluffville First	421	0	6	0	0	1	5	0	0	0	5	1	10	417
	Bono	83	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	84
	Bradford	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	30
	Brookland	204	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	202
	Calico Rock	134	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	130
	Camp	29	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
	Campground	149	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	148
	Caraway	140	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150
	Cave City	135	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	138
	Cedar Grove - Floral	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
	Central Ave - Batesville	470	0	0	0	0	5	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	472
	Cherokee Village	292	0	3	0	0	2	2	0	0	1	6	3	14	273
	Christ United	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49
	Christ Way	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
	Clinton	370	2	1	0	0	7	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	334
	Community	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
	Concord - Concord	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41
	Conith	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
	Cornerstone - Jonesboro	361	5	0	0	0	3	2	12	11	0	6	7	5	335
	Cornerstone - Pleasant Plains	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34
	Corning	127	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	127
	Cotton Plant	59	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	57
	Cushman	61	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	62
	Damascus	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44
	Deal	69	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	66
	Deshia	129	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	129
	Dogwood	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31
	Eli Lindsey	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
	Enory Chapel	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29
	Evening Shade	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38
	Fairfield Bay	161	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	3	2	0	3	155
	Fakes Chapel	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
	Farm Hill	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
	Fisher	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41
	Fisher Street	94	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	96
	Floyd	67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	67
	Friendship - Ravenden	21	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19

Northwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2018	Pastor Name	Total Full Members Close 2017	Received Profession Of Faith After Confirmation	Received Profession Of Faith through Confirmation	Received by Affirmation	Correct Previous Year By Addition	Received by Transfer	Received From Other Denomination	Removed By Change Conference	Withdrawn	Correct Previous Year By Subtraction	Removed By Transfer	Removed To Other Denom.	Removed By Death	Total Full Members Close 2018
Garner	James H. Turner	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29
Griffin Memorial	Kenneth R. Lee	245	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	242
Griffithville	Kathy N DeBusk	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
Gulion	William Grothe	18	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
Gum Springs - Searcy		1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Hardy	Kay Brogdon	322	0	0	0	0	3	0	14	0	0	0	0	3	308
Harmony - Searcy	Donna Harvey	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	34
Harrisburg First	Michael Darryl Utley	356	9	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	26	0	0	3	337
Hezal Edwards Memorial	Clayton Bulice	49	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50
Heber Springs	Thomas Troombs	1,281	7	8	0	0	11	7	0	4	0	5	1	15	1,289
Holiday Hills	C. Daniel Brand	138	0	10	0	0	6	0	3	1	0	0	0	6	144
Horseshoe Bend	Kenneth R. Anderson	52	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	1	2	43
Hoxie	J. Beth Perdue	129	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	126
Hunter - Hunter	Tom Machen	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
Imboden	Michael C. Dodson	91	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	91
Jamestown	Steve Long	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
Joiner	Robert Daniel Partlow	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42
Jonesboro First	John P. Miles II	2,419	31	29	0	0	27	40	0	0	0	4	1	19	2,522
Judsonia	Gillian Sillis	59	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	59
Keiser	Garv Yarbrough	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	51
Kensett	Gillian Sillis	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	55
Lake City	Jerry W. Reed	87	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	86
Leachville	Jason Suttin	190	10	9	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	211
Lepanto	Jeff Weaver	109	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	109
Lynn	Dennis Calaway	44	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	45
Mammolt Spring	Ryan Spurlock	73	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	73
Manila	Tony J. Huffman	120	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	118
Marked Tree First	Robert Daniel Partlow	101	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	96
Martraduke	Billy Vanderbilt	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	94
Mears Hill	John Hegel	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
Maynard	Alma Rita Hastings	54	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50
McCrory	Carla Ray Thompson	135	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	133
McRae	Donna Harvey	30	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	29
McRae	William Grothe	97	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	97
Monette	Jerry W. Reed	108	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	102
Moorefield	LaVon Long	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	36
Mount Carmel - Jonesboro	N. Wayne Clark	112	2	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	4	116
Mount Pisgah - Searcy	Donna Harvey	25	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	3	0	1	25
Mount Pleasant - Quitman	Paige Gustin	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34
Mountain Home First	Royal Keith Dodson	1,020	5	2	0	0	10	9	16	2	0	9	4	16	999
Mountain View First	Paul B. Coy	369	0	4	0	0	4	1	0	0	0	6	0	4	368
Newport First	Ronald Jeremy Pressgrove	329	0	6	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	5	333
Norfolk	Raymond R. Bachman	38	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	36
Oak Grove - Searcy	Stephen Ellis Waggoner	57	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	56
Oak Ridge	Clayton Bulice	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Oil Trough	Rolie Thomas Mullins	43	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	45
Oseola	Bobby Coleman	195	0	3	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	4	194
Oxford		47	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	56

Northwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2018	Pastor Name	Total Full Members Close 2017	Received Profession Of Faith/other than Confirmation	Received Profession Of Faith through Confirmation	Received by Affirmation	Correct Previous Year by Addition	Received by Transfer Other Denomination	Received From Other Denomination	Removed By Charge Conference	Withdrawn	Correct Previous Year by Subtraction	Removed By Transfer	Removed To Other Denom.	Removed by Death	Total Full Members Close 2018
	Pangburn	52	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	54
	Paragould First	1,074	11	4	0	0	15	5	0	0	0	0	0	8	1,101
	Piggott First	135	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	133
	Pine Log	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46
	Pleasant Grove - Jonesboro	144	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	146
	Pleasant Hill - Bono	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33	33
	Pleasant Plains	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	12
	Pocahontas	261	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	262
	Powell's Chapel	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	6
	Pruett's Chapel	71	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	70
	Quilman	69	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	69
	Ramer's Chapel	52	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52
	Ravenden	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
	Ravenden Springs	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
	Rector	237	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	236
	Jacob Steven Lynn	54	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	54
	Rock Springs - Lefe	13	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	14
	Rose Bud	63	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	63
	Russell	57	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	57
	Treva Mills	270	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	3	266
	Saint James - Mountain View	315	2	4	0	1	5	5	10	0	0	0	0	5	317
	Saint Paul - Jonesboro	183	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	183
	Saint Paul - Searcy	1,015	6	1	0	0	4	12	0	1	0	3	2	15	1,017
	Salem - Salem	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37
	Searcy First	62	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	62
	Sedgwick	72	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	72
	Sharp	177	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	179
	Shiloh - Jonesboro	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
	Shiloh - Paragould	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
	Shirley	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29
	Shirley	81	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	81
	Shuttleworth	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40
	Southside	74	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	74
	Spring Creek	59	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	59
	Spring Point	162	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	162
	Stoney Point	140	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	140
	Swifton	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
	Trumann	78	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	78
	Tuckerman	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
	Union Grove	215	0	0	0	0	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	4	216
	Union Memorial	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45
	Unionside	107	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	107
	Vale	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48
	Walnut Ridge	23	0	0	0	0	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
	Warren's Chapel	52	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52
	Weaver	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
	Weiner	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29
	Wesley - Colter	21,368	108	167	11	6	140	123	113	26	73	86	35	254	21,342
	Whitehall	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
	Wild Cherry	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
	Wilson	52	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	52
	Wiseman - CLOSED	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
	Wright's Chapel	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29
	Northwest District	21,368	108	167	11	6	140	123	113	26	73	86	35	254	21,342



Northwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2018	Pastor Name	Asian	Black	Hispanic/Lat	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial	Total Membership Ethnicity	Female Members	Male Members	Total Membership Gender-Age 18	Number of Members 19-30	Number of Members 31-65	Number of Members 66 and older	Age of Membership Total	Avg. Attend Weekly Worship	Number of Person who Worship Online	
Antioch	James H. Turner	0	0	0	0	0	444	0	44	25	19	44	5	11	24	44	44	25	0
Ash Flat	Larry Morris	0	0	0	0	0	88	0	88	44	44	88	0	20	69	89	89	37	0
Augusta	Melanie Laureen Tubbs	0	0	0	0	0	182	0	183	99	84	183	1	13	93	76	183	27	0
Bald Knob	Melanie Laureen Tubbs	0	0	0	0	0	111	0	112	45	67	112	8	7	39	58	112	38	0
Batesville First	John Mark McDonald	1	0	0	0	0	1,117	2	1,124	571	553	1,124	0	0	0	0	0	211	0
Bay	Milie Diane Wimberley	0	0	0	0	0	88	0	88	37	37	88	7	12	46	25	90	53	0
Bear Creek	John Mark Moore	0	0	0	0	0	54	0	54	31	23	54	0	30	24	54	22	0	
Beebe	Matthew I. Daniels	5	0	2	1	0	617	2	629	348	281	629	61	286	182	629	205	0	
Bethesda Campground	Carl Hudson	0	0	0	0	0	97	0	97	51	46	97	4	41	52	97	38	7	
Black Rock	Dennis Calaway	0	0	0	0	0	65	0	65	41	24	65	1	7	19	38	65	20	0
Blytheville First	William Zachary Roberts	0	0	1	0	0	416	0	417	230	187	417	40	27	150	200	417	155	46
Bono	Thomas Dellinger	0	0	0	0	0	84	0	84	46	38	84	7	5	40	32	84	38	0
Bradford		0	0	0	0	0	30	0	30	12	12	30	1	6	10	13	30	7	0
Brookland	Cory Pfeifer	0	0	0	0	0	188	4	202	108	96	202	0	0	0	0	0	58	0
Calico Rock	Laura Jo Prange	0	0	0	0	0	130	0	130	77	53	130	6	19	63	42	130	43	0
Camp	Ryan Spurlock	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	30	16	14	30	2	2	19	7	29	26	0
Campground	Everett Isom	0	0	0	0	0	147	0	148	78	70	148	19	33	47	49	148	38	0
Caraway	Jason Sufin	0	0	0	0	0	150	0	150	76	74	150	0	0	0	0	85	0	
Cave City	John Mark Moore	0	0	0	0	0	138	0	138	80	58	138	4	5	41	88	138	57	0
Cedar Grove - Floral	Steve Long	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	15	9	6	15	1	2	0	12	15	8	0
Central Ave - Batesville	Paul E Seay Sr	0	0	0	0	0	469	3	472	274	198	472	25	26	76	345	472	125	0
Cherokee Village	Angela Gage	1	0	0	0	0	272	0	273	166	117	273	10	15	63	185	273	172	0
Christ United	Alma Rita Haslings	0	0	0	0	0	49	0	49	40	9	49	4	3	5	35	49	16	0
Christ Way	Charles Miller	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	15	11	4	15	0	0	14	1	15	16	0
Clinton	George Edwin Odell	0	0	0	0	0	334	0	334	187	147	334	9	35	169	121	334	88	0
Community	Tony J. Huffman	0	1	0	1	0	15	1	18	14	4	18	0	2	1	15	18	11	0
Concord - Concord	Steve Long	0	0	0	0	0	41	0	41	23	18	41	10	4	10	17	41	27	0
Concord - Jonesboro	Kathleen L. McMurray	0	2	0	0	0	333	0	335	205	130	335	16	9	209	101	335	190	22
Connerstone - Pleasants Plains	James D Wheeler	0	0	0	0	0	34	0	34	19	15	34	3	0	8	23	34	11	0
Conning	John Franklin Michael	0	0	0	0	0	127	0	127	72	55	127	3	9	86	29	127	37	0
Colton Plant	Carla Ray Thompson	0	0	0	0	0	57	0	57	32	25	57	0	0	0	55	57	12	0
Cushman	James D Wheeler	0	0	0	0	0	62	0	62	43	19	62	1	4	11	46	62	14	0
Damascus	Vaughn Marsden	0	0	0	0	0	44	0	44	30	14	44	3	2	29	10	44	28	0
Dell	Marilyn Webb	0	0	0	0	0	66	0	66	41	25	66	0	2	5	59	66	17	0
Desha	Tonya Hancock Russell	0	0	0	0	0	129	0	129	70	59	129	4	1	6	0	129	24	0
Dogwood	Kathryn DeBusk	0	0	0	0	0	31	0	31	16	15	31	0	3	28	31	27	0	
Ell Lindsey	John Stoll	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	6	4	2	6	0	0	1	5	6	11	0
Emory Chapel	Tonya Hancock	0	29	0	0	0	29	0	29	25	4	29	0	0	18	1	29	10	0
Evening Shade	Larry Morris	0	0	0	0	0	38	0	38	20	18	38	0	2	36	38	14	0	
Fairfield Bay	Paul Strang	0	0	0	0	0	155	0	155	91	64	155	0	5	35	115	155	84	10
Fakes Chapel	Stephen Anderson	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	20	10	10	20	0	2	18	20	12	0	
Farm Hill	Jatrice Williams	0	0	0	0	0	23	0	23	12	11	23	0	2	15	6	23	9	0
Fisher	Jesse James	0	0	0	0	0	41	0	41	22	19	41	0	0	0	0	41	19	0
Fisher Street	Donald Lewert	0	7	0	0	0	89	0	96	55	41	96	0	0	0	0	96	26	0
Floyd	Robert Mark Quick	0	1	0	0	0	63	2	67	40	27	67	0	10	42	15	67	35	0
Friendship - Raveniden	John Stoll	0	0	0	0	0	19	0	19	11	8	19	2	3	14	19	19	22	0

Northwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2018	Pastor Name	Asian	Black	Hispanic/Latino	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial	Total Membership Ethnicity	Female Members	Male Members	Total Membership Gender Age 18	Number of Members 19-29	Number of Members 30-49	Number of Members 50 and older	Age of Membership Total	Ave. Attend Weekly Worship	Number of Person who Witnessed Outreach	
Garner	James H. Turner	0	0	0	0	0	29	0	29	15	14	29	1	4	14	10	29	10	0
Griffin Memorial	Kenneth R. Lee	0	2	0	0	0	240	0	242	128	114	242	32	15	51	144	242	90	0
Griffithville	Kathy N DeBusk	0	0	0	0	0	23	0	23	11	12	23	0	0	3	20	23	12	0
Guion	William Grothe	0	0	0	0	0	21	0	21	10	11	21	0	0	21	21	11	11	0
Guion Springs - Searcy		0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	0
Hardy	Kay Brogdon	0	0	0	0	0	308	0	308	188	120	308	14	2	77	231	308	50	0
Harmony - Searcy	Donna Harvey	0	2	0	0	0	32	0	34	24	10	34	2	1	14	17	34	16	0
Harrisonburg First	Michael Darryl Utley	0	0	0	0	0	337	0	337	185	152	337	19	22	146	150	337	100	0
Hazel Edwards Memorial	Clayton Bulice	1	0	0	0	0	43	6	50	27	23	50	15	3	10	22	50	23	0
Heber Springs	Thomas Toombs	0	0	0	0	0	1,289	0	1,289	730	559	1,289	0	0	0	0	0	579	135
Holiday Hills	C. Daniel Brand	0	0	0	0	0	144	0	144	80	64	144	2	4	60	75	77	99	0
Horseshoe Bend	Kenneth R. Anderson	0	0	0	0	0	43	0	43	25	18	43	0	0	6	38	43	28	0
Hoxie	J. Beth Perdue	0	0	0	0	0	126	0	126	86	40	126	0	0	48	78	126	30	0
Hunter - Hunter	Tom Machen	0	0	0	0	0	19	0	19	10	9	19	1	0	1	17	19	9	0
Imboden	Michael C. Dodson	0	0	0	0	0	91	0	91	49	42	91	0	0	0	0	0	35	0
Jamestown	Steve Long	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	25	14	11	25	0	0	0	0	0	8	0
Joiner	Robert Daniel Parlow	0	0	0	0	0	41	0	41	28	13	41	3	0	8	30	41	9	0
Jonesboro First	John P. Miles II	12	28	15	0	0	2,437	30	2,522	1,420	1,102	2,522	558	351	1,159	445	2,513	1,458	70
Judsonia	Gilliam Sills	0	0	0	0	0	59	0	59	40	19	59	0	0	4	55	59	12	0
Keiser	Gary Yarbrough	0	0	0	0	0	51	0	51	29	22	51	0	0	0	0	0	16	0
Kensett	Gilliam Sills	0	0	0	0	0	55	0	55	30	25	55	9	4	15	27	55	21	0
Lake City	Jerry W. Reed	0	4	0	0	0	82	0	86	46	40	86	10	3	41	32	86	30	0
Leachville	Jason Sullin	0	4	25	0	0	182	0	211	105	106	211	0	0	0	0	0	79	0
Lepanto	Jeff Weaver	0	3	0	0	0	106	0	109	56	53	109	2	40	67	0	0	0	0
Lynn	Dennis Calaway	0	0	0	0	0	45	0	45	20	25	45	0	4	7	34	45	18	0
Mammoth Spring	Ryan Spurlock	0	0	0	0	0	73	0	73	34	39	73	3	3	60	7	73	20	0
Manila	Tony J. Huffman	0	1	0	0	0	116	0	118	62	56	118	29	7	67	16	119	29	0
Marked Tree First	Robert Daniel Parlow	0	0	0	0	0	96	0	96	60	36	96	10	3	28	55	96	51	0
Marshallville	Billy Vanderbilt	0	0	0	0	0	94	0	94	55	39	94	8	0	28	54	94	25	0
Mars Hill	John Hegel	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	18	11	7	18	0	0	0	18	18	11	0
Maynard	Alma Rita Hastings	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	50	33	17	50	7	1	2	40	54	32	0
McCrory	Carla Ray Thompson	6	0	0	0	0	127	0	133	70	63	133	7	13	71	42	133	35	0
McRae	Donna Harvey	0	0	0	0	0	29	0	29	17	12	29	1	0	6	22	29	9	0
Melbourne	William Grothe	0	0	0	0	0	97	0	97	62	35	97	7	2	28	60	97	35	0
Monette	Jerry W. Reed	0	0	0	0	0	102	0	102	67	35	102	2	6	65	29	102	42	0
Moorsfield	LaVon Long	0	0	0	0	0	36	0	36	21	15	36	0	2	2	32	36	17	0
Mount Carmel - Jonesboro	N. Wayne Clark	0	0	0	0	0	116	0	116	67	49	116	5	13	51	47	116	50	0
Mount Pisgah - Searcy	Donna Harvey	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	25	15	10	25	4	1	4	16	25	13	0
Mount Pleasant - Quitman	Paige Gustin	0	0	0	0	0	34	0	34	24	10	34	3	1	7	23	34	12	0
Mountain Home First	Royal Keith Dodson	0	0	0	0	0	999	0	999	552	447	999	0	0	0	0	0	362	30
Mountain View First	Paul B. Coy	1	0	0	0	0	367	0	368	222	146	368	15	3	50	300	368	110	0
Newport First	Ronald Jeremy Pressgrove	3	2	0	0	0	331	2	338	172	166	338	42	30	152	114	338	86	0
Norfolk	Raymond R Bachman	0	0	0	0	0	36	0	36	23	13	36	0	0	0	0	36	18	0
Oak Grove - Searcy	Stephen Ellis Waggoner	0	0	0	0	0	56	0	56	32	24	56	4	2	24	26	56	21	0
Oak Ridge		0	0	0	0	0	14	0	14	7	7	14	0	0	2	11	14	10	0
Oil Trough	Clayton Bulice	0	1	0	0	0	41	3	45	24	21	45	7	0	18	20	45	30	0
Osceola	Rolie Thomas Mullins	0	5	0	0	0	189	0	194	105	89	194	5	13	121	54	194	46	0
Oxford	Bobby Coleman	0	0	0	0	0	56	0	56	31	25	56	15	10	2	19	56	32	0

Northwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2018	Pastor Name	Asian	Black	Hispanic/Latino	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial	Total Membership Ethnicity	Female Members	Male Members	Total Membership Gender	Age 18	Number of Members Under 30	Number of Members 31-66	Number of Members 66 and older	Age of Membership Total	Avg. Attend Weekly Worship	Number of Person who Worship Online
Pangburn	Fleming O.D. Turner	0	0	0	0	0	54	0	54	29	25	54	2	2	22	24	44	31	0
Paragould First	John Andrew Fleming	0	0	1	0	0	1,100	0	1,101	592	509	1,101	196	166	507	232	1,101	411	46
Piggott First	John Hegel	0	0	0	0	0	133	0	133	57	76	133	0	0	0	0	0	44	60
Pine Log	James (J.R.) McElhannon	0	0	0	0	0	46	0	46	28	20	46	0	0	1	45	46	7	0
Pleasant Grove - Jonesboro	Jimmie Stillwell	0	0	0	0	0	146	0	146	75	71	146	0	0	0	11	0	60	0
Pleasant Hill - Bono	James (J.R.) McElhannon	0	0	0	0	0	33	0	33	19	14	33	0	0	0	33	33	4	0
Pleasant Plains	William P. Mills	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	12	8	4	12	0	0	2	10	12	6	0
Pocahontas	James Wainwright	0	2	1	1	0	255	3	262	150	112	262	14	31	99	118	262	111	0
Powell's Chapel		0	0	0	0	0	6	0	6	5	1	6	0	0	0	0	6	3	0
Prude's Chapel	Paul Ed Seay Jr	0	0	4	0	0	64	2	70	39	31	70	2	1	31	36	70	19	0
Quilman	Shawn Gustin	0	0	0	0	0	69	0	69	46	23	69	0	0	0	0	0	27	0
Ramer's Chapel	Howard Mark Trout	0	0	0	0	0	52	0	52	28	26	52	0	0	26	0	52	8	0
Ravenden	Danny Roark	0	0	0	0	0	23	0	23	10	13	23	0	0	2	21	23	6	0
Ravenden Springs	Danny Roark	0	0	0	0	0	22	0	22	14	8	22	0	0	0	22	22	7	0
Rector	Jacob Steven Lynn	0	0	0	0	0	236	0	236	140	96	236	31	47	118	40	236	75	0
Rock Springs - Lefe	Howard Mark Trout	0	0	0	0	0	54	0	54	29	25	54	3	0	21	30	54	35	0
Rose Bud	David T. Jones	1	0	0	0	0	13	0	14	7	7	14	2	0	5	7	14	13	0
Russell	Treva Mills	0	0	0	0	0	63	0	63	43	20	63	0	0	5	55	63	16	0
Saint James - Mountain View	Paul B. Coy	0	0	0	2	0	53	0	55	33	22	55	1	5	33	16	55	35	0
Saint Paul - Jonesboro	Billy Vanderbilt	5	0	0	0	0	261	0	266	168	98	266	0	0	0	0	0	61	0
Saint Paul - Searcy	Judy Willis Rudd	0	0	2	0	0	314	0	317	177	140	317	20	54	135	108	317	195	0
Salem - Salem	Velda Bell	0	0	0	0	0	186	2	189	113	76	189	10	5	146	26	187	40	0
Searcy First	David Paul Orr	1	0	1	0	0	1,013	1	1,017	525	492	1,017	128	115	395	379	1,017	271	0
Sedwick	Donald Lewert	0	0	0	0	0	37	0	37	22	15	37	0	0	0	0	0	12	0
Sharp		0	0	0	0	0	61	1	62	50	12	62	3	1	25	33	62	18	0
Shion - Jonesboro	Mace P. Straubel	0	0	0	0	0	70	0	70	45	25	70	2	0	15	53	70	18	0
Shion - Paragould	Paul Ed Seay Jr	1	0	0	0	0	178	0	179	116	63	179	7	41	87	44	179	58	115
Shirley	Jan Vandylgriff	0	0	0	0	0	22	0	22	13	9	22	0	0	5	12	22	17	0
Sidney	Michael C. Dodson	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	8	5	3	8	0	0	3	5	8	5	0
Smithville	Roger B Hook	0	0	0	0	0	29	0	29	16	13	29	0	0	0	0	0	20	0
Southside	Laura Jo Prange	0	0	0	0	0	68	0	68	42	26	68	5	9	26	28	68	47	0
Spring Creek	Robert Mark Quick	0	0	0	0	0	40	0	40	25	15	40	0	0	0	0	0	19	0
Stoney Point	Billie Diane Wimberley	0	0	0	0	0	74	0	74	36	38	74	10	9	31	24	74	35	0
Swifton	Jeff Weaver	0	0	0	0	0	58	0	58	36	22	58	5	3	7	43	58	20	0
Trumann	Jeff Weaver	0	0	0	3	0	164	0	167	95	72	167	22	17	103	25	167	51	0
Tuckerman	Millie Diane Wimberley	0	0	0	0	0	133	0	133	79	54	133	24	23	35	51	133	44	0
Unmsted Memorial	Tonya Hancock	0	0	0	0	0	24	0	24	13	11	24	0	0	1	23	24	10	0
Union Grove	Cory Pfeifer	0	0	0	0	0	78	0	78	46	32	78	0	0	0	0	0	22	0
Viola	Velda Bell	0	0	0	0	0	19	0	19	11	8	19	2	2	5	12	19	11	0
Walnut Ridge	J. Beth Perdue	1	0	0	0	0	215	0	216	122	94	216	4	15	100	87	216	74	0
Warren's Chapel	Everett Isom	0	0	0	0	0	45	0	45	24	21	45	5	10	22	8	45	22	0
Weiner	Jesse James	0	1	0	0	0	105	0	108	54	52	108	0	0	0	0	0	12	0
Wesley - Cotter	James Jimmie F. Snow	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	50	30	20	50	5	0	18	27	50	38	0
Whitehall	Stephen Anderson	0	0	0	0	0	23	0	23	14	9	23	0	0	9	14	23	8	0
Wild Cherry	Mary Sanders	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	8	5	3	8	0	0	0	0	8	13	0
Wilson	Gary Yarbrough	0	0	0	0	0	52	0	52	29	23	52	0	0	0	0	0	40	0
Wiseman - CLOSED		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wright's Chapel	John Hegel	0	0	0	0	0	31	0	31	19	12	31	0	0	0	0	0	17	0
Northwest District	J.J. Galloway	40	116	53	10	2	21,055	66	21,342	11,987	9,355	21,342	1,646	1,469	6,328	6,478	21,342	8,221	541



Northwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2018	Pastor Name	Infants and Children Baptisms	Adult Baptisms	Total Baptisms	Preparatory Roll	Constituent Roll	Christian Formation Children	Christian Formation Youth	Christian Formation Young Adults	Christian Formation Adults/Other	Total Christian Formation Members	Enrolled Confirm Classes	Sunday School Avg. Attendance	VRS Participants	One-aging Classes for Learning	Other On- going Classes for Learning	Short-term Classes and Groups	UMM Members	UMM Amount Paid For Projects
Garner	James H. Turner	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	6	0	6	0	1	0	0	0	0
Griffin Memorial	Kenneth R. Lee	0	0	0	0	23	10	16	39	90	90	0	60	50	11	6	2	0	0
Griffithville	Kathy N DeBusk	0	0	0	0	25	15	10	0	8	33	0	15	0	2	3	0	0	0
Gulton	William Grothe	0	1	1	0	0	3	1	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gum Springs - Searcy		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hardy	Kay Brogdon	0	0	0	0	6	0	8	13	27	27	0	18	0	2	1	3	0	0
Harmony - Searcy	Donna Harvey	0	0	0	0	20	10	10	0	10	30	0	23	20	1	2	0	1	0
Harrisburg First	Michael Darryl Utley	0	0	0	0	29	33	16	3	63	115	9	68	96	9	8	6	0	0
Hazel Edwards Memorial	Hazel Edwards	1	0	1	0	3	18	12	3	18	51	0	51	43	2	3	0	0	0
Heber Springs	Thomas Toombs	4	0	4	0	0	130	81	9	384	604	0	417	165	17	29	10	18	2,056
Holiday Hills	C. Daniel Brand	0	1	1	2	0	6	2	7	50	65	2	30	30	3	22	7	25	30,000
Horseshoe Bend	Kenneth R. Anderson	2	1	3	2	0	0	0	0	5	5	0	5	0	0	1	0	0	0
Hobe	J. Beth Perdue	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	7	7	0	7	0	2	2	1	0	0
Hunter - Hunter	Tom Machen	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Imboden	Michael C. Dodson	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	4	18	27	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jamestown	Steve Long	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Joiner	Robert Daniel Parlow	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jonesboro First	John P. Miles II	16	13	29	0	300	615	202	30	761	1,608	31	876	500	11	30	5	45	0
Judsonia	Gillian Sills	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Kelser	Gary Yarbrough	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	4	4	0	4	0	0	1	0	0	0
Kensett	Gillian Sills	2	0	2	2	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	7	0
Lake City	Jerry W. Reed	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	12	0	16	0	2	1	0	0	0
Leachville	Jason Sufin	0	0	0	0	20	0	15	10	35	80	10	57	40	9	4	1	0	0
Leopanto	Jeff Weaver	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Lynn	Dennis Calaway	0	0	0	0	8	5	5	6	14	30	0	22	0	3	1	0	0	0
Mammoth Spring	Ryan Spudock	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	1	2	1	0	0
Martha	Tony J. Huffman	0	0	0	0	7	7	2	0	15	24	0	20	0	3	1	0	0	0
Marked Tree First	Robert Daniel Parlow	0	1	1	0	0	38	14	7	28	87	0	26	30	6	5	0	0	0
Marmaduke	Billy Vanderbilt	0	0	0	0	0	4	5	4	24	37	0	12	0	2	0	0	0	0
Mars Hill	John Hiegl	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Maynard	Alma Rita Hastings	0	0	0	0	1	6	8	2	12	30	0	22	0	3	0	0	0	0
McCroy	Carla Ray Thompson	0	0	0	0	5	7	9	2	22	40	0	23	0	5	1	0	0	0
McRae	Donna Harvey	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
McRae	William Grothe	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	8	18	5	13	0	2	0	0	0	0
Merbourne	Jerry W. Reed	2	0	2	0	0	0	4	0	4	15	0	9	0	2	1	0	0	0
Monette	LaVon Long	0	0	0	0	2	4	5	0	9	15	0	7	0	2	1	0	0	0
Moorefield	N. Wayne Clark	0	0	0	0	0	3	5	7	31	46	0	40	30	4	1	2	0	0
Mount Carmel - Jonesboro	Donna Harvey	0	0	0	0	6	3	2	11	19	0	0	13	0	3	2	0	1	0
Mount Pleasant - Quitman	Paige Gustin	0	0	0	0	0	4	10	0	8	22	0	14	0	0	2	0	0	0
Mountain Home First	Royal Keith Dodson	6	2	8	46	116	57	26	25	215	323	5	215	48	10	11	4	0	0
Mountain View First	Paul B. Coy	0	1	1	0	0	41	8	0	48	97	0	45	0	6	6	0	20	0
Newport First	Ronald Jeremy Pressgrove	4	3	7	3	23	37	10	7	40	94	7	50	120	8	3	5	8	0
Norfolk	Raymond R Bachman	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	4	0
Oak Grove - Searcy	Stephen Ellis Waggoner	0	0	0	0	2	4	2	1	12	16	0	12	0	2	0	0	0	0
Oak Ridge		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oil Trough	Clayton Bulice	1	0	1	0	4	11	9	0	20	32	0	12	3	2	2	0	1	0
Osceola	Rolla Thomas Mullins	3	0	3	13	9	9	1	0	27	45	0	23	0	3	0	0	1	0
Oxford	Bobby Coleman	0	0	0	0	4	12	3	0	10	25	0	20	25	3	0	0	0	0

Northwest District Societies Report December 31, 2018	Pastor Name	Infants and Children Baptized	Adult Baptisms	Total Baptisms	Preparatory Roll	Constitutional Roll	Christian Formation Children	Christian Formation Youth	Christian Formation Young Adults	Christian Formation Adults Other	Total Christian Formation Members	Enrolled Continuing Classes	Sunday School Average Attendance	VBS Participants	Ongoing Classes for Learning	Other Ongoing Classes for Learning	Short-term Classes and Groups	UNM Members	UNM Amount Paid for Projects
Pangburn	Fleming O.D. Turner	0	1	1	0	0	5	5	7	16	33	0	30	0	4	1	0	0	0
Paragould First	John Andrew Fleming	10	4	14	57	0	104	95	12	214	425	11	198	170	19	15	14	0	0
Piggott First	John Hiegel	1	1	2	0	0	4	4	0	20	25	0	22	0	3	3	0	0	0
Pine Log	James (J.R.) McElhannon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Grove - Jonesboro	Jimmie Stillwell	0	0	0	0	0	8	10	5	20	43	0	32	10	5	1	0	0	0
Pleasant Hill - Bono	William P. Mills	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	8	0	8	4	0	1	0	0	0
Pleasant Plains	William P. Mills	0	0	0	1	1	20	10	10	60	100	0	62	30	6	3	4	0	0
Pocahontas	James Wainwright	1	0	1	29	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Powell's Chapel	Paul Ed Seay Jr	0	0	0	2	0	9	10	5	18	33	0	19	49	2	3	2	0	0
Pruett's Chapel	Shawn Gustin	0	0	0	5	0	0	3	2	0	5	0	12	0	1	0	3	0	0
Quinnan	Howard Mark Trout	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	4	8	0	5	0	2	0	0	0	0
Ramer's Chapel	Howard Mark Trout	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ravenden	Danny Roark	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ravenden Springs	Danny Roark	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rector	Jacob Steven Lynn	0	0	0	0	0	15	16	0	50	81	0	40	53	0	3	2	5	0
Rock Springs - Lafa	Howard Mark Trout	0	0	0	0	19	7	0	0	22	29	0	26	0	2	1	0	0	0
Rosebud	David T. Jones	0	0	0	4	1	0	1	0	6	7	0	5	0	1	2	0	0	0
Russell	Treva Mills	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	6	10	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0
Saint James - Mountain View	Paul B. Coy	0	0	0	0	15	9	5	0	14	28	0	16	40	2	1	0	0	0
Saint James - Jonesboro	Billy Vanderbilt	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	50	57	0	35	0	5	1	1	0	0
Saint Paul - Searcy	Judy Willis Ridd	0	3	3	14	3	60	58	10	145	273	2	119	100	8	21	3	30	758
Salem - Salem	Valda Bell	0	0	0	0	34	10	10	0	26	56	0	25	75	2	4	3	7	50
Searcy First	David Paul Orr	5	1	6	0	71	94	47	12	440	593	11	175	180	19	18	6	24	0
Seagwick	Donald Lewert	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sharp	Donald Lewert	0	0	0	0	2	4	0	0	9	13	0	9	0	1	0	0	0	0
Shiloh - Jonesboro	Mace P. Straubel	0	0	0	0	3	3	2	0	20	25	0	24	0	2	1	0	0	0
Shiloh - Paragould	Paul Ed Seay Jr	0	0	0	6	13	10	18	5	34	67	0	48	49	5	3	2	0	0
Shirley	Jan Vandygiff	0	0	0	0	1	2	2	2	10	16	0	7	0	2	0	0	0	0
Sidney	Sidney	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Smithville	Michael C. Dodson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	11	0	15	0	0	0	1	0	0
Southside	Roger B Hook	1	0	1	0	18	9	5	0	15	29	0	14	0	4	0	0	0	0
Spring Creek	Laura Jo Prange	0	0	0	0	6	3	0	0	3	6	0	5	0	2	0	0	0	0
Stoney Point	Robert Mark Outick	0	0	0	0	1	8	10	2	20	38	0	32	55	2	4	0	0	0
Swifton	Millie Diane Wimberley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trumann	Jeff Weaver	0	5	5	0	0	30	12	10	13	65	0	32	0	0	1	0	0	0
Tuckerman	Millie Diane Wimberley	1	1	2	2	10	7	15	6	15	43	0	31	44	3	2	1	6	0
Unsted Memorial	Tonya Hancock	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	6	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0
Union Grove	Cory Pfeifer	0	0	0	0	3	2	1	0	14	17	0	15	0	2	1	0	0	0
Viola	Valda Bell	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wainut Ridge	J. Beth Pardue	0	0	0	9	35	12	0	0	26	38	0	24	17	4	2	1	0	0
Warren's Chapel	Everett Isom	0	3	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	3	0	0	0	0
Weiner	Jesse James	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	3	0	4	0	1	0	0	0	0
Wesley - Colter	James Jimmie F Snow	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	26	30	0	16	0	2	1	0	0	0
Whitehall	Stephen Anderson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wild Cherry	Marty Sanders	0	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	8	19	0	5	0	0	1	0	0	0
Wilson	Gary Yarbrough	0	1	1	3	16	10	0	0	8	19	0	5	0	1	1	0	0	0
Wiseman - CLOSED	John Hiegel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wright's Chapel	John Hiegel	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	1	0	0	0	0
Northwest District	J.J. Galloway	84	64	148	367	1,462	2,024	1,139	390	4,676	8,229	150	4,505	3,025	403	368	141	353	39,863

Northwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2018	Pastor Name	UMW Members	UMW Amount Paid For Projects	UMVIM Teams Sent	UMVIM Team Participants	Community Ministries for Outreach, Justice and Mercy	Global/Regional Health Ministries	Global/Ministries to the Poor/Social Marginalized	Mission Participants	Persons Served by Outreach, Justice and Mercy Ministries	Persons Served By Community Ministries for Daycare and/or Education Ministries	Value of Church Land, Build, Equip.	Value of Other Assets	Debt on Assets	Total Square Footage of Buildings	Other Debt
	Antioch	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	120,000	124,758	0	3,900	0
	Ash Flat	0	0	0	0	6	2	0	10	20	4	125,000	10,000	0	0	0
	Augusta	12	600	0	0	4	4	4	6	300	0	2,409,300	31,121	0	10,000	0
	Bald Knob	12	688	0	0	1	1	1	12	164	0	570,000	45,735	0	8,000	0
	Batesville First	24	8,605	0	0	6	5	6	109	1,600	0	3,498,336	19,786	61,000	0	0
	Bay	23	5,625	0	0	1	1	1	6	151	0	1,795,000	650,000	0	2,380	202,939
	Bear Creek	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	120	0	447,744	60,800	0	0	0
	Beebe	70	2,987	0	0	0	0	2	187	298	199	4,682,000	0	0	23,000	0
	Bethesda Campground	15	3,200	0	0	3	0	3	8	434	9	265,000	100,000	0	0	0
	Black Rock	5	1,410	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	6,645,320	221,289	0	0	0
	Blithville First	31	800	0	0	0	0	0	121	5,000	0	384,000	201,000	0	5,400	0
	Bono	0	0	0	0	5	0	2	30	40	0	342,000	16,450	0	3,600	0
	Bradford	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	130,000	80,000	0	0	0
	Brookland	6	0	0	0	3	0	0	10	0	0	1,400,000	0	7,546	0	0
	Calico Rock	12	0	0	0	3	0	3	12	100	0	55,000	0	0	0	0
	Camp	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,066,160	39,517	0	9,888	0
	Caraway	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	500,000	23,000	0	0	0
	Cave City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,799,000	37,145	0	13,200	0
	Cedar Grove - Floral	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	0	382,700	0	0	3,000	0
	Central Ave. - Batesville	31	1,143	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1,580,000	62,270	0	24,974	0
	Cherokee Village	67	5,550	0	0	9	2	7	92	2,282	53	2,185,640	121,928	25,095	0	0
	Christ United	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	400	0	292,871	0	0	4,500	0
	Christ Way	3	0	0	0	2	0	2	15	50	0	1,604,000	5,000	27,000	0	0
	Clinton	52	11,670	0	0	4	1	3	30	15,000	0	1,867,000	101,257	0	18,000	0
	Community	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	5	150	0	195,000	4,520	0	1,250	0
	Concord - Concord	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	225,000	0	0	0	0
	Concord - Concord	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25,000	0	0	0	0
	Corinth	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,000	0
	Cornestone - Jonesboro	28	3,400	0	0	5	0	5	334	1,742	0	3,386,000	244,510	1,164,299	25,762	0
	Cornestone - Pleasantis Plains	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100,000	0	0	2,000	0
	Corning	30	300	0	0	0	0	0	6	50	0	1,658,500	32,266	0	8,282	0
	Cotton Plant	11	400	0	0	2	0	2	5	30	0	395,500	28,853	0	0	0
	Cushman	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	2,800	0	300,000	4,000	0	2,000	0
	Damascus	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	29	0	150,000	81,925	0	0	0
	Dell	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	16	0	230,000	89,000	0	5,000	0
	Destia	7	0	0	0	1	0	0	7	0	0	321,250	75,000	0	0	0
	Dogwood	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	100,000	0	0	1,600	0
	Eil Lindsey	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45,000	8,000	0	0	0
	Emory Chapel	8	200	0	0	0	0	0	0	250	0	125,000	0	0	0	0
	Evening Shade	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	7	20	0	125,000	1,285	0	0	0
	Fairfield Bay	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42	250	0	2,840,000	54,265	0	7,739	0
	Fakes Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55,000	0	0	0	0
	Farm Hill	0	0	0	0	5	0	5	17	75	0	34,000	3,000	0	1,600	0
	Fisher	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	8	35	0	125,000	22,855	0	3,300	0
	Fisher Street	10	300	0	0	2	0	2	25	2750	0	952,000	22,924	0	0	0
	Floyd	16	2,325	0	0	5	0	5	36	300	0	400,000	3,600	0	3,600	0
	Friendship - Ravenden	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48,000	23,404	0	2,300	0

Northwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2018	Pastor Name	UMW Members	UMW Amount Paid For Projects	UMWIM Teams Sent	UMWIM Team Participants	Community Ministries for Outreach, Justice and Mercy	Global/Regional Health Ministries	Global/Ministries to the Poor/Social Marginalized	Mission Participants	Persons Served by Outreach, Justice and Mercy Ministries	Persons Served By Community Ministries for Daycare and/or Education Ministries	Value of Church Land, Bldg, Equip.	Value of Other Assets	Debt on Assets	Total Square Footage of Buildings	Other Debt
Garner	James H. Turner	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	270,000	0	0	3,400	0
Griffin Memorial	Kenneth R. Lee	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	50	10,000	0	1,500,000	0	100,000	23,500	0
Griffithville	Kathy N DeBusk	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70,000	0	0	0	0
Gulon	William Grothe	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70,000	1,500	0	0	0
Gum Springs - Searcy		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hardy	Kay Brogdon	18	4,500	0	2	4	2	2	40	100	0	900,000	28,000	303,000	0	0
Harmony - Searcy	Donna Harvey	2	0	0	0	3	3	3	34	30	0	156,495	96,974	0	1,200	0
Harrisburg First	Michael Darryl Utley	0	0	0	0	4	3	0	64	10,677	0	1,161,500	162,933	0	0	0
Hazel Edwards Memorial	Hazel Edwards	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	36	380	0	200,000	200,000	0	50,000	0
Heber Springs	C. Daniel Brand	61	3,375	0	0	18	10	10	320	13,200	12	6,000,000	1,751,705	0	32,242	0
Holiday Hills	C. Daniel Brand	25	10,000	0	0	5	5	0	20	2,000	0	1,000,000	60,000	0	8,000	17,000
Horseshoe Bend	Kenneth R. Anderson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	500	0	1,329,000	40,000	0	0	0
Hoxie	J. Beth Perdue	23	1,200	0	0	7	1	6	30	177	0	750,000	55,445	0	6,000	0
Hunter - Hunter	Tom Machen	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	146,600	0	0	0	0
Imboden	Michael C. Dodson	15	2,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	779,000	3,600	0	0	0
Jameson	Steve Long	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45,000	0	0	0	0
Joiner	Robert Daniel Partlow	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	200,000	40,012	0	0	0
Jonesboro First	John P. Miles II	33	0	0	0	15	7	10	130	770	250	10,300,000	3,422,725	2,698,775	93,258	173,351
Judsonia	Gilliam Sills	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55,000	54,000	0	0	0
Keiser	Gary Yarbrough	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	1	60	0	125,000	53,282	0	0	0
Kensett	Gilliam Sills	5	140	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	310,000	175,000	0	0	0
Lake City	Jerry W. Reed	0	0	0	0	19	0	1	12	26	0	993,900	0	0	12,750	0
Leachville	Leason Siffin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	25	0	775,000	16,000	0	0	0
Lepanto	Jeff Weaver	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	10	150	0	65,920	75,000	0	0	0
Lynn	Dennis Calaway	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	187	0	100,000	95,000	0	0	0
Mammoth Spring	Ryan Spurlock	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	437,100	125,390	0	0	0
Manila	Tony J. Huffman	0	0	0	0	3	1	1	5	330	0	1,400,000	20,000	0	0	0
Marked Tree First	Robert Daniel Partlow	0	0	0	0	3	3	3	40	1,092	0	1,825,000	86,575	0	0	0
Marmaduke	Billy Vanderbilt	12	5,200	0	0	26	13	18	20	500	0	1,96,000	193,115	0	10,000	0
Mars Hill	John Hegel	0	0	0	0	2	2	2	11	50	0	30,000	30,000	0	0	0
Waynard	Alma Rita Hastings	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	250,000	10,067	0	0	0
McCrony	Carla Ray Thompson	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	10	75	0	2,062,000	100,524	0	11,175	0
McRae	Donna Harvey	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	500,000	30,760	0	0	0
Melbourne	William Grothe	9	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	300,000	95,000	0	0	0
Monette	Jerry W Reed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	36	0	605,000	157,612	0	7,857	0
Moorefield	LaVon Long	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	13	0	0	163,000	155,301	0	0	0
Mount Carmel - Jonesboro	N. Wayne Clark	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	210,000	0	0	0	0
Mount Pisgah - Searcy	Donna Harvey	1	0	0	0	2	2	2	15	42	0	95,000	0	0	1,200	0
Mount Pleasant - Quitman	Paige Gustin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	489,400	54,262	0	0	0
Mountain Home First	Royal Keith Dodson	68	2,990	0	0	11	3	11	65	12,000	48	8,056,400	428,168	1,097,687	65,000	0
Mountain View First	Paul B. Coy	32	1,400	0	0	0	0	0	48	320	0	2,566,650	469,000	0	0	0
Newport First	Ronald Jeremy Pressgrove	15	1,150	0	0	2	0	2	14	600	0	4,500,000	157,120	0	22,540	0
Norfolk	Raymond R Bachman	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	157,000	13,000	0	1,600	0
Oak Ridge	Stephen Ellis Waggoner	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	2	0	576,100	10,000	0	3,500	0
Oak Ridge	Stephen Ellis Waggoner	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47,000	12,000	0	0	0
Oak Trough	Clayton Bulice	0	0	0	0	4	1	0	3	120	0	250,000	500	0	20,000	0
Osceola	Rolie Thomas Mullins	13	4,523	0	0	3	3	3	19	1,177	0	5,085,400	47,300	0	29,954	0
Oxford	Bobby Coleman	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	400,000	25,000	50,000	7,000	0



Northwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2018	Pastor Name	UMW Members	UMW Amount Paid For Projects	UMVIM Teams Staff	UMVIM Team Participants	Community Ministries for Health, Justice and Mercy	Global/Regional Health Ministries	Global/Ministries to the Poor/Social Marginalized	Mission Participants	Persons Served by Outreach Justice and Mercy Ministries	Persons Served By Community Ministries for Daycare and/or Education Ministries	Value of Church Land, Build, Equip	Value of Other Assets	Debt on Assets	Total Square Footage of Buildings	Other Debt	
Pangburn	Fleming O.D. Turner	0	0	0	0	8	2	7	17	620	0	350,000	93,000	0	6,900	0	
Paragould First	John Andrew Fleming	25	0	0	0	2	0	0	100	2,950	0	10,000,000	298,128	2,037,837	0	0	
Piggott First	John Hegel	7	3,100	0	0	1	0	0	15	380	0	1,500,000	0	0	0	0	
Pine Log	James (J.R.) McElhannon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	140,000	0	0	0	0	
Pleasant Grove - Jonesboro	James (J.R.) McElhannon	20	1,500	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	681,000	125,400	0	0	0	
Pleasant Hill - Bono	James (J.R.) McElhannon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14,000	0	0	0	0	
Pleasant Plains	William P. Mills	0	0	0	0	2	1	2	9	175	0	200,000	25,000	0	4,000	0	
Pocahontas	James Wainwright	20	1,893	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60,000	0	0	0	0	
Powell's Chapel	Paul Ed Seay Jr	7	0	0	0	6	0	6	13	881	0	650,000	150,000	0	0	0	
Pruett's Chapel	Shawn Gustin	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,011,797	123,000	0	0	0	
Ramer's Chapel	Howard Mark Trout	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40,000	5,000	0	2,000	0	
Ravenden	Danny Roark	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35,000	0	0	0	0	
Ravenden Springs	Danny Roark	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26,000	0	0	0	0	
Rector	Jacob Steven Lynn	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	200	0	1,119,000	15,127	64,890	0	0	
Rock Springs - Lefe	Howard Mark Trout	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	6	6	0	70,000	10,000	0	3,200	0	
Rose Bud	David T. Jones	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150,000	25,000	0	0	0	
Russell	Treva Mills	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	11	78	0	352,440	12,000	0	1,200	0	
Saint James - Mountain View	Paul B. Coy	0	0	0	0	3	0	2	14	30	0	295,000	34,000	0	2,800	0	
Saint Paul - Jonesboro	Billy Vanderbill	34	3,000	0	0	10	0	10	150	788	120	1,540,000	115,000	82,000	0	8,000	
Saint Paul - Searcy	Judy Willis Rudd	70	3,002	0	0	5	2	5	35	525	0	3,300,000	200,477	161,033	20,000	0	
Salem - Salem	Velda Bell	20	3,000	0	0	8	0	8	650	4,000	94	988,000	128,911	120,000	7,000	0	
Searcy First	David Paul Orr	34	5,370	0	0	4	0	4	31	1,500	0	8,492,000	2,935,944	120,000	85,900	0	
Sedgwick	Donald Lewert	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	400,000	10,000	0	0	0	
Sharp	Mace P. Straubel	0	0	0	0	4	0	4	4	50	0	350,000	0	0	2,000	0	
Shiloh - Jonesboro	Paul Ed Seay Jr	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	17	400	0	120,000	0	0	2,500	0	
Shiloh - Paragould	Paul Ed Seay Jr	0	0	0	0	4	0	4	34	881	0	900,000	175,000	92,580	0	0	
Shirley	Jan Vandigriff	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47,500	18,000	0	2,500	0	
Sidney	Michael C. Dodson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	140,000	0	0	0	0	
Smithville	Roger B Hook	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	282,000	0	0	0	0	
Southside	Laura Jo Prange	6	150	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	0	616,000	103,000	0	4,000	0	
Spring Creek	Robert Mark Quick	0	0	0	0	8	0	8	35	300	0	180,000	0	0	0	0	
Stoney Point	Millie Diane Wimberley	9	740	0	0	4	0	4	2	249	0	578,000	0	0	3,225	0	
Swifton	Jeff Weaver	20	250	0	0	4	0	4	31	1,500	0	119,300	0	0	2,600	0	
Trumann	Millie Diane Wimberley	13	1,100	0	0	5	1	4	9	247	0	1,719,000	0	0	7,465	0	
Tuckerman	Tonya Hancock	0	0	0	0	3	3	3	4	230	0	405,300	6,000	0	0	0	
Unsted Memorial	Cory Pfeifer	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	258,400	133,900	0	0	0	
Union Grove	Velda Bell	0	0	0	0	5	2	3	10	54	55	60,000	7,000	0	1,600	0	
Viola	J. Beth Perdue	35	1,337	0	0	8	1	5	25	2,000	0	1,416,000	65,000	0	0	0	
Walnut Ridge	Everett Isom	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	110,000	25,000	0	0	0	
Warren's Chapel	Jesse James	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	40	0	200,000	6,550	0	0	0	
Weiner	James Jimmie F. Show	12	2,500	0	0	10	0	10	33	3,641	0	460,000	0	0	6,000	0	
Whitehall	Stephen Anderson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	138,000	0	0	0	0	
Whitehall	Marty Sanders	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	202,000	0	0	0	0	
Wild Cherry	Gary Yarbrough	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	120	0	380,000	0	0	0	0	
Wilson	John Hegel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65,000	0	0	0	0	
Wiseman - CLOSED	John Hegel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	386,000	0	0	0	0	
Wright's Chapel	J.J. Galloway	1,226	112,723	0	6	350	81	262	3,552	110,044	844	150,018,523	16,001,312	8,092,742	770,341	401,290	
Northwest District																	

2019 Arkansas Conference Journal

Northeast District Statistical Report December 31, 2018	Pastor Name	Total Title Reported	Total Title Paid	Percent Title Paid	Title Paid After Year end	District Appoint-	Total District Appointments Paid	District Appointments Paid After Year end	Diocese Appointments Paid After Year end	Paid Directly to UM Causes	Paid to Non- United Methodist Causes	Total Paid for Clergy Pension and Non-Health Benefits	Total Paid for Clergy Health Benefits	Senior Pastor's Salary Paid	Assoc. Pastor's Salary	Deacon Compensation	Senior Pastor Utilities & Other Housing	Associate Pastor(s) Utilities & Other Housing	Diocese Utilities & Other Housing
Antioch	James H. Turner	735	735	100	0	392	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10,562	0	0	0	0	0
Ash Flat	Larry Morris	3,523	4,322	111	329	443	443	0	0	5,800	0	0	0	14,204	0	0	0	0	0
Augusta	Melanie Lauren Tubbs	6,237	2,142	34	1,999	1,999	0	0	0	0	4,364	0	0	12,822	0	0	8,000	0	0
Bald Knob	Melanie Lauren Tubbs	5,263	4,944	94	1,050	847	77	0	0	0	2,090	0	0	24,058	0	0	0	0	0
Batesville First	John Mark McDonald	51,043	52,015	102	6,436	7,757	5,171	646	0	0	5,468	0	0	84,989	0	0	12,000	0	0
Bay	Millie Diane Wimberley	11,869	11,870	100	2,626	2,407	219	1,105	2,631	0	9,170	0	0	45,600	0	0	3,400	0	0
Bay Creek	John Mark Moore	4,240	4,240	100	0	484	484	0	34	3,005	4,375	0	0	17,530	0	0	0	0	0
Beebe	Matthew L Daniels	35,999	31,999	89	0	5,254	5,254	0	0	12,574	15,447	0	0	79,732	0	0	16,606	0	0
Bethesda Campground	Carl Hudson	3,482	3,780	110	0	358	149	0	0	1,000	0	0	0	9,000	0	0	0	0	0
Black Rock	Dennis Calaway	2,990	2,990	100	0	440	440	0	0	0	0	0	0	17,040	0	0	0	0	0
Bluffville First	William Zachary Roberts	41,737	41,737	100	0	5,983	5,983	0	0	2,200	13,773	0	0	68,700	0	0	10,000	0	0
Bono	Thomas Dellinger	1,959	6,041	311	0	654	654	0	400	2,400	0	0	0	16,500	0	0	6,000	0	0
Bradford	Cory Pfeifer	5,434	844	15	0	1,222	264	0	0	0	3,047	0	0	22,080	0	0	0	0	0
Brookland	Laura Jo Prange	9,232	9,232	100	0	1,133	1,133	0	0	805	6,497	0	0	45,500	0	0	0	0	0
Calco Rock	Ryan Spurlock	1,471	1,471	100	0	134	134	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,800	0	0	0	0	0
Camp	Everett Isom	3,038	3,038	100	2,457	770	770	0	1,092	0	0	0	0	3,334	0	0	0	0	0
Caraway	Jason Sufin	5,637	5,637	100	0	403	403	0	1,500	900	4,740	0	0	27,600	0	0	0	0	0
Cave City	John Mark Moore	7,693	7,693	100	0	903	903	0	0	4,375	0	0	0	32,359	0	0	0	0	0
Cedar Grove - Floral	Steve Long	1,208	1,208	100	0	186	186	0	0	1,250	0	0	0	5,400	0	0	0	0	0
Central Ave - Batesville	Paul E Seay Sr	23,979	23,979	100	0	3,112	3,112	0	0	11,863	0	0	0	57,340	0	0	0	0	0
Cherokee Village	Angela Gage	22,243	19,661	88	2,582	3,139	2,877	262	0	283	10,573	0	0	37,000	0	0	13,000	8,500	0
Christ United	Christ United	3,134	3,134	100	0	430	394	0	0	0	1,149	0	0	8,000	0	0	0	0	0
Christ Way	Alma Rita Hastings	3,369	3,369	100	0	66	66	0	582	300	0	0	0	2,800	1,200	0	0	0	0
Clinton	George Edwin Odell	18,845	18,845	100	0	1,636	1,636	0	365	2,068	13,626	0	0	46,870	0	0	10,000	0	0
Community	Tony J. Huffman	1,382	1,257	91	125	111	111	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,202	0	0	0	0	0
Concord - Concord	Steve Long	3,318	3,318	100	0	280	280	0	0	0	0	0	0	8,400	0	0	0	0	0
Corinth	Corinth	0	0	0	0	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cornerstone - Jonesboro	Kathleen L McMurray	43,750	43,750	100	0	6,402	5,869	0	36,819	38,322	10,486	0	0	58,710	0	0	23,000	0	0
Cornerstone - Pleasants Plains	James D Wheeler	1,255	1,129	90	265	178	163	15	0	0	4	0	0	7,200	0	0	0	0	0
Corning	John Franklin Michael	6,101	6,101	100	0	1,276	1,276	0	600	1,200	4,757	0	0	49,400	0	0	0	0	0
Cotton Plant	Carla Ray Thompson	0	0	0	0	450	450	0	535	800	0	0	0	14,400	0	0	0	0	0
Cushman	James D Wheeler	1,382	1,382	100	0	175	175	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,200	0	0	0	0	0
Damascus	Vaughn Marsden	2,043	2,058	101	148	323	269	27	0	0	0	0	0	10,360	0	0	0	0	0
Dell	Marilyn Webb	4,610	4,610	100	0	492	492	0	0	2,216	0	0	0	16,259	0	0	0	0	0
Deshia	Tonya Hancock Russell	1,149	1,150	100	0	189	189	0	0	0	0	0	0	9,000	0	0	0	0	0
Dogwood	Kathy N DeBusk	2,023	2,023	100	0	180	180	0	200	4,904	0	0	0	250	0	0	5,450	0	0
El Lindsey	John Stoll	437	450	103	0	48	48	0	250	185	0	0	0	1,080	0	0	1,080	0	0
Emory Chapel	Tonya Hancock	410	410	100	0	200	200	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,240	0	0	0	0	0
Evening Shade	Larry Morris	1,355	1,708	126	0	209	209	0	0	0	0	0	0	8,400	0	0	0	0	0
Fairfield Bay	Paul Strang	23,828	20,380	86	3,448	2,967	2,720	247	0	14,698	13,181	0	0	67,750	0	0	25,200	0	0
Fakes Chapel	Stephen Anderson	0	0	0	0	160	147	13	0	150	0	0	0	6,000	0	0	0	0	0
Farm Hill	Janice Williams	828	828	100	0	174	174	0	100	506	0	0	0	3,600	0	0	0	0	0
Fisher	Jesse James	1,973	1,973	100	0	303	303	0	250	1,076	0	0	2,586	13,800	0	0	0	0	0
Fisher Street	Donald Lewert	6,870	6,298	92	576	624	624	0	0	0	0	0	0	22,800	0	0	0	0	0
Floyd	Robert Mark Quick	613	4,266	145	0	455	417	0	530	4,174	0	0	0	8,780	0	0	8,060	0	0
Friendship - Ravenden	John Stoll	1,998	2,099	105	0	145	145	0	1,180	6,883	0	0	0	1,860	0	0	1,860	0	0

Northwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2018	Pastor Name	Total Tithe Reported	Total Tithe Paid	Percent Tithe Paid	Tithe Paid After Year end	District Apport.	Total District Apport. at Paid	District Apportments Paid After Year end	Paid Directly to UM Causes	Paid to Non-United Methodist Causes	Total Paid for Clergy Pension and Non-Health Benefits	Total Paid for Clergy Health Benefits	Senior Pastor's Salary Paid	Assoc. Pastor's Salary	Deduction Compensation	Senior Pastor Utilities & Other Housing	Assoc. Pastor's Utilities & Other Housing	Deduction Utilities & Other Housing
Garner	James H. Turner	105	1,428	1	0	257	257	0	200	250	0	0	7,200	0	0	0	0	0
Griffin Memorial	Kenneth R. Lee	18,297	18,297	1	0	1,405	1,405	0	0	0	7,854	0	44,880	0	0	3,000	0	0
Griffinville	Kathryn DeBusk	135	1,992	1	0	179	179	0	280	500	0	0	4,000	0	0	5,300	0	0
Guion	William Grothe	2,054	2,118	1	0	59	59	0	1,500	50	0	0	3,000	0	0	0	0	0
Gum Springs - Searcy		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hardy	Kay Brogdon	5,135	5,516	1	0	309	309	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Harmony - Searcy	Donna Harvey	641	1,018	1	0	107	107	0	200	2,044	0	0	9,600	0	0	0	0	0
Harrisburg First	Michael Darryl Utley	19,542	19,543	1	0	2,347	2,347	0	1,201	10,022	12,892	0	48,800	0	0	7,200	0	0
Hazel Edwards Memorial	Clayton Bulice	20,195	20,195	1	0	1,974	1,974	0	0	1,200	7,834	0	96,000	0	0	11,000	0	0
Heber Springs	Thomas Toombs	133,976	133,976	1	0	16,958	16,958	0	4,944	94,438	35,994	0	125,000	54,280	0	31,720	13,454	0
Holiday Hills	C. Daniel Brand	13,951	12,179	1	0	1,734	1,590	0	5,000	32,000	0	0	14,370	0	0	15,000	0	0
Horseshoe Bend	Kenneth R. Anderson	100	100	1	0	1,090	1,090	0	0	10,500	0	0	7,800	0	0	0	0	0
Hoxie	J. Beth Perdue	8,665	8,683	1	0	1,169	1,169	0	0	2,385	7,044	0	27,000	0	0	0	0	0
Hunter - Hunter	Tom Machen	859	859	1	0	138	138	0	0	0	0	0	2,220	0	0	0	0	0
Imboden	Michael C. Dodson	3,265	3,329	1	0	714	655	0	0	0	0	0	16,792	0	0	0	0	0
Jamestown	Steve Long	378	347	1	31	136	113	11	0	0	0	0	3,000	0	0	0	0	0
Joiner	Robert Daniel Parlow	1,815	1,672	1	0	578	578	0	98,715	136,211	39,439	0	17,000	0	0	21,306	63,289	0
Jonesboro First	John P. Miles II	242,871	242,871	1	0	30,332	30,332	0	0	0	0	0	137,843	126,040	0	0	0	0
Judsonia	Gillian Sills	761	1,002	1	0	195	195	0	0	0	0	0	4,800	0	0	0	0	0
Kensett	Gary Yearbrough	4,155	4,155	1	0	478	478	0	150	514	0	0	5,136	0	0	11,434	0	0
Lake City	Gillian Sills	2,356	2,357	1	0	205	205	0	0	0	0	0	4,500	0	0	0	0	0
Leachville	Jerry W. Reed	532	2,737	1	0	423	423	0	1,027	0	0	0	10,000	0	0	2,000	0	0
Lepanto	Jason Sullin	9,716	9,716	1	0	727	727	0	0	7,111	0	0	36,000	0	0	0	0	0
Lynn	Jeff Weaver	475	475	1	0	480	480	0	300	0	0	0	13,436	0	0	0	0	0
Mania	Dennis Calaway	2,213	2,213	1	0	307	307	0	487	2,000	0	0	11,080	0	0	0	0	0
Marked Tree First	Tony J. Huffman	15,317	15,317	1	0	433	433	0	1,000	1,200	0	0	18,200	0	0	0	0	0
Marmaduke	Robert Daniel Parlow	5,537	5,537	1	0	1,149	1,149	0	856	150	5,836	0	45,000	0	0	0	0	0
Mars Hill	Billy Vanderbilt	4,803	5,256	1	0	2,375	2,375	0	3,035	7,014	8,054	0	15,000	0	0	0	0	0
Maynard	Alma Rita Hastings	1,757	1,757	1	0	131	98	0	300	500	0	0	6,000	0	0	0	0	0
McCrory	Carria Ray Thompson	8,764	9,260	1	0	952	952	0	736	662	7,700	0	20,004	0	0	0	0	0
McRae	Donna Harvey	1,640	1,640	1	0	317	317	0	100	0	0	0	3,100	0	0	0	0	0
Malbourne	William Grothe	1,200	1,200	1	0	582	582	0	0	0	0	0	24,000	0	0	0	0	0
Monette	Jerry W. Reed	3,172	3,172	1	0	571	571	0	0	3,437	0	0	14,300	0	0	6,000	0	0
Moorefield	LeVon Long	3,473	3,473	1	0	476	476	0	0	2,045	480	0	5,200	0	0	10,800	0	0
Mount Carmel - Jonesboro	N. Wayne Clark	5,916	7,327	1	930	558	558	0	0	8,000	0	0	14,500	0	0	8,000	0	0
Mount Pisgah - Searcy	Donna Harvey	1,237	1,237	1	95	187	187	0	50	418	0	0	4,700	0	0	0	0	0
Mountain Home First	Paige Gustin	1,152	1,154	1	0	288	288	0	0	300	0	0	10,800	0	0	0	0	0
Mountain View First	Royal Keith Dodson	74,429	74,430	1	0	11,753	11,753	0	0	2,710	36,120	0	130,000	68,850	0	14,400	0	0
Newport First	Paul B. Coy	19,558	19,558	1	0	2,083	2,083	0	0	13,300	8,908	0	52,044	0	0	0	0	0
Norfolk	Ronald Jeremy Pressgrove	16,821	16,821	1	0	2,583	2,583	0	1,000	10,000	11,288	0	66,000	0	0	10,000	0	0
Oak Ridge	Raymond R. Bachman	2,187	2,187	1	0	294	294	0	0	2,500	0	0	10,800	0	0	0	0	0
Oak Trough	Stephen Ellis Waggoner	2,353	2,353	1	0	255	255	0	0	1,467	0	0	6,000	0	0	4,000	0	0
Osceola	Clayton Bulice	2,213	2,213	1	0	313	287	0	345	190	4,218	0	10,000	0	0	6,779	0	0
Oxford	Bobby Coleman	14,489	14,489	1	0	2,234	2,234	0	0	10,112	8,750	0	43,600	0	0	0	0	0

Northwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2018	Pastor Name	Total Title Reported	Total Title Paid	Percent Title Paid	Title Paid After Year end	District Appoint- ments Paid After Year end	Total District Appoint- ments Paid After Year end	District Appoint- ments Paid After Year end	Paid Directly to UM Causes	Paid to Non- United Methodist Causes	Total Paid for Clergy Health Benefits	Total Paid for Clergy Health Benefits	Assoc. Pastor's Salary	Deacon Compensatio n	Senior Pastor Utilities & Other Housing	Associate Pastor(s) Utilities & Other Housing	Deacons Utilities & Other Housing
Pangburn	Fleming O.D. Turner	3,430	3,430	100	0	424	424	0	250	4,778	0	0	6,600	0	0	0	0
Paragould First	John Andrew Fleming	90,340	90,340	100	1,756	11,239	11,239	0	54,980	28,723	0	0	87,627	50,050	6,000	5,000	0
Piggott First	John Hiegal	6,862	5,847	85	387	1,268	1,268	115	0	3,250	0	0	24,265	0	0	0	0
Pine Log	James (J.R.) McElhannon	503	503	100	0	196	196	0	995	617	0	0	6,450	0	19,200	0	0
Pleasant Grove - Jonesboro	Jimmie Stillwell	10,761	10,761	100	0	146	1,196	0	0	0	0	0	9,675	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Hill - Bono	James (J.R.) McElhannon	2,095	2,221	106	0	325	325	0	0	0	0	0	5,000	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Plains	William P. Mills	20,016	20,016	100	0	2,820	2,820	0	2,313	13,767	0	0	86,200	0	4,800	0	0
Pocahontas	James Wainwright	4,422	4,422	100	0	18	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Powell's Chapel	Paul Ed Seay Jr	6,097	6,097	100	0	571	476	95	325	2,100	3,036	0	18,000	0	5,000	0	0
Prueitt's Chapel	Shawn Gustin	911	911	100	0	1,015	1,015	0	3,227	0	0	16,500	0	0	0	0	
Quitman	Howard Mark Trout	0	0	0	0	148	148	0	500	0	0	0	2,220	0	2,160	0	0
Rainer's Chapel	Danny Roark	0	0	0	0	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	900	0	0	0	0
Ravenden	Danny Roark	0	0	0	0	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,200	0	0	0	0
Ravenden Springs	Danny Roark	0	0	0	0	1,970	1,970	0	0	0	0	0	58,592	0	0	0	0
Rock Springs - Lafe	Jacob Steven Lynn	21,930	21,930	100	0	190	190	0	500	0	0	0	4,800	0	2,400	0	0
Rock Springs - Lafe	Howard Mark Trout	1,978	1,978	100	0	149	149	0	0	0	0	0	9,870	0	0	0	0
Rose Bud	David T. Jones	2,200	2,200	100	0	240	240	0	2,040	1,330	0	0	9,600	0	0	0	0
Russell	Treva Mills	1,812	1,812	100	0	428	428	0	840	2,077	3,600	0	11,730	0	0	0	0
Saint James - Mountain View	Paul B. Coy	2,777	2,780	100	0	2,848	2,611	0	400	7,000	4,134	0	49,960	0	0	0	0
Saint James - Mountain View	Billy Vanderbilt	14,584	14,584	100	0	6,985	6,985	0	6,100	13,983	0	0	83,213	0	22,915	0	0
Saint Paul - Jonesboro	Judy Willis Rudd	49,824	49,824	100	0	1,148	1,148	0	8,384	8,814	0	0	38,300	0	4,500	0	0
Saint Paul - Searcy	Velda Bell	7,892	8,274	105	0	14,348	9,565	4,783	4,900	33,939	20,486	31,218	50,100	27,100	33,380	12,000	0
Salem - Salem	David Paul Orr	99,100	108,456	109	0	272	0	0	1,680	750	0	0	9,600	0	0	0	0
Searcy First	Donald Lewert	368	922	250	0	221	221	0	840	0	0	0	10,800	0	0	0	0
Sedgwick	Mace P. Straubel	1,277	1,914	149	0	1,007	923	0	350	781	7,142	0	31,000	0	5,000	0	0
Shiloh - Jonesboro	Paul Ed Seay Jr	7,879	8,597	109	0	133	139	0	2,972	1,000	0	0	3,986	0	0	0	0
Shiloh - Paragould	Jan Vandegriff	1,305	1,382	106	0	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shiley	Michael C. Dodson	312	312	100	0	353	235	0	0	0	0	0	13,335	0	0	0	0
Shiley	Roger B Hook	1,919	2,633	136	0	673	673	0	0	0	0	0	24,000	0	0	0	0
Smithville	Laura Jo Prange	5,566	5,566	100	0	136	136	0	0	0	0	0	4,000	0	0	0	0
Southside	Robert Mark Quick	1,425	1,425	100	0	552	552	0	250	1,092	0	0	11,460	0	15,000	0	0
Spring Creek	Robert Mark Quick	4,953	4,507	91	1,208	499	499	0	2,350	2,099	3,047	0	14,502	0	1,000	0	0
Stoney Point	Millie Diane Wimberley	5,117	3,909	76	0	835	348	0	0	1,500	0	0	24,006	0	0	0	0
Swifton	Jeff Weaver	2,568	2,568	100	0	1,181	1,181	0	795	1,100	5,659	0	31,248	0	0	0	0
Trumann	Millie Diane Wimberley	6,938	6,938	100	0	254	254	0	1,000	0	0	0	8,000	0	0	0	0
Tuckerman	Tonya Hancock	1,604	1,604	100	0	455	455	0	0	0	0	0	17,781	0	0	0	0
Unsted Memorial	Cory Pfeiffer	3,667	4,353	119	93	187	140	0	200	300	719	0	6,000	0	0	0	0
Union Grove	Velda Bell	822	822	100	2,412	2,029	1,860	169	475	1,647	4,538	0	34,500	0	0	0	0
Vela	J. Beth Perdue	16,311	13,889	85	0	189	189	0	0	0	0	0	5,400	0	0	0	0
Walnut Ridge	Everett Isom	1,272	1,390	109	0	1,141	0	0	0	0	0	0	22,283	0	0	0	0
Warren's Chapel	Jesse James	0	0	0	0	840	840	0	250	0	0	0	9,854	0	13,146	0	0
Wesley	James Jimmie F. Snow	0	0	0	0	156	156	0	0	0	0	0	4,800	0	0	0	0
Whitehall	Stephen Anderson	0	0	0	0	558	558	0	0	0	0	0	7,100	0	0	0	0
Whitehall	Marty Sanders	1,974	1,974	100	0	232	58	174	0	0	0	0	7,284	0	11,130	0	0
Wild Cherry	Gary Yearbrough	4,517	4,517	100	0	25	25	0	0	0	0	0	7,500	0	0	0	0
Wilson	Wesley	0	0	0	0	290	290	0	1,825	2,475	0	0	7,500	0	0	0	0
Wiseman - CLOSED	John Hiegal	1,926	1,946	101	0	206,657	192,894	6,854	186,406	615,817	490,287	37,414	3,077,389	327,520	442,826	116,643	0
Wright's Chapel	J.J. Galloway	1,486,219	1,490,171	100	24,775	206,657	192,894	6,854	186,406	615,817	490,287	37,414	3,077,389	327,520	442,826	116,643	0
Northwest District				125	24,775	206,657	192,894	6,854	186,406	615,817	490,287	37,414	3,077,389	327,520	442,826	116,643	0

Statistical Report December 31, 2018	Pastor Name	Pawor & Assoc. Reimburse	Other Cash Allowance Paid Pastor	Other Staff Comp.	Current Expense For Program	Current Operating Expenses	Principal & Interest Paid	Paid on Buildings & Improv.	Grand Total Paid	Number of Households Giving to Local Church	Received Through Pledges	Non-Pledging Identified Givers	Received Unidentified Givers	Interest and Dividends	Salvage of Church Assets	Building Use Fees
Antioch	James H. Turner	0	0	6,760	1,270	4,558	0	0	23,885	11	0	17,396	0	0	0	0
Ash Flat	Larry Morris	0	3,600	0	3,300	9,830	0	0	41,499	31	0	48,213	0	0	0	0
Augusta	Melanie Lauren Tubbs	8,000	0	19,727	400	18,660	0	0	75,214	51	0	61,636	1,325	0	0	0
Bald Knob	Melanie Lauren Tubbs	0	0	2,650	3,500	21,500	0	850	60,439	30	0	54,392	354	48	0	7,547
Batesville First	John Mark McDonald	5,102	0	197,526	77,247	77,637	684	21,262	540,699	150	305,019	195,929	7,519	0	0	2,325
Bay	Willie Diane Wimberly	3,400	0	4,710	4,330	48,376	22,093	0	159,292	49	0	101,399	3,581	0	0	0
Bear Creek	John Mark Moore	0	0	0	3,940	8,829	0	0	42,437	15	0	42,395	0	11	0	0
Beebe	Matthew I. Daniels	36,500	0	95,789	25,436	58,543	0	0	378,170	125	0	364,488	7,987	0	0	0
Bethesda Campground	Carl Hudson	0	0	0	3,343	32,550	0	1,500	52,322	32	0	0	41,606	0	0	0
Black Rock	Dennis Galaway	0	0	0	499	9,642	0	0	30,611	17	0	28,245	2,311	0	0	0
Blytheville First	William Zachary Roberts	5,500	0	103,862	20,872	108,545	0	0	381,172	112	246,124	125,551	4,870	356	0	150
Bono	Thomas Dellinger	0	1,500	5,340	1,470	11,039	0	13,000	63,674	29	0	48,925	5,481	0	0	6,000
Bradford	0	0	0	0	0	3,500	0	0	14,123	8	0	18,395	1,197	14	0	0
Brookland	Cony Pfeifer	0	0	0	0	29,000	0	0	56,193	41	0	60,000	0	0	0	0
Calico Rock	Laura Jo Prange	0	0	0	2,046	27,510	38,148	0	130,971	39	0	84,872	5,346	30	0	0
Camp	Ryan Spurlock	0	0	0	0	3,000	0	0	9,405	15	0	13,000	0	0	0	0
Campground	Everett Isom	3,334	13,376	8,400	1,738	32,498	0	16,327	83,908	37	0	52,616	5,434	30	0	0
Caraway	Jason Suth	0	0	0	1,000	5,000	0	5,000	51,780	33	0	55,000	5,000	0	0	3,000
Cave City	John Mark Moore	0	0	0	1,163	29,034	0	3,493	79,020	46	0	66,847	7,695	86	0	0
Cedar Grove - Floral	Steve Long	0	0	0	876	3,467	0	1,787	14,174	17	0	13,303	0	0	0	0
Central Ave. - Batesville	Paul E. Seay Sr	8,249	0	142,013	7,366	33,891	0	0	289,983	173	0	242,357	4,116	59	0	0
Cherokee Village	Angelia Gage	6,000	16,000	52,013	6,182	63,272	8,791	10,556	255,370	101	171,041	33,912	21,016	185	0	1,830
Christ United	Alma Rita Hastings	0	0	0	1,494	7,794	0	0	22,080	8	0	36,012	0	0	0	0
Christ Way	Charles Miller	0	0	0	0	28,000	5,400	0	43,187	15	0	33,600	0	0	0	2,400
Clinton	George Edwin Odell	10,000	0	22,199	5,502	25,744	0	12,159	170,932	85	0	179,804	8,243	0	0	720
Community	Tony J. Huffman	0	0	0	175	2,557	0	11,308	17,610	7	0	0	10,500	1	0	0
Concord - Concord	Steve Long	0	1,500	0	876	3,467	0	1,787	19,608	18	0	33,771	0	0	0	0
Corinth	0	0	0	0	0	200	0	0	205	4	0	1,250	0	0	0	0
Cornerstone - Jonesboro	Kathleen L. McMurray	8,828	0	132,310	18,164	133,056	123,703	47,971	681,018	235	369,643	133,194	4,847	266	0	1,250
Cornerstone - Pleasants Plains	James D Wheeler	0	0	0	595	3,004	0	0	12,091	7	0	13,975	0	0	0	0
Corning	John Franklin Michael	1,974	0	0	1,563	1,348	0	0	68,413	72	0	62,365	14,231	0	0	0
Cotton Plant	Carla Ray Thompson	0	0	4,400	0	5,075	0	0	25,660	7	13,142	2,700	1,000	787	0	0
Cushman	James D Wheeler	0	0	0	356	6,610	0	0	12,723	11	0	13,821	0	0	0	0
Damascus	Vaughn Marsden	0	0	0	165	7,850	0	0	20,702	11	0	18,500	1,000	600	0	0
Dell	Marilyn Webb	0	500	6,285	1,258	3,147	0	5,882	40,649	26	0	46,675	1,559	212	0	5,400
Destia	Tonya Hancock Russell	0	0	0	0	5,258	0	0	15,901	16	0	20,484	0	14	0	0
Dogwood	Kathy N DeBusk	0	0	0	1,290	5,011	0	0	19,308	22	0	4,496	0	0	0	0
Eli Lindsey	John Stoll	0	0	0	95	589	1,984	0	6,011	8	0	8,303	0	0	0	0
Emory Chapel	Tonya Hancock	0	0	0	1,900	5,500	0	0	14,350	11	0	17,077	0	0	0	0
Evening Shade	Larry Morris	0	0	0	0	2,500	4,082	0	17,299	9	0	10,000	2,139	203	0	60
Fairfield Bay	Paul Strang	16,200	0	38,147	808	28,760	0	0	228,124	71	177,128	55,600	2,139	0	0	0
Fakes Chapel	Stephen Anderson	0	300	0	281	2,492	0	0	9,370	9	0	11,000	256	0	0	0
Farm Hill	Janice Williams	0	2,400	0	104	4,050	0	0	11,762	5	0	8,025	256	0	0	0
Fisher	Jesse James	0	0	0	2,092	8,243	0	0	30,333	6	0	17,159	3,127	25	0	0
Fisher Street	Donald Lewert	0	0	4,000	1,600	6,250	0	0	41,572	39	0	65,000	0	0	0	0
Floyd	Robert Mark Quick	0	0	3,120	982	12,270	0	8,300	50,899	28	0	50,861	160	0	0	200
Friendship - Ravenden	John Stoll	0	0	0	1,230	6,266	0	7,105	29,628	18	0	27,092	0	0	0	0

Northwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2018	Pastor Name	Pastor & Assoc. Reimburse	Other Cash Allowance Paid Pastor	Other Staff Comp.	Current Expense For Program	Current Operating Expenses	Principal & Interest Paid	Paid on Buildings & Improv.	Grand Total Paid	Number of Households Giving to Local Church	Received Through Pledges	Non-Pledging Identified Givers	Received Unidentified Givers	Interest and Dividends	Sale of Church Assets	Building Live Fees
Garner	James H. Turner	0	0	0	634	4,097	0	250	14,316	10	0	0	14,779	0	0	250
Griffin Memorial	Kenneth R. Lee	0	0	0	0	35,055	25,933	0	136,454	52	183,588	10,272	9,651	0	0	420
Griffithville	Kathy N DeBuek	0	0	0	2,500	5,622	0	18,843	35,586	12	0	18,750	0	0	0	0
Gulon	William Grothe	0	0	0	0	9,891	0	0	16,618	3	0	20,124	0	0	0	0
Gum Springs - Searcy		0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hardy	Kay Brogdon	0	0	0	3,000	20,000	118,763	0	147,588	50	0	48,868	6,389	65	0	8,481
Harmony - Searcy		0	0	1,300	1,224	6,762	0	0	22,255	12	0	10,877	0	347	0	0
Harrisburg First	Michael Darryl Utley	0	12,000	38,850	14,502	25,365	0	52,312	245,150	80	0	197,511	7,212	323	0	0
Haze Edwards Memorial	Clayton Bulce	0	0	36,000	17,000	50,000	0	60,000	261,203	16	0	154,000	35,000	0	0	0
Heber Springs	Thomas Tombs	34,000	0	448,672	124,983	163,400	0	57,198	1,339,709	354	1,035,664	248,815	17,419	296	0	825
Holiday Hills	C. Daniel Brand	10,000	0	37,000	15,000	35,000	1,000	20,000	199,439	80	115,000	14,000	15,000	500	0	3,000
Horseshoe Bend	Kenneth R. Anderson	4,500	0	18,500	550	27,550	0	0	72,090	32	0	38,664	350	80	0	0
Hoxie	J. Beth Perdue	0	0	3,380	1,776	19,926	0	14,670	89,078	38	0	84,346	2,637	3,886	0	0
Hunter - Hunter	Tom Machen	0	0	0	100	5,725	0	0	9,660	11	0	9,458	0	0	0	1,210
Imboden	Michael C. Dodson	0	0	2,000	1,300	21,500	0	0	45,576	40	0	0	42,000	0	0	1,500
Jamestown	Steve Long	0	0	0	61	1,900	0	0	5,421	5	0	0	2,174	0	0	0
Joiner	Robert Daniel Partlow	7,000	0	2,793	640	4,382	0	0	38,086	7	0	26,590	0	0	0	0
Jonesboro First	John P. Miles II	34,290	0	661,550	696,059	440,898	466,939	437,847	3,637,188	827	730,388	1,386,155	131,736	249	0	0
Judsonia	Gilliam Sills	0	0	0	150	2,500	0	0	8,647	10	0	2,700	0	0	0	0
Keiser	Gary Yarbrough	0	0	0	230	26,768	0	0	48,201	12	0	43,502	0	0	0	0
Kensett	Gilliam Sills	4,950	0	0	1,124	8,527	0	0	22,327	17	0	20,916	2,640	30	0	0
Lake City	Jerry W. Reed	0	0	0	2,437	13,060	0	931	32,615	13	0	35,813	0	0	0	0
Leachville	Jason Suttif	0	0	7,790	9,900	15,000	0	0	86,244	40	0	94,000	5,330	175	0	6,000
Lepanto	Jeff Weaver	8,000	0	0	1,000	5,500	0	2,500	31,293	9	0	22,000	0	0	0	0
Lynn	Dennis Calaway	0	0	0	1,609	4,956	0	0	22,632	15	0	22,126	0	0	0	0
Mammoth Spring	Ryan Spurlock	0	0	0	0	7,000	0	0	32,330	21	0	41,000	0	570	0	0
Manila	Tony J. Huffman	0	0	0	1,102	29,778	0	0	59,408	31	0	52,371	0	0	0	0
Marked Tree First	Robert Daniel Partlow	5,000	0	27,410	2,215	42,344	0	114,363	272,127	56	151,581	0	2,993	43	0	150
Marmaduke	Billy Vanderbilt	0	0	2,400	1,812	10,692	0	11,855	59,282	20	0	47,933	0	599	0	0
Mars Hill	John Hiegel	0	0	0	0	1,600	0	0	9,374	8	0	9,200	0	0	0	0
Maynard	Alma Rita Haslings	0	200	0	966	5,343	0	1,161	18,662	25	0	14,533	4,155	0	0	0
McCrory	Carla Ray Thompson	0	0	7,160	1,424	28,520	0	86,326	163,002	28	79,502	12,225	876	804	0	0
McRae	Donna Hanvey	0	0	0	600	11,000	0	0	18,757	9	0	18,000	1,000	130	0	0
Melbourne	William Grothe	0	0	0	200	8,000	0	0	33,982	24	0	37,428	3,004	0	0	0
Monette	Jerry W. Reed	0	0	7,486	317	5,750	0	13,464	54,497	16	0	28,705	3,420	74	0	0
Moorefield	LaVon Long	0	0	0	1,945	8,844	0	0	34,320	12	0	29,375	1,348	4	0	6,200
Mount Carmel - Jonesboro	N. Wayne Clark	582	0	2,000	3,100	3,350	0	12,870	60,572	47	0	76,735	3,812	1,500	0	0
Mount Pleasant - Searcy	Donna Hanvey	1,000	0	0	2,398	3,576	0	472	14,038	11	0	12,321	1,912	0	0	0
Mount Pleasant - Quitman	Faige Gustin	0	0	1,200	640	5,000	0	0	19,642	15	0	10,975	0	1,365	0	0
Mountain Home First	Royal Keith Dodson	4,823	1,500	233,105	25,183	171,358	190,478	32,706	998,614	360	267,278	477,051	1,505	346	0	15,284
Mountain View First	Paul B. Coy	0	0	42,733	5,371	30,663	0	22,000	196,710	152	0	190,872	0	574	0	2,570
Newport First	Ronald Jeremy Pressgrove	2,000	12,000	31,297	6,000	41,000	0	13,715	228,434	150	0	178,793	3,550	500	0	300
Norfolk	Raymond R. Bachman	0	3,600	0	1,000	3,500	0	22,000	45,906	13	0	22,000	0	0	0	0
Oak Ridge	Stephen Ellis Waggoner	0	0	0	586	4,559	0	1,048	20,268	16	0	19,275	4,259	313	0	0
Oil Trough	Clayton Bulce	0	0	0	800	1,500	0	0	2,431	6	0	0	5,300	0	0	0
Osceola	Rollie Thomas Mullins	0	0	39,789	2,868	30,835	0	8,580	168,728	62	0	98,571	177	0	0	0
Oxford	Bobby Coleman	0	0	0	1,300	1,300	0	0	62,645	20	0	25,000	0	0	0	0

Northeast District Statistical Report December 31, 2018	Pastor Name	Pastor & Assoc. Reimburse	Other Cash Allowance Paid Pastor	Other Staff Comp.	Current Expense For Program	Current Operating Expenses	Principal & Interest Paid	Paid on Buildings & Improv.	Grand Total Paid	Number of Households Giving to Local Church	Received Through Pledges	Non-pledging Identified Givers	Received Unidentified Givers	Interest and Dividends	Sale of Church Assets	Building Use Fees
Pangburn	Fleming O.D. Turner	6,600	0	0	200	17,000	0	8,500	47,782	15	0	35,000	2,672	140	0	0
Paragould First	John Andrew Fleming	8,832	0	265,122	79,610	188,792	17,942	3,925,656	4,803,013	380	511,947	398,256	12,626	6,134	0	1,455
Piggott First	John Hegel	0	0	16,648	0	42,286	0	4,500	98,214	40	0	106,948	2,100	0	0	0
Pine Log	James (J.R.) McElhinnoh	0	0	0	0	2,695	0	0	97,511	6	0	0	11,384	0	0	0
Pleasant Grove - Jonesboro	Jimmie Stillwell	1,200	0	21,376	1,385	16,785	0	93,842	177,545	62	60,043	29,646	4,058	0	0	0
Pleasant Hill - Bono	James (J.R.) McElhannon	0	0	0	0	2,000	0	0	7,000	4	0	6,000	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Plains	William P. Mills	8,400	0	0	0	10,500	0	0	21,446	8	0	20,000	0	0	0	0
Pocahontas	James Waincott	5,000	0	30,062	9,288	42,694	0	3,454	192,589	98	85,487	103,276	9,485	0	0	1,260
Powell's Chapel		0	0	0	150	950	0	0	1,117	2	0	2,000	0	0	0	0
Pruett's Chapel	Paul Ed Seay Jr	3,000	0	1,200	1,850	10,063	0	0	49,472	15	0	45,812	0	0	0	0
Quitman	Shawn Gustin	16,500	0	12,495	2,500	21,000	0	0	79,334	40	0	54,000	6,500	0	0	0
Ramer's Chapel	Howard Mark Trout	0	0	650	655	3,284	0	0	10,508	6	0	0	8,911	0	0	0
Ravenden	Danny Roark	0	0	0	0	360	0	0	1,260	2	0	200	0	0	0	0
Ravenden Springs	Danny Roark	0	0	0	0	700	0	0	1,900	3	0	0	1,600	0	0	0
Rector	Jacob Steven Lynn	4,500	3,687	20,564	10,839	33,253	0	38,075	207,690	63	0	214,139	5,532	61	13,530	0
Rock Springs - Life	Howard Mark Trout	2,400	0	0	0	1,689	0	0	13,957	14	0	0	19,832	0	0	0
Rose Bud	David T. Jones	0	0	0	570	2,500	0	0	15,289	9	0	18,123	0	0	0	0
Russell	Treva Mills	0	0	0	480	2,677	0	0	18,229	16	0	10,151	0	65	0	0
Saint James - Mountain View	Paul B. Coy	0	0	0	5,250	7,393	0	4,555	41,622	25	0	29,732	0	50	0	0
Saint Paul - Jonesboro	Billy Vanderbilt	0	0	35,100	23,000	36,000	5,278	0	175,487	53	132,500	9,000	5,000	3,000	0	0
Saint Paul - Searcy	Judy Willis Rudd	0	0	187,009	27,110	98,175	72,136	3,137	570,587	184	153,705	306,807	7,438	819	0	675
Salem - Salem	Valda Bell	0	6,500	2,800	3,451	23,087	0	0	105,258	51	0	77,472	2,250	223	0	2,500
Searcy First	David Paul Orr	43,060	0	395,924	65,084	206,782	52,560	414,598	1,509,152	242	849,276	225,390	9,894	0	0	0
Sedgwick	Donald Lewert	0	0	0	200	3,000	0	0	12,800	13	0	7,500	0	0	0	4,500
Sharp		0	0	0	1,024	7,136	0	0	11,794	17	0	17,933	0	0	0	0
Shiloh - Jonesboro	Mace P. Straubel	0	0	0	3,600	2,200	0	0	19,475	18	0	20,975	0	0	0	0
Shiloh - Paragould	Paul Ed Seay Jr	2,000	0	0	10,063	11,374	10,972	0	91,803	48	0	94,894	0	0	0	0
Shirley	Jan Vandygriff	0	0	0	1,890	2,524	0	0	13,903	19	0	0	11,687	0	0	0
Sidney		0	0	0	600	525	0	0	1,467	6	0	2,600	0	0	0	0
Smithville	Michael C. Dodson	0	0	2,000	830	4,400	0	0	23,433	22	0	28,000	0	0	0	0
Southside	Roger B Hook	0	0	4,600	2,000	6,800	0	20,250	63,889	27	0	52,000	3,000	105	0	0
Spring Creek	Laura Jo Prange	0	0	0	1,200	2,500	0	1,844	13,271	10	0	14,249	0	0	0	0
Stoney Point	Robert Mark Quick	0	0	0	1,066	6,495	0	231	40,653	26	0	49,733	0	28	0	0
Swifton	Millie Diane Wimberley	3,000	0	0	104	14,544	0	0	45,689	16	22,237	2,803	2,076	0	0	0
Trumann	Jeff Weaver	5,000	1,600	0	0	18,000	0	29,000	82,022	33	0	69,000	0	0	0	0
Tuckerman	Millie Diane Wimberley	0	0	2,600	497	17,001	0	5,447	72,466	52	0	60,600	8,790	0	0	0
Unsd Memorial	Tonya Hancock	0	0	0	850	6,000	3,200	0	20,908	9	0	16,019	0	0	0	2,400
Union Grove	Cory Pfeifer	0	0	0	2,400	3,500	0	0	30,895	20	0	45,201	0	0	0	0
Viola	Valda Bell	0	0	750	0	3,000	0	0	11,931	6	0	9,930	0	0	0	0
Walnut Ridge	J. Beth Perdue	0	0	20,976	3,301	36,673	40,000	28,846	185,713	87	20,000	179,850	8,820	150	0	50
Warren's Chapel	Everett Isom	0	0	1,000	0	4,300	0	0	12,279	13	0	14,000	0	0	0	0
Werner	Jesse James	0	0	0	500	29,000	0	0	51,783	13	0	39,000	0	0	0	0
Wesley - Cotter	James Jimmie F Snow	2,969	0	480	4,064	19,684	0	7,680	58,967	28	0	45,603	1,579	0	0	530
Whitehall	Stephen Anderson	0	0	0	367	9,245	0	0	9,015	11	0	9,015	0	0	0	0
Wild Cherry	Marty Sanders	0	0	0	400	5,100	0	0	14,632	5	0	18,326	0	0	0	0
Wilson	Gary Yarbrough	0	0	0	4,485	15,763	0	5,134	48,881	39	0	42,565	2,893	1	0	0
Wiseman - CLOSED		0	0	0	0	810	0	0	835	2	0	0	750	0	0	0
Wright's Chapel	John Hegel	0	0	2,500	1,185	5,200	0	1,500	24,421	12	30,075	0	0	0	0	0
Northeast District	J.J. Galloway	341,693	80,913	3,527,433	1,437,062	3,351,186	1,204,030	5,777,213	22,731,053	6,688	5,794,618	8,962,072	713,731	26,436	13,530	90,442

Northeast District Statistical Report December 31, 2018	Pastor Name	Fundraisers and Other Sources	Total Operating & Benev. Giving	Capital Campaigns	Memorial, Endowment, Requests	Other Capital Sources and Projects	Other Directed Benevolent Giving Received	Total Capital & Special Projects	Received Equitable Compensation	Advance Special or Appropriated Funds Received	Other District or Conference Funding	Total District or Conference Funding	Total Income
Antioch	James H. Turner	0	17,396	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17,396
Ash Flat	Larry Morris	0	48,213	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48,213
Augusta	Melanie Lauren Tubbs	0	62,861	0	350	0	0	350	0	0	0	0	63,211
Bald Knob	Melanie Lauren Tubbs	0	62,341	0	1,600	0	0	1,600	0	0	0	0	63,941
Batesville First	John Mark McDonald	0	510,792	75,764	6,785	83,651	1,588	167,768	0	0	0	0	678,580
Bay	Millie Diane Wimberley	244	105,224	14,749	830	7,500	1,287	24,366	0	0	0	0	129,590
Bear Creek	John Mark Moore	0	42,406	0	1,490	0	0	1,490	0	0	0	0	43,896
Beebe	Matthew I. Daniels	0	372,475	12,345	5,643	0	0	17,988	0	0	0	0	390,463
Beltredsd Campground	Carl Hudson	0	41,606	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41,606
Black Rock	Dennis Calaway	0	30,556	0	75	0	0	75	0	0	1,000	1,000	31,631
Blytheville First	William Zachary Roberts	6,162	383,213	6,273	29,212	17,500	0	52,985	0	0	3,905	3,905	440,103
Bono	Thomas Dellinger	0	60,406	0	13,040	2,921	170	16,131	0	0	0	0	76,537
Bradford	Cory Pfeiffer	0	19,606	0	0	0	497	497	0	0	0	0	20,103
Brookland	Laura Jo Prange	0	90,248	38,328	0	2,073	0	40,401	4,000	0	0	4,000	134,649
Calico Rock	Ryan Spurlock	0	13,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13,000
Camp	Everett Isom	0	58,080	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	58,080
Campground	Jason Suttin	1,500	64,500	0	1,000	0	0	1,000	0	0	0	0	65,500
Caraway	John Mark Moore	0	74,628	0	2,350	0	52	2,402	0	0	0	0	77,030
Cedar Grove - Floral	Steve Long	473	13,776	0	100	0	0	100	0	0	0	0	13,876
Central Ave - Batesville	Paul E Seay Sr	0	246,532	0	22,207	0	520	22,727	0	0	0	0	269,259
Cherokee Village	Angela Gage	0	227,984	15,536	6,255	1,967	2,456	26,214	0	0	0	0	254,198
Christ United	Alma Rita Haslings	0	36,012	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36,012
Christ Way	Charles Miller	1,400	37,400	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37,400
Clinton	George Edwin Odell	0	188,767	0	3,585	0	4,879	8,464	0	0	0	0	197,231
Community	Tony J. Huffman	0	10,501	0	50	0	0	50	0	0	0	0	10,551
Concord - Concord	Stewe Long	0	33,771	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33,771
Corinth	Stewe Long	0	1,250	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,250
Cornerstone - Jonesboro	Kathleen L. McMurray	0	509,200	0	5,086	56,744	75,323	137,123	0	0	0	0	646,323
Cornerstone - Pleasants Plains	James D Wheeler	0	13,975	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13,975
Corning	John Franklin Michael	0	76,596	0	13,166	0	645	13,811	0	0	0	0	90,407
Cotton Plant	Carla Ray Thompson	0	17,629	0	47,047	0	0	47,047	0	0	0	0	64,676
Cushman	James D Wheeler	0	13,821	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13,821
Damascus	Vaughn Marsden	0	20,100	0	0	0	0	2,400	0	0	0	0	20,100
Deil	Marilyn Webb	0	48,446	0	1,925	0	0	1,925	0	0	0	0	50,371
Desha	Tonya Hancock Russell	0	18,001	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18,001
Dogwood	Kathy N DeBusk	0	20,498	0	0	0	4,601	4,601	0	0	0	0	25,099
Eli Lindsey	John Stoll	0	4,496	0	250	0	0	250	0	0	0	0	4,746
Ency Chapel	Tonya Hancock	200	8,503	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8,503
Evening Shade	Larry Morris	0	17,077	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17,077
Fairfield Bay	Paul Strang	0	235,130	0	1,048	0	20,177	21,225	0	0	0	0	256,355
Fakes Chapel	Stephen Anderson	0	11,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11,000
Farm Hill	Janice Williams	0	8,281	0	713	0	0	713	0	0	0	0	8,994
Fisher	Jesse James	0	20,311	0	159	0	0	159	0	0	0	0	20,470
Fisher Street	Donald Lewert	0	65,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65,000
Floyd	Robert Mark Quick	0	51,221	0	9,596	0	370	9,966	0	0	0	0	61,187
Friendship - Ravenden	John Stoll	0	27,092	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27,092



Northwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2018	Pastor Name	Fundraisers and Other Sources	Total Operating & Benev. Giving	Capital Campaigns	Memorial, Endowment, Bequests	Other Capital Sources and Projects	Other Directed Benevolent Giving Received	Total Capital & Special Projects	Received Equitable Compensation	Advance Special or Apportioned Funds Received	Other District or Conference Funding	Total District Total Income
Garner	James H. Turner	212	15,241	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15,241
Griffin Memorial	Kenneth R. Lee	7,053	210,964	11,029	18,334	0	0	29,363	0	0	0	240,327
Griffithville	Kathy N DeBusk	0	18,760	10,643	0	0	0	10,643	0	0	0	29,393
Gulton	William Grothe	0	20,124	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20,124
Gum Springs - Searcy		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hardy	Kay Brogdon	0	63,803	47,777	506	0	0	48,283	0	0	0	112,086
Harmony - Searcy	Donna Harvey	0	11,024	1,163	660	0	0	1,833	0	0	0	12,857
Harrisburg First	Michael Darryl Utley	0	205,046	37,212	23,411	4,211	0	64,834	0	0	0	269,880
Hazel Edwards Memorial	Clayton Bulice	0	189,000	0	140,000	0	0	140,000	0	0	0	329,000
Heber Springs	Thomas Toombs	0	1,303,019	1,083,095	48,319	0	4,621	1,146,035	0	0	0	2,449,054
Holiday Hills	C. Daniel Brand	3,000	150,500	5,000	3,000	0	1,000	9,000	0	0	0	159,500
Horseshoe Bend	Kenneth R. Anderson	0	39,094	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39,094
Hoxie	J. Beth Perdue	0	90,669	0	660	2,223	0	2,883	0	3,000	0	96,552
Hunter - Hunter	Tom Machen	0	10,668	0	635	0	0	635	0	0	0	11,303
Imboden	Michael C. Dordson	0	43,500	0	1,000	0	0	1,000	0	0	0	44,500
Jamestown	Steve Long	0	2,174	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,174
Joiner	Robert Daniel Partlow	0	26,590	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26,590
Jonesboro First	John P. Miles II	0	2,248,530	783,574	7,212	132,926	358,489	1,282,201	0	0	0	3,530,731
Judsonia	Gilliam Sills	0	2,700	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,700
Keiser	Gary Yarbrough	0	43,502	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43,502
Kensett	Gilliam Sills	0	23,586	0	50	0	50	100	0	0	0	23,686
Lake City	Jerry W. Reed	0	35,813	0	3,152	0	100	3,252	0	0	0	39,065
Leachville	Jason Suttin	0	105,505	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	105,505
Lepanto	Jeff Weaver	0	22,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22,000
Lynn	Dennis Calaway	0	22,126	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22,126
Manmoth Spring	Ryan Spurlock	0	41,570	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41,570
Manita	Tony J. Huffman	0	52,371	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52,371
Marked Tree First	Robert Daniel Partlow	0	154,767	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	154,767
Marmaduke	Billy Vanderbilt	500	49,032	0	0	0	926	926	0	0	0	49,958
Mars Hill	John Hiegel	0	9,200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9,200
Maynard	Alma Rita Hastings	0	18,688	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18,688
McCroy	Carla Ray Thompson	0	93,407	0	7,216	0	1,654	8,870	0	0	0	102,277
McRae	Donna Harvey	0	19,130	0	100	0	0	100	0	0	0	19,230
Melbourne	William Grothe	0	40,432	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40,432
Monette	Jerry W. Reed	0	32,199	140	22,765	0	0	22,905	0	0	0	55,104
Moorefield	LaVon Long	0	36,927	2,890	225	0	3,566	6,681	0	0	0	43,608
Mount Carmel - Jonesboro	N. Wayne Clark	0	82,047	0	2,340	0	0	2,340	0	0	0	84,387
Mount Pisgah - Searcy	Donna Harvey	0	14,233	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14,233
Mount Pleasant - Quitman	Paige Gustin	0	12,340	0	0	0	261	261	0	0	0	12,601
Mountain Home First	Royal Keith Dodson	6,114	767,578	181,798	0	0	0	181,798	0	1,000	0	950,376
Mountain View First	Paul B. Coy	0	194,016	0	300	0	0	300	0	0	0	194,316
Newport First	Ronald Jeremy Pressgrove	11,500	194,643	0	23,000	0	3,600	26,600	0	0	0	221,243
Norfolk	Raymond R Bachman	0	22,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22,000
Oak Grove - Searcy	Stephen Ellis Waggoner	0	23,847	0	50	0	0	50	0	0	0	23,897
Oak Ridge	Clayton Bulice	0	5,300	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,300
Oil Trough		0	27,877	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27,877
Osceola	Rolle Thomas Mullins	0	155,163	0	6,621	0	160	6,781	0	0	0	161,944
Oxford	Bobby Coleman	0	25,000	0	5,000	0	0	5,000	0	0	0	30,000

Northwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2018	Pastor Name	Fundraisers and Other Sources	Total Operating & Benev. Giving	Capital Campaigns	Memorial, Endowment, Requests	Other Capital Sources and Projects	Other Directed Benevolent Giving Received	Total Capital & Special Projects	Received Equitable Compensation	Advance Special or Appropriated Funds Received	Other District or Conference Funding	Total District or Conference Funding	Total Income
Pangburn	Fleming O.D. Turner	0	37,812	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	250	250	38,062
Paragould First	John Andrew Fleming	23,808	954,226	442,938	1,145	42,564	13,751	500,398	0	0	0	0	1,454,624
Piggott First	John Hiegel	0	109,048	0	2,100	0	150	2,250	0	0	0	0	111,298
Pine Log	James (J.R.) McElhamon	0	11,384	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11,384
Pleasant Grove - Jonesboro	Jimmie Stillwell	0	93,747	11,917	13,245	6,650	0	31,812	0	0	0	0	125,559
Pleasant Hill - Bono	James (J.R.) McElhamon	0	6,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,000
Pleasant Plains	William P. Mills	0	20,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20,000
Pocahontas	James Wainscott	1,109	200,617	2,315	10,774	0	0	13,089	0	0	0	0	213,706
Powell's Chapel		0	2,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,000
Pruett's Chapel	Paul Ed Seay Jr	0	45,812	0	250	0	0	250	0	0	0	0	46,062
Shawn	Shawn Gustin	1,000	61,500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	61,500
Howard Mark Trout	Howard Mark Trout	0	8,911	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8,911
Ramer's Chapel	Danny Roark	0	200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200
Ravenden	Danny Roark	0	1,600	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,600
Ravenden Springs	Danny Roark	0	233,262	3,670	6,875	47,806	0	58,351	0	0	0	0	291,613
Rector	Jacob Steven Lynn	0	19,832	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19,832
Rock Springs - Lafa	Howard Mark Trout	0	18,123	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18,123
Rose Bud	David T. Jones	0	10,216	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10,216
Russell	Treva Mills	0	29,782	0	4,600	0	0	4,600	0	0	0	0	34,382
Saint James - Mountain View	Paul B. Coy	0	149,500	0	800	0	0	800	0	0	0	0	150,300
Saint Paul - Jonesboro	Billy Vanderbilt	0	469,444	68,336	8,910	55,841	3,619	136,706	0	0	0	0	606,150
Saint Paul - Searcy	Judy Willis Rudd	0	82,445	0	2,405	0	700	3,105	0	0	0	0	85,550
Salem - Salem	Valda Bell	0	1,084,560	1,750,679	11,070	0	1,321	1,763,070	0	0	0	0	2,847,630
Searcy First	David Paul Orr	0	12,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12,000
Sedgwick	Donald Lewert	0	17,933	0	1,100	0	0	1,100	0	0	0	0	19,033
Sharp	Mace P. Straubel	0	20,975	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20,975
Shiloh - Jonesboro	Paul Ed Seay Jr	1,500	96,394	0	475	0	0	475	0	0	0	0	96,869
Shiloh - Paragould	Jan Vandygriff	0	11,687	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11,687
Shirley	Sidney	0	2,600	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,600
Smithville	Michael C. Dodson	0	28,000	0	150	0	450	600	0	0	0	0	28,600
Southside	Roger B Hook	0	55,105	0	1,140	0	630	1,770	0	0	0	0	56,875
Spring Creek	Laura Jo Prange	2,037	16,286	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16,286
Stoney Point	Robert Mark Quick	0	49,761	0	25	0	1,342	1,367	0	0	0	0	51,128
Swifton	Millie Diane Wimberley	23,804	50,920	245	0	0	0	245	0	0	0	0	51,165
Trumann	Jeff Weaver	0	69,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	69,000
Tuckerman	Millie Diane Wimberley	3,651	73,041	0	6,220	0	52	6,272	0	0	0	0	79,313
Umsted Memorial	Tonya Hancock	0	18,419	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18,419
Union Grove	Cory Pfeiffer	0	45,201	0	0	0	400	400	0	0	0	0	45,601
Viola	Valda Bell	350	10,280	0	0	0	300	300	0	0	0	0	10,580
Walnut Ridge	J. Beth Perdue	0	208,870	56,000	3,500	0	200	59,700	0	0	2,000	2,000	270,570
Warren's Chapel	Everett Isom	0	14,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14,000
Weiner	Jesse James	0	39,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39,000
Wesley - Cotter	James Jimmie F Snow	0	47,712	0	200	0	0	200	0	0	0	0	47,912
Whitehall	Stephen Anderson	2,622	11,637	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11,637
Wild Cherry	Marty Sanders	0	18,326	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18,326
Wilson	Gary Yarbrough	0	45,459	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45,459
Wiseman - GLOSED		0	750	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	750
Wright's Chapel	John Hiegel	0	30,075	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30,075
Northwest District	J.J. Galloway	98,239	15,719,068	4,673,436	563,062	464,577	509,907	6,210,982	4,000	1,000	10,155	15,155	21,945,205

Northwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2018	Pastor Name	Total Full Members Close 2017	Received Profession Of Faith other than Confirmation	Received Profession Of Faith through Confirmation	Received by Affirmation	Correct Previous Year by Addition	Received by Transfer	Received From Other Denomination	Removed By Charge Conference	Withdrawn	Correct Previous Year by Subtraction	Removed By Transfer	Removed To Other Denom.	Removed by Death	Total Full Members Close 2018
Alma	Douglas Phillips	295	0	2	0	0	3	0	0	0	3	1	3	5	288
Alpena	Rachel Krest	81	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	76
Altus	Yvonne Case	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	15
Arkansas Korean Mission	Hyosng Kwon Jung	57	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	59
Akins First	Roy Bath Kelley	74	0	2	0	0	4	3	0	3	0	2	0	2	76
Bella Vista First	Jeanne Williams	532	0	6	1	0	5	13	10	12	8	6	4	14	503
Bellefonte	Susan Kramer	20	0	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	12
Bell's Chapel	Roy Bath Kelley	54	0	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55
Bentonville First	William Kurt Boggan	1,773	14	5	0	0	40	44	0	78	0	3	0	27	1,768
Bergman	Debbie Fink	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
Berryville	Andrew Wayne Hughes	195	0	6	0	0	4	0	0	0	2	0	2	2	199
Birdsview	Patricia Diane Miller	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Brand Chapel	Brian Youngs	70	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	12	0	7	0	0	63
Bluffton	Joy Carmean	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
Booneville	Michael Andrew Smith	161	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	1	2	157
Branch	Janet Barrow	25	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
Briggsville	Susan May Fisher	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Brightwater	John Scott Stewart	133	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	7	121
Bull Shoals	Charles B. Beewers	159	0	2	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	2	0	5	142
Cavanaugh	Zeke Allen	117	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	117
Cecil	Dale Richardson	117	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	117
Cedar Grove - Yellville	Kem Reeder	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38
Central - Fayetteville	Mary Jan Davis	4,618	29	44	6	0	42	16	39	10	1	21	26	27	4,631
Central - Lincoln	H. Franklin Cook	106	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	107
Central - Rogers	James H. Lenderman	1,721	12	14	0	0	21	26	640	12	14	14	8	3	1,103
Charleston	Daniel Thueson	283	11	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	290
Cherry Hill	Deborah L Head	170	0	1	0	0	0	0	48	12	0	3	3	3	102
Chickalah	James A. Benfer	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
City Heights	Randy L. Miller	114	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	110
Clarksville	Larry Eugene Kelso	503	3	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	4	3	500
Coles Chapel	Janet Barrow	77	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	76
Darville	Thomas Sullinger	272	0	10	0	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	287
Dardanelle First	James A. Benfer	307	4	17	1	0	7	18	0	0	4	4	15	5	326
Decatur	Heath Williams	63	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	61
Diamond City	Mark Donald	66	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	64
Dover	Heather Sprinkle	127	3	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	136
Dyer	Philip Costner	22	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
Elkins	Charles Randall Cooper	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Elm Springs	Jonathan Giesse	494	0	2	0	0	7	4	0	7	0	0	0	7	493
Eureka Springs	Blake A. Lasater	221	0	0	0	0	1	6	0	0	0	4	0	1	223
Everton	Debbie Fink	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31
Faith - Fort Smith	Charles W. Armour	382	4	4	0	0	2	0	0	16	0	0	0	4	368
Farrington	Charles Dee Harper	422	8	0	1	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	441
Fort Smith First	William O. Reeves	1,673	7	2	1	0	45	14	25	6	0	13	18	33	1,647
Gentry	George Adkins	67	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	5	65

Northwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2018	Pastor Name	Total Full Members Close 2017	Received Profession Of Faith other than Confirmation	Received Profession Of Faith through Confirmation	Received by Affirmation	Correct Previous Year By Addition	Received by Transfer Other Denomination	Received From Other Denomination	Removed By Charge Conference	Withdrawn	Correct Previous Year by Subtraction	Removed By Transfer	Removed To Other Denom.	Removed by Death	Total Full Members Close 2018
Goddard	Kim Cloninger	1,177	6	2	0	0	4	7	0	0	0	25	0	10	1,161
Goshen	John Humphries	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	50
Grace - Rogers	Ramiro Lizcano	131	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	133
Grace Community	John Jeffrey Jones	1,374	10	4	6	0	4	0	0	2	0	0	3	2	1,391
Gravelly	Joy Carmean	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
Gravette	Heath Williams	131	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	131
Green Forest	Michael Bolin	238	0	6	2	0	0	8	24	0	0	0	0	2	228
Greenwood	John Embrey	532	5	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	2	1	5	535
Grenades Chapel	Yvonne Case	16	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
Hackett	Richard P Rogers	107	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	106
Hannon	J. Michael Callahan	85	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	85
Harrison First	Carl D. Palmer	527	0	0	0	0	4	1	8	2	0	1	5	8	510
Hartford	Chris Rink	82	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	82
Hartman	Gina Hamlin	64	12	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	4	70
Hatfield	Bryan Richardson	47	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48
Havana	Thomas Sullinger	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	39
Hays Chapel	Paul Marshall	40	0	6	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	57
Heritage	James Wesley Hilliard	1,003	14	36	1	2	4	6	50	7	0	4	8	9	988
Highfill	Russ Hall	67	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	69
Highlands	Robert Blackwell Cloninger	345	0	6	0	0	10	6	0	14	0	10	0	11	332
Huntington	Frank L Grubbs	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
Huntsville	Bradley Keith Moore	131	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	130
Jasper	Byron Wesley Mann	80	0	0	0	0	1	5	0	0	2	0	0	5	79
Journey Hispanic Mission	Journey Hispanic Mission	125	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65	0	65
Kibler	Douglas Phillips	187	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	189
Lamar	Beth Latham	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55
Lavaca - CLOSED	Lynn David Strang	130	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	103	0	18	4	5	0
Leslie	Michelle L. Proctor	132	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	131
Liberty Hall	James A. Benler	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
Living Waters at Centerton	Heath R Bradley	211	0	0	0	0	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	217
Magazine	Judy Hall	97	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	92
Mansfield	Richard P Rogers	251	0	0	0	0	0	1	183	0	0	0	2	3	63
Marshall	Michelle L. Proctor	83	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	83
Mena First	Pauleen Ann Ferris	263	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	5	258
Midland	Chris Rink	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
Midland Heights	Daniel Lane Williams	398	0	20	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	418
Mission	Dazzle Burns	63	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	8	0	4	0	0	44
Morrow	Rachel Krest	78	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80
Mount Olive - Clarksville	Beth Latham	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	27
Mount Olive - Van Buren - CLOSED	Daniel Lane Williams	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	6	4	0	0
Mount Pleasant - Waldron	Maranda Leeper	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Mountain View - Alma	Robert M. Jeffery	87	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	85
Mountain View - Mena	Bryan Richardson	38	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	41
Mulberry	Philip Costner	215	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	212
New Hope - Van Buren	Lynn David Strang	84	0	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	98
Newberry Chapel	Robert M. Jeffery	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49

Northwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2018	Pastor Name	Total Full Members June 2017	Received Profession Of Faith after Confirmation	Received Profession Of Faith through Confirmation	Received by Affirmation	Correct Previous Year By Addition	Received by Transfer	Received From Other Denomination	Removed By Change Conference	Withdrawn	Correct Previous Year By Subtraction	Removed By Transfer	Removed To Other Denom.	Removed by Death	Total Full Members Close 2018
Oakley Chapel	Shane D Pair	144	1	2	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	146
Ola	Lomie M. Landers Sr	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41
Omaha	Mark Donald	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Ozark	Carlton N. Cross	597	7	3	4	0	6	1	0	0	1	1	0	6	611
Paris	Judy Hall	224	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	225
Parks	Roger Rice	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
Pea Ridge	John Scott Stewart	72	0	1	0	0	4	0	2	0	0	0	0	4	71
Pioneer Memorial	Aaron Madden	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Plainview	Melanie Lauren Tubbs	25	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	25
Pleasant Ridge	Kern Reeder	48	0	1	0	0	2	9	0	0	0	0	0	1	59
Pottsville	Mildred Faith Bryant	124	0	0	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	129
Prairie Grove First	Lee Benjamin Myane	235	8	9	0	0	11	1	7	0	1	0	0	5	251
Prairie View	Aaron Madden	93	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	93
Presley Chapel	Bradley Keith Moore	33	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33
Rogers First	Michael Maltox	798	10	0	5	0	18	1	0	2	0	11	1	9	809
Russellville First	Ruben Anthony Griffin	1,797	18	3	0	0	12	12	0	0	0	13	15	16	1,798
Saint James - Fayetteville	Jeffery L Blasingame	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47
Saint Paul - Fort Smith	Steven M. Posrch	445	1	1	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	6	444
Saint Paul - Gravel Hill	Jon Scheible	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Saint Pauls - Harrison	Mark Donald	70	0	2	0	0	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	74
Sequoyah	Sara Cole Pair	701	4	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	5	0	4	705
Shioh - Dry Fork	Lon N Hudson III	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45
Siloam Springs First	Gary Clark Atkins Jr	428	0	0	3	0	7	2	51	0	2	2	5	8	372
Springdale First	Andrew C. Thompson	3,108	28	6	0	0	8	5	0	2	0	12	0	15	3,126
Square Rock	Maranda Leeper	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Sulphur Springs - Sulphur Springs	Thomas Sullinger	59	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	59
Trinity - Danville	Terry M. Gosnell	7	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	1	2	178
Trinity - Fayetteville	Terry M. Gosnell	269	0	1	0	10	0	0	74	15	0	0	0	0	284
Valley Springs	Susan Kramer	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	17
Valley View	Geral Lynn Holloway	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Vesta	Geral Lynn Holloway	30	0	5	0	0	1	4	6	0	6	0	0	0	28
Vietnamese - Fort Smith	Terry Gallamore	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44
Vietnamese - Van Buren	Daniel Joseph Nguyen	49	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52
Viney Grove	Terry M. Gosnell	74	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	74
Walton	Patricia Diane Miller	120	0	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	3	118
Waltrick	Larry Pat Milard	71	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	71
Washington	Geral Lynn Holloway	65	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	67
Waveland	Lomie M. Landers Sr	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
Wedington	Joseph W. Hall	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
Wesley - Fort Smith	Zeke Allen	259	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	260
Wesley - Russellville	Rick Broadway	119	0	0	0	0	4	6	0	6	5	0	1	0	117
Winstow	Wesley - Russellville	55	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	57
Woodlands	Ben Hampton Anderson	199	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	201
Yellville	Charles B. Beevers	96	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	97
Northwest District	Stephen Coburn	35,419	217	280	42	20	380	253	1,192	316	66	227	217	385	34,208

Northwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2018	Pastor Name	Asian	Black	Hispanic/Latino	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial	Total Membership Ethnicity	Female Members	Male Members	Total Membership Gender Age 18	Number of Members 19-30	Number of Members 31-65	Number of Members 66 and older	Age of Membership Total	Ave. Attend Weekly Worship	Number of Person who Worship Online	
Alma	Douglas Phillips	0	0	0	0	0	288	0	288	169	119	288	0	15	273	288	57	0	
Alpena	Rachel Krest	0	0	0	1	0	75	0	76	46	30	76	10	20	35	11	76	33	0
Altus	Yvonne Case	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	15	8	7	15	1	8	6	6	15	7	0
Arkansas Korean Mission	Hyoyoung Kwon Jung	57	0	0	0	0	59	0	59	32	27	59	0	0	0	0	45	0	0
Atkins First	Roy Beth Kelley	0	0	0	0	0	76	0	76	44	32	76	8	10	40	78	33	0	0
Bella Vista First	Jeanne Williams	3	1	5	0	0	485	0	503	299	204	503	0	0	0	0	277	25	0
Belleville	Susan Kramer	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	12	7	5	12	0	0	0	11	12	12	0
Bell's Chapel	Roy Beth Kelley	0	0	0	0	0	55	0	55	28	27	55	7	13	35	55	26	0	0
Bentonville First	William Kurt Boggan	0	16	52	0	0	1,768	0	1,768	957	811	1,768	0	0	0	0	628	21	0
Bergman	Debbie Fink	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	18	12	6	18	0	0	0	15	18	10	0
Berryville	Andrew Wayne Hughes	1	0	1	4	0	189	3	199	124	75	199	3	15	92	85	195	65	0
Birdsview	Patricia Diane Miller	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	7	3	4	7	0	2	5	7	4	0	0
Bland Chapel	Brian Youngs	0	0	0	0	0	53	0	53	32	21	53	2	1	9	41	53	41	0
Bluffton	Joy Carmean	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	15	9	6	15	0	3	12	15	11	0	0
Booneville	Michael Andrew Smith	0	0	0	0	0	157	0	157	93	64	157	24	18	58	157	81	0	0
Branch	Janet Barrow	0	0	0	0	0	26	0	26	14	12	26	0	0	0	26	16	0	0
Briggsville	Susan May Fisher	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	12	6	6	12	0	6	4	12	11	0	0
Brightwater	John Scott Stewart	0	0	0	0	0	121	0	121	72	49	121	10	26	30	55	121	38	0
Bull Shoals	Charles B. Bevers	1	0	0	1	0	140	0	142	84	58	142	8	4	35	94	141	81	0
Cavanaugh	Zeke Allen	0	0	1	8	0	108	0	117	77	40	117	2	7	25	83	117	44	0
Cecil	Dale Richardson	0	0	0	0	0	114	3	117	63	54	117	5	10	50	52	117	40	0
Cedar Grove - Yellville	Kem Reeder	0	0	0	2	0	36	0	36	27	9	36	0	2	34	36	29	0	0
Central - Fayetteville	Mary Jan Davis	9	14	1	2	0	4,604	1	4,631	2,550	2,081	4,631	306	819	2,790	716	4,631	1,831	41
Central - Lincoln	H. Franklin Cook	0	0	0	0	0	107	0	107	66	41	107	11	12	34	50	107	26	0
Central - Rogers	James H. Lenderman	4	20	8	0	0	1,056	15	1,103	600	503	1,103	69	220	614	200	1,103	565	40
Charleston	Daniel Thueson	0	0	0	0	0	283	1	290	151	139	290	24	59	132	75	290	149	0
Cherry Hill	Deborah L. Head	0	0	1	0	0	101	0	102	60	42	102	10	30	62	0	102	41	0
Chickatan	James A. Bentler	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	13	7	6	13	0	3	10	13	6	0	0
City Heights	Randy L. Miller	0	0	0	0	0	108	2	110	57	53	110	2	10	26	72	110	46	0
Clarksville	Larry Eugene Kelso	2	0	0	3	0	495	0	500	293	207	500	35	92	214	159	500	133	0
Coles Chapel	Janet Barrow	0	0	0	0	0	74	2	76	48	28	76	0	2	4	70	76	24	0
Danville	Thomas Sullinger	0	6	9	0	0	272	0	287	135	152	287	10	24	201	52	287	66	0
Dardanelle First	James A. Benfer	2	0	74	0	0	249	1	326	180	146	326	8	44	145	129	326	183	3
Decatur	Heath Williams	0	0	0	0	0	61	0	61	29	32	61	0	0	0	0	27	0	0
Diamond City	Mark Donald	0	1	0	0	0	63	0	64	42	22	64	0	0	0	0	65	28	0
Dover	Freather Sprinkle	0	0	3	0	0	130	3	136	79	57	136	28	46	34	136	64	0	0
Dyer	Philip Costner	0	0	0	0	0	23	0	23	12	11	23	0	2	4	17	0	12	0
Elkins	Charles Randall Cooper	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	14	11	3	14	0	0	0	8	14	8	0
Elm Springs	Jonathan Grasse	0	0	0	0	0	493	0	493	266	227	493	37	18	401	37	493	161	0
Eureka Springs	Blake A. Lasater	1	0	0	0	0	222	0	223	120	103	223	0	0	98	125	223	140	0
Everton	Debbie Fink	0	0	0	0	0	31	0	31	18	13	31	3	3	14	11	31	21	0
Faith - Fort Smith	Charles W. Armour	1	3	5	0	0	359	0	368	199	169	368	7	79	272	368	87	0	0
Farmington	Charles Dee Harper	0	3	1	0	0	438	1	441	259	182	441	49	56	209	137	441	142	12
Fort Smith First	William O. Reeves	2	4	5	0	0	1,629	7	1,647	895	752	1,647	73	171	716	522	1,482	523	0
Gentry	George Adkins	0	0	0	0	0	65	0	65	35	30	65	1	4	30	30	65	32	0

Northwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2018	Pastor Name	Asian	Black	Hispanic/Latino	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial	Total Membership Ethnicity	Female Members	Male Members	Total Membership Gender	Number of Members Under Age 18	Number of Members 19-30	Number of Members 31-65	Number of Members 66 and older	Age of Membership Total	Avg. Attend Weekly Worship	Number of Person who Worship Online
Goddard	Kim Cloninger	0	1	0	0	0	1,158	2	1,161	688	503	1,161	35	14	688	414	1,161	376	21
Goshen	John Humphries	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	50	28	24	50	16	2	23	7	50	40	0
Grace - Rogers	Ramiro Lizcano	0	1	46	0	0	86	0	133	72	61	133	0	0	0	0	0	96	0
Grace Community	John Jeffrey Jones	1	2	3	0	0	1,380	4	1,391	762	629	1,391	158	358	610	265	1,391	481	0
Gravelly	Joy Carmean	0	0	0	0	0	26	0	26	15	11	26	0	0	0	0	0	26	14
Gravette	Heath Williams	0	0	0	0	0	131	0	131	82	49	131	2	15	15	99	131	36	0
Green Forest	Michael Bolh	1	0	4	0	0	222	0	228	118	110	228	12	46	130	40	228	65	0
Greenwood	John Embrey	4	0	0	0	1	530	0	535	280	255	535	55	52	135	293	535	262	0
Grenades Chapel	Yvonne Case	0	0	0	0	0	23	0	23	17	6	23	3	7	5	3	23	13	0
Hackett	Richard P Rogers	0	0	0	0	0	106	0	106	62	44	106	4	4	21	77	106	33	0
Harmou	J. Michael Callahan	0	0	0	0	0	85	0	85	45	40	85	7	2	44	32	85	30	0
Harrison First	Carl D. Palmer	1	0	0	0	0	509	0	510	271	239	510	13	45	269	183	510	145	5
Hartford	Chris Rink	0	0	0	0	0	82	0	82	58	24	82	0	3	6	76	0	8	0
Hartman	Gina Hamlin	0	0	0	0	0	66	4	70	44	26	70	17	6	24	23	70	49	561
Halfield	Bryan Richardson	0	0	0	0	0	48	0	48	29	19	48	0	0	5	43	48	12	0
Havana	Thomas Sullinger	1	0	0	0	0	38	0	39	18	21	39	0	10	19	10	39	22	0
Hays Chapel	Paul Marshall	1	1	2	2	0	57	0	57	38	19	57	9	6	27	15	57	30	0
Heritage	James Wesley Hillard	10	7	3	5	0	957	6	968	583	405	968	131	145	460	232	968	795	1
Hightill	Russ Hall	0	0	0	0	0	69	0	69	42	27	69	0	0	0	0	0	8	0
Highlands	Robert Blackwell Cloninger	1	0	0	2	0	329	0	332	192	140	332	0	4	51	277	332	242	0
Huntington	Frank L Grubbs	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	30	18	12	30	0	0	9	21	30	11	0
Huntsville	Bradley Keith Moore	0	0	2	0	0	126	2	130	72	58	130	10	18	65	37	130	60	0
Jasper	Byron Wesley Mann	0	0	0	0	0	79	0	79	44	35	79	1	0	27	51	79	30	0
Journey Hispanic Mission	Douglas Phillips	2	1	65	0	0	183	1	189	129	60	189	6	30	50	103	189	59	0
Kibler	Beth Latham	0	0	0	0	0	55	0	55	38	17	55	0	0	39	11	55	10	0
Lamar	Lynn David Strang	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0
Lavaca - CLOSED	Michelle L. Proctor	0	0	0	0	0	131	0	131	65	66	131	0	0	0	0	0	48	0
Leslie	James A. Benfer	0	0	0	0	0	22	0	22	11	11	22	0	0	2	19	22	12	0
Liberty Hall	Heath R Bradley	0	0	0	0	0	217	0	217	125	92	217	5	50	103	55	213	64	15
Living Waters at Centerlon	Judy Hall	0	0	0	0	0	92	0	92	57	35	92	0	1	5	37	44	42	0
Magazine	Richard P Rogers	0	0	0	0	0	62	1	63	37	26	63	0	0	0	0	0	21	0
Mansfield	Michael L. Proctor	0	0	0	0	0	83	0	83	48	35	83	0	0	0	0	0	27	0
Marshall	Paul Ann Ferris	1	1	0	2	0	253	1	258	143	115	258	11	14	121	112	258	102	0
Men's First	Chris Rink	0	0	0	0	0	19	0	20	14	6	20	1	1	3	15	20	10	0
Midland	Daniel Lane Williams	3	97	51	39	0	139	89	418	238	180	418	51	45	247	75	418	145	20
Midland Heights	Dazzle Burns	0	42	0	0	0	1	1	44	28	16	44	5	5	19	15	44	33	0
Mission	Rachel Krest	0	0	0	0	0	80	0	80	46	34	80	0	5	46	29	80	19	0
Morrow	Beth Latham	0	0	0	0	0	27	0	27	14	13	27	0	2	12	13	27	10	0
Mount Olive - Clarksville	Daniel Lane Williams	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	4	3	1	4	0	0	0	0	4	4	0
Mount Olive - Van Buren - CLOSED	Maranda Leeper	0	0	0	0	0	85	0	85	46	39	85	0	0	36	49	85	5	0
Mount Pleasant - Waldron	Robert M. Jeffrey	0	0	0	0	0	41	0	41	30	11	41	0	7	5	15	41	11	0
Mountain View - Alma	Bryan Richardson	1	0	0	0	0	211	0	212	140	72	212	20	21	78	90	209	55	0
Mountain View - Menia	Lynn David Strang	0	0	0	0	0	98	0	98	53	45	98	2	14	6	77	98	12	0
Mulberry	Robert M. Jeffrey	0	0	0	3	0	46	0	49	26	23	49	0	1	10	38	49	25	0
New Hope - Van Buren	Robert M. Jeffrey	0	0	0	0	0	46	0	49	26	23	49	0	1	10	38	49	25	0
Newberry Chapel	Robert M. Jeffrey	0	0	0	0	0	46	0	49	26	23	49	0	1	10	38	49	25	0

Northwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2018	Pastor Name	Asian	Black	Hispanic/Latino	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial	Total Membership Ethnicity	Female Members	Male Members	Membership Members Under Age 18	Number of Members 19-29	Number of Members 30-45	Number of Members 46 and older	Age of Membership Total	Ave. Attend Weekly Worship	Number of Person who Attend Online	
Oakley Chapel	Shane D. Pair	1	7	12	3	0	116	7	146	84	62	146	12	7	101	26	146	300	10
Ola	Lonnie M. Landers Sr	0	0	0	0	0	41	0	41	25	16	41	0	3	8	31	41	11	0
Omaha	Mark Donald	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	14	9	5	14	0	0	3	11	14	4	0
Ozark	Carlton N. Cross	2	2	1	0	0	605	1	611	312	299	611	53	129	339	85	611	191	33
Park	Judy Hall	0	0	2	0	0	223	0	225	128	99	225	12	20	93	100	225	56	0
Pea Ridge	Roger Rice	0	0	0	0	0	24	0	24	15	9	24	0	4	20	24	7	0	0
Pioneer Memorial	John Scott Stewart	0	0	0	0	0	70	1	71	41	30	71	11	2	14	44	71	38	0
Plainview	Aaron Madden	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	4	1	3	4	0	0	0	0	4	5	0
Pleasant Ridge	Melanie Lauren Tubbs	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	25	17	8	25	0	0	4	21	25	16	0
Pottsville	Kem Reeder	0	0	0	0	0	58	1	59	33	26	59	5	3	9	42	59	46	0
Prairie Grove First	Mildred Faith Boyant	0	0	0	0	0	129	0	129	63	66	129	9	6	41	73	129	51	0
Prairie View	Lee Benjamin Myane	0	0	0	0	0	248	2	251	134	117	251	32	48	127	44	251	128	0
Presley Chapel	Aaron Madden	0	0	0	0	0	33	0	33	19	14	33	0	8	22	33	17	0	0
Rogers First	Bradley Keith Moore	0	1	0	0	0	92	0	93	57	36	93	8	13	48	24	93	53	0
Russellville First	Michael Mattox	3	1	4	1	0	796	4	809	455	354	809	132	89	334	253	809	249	75
Saint James - Fayetteville	Ruben Anthony Griffin	0	35	1	0	0	1,795	0	1,798	996	802	1,798	94	234	1,294	176	1,798	534	0
Saint Paul - Gravel Hill	Jeffery L. Blassingame	4	6	2	0	0	425	8	444	248	196	444	17	84	232	111	444	153	0
Saint Paul's - Harrison	Jon Scheible	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	10	5	5	10	0	7	2	10	11	0	0
Sequoyah	Mark Donald	0	0	0	0	0	74	0	74	38	38	74	0	6	12	56	74	39	0
Shiloh - Dry Fork	Sara Cole Pair	2	3	0	0	0	699	1	705	403	302	705	112	139	285	169	705	171	0
Siloam Springs First	Lon N Hudson III	0	0	0	0	0	45	0	45	23	22	45	0	0	0	0	45	11	0
Springdale First	Gary Clark Atkins Jr	8	2	1	5	0	358	6	372	190	182	372	48	56	118	150	372	190	0
Square Rock	Andrew C. Thompson	0	11	2	0	0	3,090	15	3,126	1,683	1,443	3,126	231	438	1,709	748	3,126	786	36
Sulphur Springs - Sulphur Springs	Maranda Leeper	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	6	4	2	6	0	0	2	4	6	3	0
Trinity - Danville	Sulphur Springs	0	0	1	0	0	57	1	59	36	23	59	0	0	10	49	59	10	0
Trinity - Fayetteville	Thomas Sullinger	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	7	3	4	7	0	0	0	7	7	7	0
Valley Springs	Terry M. Gosnell	0	2	0	0	0	175	0	178	100	78	178	3	15	100	60	178	117	0
Valley View	Terry M. Gosnell	0	0	0	0	0	26	0	26	12	14	26	0	0	21	5	26	4	0
Vesta	Susan Kramer	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	9	5	4	9	0	0	1	8	9	9	0
Vietnamese - Fort Smith	Geral Lynn Holloway	0	0	0	0	0	28	0	28	17	11	28	0	0	20	8	28	36	0
Vietnamese - Van Buren	Terry Gallamore	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	43	25	18	43	4	4	30	5	43	30	0
Viney Grove	Daniel Joseph Nguyen	52	0	0	0	0	0	0	52	28	24	52	9	2	36	5	52	14	0
Waldron	Terry M. Gosnell	0	0	0	0	0	71	0	71	38	33	71	0	0	15	56	71	35	0
Wallace	Patricia Diane Miller	0	0	0	0	0	118	0	118	84	34	118	8	3	18	89	118	19	0
Washington	Larry Pat Millard	0	0	0	0	0	71	0	71	41	30	71	0	0	0	0	71	45	0
Waveland	Geral Lynn Holloway	0	0	0	0	0	67	0	67	43	24	67	2	2	24	39	67	45	0
Weddington	Lonnie M. Landers Sr	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	25	20	5	25	0	0	2	21	25	12	0
Wesley - Fort Smith	Joseph W. Hall	0	0	0	0	0	21	0	21	9	12	21	0	3	15	3	21	10	0
Wesley - Russellville	Zeke Allen	1	0	0	3	0	252	2	260	143	117	260	10	7	37	54	108	56	0
Winslow	Wesley - Russellville	0	0	0	0	0	116	0	117	62	55	117	0	4	20	93	117	46	0
Woodlands	Rick Broadway	0	0	0	0	0	57	0	57	33	24	57	0	8	34	15	57	33	0
Yellville	Ben Hampton Anderson	1	5	0	0	0	194	1	201	120	81	201	12	12	155	22	201	66	0
Northwest District	Charles B. Beevers	0	0	0	0	0	97	0	97	62	35	97	4	1	30	62	97	36	0
	Stephen Coburn	227	307	373	88	5	32,991	217	34,208	19,084	15,124	34,208	2,211	4,020	15,180	9,544	30,851	13,279	913



Northwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2018	Pastor Name	Infants and Children Baptisms	Adult Baptisms	Total Baptisms	Preparatory Roll	Constituent Roll	Christian Formation Children	Christian Formation Youth	Christian Formation Young Adults	Christian Formation Adults Other	Total Christian Formation Members	Enrolled Confirms Classes	Sunday School Attn Attendance	VBS Participants	Ongoing Classes for Learning	Other On- going Classes for Learning	Short-term Classes and Groups	UMM Members	UMM Amount Paid For Projects
Alma	Douglas Phillips	0	0	0	2	35	10	2	1	65	78	0	20	0	3	4	0	19	0
Alpeha	Rachel Krest	0	0	0	0	0	5	5	0	26	36	0	23	0	3	3	0	0	0
Allus	Yvonne Case	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	8	9	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Arkansas Korean Mission	Hyeong Kwon Jung	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Arkansas First	Roy Beth Kelley	2	1	3	10	10	29	10	4	20	63	0	34	20	2	1	0	0	0
Bella Vista First	Jeanne Williams	1	1	2	0	24	43	14	12	297	366	0	78	57	6	9	47	178	8,900
Bellefonte	Susan Kramer	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bell's Chapel	Roy Beth Kelley	0	3	3	3	5	0	5	0	12	12	0	8	0	1	1	0	0	0
Bentonville First	William Kurt Boggan	21	8	29	163	1,522	300	95	0	500	895	24	147	211	13	20	12	35	6,755
Berzhan	Debbie Fink	0	0	0	0	7	2	0	0	7	9	0	10	0	1	1	0	0	0
Berryville	Andrew Wayne Hughes	0	0	0	8	10	5	5	0	1	11	0	23	0	5	2	1	27	4,522
Birdsview	Patricia Diane Miller	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bland Chapel	Brian Youngs	0	0	0	0	3	7	0	0	0	7	0	23	0	3	2	0	0	0
Bluffton	Joy Carmean	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	11	0	11	0	1	1	0	0	0
Booneville	Michael Andrew Smith	0	0	0	0	22	9	21	12	45	87	0	32	0	4	3	1	0	0
Branch	Janet Barrow	0	0	0	6	7	6	0	0	3	9	0	11	0	2	1	3	0	0
Briggsville	Susan May Fisher	0	0	0	0	0	5	1	0	2	8	0	6	0	2	0	0	0	0
Brightwater	John Scott Stewart	0	0	0	0	10	9	3	4	42	58	0	40	0	3	1	1	0	0
Bull Shoals	Charles B. Beevers	1	0	1	0	0	26	8	0	16	50	0	14	42	3	1	1	7	2,200
Cavanaugh	Zeke Allen	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	3	24	33	0	18	0	2	2	0	11	1,200
Cecil	Dale Richardson	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	11	18	0	13	0	3	0	0	0	0
Cedar Grove - Yellville	Kem Reeder	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	14	14	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Central - Fayetteville	Mary Jan Davis	32	9	41	622	346	312	85	0	265	662	29	447	410	43	0	75	0	0
Central - Lincoln	H. Franklin Cook	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	15	0	12	0	3	3	0	0	0
Central - Rogers	James H. Lenderman	7	3	10	25	300	240	130	100	500	970	12	300	650	20	31	15	0	0
Charleston	Daniel Thueson	4	2	6	0	41	28	44	5	84	161	11	67	110	9	7	0	15	527
Cherry Hill	Deborah L. Head	0	0	0	5	0	8	0	0	20	28	0	20	0	1	2	0	0	0
Chickalah	James A. Benfer	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	4	0	2	0	1	1	0	0	0
City Heights	Randy L. Miller	0	0	0	0	18	9	26	7	30	72	0	30	0	3	4	0	0	0
Clarksville	Larry Eugene Keiso	0	0	0	9	57	47	24	13	95	179	3	61	78	13	6	2	10	1,217
Coles Chapel	Janet Barrow	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	16	0	16	0	1	0	3	0	0
Danville	Thomas Sullinger	4	5	9	0	0	15	13	7	26	61	0	38	20	5	2	0	10	0
Dardanelle First	James A. Benfer	3	10	13	22	75	39	10	18	129	168	4	80	33	7	9	3	0	0
Decatur	Heath Williams	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	8	8	0	9	0	3	2	1	0	0
Diamond City	Mark Donald	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	18	18	0	12	0	1	1	0	0	0
Dover	Heather Sprinkle	1	1	2	44	40	43	28	15	50	136	0	18	35	5	7	3	0	0
Dyer	Philip Costner	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Elkins	Charles Randall Cooper	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	4	0	2	0	1	1	0	0	0
Elm Springs	Jonathan Griesse	2	1	3	0	38	65	22	19	121	217	6	73	100	7	5	2	25	0
Eureka Springs	Blake A. Lasater	0	0	0	0	0	6	1	0	34	41	0	15	0	1	2	3	0	0
Everton	Debbie Fink	0	0	0	0	20	8	0	0	7	15	0	7	0	2	0	0	0	0
Faith - Fort Smith	Charles W. Armour	0	1	1	1	1	9	0	1	30	41	0	33	0	2	4	2	12	664
Farmington	Charles Dee Harper	3	4	7	28	46	44	21	12	55	132	9	30	66	7	10	2	8	0
Fort Smith First	William O. Reeves	8	1	9	173	258	197	58	20	250	525	7	236	307	21	18	18	10	0
Gentry	George Adkins	0	0	0	0	0	6	2	9	16	33	0	15	0	2	2	0	0	0

Northwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2018	Pastor Name	Infants and Children Baptisms	Adult Baptisms	Total Baptisms	Preparatory Roll	Constituent Roll	Christian Formation Children	Christian Formation Youth	Christian Formation Young Adults	Christian Formation Adults Other	Total Christian Formation Members	Enrolled Confirm. Classes	Sunday School Avg. Attendance	VBS Participants	On-going Classes for Learning	Other On- going Classes for Learning	Short-term Classes and Groups	UMM Members	UMM Amount Paid For Projects
Goddard	Kim Cloninger	9	3	12	7	0	86	2	2	247	337	6	92	78	15	26	3	23	824
Goshen	John Humphries	0	0	0	0	10	7	6	0	18	29	0	24	3	0	0	0	0	0
Grace - Rogers	Ramiro Lizcano	1	1	2	1	27	25	6	0	16	49	0	40	55	3	2	2	17	210
Grace Community	John Jeffrey Jones	1	12	13	75	37	176	85	55	382	698	12	330	100	7	34	15	0	0
Gravelly	Joy Carmean	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	10	0	10	0	2	0	1	0	0
Gravette	Heath Williams	0	0	0	9	5	10	0	0	19	29	0	21	0	5	1	1	0	0
Green Forest	Michael Bolin	1	4	5	1	23	10	42	0	39	91	0	77	50	5	4	1	0	0
Greenwood	John Embrey	3	0	3	1	128	63	41	28	135	267	10	135	163	12	9	2	12	3,060
Grenades Chapel	Yvonne Case	3	3	6	0	7	4	2	6	10	25	0	17	0	0	2	2	0	0
Hackett	Richard P Rogers	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	12	12	0	15	0	2	0	1	0	0
Harmon	J. Michael Callahan	0	0	0	30	1	1	0	0	19	21	0	6	0	2	0	0	0	0
Harrison First	Carl D. Palmer	0	1	1	27	37	20	20	10	70	120	0	66	50	8	5	4	42	3,850
Hartford	Chris Rink	0	0	0	0	28	15	4	0	4	7	0	16	28	2	2	0	0	0
Hartman	Gina Hamlin	7	8	15	0	0	0	2	0	10	12	0	12	0	1	1	0	0	0
Hatfield	Bryan Richardson	0	0	0	0	5	10	3	12	14	29	0	11	0	3	2	1	0	0
Havana	Thomas Sullinger	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hays Chapel	Paul Marshall	0	6	6	0	0	0	6	4	10	24	0	24	0	4	2	1	0	0
Heritage	James Wesley Hillard	23	18	41	66	278	232	145	101	714	1,192	14	190	0	12	37	4	0	0
Highland	Russ Hall	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	6	9	0	6	26	0	1	0	0	0
Highlands	Robert Blackwell Cloninger	2	0	2	0	102	7	5	4	109	125	0	55	0	4	9	13	30	18,150
Huntington	Frank L Grubbs	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Huntsville	Bradley Keith Moore	0	0	0	21	43	15	6	3	37	61	1	17	11	2	5	0	0	0
Jasper	Byron Wesley Mann	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	25	0	12	0	1	1	0	0	0
Journey Hispanic Mission	Journey Phillip	0	0	0	8	22	35	20	12	30	97	0	42	60	6	0	0	0	0
Kibler	Beth Latham	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Lamar	Lynn David Strang	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lavaca - CLOSED	Michael L Proctor	0	0	0	0	7	5	6	0	35	46	0	32	30	3	3	0	0	0
Leslie	James A. Benfer	0	0	0	0	23	5	2	2	4	13	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0
Liberty Hall	Heath R Bradley	0	0	0	0	0	10	10	10	20	50	0	15	0	2	2	1	0	0
Living Waters at Centerton	Judy Hall	0	0	0	0	0	39	12	37	40	128	8	16	127	3	7	4	0	0
Magazine	Richard P Rogers	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	1	15	36	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Mansfield	Michael L. Proctor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Marshall	Pauleen Ann Ferris	1	0	1	23	97	19	7	2	89	117	0	49	0	8	5	6	24	2,892
Mena First	Chris Rink	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	20	20	0	12	0	1	0	0	0	0
Midland	Daniel Lane Williams	5	15	20	2	0	20	0	0	30	50	0	22	0	3	7	2	0	0
Midland Heights	Dazzle Burns	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	2	13	23	0	11	30	3	2	1	0	0
Mission	Rachel Krest	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	10	10	0	16	0	1	0	0	0	0
Morrow	Beth Latham	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	8	8	0	8	0	1	1	3	0	0
Mount Olive - Clarksville	Daniel Lane Williams	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Olive - Van Buren - CLOSED	Maranda Leeper	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Pleasant - Waldron	Robert M. Jeffery	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	7	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mountain View - Alma	Bryan Richardson	0	0	0	0	0	4	2	5	30	41	0	8	0	2	1	0	0	0
Mountain View - Mena	Philip Costner	1	0	1	1	95	2	4	4	7	18	0	10	12	4	3	0	0	0
Mulberry	Lynn David Strang	0	0	0	0	2	5	4	3	18	30	20	12	0	2	4	4	0	0
New Hope - Van Buren	Robert M. Jeffery	0	0	0	6	17	7	0	0	9	16	0	11	0	2	0	0	0	0
Newberry Chapel		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Northwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2018	Pastor Name	Infants and Children Baptisms	Adult Baptisms	Total Baptisms	Preparatory Roll	Constituent Roll	Christian Formation Children	Christian Formation Youth	Christian Formation Adults	Christian Formation Adults Other	Total Christian Formation Members	Enrolled Confirms Classes	Sunday School Avg. Attendance	VBS Participants	Ongoing Classes for Learning	Other On- going Classes for Learning	Short-term Classes and Groups	UMM Members	UMM Amount Paid For Projects
Oakley Chapel	Shane D Pair	2	0	2	2	90	33	13	20	245	311	3	311	45	11	3	5	0	0
Ola	Lonnie M. Landers Sr.	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	4	0	4	0	1	2	0	0	0
Omaha	Mark Donald	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ozark	Carlton N. Cross	2	11	13	30	40	90	42	20	55	207	6	110	60	4	8	3	30	0
Paris	Judy Hall	0	0	0	1	27	4	20	0	45	69	0	17	25	3	2	0	97	0
Paris	Roger Rice	0	0	0	0	2	4	0	0	5	9	0	7	0	1	0	3	0	0
Pea Ridge	John Scott Stewart	0	0	0	0	11	15	4	0	14	33	0	28	0	7	4	2	14	0
Pioneer Memorial	Aaron Madden	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Plainview	Melanie Lauren Tubbs	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	6	6	0	7	0	1	2	0	0	0
Pleasant Ridge	Kem Reeder	0	1	1	0	35	0	0	0	13	13	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
Potsville	Mildred Faith Bryant	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	20	0	30	0	5	2	0	0	0
Prairie Grove First	Lee Benjamin Myrane	4	2	6	28	53	59	25	26	78	188	12	65	88	7	5	3	38	0
Prairie View	Aaron Madden	0	0	0	0	2	2	1	0	10	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Presley Chapel	Bradley Keith Moore	2	0	2	11	41	11	5	7	28	51	2	23	5	2	6	0	0	0
Rogers First	Michael Maltox	7	2	9	6	63	75	42	30	60	207	10	113	65	7	11	4	0	0
Russellville First	Ruben Anthony Griffin	2	1	3	176	642	83	82	7	184	356	19	244	203	24	15	3	0	0
Saint James - Fayetteville	Jeffery L Blessingame	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	8	0	8	0	1	0	0	0	0
Saint Paul - Fort Smith	Steven M. Pearch	0	1	1	49	57	28	23	8	132	191	0	73	85	9	12	5	0	0
Saint Paul - Gravel Hill	Jon Scheible	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Saint Paul's - Harrison	Mark Donald	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	24	29	0	21	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sequoyah	Sara Cole Pair	1	0	1	55	51	50	42	12	200	304	4	95	77	13	9	2	0	0
Shiloh - Dry Fork	Lon N Hudson III	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	3	7	0	8	0	2	0	0	0	0
Siloam Springs First	Gary Clark Atkins Jr	0	0	0	11	35	56	39	24	153	272	0	129	0	11	12	2	0	0
Springdale First	Andrew C. Thompson	13	6	19	400	188	332	109	42	723	1,206	29	465	451	20	43	21	0	0
Square Rock	Maranda Leeper	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	6	0	9	0	1	1	0	0	0
Sulphur Springs - Sulphur Springs	Thomas Sullinger	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trinity - Danville	Terry M. Gosnell	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trinity - Fayetteville	Terry M. Gosnell	4	0	4	4	30	28	3	50	76	157	0	30	68	6	17	5	0	0
Valley Springs	Valley Springs	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	4	0	4	0	1	0	0	0	0
Valley View	Susan Kramer	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Vesta	Geral Lynn Holloway	0	1	1	11	11	8	4	0	16	28	8	24	0	4	5	2	0	0
Vietnamese - Fort Smith	Terry Gallamore	0	0	0	3	4	3	2	3	20	28	0	7	2	2	0	0	0	0
Vietnamese - Van Buren	Daniel Joseph Nguyen	0	3	3	0	0	4	1	2	9	16	0	20	0	2	2	0	0	0
Viney Grove	Terry M. Gosnell	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	17	20	0	10	0	2	1	4	0	0
Wadron	Patricia Diane Miller	1	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	6	8	0	8	0	2	0	0	0	0
Waltreak	Larry Pat Millard	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Washington	Geral Lynn Holloway	0	0	0	0	8	8	3	4	24	39	0	12	0	2	2	2	0	0
Waveland	Joseph W. Hall	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Washington	Lonnie M. Landers Sr.	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	5	5	0	10	0	2	1	1	0	0
Wesley - Fort Smith	Zekie Allen	0	0	0	0	0	9	5	3	30	47	0	32	0	4	4	1	4	0
Wesley - Russellville	Wesley - Russellville	1	0	1	0	20	30	9	5	47	91	0	64	0	6	7	6	13	3,500
Winslow	Rick Broadway	0	1	1	0	15	4	10	12	41	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	8	0
Woodlands	Ben Hampton Anderson	2	2	4	12	22	14	8	5	14	41	2	24	0	3	3	2	10	0
Yellville	Charles B. Beavers	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	14	14	0	16	0	2	0	0	0	0
Northwest District	Stephen Coburn	195	151	346	2,164	5,412	3,375	1,582	838	7,492	13,287	273	5,509	4,195	520	531	353	729	58,771

Northwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2018	Pastor Name	UMW Members	UMW Amount Paid For Projects	UMVIM Teams Sent	UMVIM Team Participants	Community Ministries for Outreach, Justice and Mercy	Global/Regional Health Ministries	Global/Ministries to the Poor/Social Marginalized	Mission Participants	Persons Served by Outreach, Justice and Mercy Ministries	Persons Served By Community Ministries for Outreach, Justice and Mercy Ministries	Value of Church Land, Build, Equip.	Value of Other Assets	Debt on Assets	Total Square Footage of Buildings	Other Debt
Alma	Douglas Phillips	0	0	0	0	7	3	3	60	5,000	0	650,000	19,090	0	0	0
Alpena	Rachel Krest	15	2,300	0	0	0	0	0	10	100	0	90,000	121,000	0	0	0
Altus	Yvonne Case	0	0	0	0	4	0	2	6	200	0	150,000	120,000	0	2,700	0
Arkansas Korean Mission	Hyosong Kwon Jung	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Arlins First	Roy Beth Kelley	6	500	0	0	3	0	3	20	500	0	1,217,000	38,538	0	0	0
Bella Vista First	Jeanne Williams	93	24,936	4	17	5	2	2	127	5,100	43	4,150,000	784,301	0	0	0
Belfonte	Susan Kramer	0	0	0	0	9	0	9	9	100	0	159,000	25,000	0	0	0
Bentonville First	Roy Beth Kelley	40	200	0	0	3	0	3	10	500	0	480,970	19,132	0	5,500	0
Bentonville First	William Kurt Bogdan	0	0	0	0	10	0	5	325	20,000	150	7,326,900	864,777	58,249	45,000	267,000
Berryman	Debbie Fink	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	7	364	0	300,374	43,775	0	0	0
Birdsview	Andrew Wayne Hughes	25	560	0	0	2	0	2	10	300	0	1,300,000	239,000	0	0	0
Brand Chapel	Patricia Diane Miller	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	66,000	0	0	0	0
Brand Chapel	Brian Youngs	0	0	0	0	8	2	8	30	30	0	550,000	90,000	0	0	0
Bluffton	Joy Carmean	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45,000	0	0	0	0
Booneville	Michael Andrew Smith	18	0	0	0	2	0	2	11	100	0	2,084,600	26,370	0	15,000	0
Branch	Janet Barrow	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	16	75	0	418,222	0	0	3,750	0
Briggsville	Susan May Fisher	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50,000	5,000	0	1,800	0
Brightwater	John Scott Stewart	13	2,100	0	0	6	0	2	24	230	0	800,000	24,000	0	0	0
Bull Shoals	Charles B. Beevers	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,000,000	75,000	0	0	0
Cavanaugh	Zeke Allen	15	2,500	0	0	4	0	4	46	1,350	0	1,081,000	161,660	0	6,310	0
Cecil	Dale Richardson	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	8	40	0	410,300	129,637	0	3,450	0
Cedar Grove - Yellville	Kern Reeder	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	150,000	58,790	0	0	0
Central - Fayetteville	Mary Jan Davis	68	0	0	0	0	0	0	800	16,500	89	44,269,000	2,544,822	3,924,599	309,335	1,298,000
Central - Lincoln	H. Franklin Cook	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	3	150	0	415,000	287,000	0	0	0
Central - Rogers	James H. Lenderman	35	4,860	0	0	5	1	4	343	3,078	600	17,481,000	587,080	4,196,054	80,000	3,000
Charleston	Daniel Thueson	15	1,300	0	0	13	0	4	75	795	0	2,225,000	168,164	0	0	0
Cherry Hill	Deborah L. Head	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	10	100	0	700,000	0	0	0	0
Chickalah	James A. Benfer	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30,000	0	0	1,454	0
City Heights	Randy L. Miller	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	238	0	600,000	12,000	0	0	0
Clarksville	Larry Eugene Kelso	34	2,917	0	0	6	0	6	84	1,213	40	9,200,000	167,353	120,070	38,700	0
Colas Chapel	Janet Barrow	0	0	0	0	5	1	4	75	84	0	350,000	143,054	0	3,240	0
Danville	Thomas Sullinger	27	360	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	880,000	205,000	0	0	0
Dardanelle First	James A. Benfer	17	4,223	1	9	5	1	5	36	750	25	2,196,900	152,979	0	13,800	0
Decatur	Heath Williams	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	16	1,476	0	855,000	85,534	0	0	0
Diamond City	Mark Donald	10	1,200	0	0	0	0	0	24	800	0	471,522	123,607	0	9,814	0
Dover	Heather Spinkie	0	0	0	0	5	0	2	49	800	35	350,000	161,155	0	11,452	0
Dyer	Philip Cosner	6	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	300,000	64,575	0	2,200	0
Elkins	Charles Randall Cooper	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	8	50	0	0	0	0	0	0
Elm Springs	Jonathan Glesse	60	10,000	0	0	11	5	9	150	2,000	0	3,296,926	44,000	46,000	26,761	0
Eureka Springs	Blake A. Lasser	25	1,300	5	58	7	1	6	120	850	0	1,665,000	162,000	56,000	0	0
Everton	Debbie Fink	5	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	762,300	59,876	0	0	0
Faith - Fort Smith	Charles W. Armour	10	250	0	0	3	0	3	33	3,161	0	1,920,000	35,000	0	12,462	0
Farmington	Charles Dee Harper	15	800	0	0	8	0	6	40	900	0	1,350,134	83,145	735,532	30,000	0
Fort Smith First	William O. Reeves	115	11,105	1	18	22	3	13	600	79,000	1,250	18,039,027	439,241	0	123,470	0
Gentry	George Adkins	0	0	0	0	6	2	2	30	500	0	350,000	125,000	0	0	0

Northwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2018	Pastor Name	UMW Members	UMW Amount Paid For Projects	UMVIM Teams Sent	UMVIM Team Participants	Community Ministries for Outreach, Justice and Mercy	Global/Regional Ministries for Health	Global/Ministries to the Poor/Social Marginalized	Mission Participants	Persons Served by Outreach Justice and Mercy Ministries	Persons Served By Community Ministries for Daycare and/or Education Ministries	Value of Church Land, Build, Equip.	Value of Other Assets	Debt on Assets	Total Square Footage of Buildings	Other Debt
Goddard	Kim Cloninger	118	3,154	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	185	6,488,000	2,122,033	0	0	0
Goshen	John Humphries	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	650,000	0	0	0	0
Grace - Rogers	Ranito Licano	20	450	0	0	3	0	3	45	20,606	0	1,639,000	26,894	0	11,644	0
Grace Community	John Jeffrey Jones	0	0	1	11	4	1	4	550	29,050	120	10,776,800	0	1,930,538	59,600	0
Gravelly	Joy Carmean	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75,000	0	0	0	0
Gravette	Heath Williams	15	184	0	0	6	0	0	5	100	0	650,000	118,871	0	0	0
Green Forest	Michael Boln	0	0	0	0	5	1	3	68	825	230	3,295,000	91,524	21,500	15,850	0
Greenwood	John Embrey	26	6,977	0	0	0	0	2	211	925	0	3,158,270	161,579	0	0	12,164
Grenades Chapel	Xvonne Case	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	8	200	0	248,000	21,351	0	1,760	0
Hackett	Richard P Rogers	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	70	0	1,000,000	19,531	0	0	0
Harmoth	J. Michael Callahan	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	12	200	0	338,200	225,688	0	3,220	0
Harrison First	Carl D. Palmer	0	0	1	7	6	1	4	49	120	0	3,750,000	85,000	0	0	0
Herrford	Chris Rink	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	120	0	658,525	12,000	0	9,800	0
Heitman	Gina Hamlin	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	6	175	0	250,000	0	0	0	0
Halford	Bryan Richardson	0	0	0	0	4	1	2	0	0	0	600,000	150,000	0	10,000	0
Havana	Thomas Sullinger	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	5	100	0	403,423	204,401	0	9,531	0
Hays Chapel	Paul Marshall	0	0	0	0	4	0	4	37	100	50	280,000	24,207	0	2,000	0
Heritage	James Wesley Hillard	0	0	0	0	12	2	9	351	31,895	255	4,677,850	1,080,487	0	34,000	0
Highfill	Russ Hall	0	0	0	0	6	0	2	6	8	20	172,000	0	0	0	0
Highlands	Robert Blackwell Cloninger	34	8,600	3	8	2	0	2	185	175	0	3,161,185	248,751	590,493	15,896	3,316
Huntington	Frank L Grubbs	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150,000	5,400	0	0	0
Huntsville	Bradley Keith Moore	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	13	600	0	1,200,000	24,841	0	6,956	0
Jasper	Byron Wesley Mann	0	0	4	18	13	3	9	18	0	0	632,000	95,000	0	8,000	0
Journey Hispanic Mission	Journey Hispanic Mission	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	120,000	0	0	12,085	0
Kibler	Douglas Phillips	0	0	0	0	5	5	5	60	5,000	0	1,764,000	6,000	0	0	0
Lamar	Beth Latham	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	5	500	0	150,000	60,000	0	0	0
Lavaca - CLOSED	Lynn David Strang	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	500,000	0	0	0	0
Leslie	Michael L. Proctor	16	2,100	3	3	0	0	0	10	1,147	0	174,000	14,728	0	10,800	0
Liberty Hall	James A. Berfer	0	700	1	1	2	0	2	11	60	0	30,000	0	0	1,600	0
Living Waters at Centerton	Heath R Bradley	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	7,500	0	1,000,000	195,000	0	6,480	0
Magazine	Judy Hall	0	0	0	0	4	0	2	92	1,300	0	1,089,800	46,639	0	4,675	0
Mansfield	Richard P Rogers	8	604	0	0	2	0	0	10	30	0	856,000	21,127	0	0	0
Marshall	Michael L. Proctor	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2162	0	270,000	0	0	5,700	0
Mena First	Pauleen Ann Ferris	0	0	0	0	7	0	4	150	1,450	0	3,234,000	479,321	0	16,169	0
Midland	Chris Rink	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	780	0	261,000	4,084	0	2,450	0
Midland Heights	Daniel Lane Williams	11	500	0	0	4	0	4	45	3,500	300	150,000	2,500	9,500	0	0
Mission	Dazzle Burns	0	0	0	0	10	0	10	17	830	0	363,000	0	0	5,000	0
Morrow	Rachel Krest	0	0	0	0	4	0	2	4	100	0	296,000	11,000	0	0	0
Mount Olive - Clarksville	Beth Latham	0	0	0	0	3	1	3	8	300	0	120,000	20,328	0	0	0
Mount Olive - Van Buren - CLOSED	Daniel Lane Williams	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	548,000	0	350,000	0	0
Mount Pleasant - Waldron	Maranda Leeper	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40,000	0	0	0	0
Mountain View - Alma	Robert M. Jeffrey	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	1	21,560	0	450,000	12,500	0	0	0
Mountain View - Mena	Bryan Richardson	20	0	0	0	4	0	1	32	100	0	275,000	20,000	0	8,500	0
Mulberry	Philip Costner	8	0	0	0	4	0	4	4	25	15	900,000	0	0	0	0
New Hope - Van Buren	Lynn David Strang	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	25	50	50	165,000	80,000	0	0	0
Newberry Chapel	Robert M. Jeffrey	0	0	0	0	3	1	1	2	25,250	0	87,500	7,500	0	0	0

Northwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2018	Pastor Name	UMW Members	UMW Amount Paid For Projects	UMWIM Teams Sent	UMWIM Team Participants	Community Ministries for Health, Outreach, Justice and Mercy	Global/Regional Health Ministries	Global/Ministries to the Poor/Social Marginalized	Mission Participants	Persons Served by Outreach, Justice and Mercy Ministries	Persons Served By Community Ministries for Daycare and/or Education Ministries	Value of Church Land, Build, Equip.	Value of Other Assets	Debt on Asset	Total Square Footage of Buildings	Other Debt
Oakley Chapel	Shane D Pair	0	0	0	20	8	8	8	82	300	20	3,406,000	343,000	2,236,046	17,500	0
Ola	Lonnie M. Landers Sr	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	6	225	0	350,000	60,000	0	0	0
Onaha	Mark Donald	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	206,111	2,000	0	0	0
Ozark	Carlton N. Cross	25	0	1	8	7	1	5	40	3,000	60	5,504,720	8,000	0	25,150	0
Paris	Judy Hall	115	0	0	0	4	0	0	30	325	0	3,273,000	469,085	0	14,504	0
Parks	Roger Rice	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	70,000	18,289	0	2,864	0
Pea Ridge	John Scott Stewart	20	1,281	0	0	2	0	2	38	235	0	851,000	0	0	3,000	0
Pioneer Memorial	Aaron Madden	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50,000	0	0	0	0
Plainview	Melanie Lauren Tubbs	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	6	200	0	350,000	60,000	0	0	0
Pleasant Ridge	Kem Reeder	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	190,000	0	0	1,900	0
Pottsville	Mildred Faith Bryant	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	500,000	60,000	0	0	0
Prairie Grove First	Lee Benjamin Myane	34	1,934	0	3	6	2	4	38	200	30	2,350,000	0	856,408	8,000	0
Prairie View	Aaron Madden	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100,000	0	0	0	0
Presley Chapel	Bradley Keith Moore	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	4	375	0	300,000	14,796	0	4,282	0
Rogers First	Michael Mattox	125	6,602	1	10	12	3	7	690	3,800	272	11,000,000	343,448	0	47,600	0
Russellville First	Ruben Anthony Griffin	186	4,138	0	0	2	2	2	314	21,715	457	14,693,882	1,819,778	0	0	0
Saint James - Fayetteville	Jeffery L. Blasingame	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	325,000	0	0	0	0
Saint Paul - Fort Smith	Steven M. Poirach	62	1,128	0	0	12	1	12	120	3,920	515	5,175,000	62,966	15,200	42,200	0
Saint Paul - Gravel Hill	Jon Schelle	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	15	140	0	35,000	0	0	0	0
Saint Paul's - Harrison	Mark Donald	10	1,310	0	1	2	0	1	15	20	0	874,500	27,073	0	0	0
Sequoyah	Sara Cole Pair	50	3,500	0	0	6	1	6	25	15,500	0	4,984,700	227,690	359,715	61,000	0
Shiloh - Dry Fork	Lon N Hudson III	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	205,000	15,000	0	0	0
Stream Springs First	Gary Clark Atkins Jr	20	600	0	0	4	0	3	60	3,131	0	4,985,000	800,556	0	36,574	0
Springdale First	Andrew C. Thompson	140	6,950	0	0	8	0	8	307	27,267	151	18,537,812	916,837	0	0	0
Square Rock	Maranda Leeper	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35,500	70,000	0	0	0
Sulphur Springs - Sulphur Springs	Thomas Sullinger	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	673,000	0	0	0	0
Trinity - Danville	Terry M. Gosnell	30	1,600	2	4	12	6	6	400	7,500	1	134,000	44,027	0	0	7,500
Valley Springs	Susan Kramer	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	5	0	50,000	20,000	0	0	0
Valley View	Geral Lynn Holloway	0	0	0	0	4	0	3	12	12	0	82,700	8,000	0	0	0
Vesta	Terry Gallamore	0	0	0	0	4	1	3	23	50	0	182,000	0	0	7,072	0
Vietnamese - Fort Smith	Daniel Joseph Nguyen	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	50	0	66,000	21,000	0	4,000	0
Vietnamese - Van Buren	Terry M. Gosnell	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100,000	0	0	0	0
Viney Grove	Patricia Diane Miller	0	0	0	0	7	0	7	15	200	0	220,000	0	0	0	0
Waldron	Larry Pat Millard	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	18	450	0	500,000	175,000	0	0	0
Walthead	Geral Lynn Holloway	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	450,000	0	0	5,000	0
Washburn	Larry Pat Millard	0	0	0	0	4	1	3	0	11	0	140,000	0	0	2,521	0
Waveland	Lonnie M. Landers Sr	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wedington	Joseph W. Hall	0	300	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70,000	0	0	1,700	0
Wesley - Fort Smith	Zeke Allen	21	3,000	0	0	7	0	2	47	1,100	0	1,462,500	0	27,746	19,136	0
Wesley - Russellville	Rick Broadway	12	1,780	0	0	14	4	10	88	475	45	1,511,224	225,000	0	13,500	0
Winstow	Ben Hampton Anderson	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	48	0	265,000	0	0	0	0
Woodlands	Charles B. Bevers	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	25	100	0	75,000	0	0	22,000	0
Yellville	Stephen Coburn	2	0	0	0	2	0	2	5	0	0	242,000	0	0	0	0
Northwest District		1,872	128,963	29	196	458	70	335	7,847	392,902	5,007	273,792,268	20,005,483	15,728,650	1,347,397	1,590,980

Northwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2018	Pastor Name	Total Title Reported	Total Title Paid	Percent Title Paid	Title Paid After Year end	District Appt. at Paid Year end	Total District Appt. at Paid Year end	District Apport. as Paid After Year end	Paid Directly to UM Causes	Paid to Non-United Method. Causes	Total Paid for Pension and Non-Monthly Benefits	Total Paid for Clergy Health Benefits	Senior Pastor's Salary Paid	Assoc. Pastor's Salary	Deacon Compensation	Senior Pastor Utilities & Other Housing	Associate Pastors Utilities & Other Housing	Deacons Utilities & Other Housing
Alma	Douglas Phillips	10,144	10,144	1	0	644	644	0	1,157	3,903	5,298	0	21,126	0	0	0	0	0
Alpena	Rachel Krest	2,626	2,663	1	0	149	149	0	300	2,000	0	0	9,000	0	0	0	0	0
Altus	Yvonne Case	221	570	1	0	143	131	12	0	0	0	0	4,600	0	0	0	0	0
Arkansas Korean Mission	Hyeon Kwon Jung	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40,000	0	0	0	0	0
Atkins First	Roy Beth Kelley	5,898	5,898	1	0	469	469	0	310	1,840	3,883	0	11,295	0	0	12,600	0	0
Bella Vista First	Jeanne Williams	51,102	51,102	1	7,398	6,221	5,703	518	3,357	20,312	18,110	0	74,105	36,846	0	23,940	0	0
Belfonte	Susan Kramer	97	97	1	0	117	88	20	0	875	0	0	5,200	0	0	0	0	0
Bell's Chapel	Roy Beth Kelley	5,367	4,764	1	361	373	342	0	0	236	3,883	0	15,207	0	0	15,832	0	0
Bentonville First	William Kurt Boggan	70,260	57,759	1	0	13,468	11,224	0	58,112	40,170	0	0	124,658	55,125	58,544	14,400	13,200	0
Berigan	Debbie Fink	1,130	995	1	135	118	108	10	0	0	0	0	6,000	0	0	0	0	0
Berryville	Andrew Wayne Hughes	11,386	11,386	1	0	1,124	1,124	0	10,323	362	0	0	30,740	0	0	5,000	0	0
Brosniew	Patricia Diane Miller	343	343	1	0	29	24	0	2,900	14,000	0	0	800	0	0	0	0	0
Bland Chapel	Brian Youngs	7,761	6,726	1	1,135	655	655	0	300	700	0	0	18,900	0	0	12,000	0	0
Bluffton	Joy Carmean	0	0	0	0	66	0	0	1,225	4,552	10,482	0	1,800	0	0	4,080	0	0
Booneville	Michael Andrew Smith	17,372	17,372	1	0	1,527	1,527	0	0	0	0	0	1,500	0	0	4,500	0	0
Branch	Janet Barrow	1,681	1,779	1	0	98	98	0	81	250	0	0	7,800	0	0	0	0	0
Brogsville	Susan May Fisher	0	0	0	0	81	81	0	0	0	0	0	32,765	0	0	0	0	0
Brightwater	John Scott Stewart	6,378	6,378	1	0	517	517	0	1,665	6,061	0	0	27,200	0	0	6,400	0	0
Bull Shoals	Charles B. Beavers	11,708	11,708	1	1,334	782	717	65	0	1,464	0	0	16,889	0	0	0	0	0
Cavanaugh	Zeke Allen	10,284	10,284	1	0	559	559	0	600	0	6,611	0	10,700	0	0	5,500	0	0
Cecil	Dale Richardson	333	3,820	1	0	353	353	0	500	0	0	0	3,760	0	0	14,400	0	0
Cedar Grove - Yellville	Kem Reader	3,270	3,270	1	0	247	247	0	50,622	110,522	84,014	0	187,750	243,542	0	40,000	128,809	0
Central - Fayetteville	Mary Jan Davis	492,932	469,789	1	0	38,458	38,458	0	1,800	0	0	0	21,500	0	0	8,700	0	0
Central - Lincoln	H. Franklin Cook	322	3,757	1	466	395	395	0	34,987	104,326	34,419	14,305	107,523	81,327	9,907	36,000	31,000	14,400
Central - Rogers	Daniel Lenderman	162,286	162,286	1	0	12,818	12,818	0	2,200	18,615	6,327	0	74,303	0	0	18,000	0	0
Charleston	Daniel Thueson	26,007	26,007	1	0	1,962	1,962	0	300	2,500	0	0	10,000	0	0	0	0	0
Cherry Hill	Deborah L Head	5,813	6,310	1	0	606	606	0	0	0	0	0	2,400	0	0	0	0	0
Chickalah	James A. Benfer	0	0	0	800	44	44	0	2,000	1,000	0	0	18,600	0	0	0	0	0
City Heights	Randy L. Miller	535	6,334	1	525	533	489	44	2,699	340	13,317	0	69,100	0	0	7,000	0	0
Clarksville	Larry Eugene Kelso	39,889	39,889	1	0	3,556	3,556	0	1,617	846	0	0	3,750	0	0	0	0	0
Clarks Chapel	Janet Barrow	2,770	2,772	1	0	268	268	0	0	0	0	0	57,005	0	0	11,250	0	0
Coles Chapel	Thomas Sullinger	15,802	15,803	1	0	1,487	1,487	0	365	156	15,237	0	82,819	36,949	0	0	8,000	0
Danville	James A. Benfer	28,112	28,112	1	0	2,680	2,680	0	22,130	3,386	15,728	0	22,000	0	0	0	0	0
Dardanelle First	Heath Williams	5,460	5,460	1	0	380	380	0	5,650	1,500	3,713	0	22,000	0	0	0	0	0
Decatur	Mark Donald	4,708	4,708	1	0	494	494	0	0	5,553	5,578	0	31,200	0	0	0	0	0
Diamond City	Heather Sprinkle	6,826	6,826	1	0	813	813	0	617	900	0	0	2,100	150	0	25,008	0	0
Dyer	Philip Costner	1,156	1,292	1	0	137	137	0	100	1,000	0	0	4,750	0	0	0	0	0
Elkins	Charles Randall Cooper	949	949	1	0	52	52	0	500	1,500	0	0	4,750	0	0	0	0	0
Elm Springs	Jonathan Griesse	14,631	14,631	1	0	2,003	2,003	0	1,232	1,755	9,886	0	46,416	0	0	0	0	0
Eureka Springs	Blake A. Lasater	20,237	20,237	1	0	1,776	1,776	0	36,380	12,362	0	0	69,800	0	0	18,000	0	0
Everton	Debbie Fink	338	5,713	1	0	355	355	0	0	1,000	0	0	15,592	0	0	0	0	0
Faith - Fort Smith	Charles W. Armour	22,393	22,393	1	0	1,618	1,618	13,987	0	15,688	13,462	0	51,500	0	0	34,254	0	0
Farrington	Charles Dee Harper	22,501	13,501	1	0	1,454	1,454	0	560	1,620	9,896	0	51,500	0	0	5,000	0	0
Fort Smith First	William O. Reeves	173,266	173,266	1	0	15,258	15,258	0	27,427	40,605	37,581	0	129,472	91,987	0	24,000	13,000	0
Gentry	George Adkins	3,832	3,286	1	599	355	296	0	0	900	0	0	28,000	0	0	0	0	0

Northwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2018	Pastor Name	Total Title Reported	Total Title Paid	Percent Title Paid	Title Paid After Year end	District Appt. at Paid	Total District Apportionments Paid After Year end	District Apportionments Paid After Year end	Paid Directly to UM Causes	Paid to Non-United Methodist Causes	Total Paid for Clergy Pension and Non-Health Benefits	Total Paid for Clergy Health Benefits	Senior Pastor's Salary Paid	Assoc. Pastor's Salary	Deacon Compensation	Senior Pastor Utilities & Other Housing	Associate Pastor(s) Utilities & Other Housing	Deacons Utilities & Other Housing
Goddard	Kim Cloninger	56,096	56,096	100	0	7,378	7,378	0	200,715	14,517	15,466	0	78,472	0	0	28,000	0	0
Goshen	Ramiro Humphries	6,933	6,933	100	0	330	303	0	38,437	1,800	0	0	12,280	0	0	12,280	0	0
Grace - Rogers	Ramiro Liczno	15,584	16,048	100	0	1,166	1,166	0	36,437	2,100	9,520	0	50,500	0	0	17,500	0	0
Grace Community	John Jeffrey Jones	89,891	89,891	100	0	6,891	6,891	0	560	7,965	17,696	0	101,400	0	0	25,000	0	0
Gravelly	Joy Carmean	766	766	100	0	77	77	0	560	200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gravette	Heath Williams	8,450	7,534	89	966	553	553	0	50	1,000	3,713	0	21,427	0	0	0	0	0
Green Forest	Michael Bolin	15,563	19,305	80	0	1,549	1,549	0	3,300	8,419	10,852	0	62,812	0	0	0	0	0
Greenwood	John Embrey	56,858	56,858	100	0	4,558	4,558	0	0	0	26,209	0	93,400	44,956	0	9,600	13,500	0
Grenades Chapel	Xvonne Case	1,567	1,570	100	0	220	220	0	347	0	0	0	4,800	0	0	0	0	0
Hackett	Richard P Rogers	5,319	5,319	100	0	364	364	0	4,812	3,885	4,388	0	16,601	0	0	2,000	0	0
Harmoh	J. Michael Callahan	5,710	5,710	100	0	587	587	0	0	146	0	0	23,070	0	0	14,520	0	0
Harrison First	Carl D. Palmer	31,982	27,864	87	0	3,107	2,848	0	5,399	6,770	11,989	0	59,035	0	0	15,500	0	0
Hartford	Chris Rink	2,548	2,553	100	0	186	186	0	1,400	0	0	0	3,460	0	0	0	0	0
Hartman	Gina Hamlin	3,025	2,505	83	257	166	166	0	100	2,380	0	0	0	0	0	7,875	0	0
Helfield	Bryan Richardson	2,721	2,724	100	0	175	160	15	400	0	0	0	0	0	0	12,000	0	0
Havana	Thomas Sullinger	4,350	4,350	100	0	638	638	0	0	8,818	0	0	21,163	0	0	0	0	0
Heays Chapel	Paul Marshall	1,854	2,740	67	0	173	173	0	2,750	3,400	0	0	500	0	0	9,500	0	0
Heritage	James Wesley Hilliard	152,364	152,364	100	0	14,197	14,197	0	53,620	62,979	21,749	0	83,676	82,113	0	29,544	16,700	0
Highfill	Russ Hall	702	633	90	0	161	121	0	464	0	0	0	4,500	0	0	4,500	0	0
Highlands	Robert Blackwell Cloninger	56,136	56,136	100	0	4,050	4,050	0	1,000	27,442	16,729	0	104,821	14,750	0	14,675	2,500	0
Huntington	Frank L Grubbs	1,708	1,708	100	0	140	140	0	160	0	0	0	4,000	0	0	2,000	0	0
Huntsville	Bradley Keith Moore	8,084	8,084	100	0	793	793	0	0	1,464	4,375	0	25,000	0	0	0	0	0
Jasper	Byron Wesley Mann	4,838	4,838	100	0	318	318	0	3,276	14,931	0	0	16,300	0	0	0	0	0
Journey Hispanic Mission	Douglas Phillips	11,299	11,299	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kbler	Beth Latham	1,156	1,156	100	0	183	107	0	620	200	0	0	10,400	0	0	0	0	0
Lamar	Lynn David Strang	0	0	0	0	257	64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lavaca - CLOSED	Michelle L. Proctor	6,909	6,909	100	0	556	556	0	1,125	11,874	5,288	0	28,900	0	0	0	0	0
Leslie	James A. Benfer	1,069	1,181	110	0	84	77	7	1,775	1,700	655	0	4,200	0	0	0	0	0
Liberty Hill	Heath R Bradley	6,249	6,249	100	0	685	0	0	0	0	0	0	22,500	0	0	20,000	0	0
Living Waters at Centerton	Judy Hall	5,513	5,936	106	0	564	365	0	0	1,790	3,881	0	15,100	0	0	9,000	0	0
Magazine	Richard P Rogers	4,891	4,475	92	416	353	353	0	0	3,388	4,881	0	26,882	0	0	1,000	0	0
Mansfield	Michelle L. Proctor	21,428	16,988	79	4,440	1,891	1,891	0	100	6,991	11,081	0	71,983	0	0	4,000	0	0
Marshall	Paulien Ann Ferris	2,290	2,290	100	0	148	148	0	0	3,892	0	0	1,000	0	0	5,000	0	0
Mena First	Chris Rink	12,017	10,498	87	1,519	1,071	982	78	0	0	0	0	29,561	0	0	12,000	0	0
Midland	Daniel Lane Williams	4,380	4,380	100	0	439	439	0	0	500	0	0	19,000	0	0	0	0	0
Midland Heights	Dazzle Burns	1,905	1,905	100	0	229	210	19	0	500	0	0	13,000	0	0	0	0	0
Mission	Rachel Krest	1,939	1,940	100	0	188	188	0	130	30	0	0	10,600	0	0	0	0	0
Morrow	Beth Latham	0	0	0	0	547	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Olive - Clarksville	Daniel Lane Williams	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Olive - Van Buren - CLOSED	Maranda Leeper	0	0	0	0	291	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,784	0	0	6,500	0	0
Mount Pleasant - Waldron	Robert M. Jeffery	1,704	1,704	100	0	203	186	17	0	2,190	0	0	18,000	0	0	12,000	0	0
Mountain View - Alma	Bryan Richardson	141	1,713	121	177	708	708	0	311	988	0	0	18,000	0	0	8,000	0	0
Mountain View - Mena	Philip Costner	6,539	6,539	100	0	229	229	0	492	100	0	0	3,372	0	0	4,000	0	0
Mulberry	Lynn David Strang	1,730	1,901	110	0	175	175	0	500	3,800	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Hope - Van Buren	Robert M. Jeffery	2,680	2,681	100	0	175	175	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Newberry Chapel	Robert M. Jeffery	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0



Northwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2018	Pastor Name	Total Title Reported	Total Title Paid	Percent Title Paid	Title Paid After Year end	District Apport.	Total District Apportments at Paid Year end	District Apportments Paid After Year end	Paid Directly to UM Causes	Paid to Non- United Methods Causes	Total Paid for Chery, Health Benefits	Total Paid for Chery, Health Benefits	Senior Pastor's Salary Paid	Assoc. Pastor's Salary	Senior Pastor Compensation	Senior Pastor Utilities & Other Housing	Assoc. Pastor(s) Utilities & Other Housing	Senior Pastor's Utilities & Other Housing
Oakley Chapel	Shane D Pair	13,518	30,000	1	0	2,755	2,755	0	7,000	3,500	10,523	0	70,000	0	0	12,000	0	0
Ola	Lonnie M Landers Sr	1,032	1,275	1	115	105	105	0	0	566	0	0	7,000	0	0	0	0	0
Omaha	Mark Donald	492	492	1	0	53	49	0	0	200	0	0	3,150	0	0	0	0	0
Ozark	Carlton N. Cross	28,254	28,254	1	0	2,124	2,124	0	3,310	3,067	13,475	0	47,000	0	0	3,000	0	0
Paris	Judy Hall	11,443	11,443	1	0	1,192	1,192	0	755	810	4,104	0	23,700	0	0	0	0	0
Parks	Roger Rice	582	582	1	0	112	103	9	250	1,200	0	0	500	0	0	6,650	0	0
Pea Ridge	John Scott Stewart	6,532	5,904	1	628	418	418	0	250	1,569	6,826	0	25,500	0	0	11,000	0	0
Pioneer Memorial	Aaron Madden	143	143	1	0	78	78	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,000	0	0
Plainview	Melanie Laureen Tubbs	2,057	1,851	1	207	115	105	10	0	665	0	0	7,000	0	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Ridge	Ken Reeder	2,722	2,722	1	0	152	152	0	0	1,565	0	0	12,300	0	0	0	0	0
Pottsville	Mildred Faith Bryant	9,311	9,311	1	0	872	872	0	0	3,840	0	0	28,797	0	0	8,487	0	0
Prairie Grove First	Lee Benjamin Myane	19,847	12,000	1	0	1,930	0	0	0	0	11,786	0	62,582	0	0	15,000	0	0
Prairie View	Aaron Madden	0	0	0	0	140	128	0	0	0	0	0	9,600	0	0	0	0	0
Prestley Chapel	Bradley Keith Moore	5,754	5,754	1	0	536	536	0	0	722	4,375	0	25,000	0	0	0	0	0
Rogers First	Michael Mattox	72,792	72,792	1	0	6,377	6,377	0	0	22,872	16,822	0	66,914	0	0	25,000	0	1,575
Russellville First	Ruben Anthony Griffin	127,482	127,482	1	0	11,081	11,081	0	245	143,423	29,882	0	78,252	53,704	0	36,000	9,500	0
Saint James - Fayetteville	Jeffery L Blessingame	295	295	1	0	295	295	0	0	0	0	0	22,500	0	0	0	0	0
Saint Paul - Fort Smith	Sтивен M. Poarch	36,206	36,206	1	0	3,350	3,350	0	14,823	1,531	18,439	0	51,700	0	37,731	24,000	0	7,872
Saint Paul - Gravel Hill	Jon Scheible	0	0	0	0	38	0	0	0	500	0	0	2,100	0	0	0	0	0
Saint Paul's - Harrison	Mark Donald	6,943	7,787	1	0	461	461	0	0	4,280	5,578	0	30,000	0	0	4,800	0	0
Sequoyan	Sara Cole Pair	40,415	10,000	0	0	4,034	1,682	0	1,560	11,730	12,609	0	67,862	0	0	9,000	0	0
Shioh - Dry Fork	Lon N Hudson III	1,610	1,609	1	0	114	114	0	100	200	0	0	10,020	0	0	0	0	0
Sloam Springs First	Gary Clark Atkins Jr	39,203	26,389	1	0	3,670	3,670	0	11,109	14,184	13,160	0	52,000	0	0	30,000	0	0
Springdale First	Andrew C. Thompson	203,912	203,912	1	0	16,564	16,564	0	0	0	56,486	0	139,523	176,595	0	18,000	28,977	0
Square Rock	Maranda Leeper	1,243	1,243	0	0	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,200	0	0	0	0	0
Sulphur Springs - Sulphur Springs	Thomas Sullinger	1,243	1,243	0	0	130	130	0	124	100	0	0	2,500	0	0	2,500	0	0
Trinity - Danville	Terry M. Gosnell	10,762	10,762	1	0	90	90	0	350	2,000	7,777	0	4,200	0	0	0	0	0
Trinity - Fayetteville	Terry M. Gosnell	344	344	1	0	1,132	1,131	0	0	100	0	0	39,900	0	0	7,610	0	0
Valley Springs	Susan Kramer	163	656	1	0	64	64	0	0	472	0	0	3,900	0	0	0	0	0
Valley View	Geral Lynn Holloway	3,187	3,187	1	0	250	250	0	3,822	2,524	0	0	13,500	0	0	0	0	0
Vesta	Terry Gallamore	3,192	3,192	1	0	246	246	0	1,000	700	0	0	1,000	0	0	9,555	0	0
Vietnamese - Fort Smith	Daniel Joseph Nguyen	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,054	0	0	6,051	0	0	0	0	0
Vietnamese - Van Buren	Vney M. Gosnell	4,878	4,915	1	0	401	401	0	500	6,996	5,185	0	28,460	0	0	0	0	0
Waldron	Patricia Diane Miller	4,559	4,559	1	0	437	437	0	90	823	0	0	18,000	0	0	0	0	0
Waltreak	Larry Pat Willard	0	0	0	0	93	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Washburn	Geral Lynn Holloway	2,815	2,525	1	292	228	228	0	380	350	1,653	0	12,000	0	0	0	0	0
Waveland	Lonnie M. Landers Sr	1,173	1,173	1	0	75	75	0	0	952	0	0	6,866	0	0	0	0	0
Wedington	Joseph W. Hall	0	0	0	0	75	75	0	0	0	0	0	3,000	0	0	0	0	0
Wesley - Fort Smith	Zeke Allen	15,422	16,906	1	1,730	1,393	1,393	0	280	1,757	6,611	0	48,000	0	0	0	0	0
Wesley - Russellville	Wesley - Russellville	11,396	11,396	1	0	1,259	1,259	0	25	574	8,078	0	46,160	0	0	0	0	0
Winslow	Rick Broadway	1,308	3,340	1	0	313	313	0	0	1,300	0	0	17,700	0	0	0	0	0
Woodlands	Bern Hampton Anderson	7,000	7,000	1	0	1,329	1,329	0	0	0	0	0	23,600	0	0	18,000	0	0
Yellville	Charles B. Beevers	1,424	3,074	1	0	200	200	0	0	0	0	0	7,400	0	0	0	0	0
Northwest District	Stephien Coburn	2,594,425	2,533,127	115	24,303	237,068	211,932	14,854	547,375	911,488	767,525	14,305	3,871,260	918,014	121,735	883,476	265,186	23,847

Northwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2018	Pastor Name	Pastor & Assoc. Reimburse	Other Cash Allowance Paid Pastor	Other Staff Comp.	Current Expense For Program	Current Operating Expenses	Principal & Interest Paid	Paid on Buildings & Improv.	Grand Total Paid	Number of Households Giving to Local Church	Received Through Pledges	Non-pledging Identified Givers	Received Undenied Givers	Interest and Dividends	Sale of Church Assets	Building Use Fees
Alma	Douglas Phillips	8,016	0	13,500	2,100	29,806	0	0	95,694	72	95,380	0	6,760	50	0	780
Alpena	Rachel Krest	0	0	1,800	1,000	3,500	0	0	20,412	24	0	26,233	0	0	0	0
Arkansas	Yvonne Case	0	0	282	0	7,899	0	0	13,482	7	0	5,695	0	1,400	0	0
Arkansas Korean Mission	Hyeon Kwon Jung	1,532	0	200	9,233	3,668	0	1,200	55,853	0	0	45,454	2,225	34	0	0
Arkansas First	Roy Beth Kelley	0	0	0	2,493	25,820	0	21,096	85,704	24	0	53,103	5,455	76	0	50
Bella Vista First	Jeanne Williams	5,200	0	201,631	22,325	163,580	46,329	14,053	690,580	152	366,465	155,702	80,786	16,940	0	3,265
Bellefonte	Susan Kramer	0	0	0	0	5,000	0	0	11,260	7	0	0	7,189	0	0	0
Bell's Chapel	Roy Beth Kelley	0	0	0	1,183	10,921	0	0	52,368	20	0	51,550	0	6	0	0
Bentonville First	William Kurt Boggan	77	0	663,600	139,898	285,195	12,595	7,966	1,542,608	472	830,685	415,450	42,874	51	0	1,861
Bergman	Debbie Fink	0	0	0	110	4,900	0	0	12,113	14	0	10,000	1,748	0	0	0
Berryville	Andrew Wayne Hughes	0	0	34,316	20,026	28,641	0	54,750	196,668	71	0	101,021	7,402	69	0	839
Birdsview	Patricia Diane Miller	0	0	0	300	1,200	0	0	2,667	4	0	3,300	0	0	0	0
Bland Chapel	Brian Youngs	0	0	0	5,900	21,501	0	8,500	93,041	40	0	95,200	0	0	0	0
Bluffton	Joy Carmean	0	0	0	925	3,500	0	0	7,225	7	0	6,000	0	0	0	0
Booneville	Michael Andrew Smith	0	0	40,425	5,037	53,582	0	3,035	189,437	60	108,970	62,985	4,169	95	0	250
Branch	Janet Barrow	0	0	0	400	8,000	0	0	16,327	9	0	14,906	0	0	0	0
Briggsville	Susan May Fisher	0	0	0	610	5,664	0	3,000	17,488	7	0	17,074	0	0	0	0
Brightwater	John Scott Stewart	0	0	3,300	1,718	8,638	0	0	61,042	44	0	62,565	3,959	6	0	50
Bull Shoals	Charles B. Beevers	8,000	0	15,943	2,729	29,605	0	0	103,766	121	0	123,651	2,588	138	0	878
Cavanaugh	Zeke Allen	1,000	0	0	4,282	22,131	0	4,157	66,513	49	0	113,448	0	0	0	0
Cecil	Dale Richardson	0	0	0	1,955	15,916	0	118,928	158,170	28	0	31,008	1,955	0	0	0
Cedar Grove - Yellville	Kem Reeder	282	0	0	956	5,869	0	4,766	35,948	41	0	39,002	3,380	0	0	0
Central - Fayetteville	Mary Jan Davis	19,142	0	1,990,566	137,954	1,012,570	436,861	5,033,406	9,999,005	1,314	0	4,837,551	87,530	15,657	0	0
Central - Lincoln	H. Franklin Cook	0	0	0	1,000	6,000	0	7,500	50,652	20	0	42,203	0	16,000	0	0
Central - Rogers	James H. Lenderman	6,200	0	568,933	71,275	365,403	544,822	177,539	2,358,590	510	974,606	631,303	25,086	1,347	0	3,559
Charleston	Daniel Thueson	8,000	0	71,500	16,092	50,333	0	22,709	298,098	91	209,131	46,079	3,396	173	0	100
Cherry Hill	Deborah L. Head	9,000	0	4,000	8,000	9,500	0	1,500	62,516	30	0	60,000	2,984	0	0	0
Chickalah	James A. Benfer	0	0	0	200	700	0	0	3,344	3	0	3,300	0	0	0	0
City Heights	Randy L. Miller	0	0	8,500	5,000	18,500	0	0	60,423	45	0	61,828	0	0	0	0
Clarksville	Larry Eugene Kelso	7,970	0	128,503	8,760	101,436	22,281	31,275	436,126	143	264,405	87,607	10,925	0	0	990
Coles Chapel	Janet Barrow	0	0	0	1,898	6,861	0	11,761	41,023	16	0	22,750	3,289	25	0	0
Danville	Thomas Sullinger	0	0	38,951	6,826	29,194	0	0	165,424	61	124,515	22,615	6,086	0	0	0
Dardanelle First	James A. Benfer	16,400	0	76,205	18,029	49,956	83,159	7,050	450,603	208	0	304,198	12,675	0	0	8,960
Decatur	Heath Williams	1,448	0	3,375	966	15,835	0	0	60,327	19	0	56,017	0	79	0	0
Diamond City	Mark Donald	0	0	0	0	15,039	0	3,146	65,718	42	0	45,319	1,910	0	0	4,800
Dover	Heather Sprinkle	0	0	6,530	3,686	34,414	0	0	78,794	39	0	61,836	2,059	38	0	0
Dyer	Phillip Costner	265	900	1,800	289	4,852	0	0	13,385	12	0	12,619	0	102	0	0
Elkins	Charles Randall Cooper	0	0	0	200	1,200	0	0	9,011	9	0	11,190	0	0	0	0
Elm Springs	Jonathan Griesse	5,400	0	128,664	9,753	146,960	118,148	13,091	497,959	203	0	312,886	100,000	0	0	14,805
Eureka Springs	Blake A. Lasater	4,832	0	28,525	33,650	36,629	12,135	0	274,714	135	123,152	75,569	4,695	30	0	0
Everton	Debbie Fink	0	0	4,650	3,500	8,500	0	100	39,410	19	0	56,277	2,000	0	0	0
Faith - Fort Smith	Charles W. Armour	0	0	31,364	2,096	28,084	0	0	208,594	117	214,676	3,426	1,155	3	0	0
Farmington	Charles Dee Harper	4,000	0	39,651	26,055	58,094	35,704	0	247,035	136	0	214,620	0	261	0	0
Fort Smith First	William O. Reeves	13,040	0	488,938	175,000	459,670	1,363,502	0	3,037,488	461	1,115,645	597,450	4,918	2,299	0	5,547
Gentry	George Adkins	0	0	0	1,750	7,639	0	2,254	44,125	24	0	41,407	0	0	0	0

Northwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2018	Pastor Name	Pastor & Assoc. Reimburse	Other Cash Allowance Paid Pastor	Other Staff Comp.	Current Expense For Program	Current Operating Expenses	Principal & Interest Paid	Paid on Buildings & Improv.	Grand Total Paid	Number of Households Giving to Local Church	Received Through Pledges	Non-pledging Identified Givers	Received Unidentified Givers	Interest and Dividends	Sale of Church Assets	Building Use Fees
	Goddard	0	0	222,010	16,518	224,522	0	40,406	904,530	230	444,567	82,858	7,335	0	0	260
	Goshen	0	0	0	2,250	17,500	0	1,800	58,146	26	0	76,818	0	0	0	0
	Grace - Rogers	6,500	0	24,940	3,625	31,228	0	1,945	203,509	76	97,623	39,688	3,511	97	0	100
	Grace Community	6,500	25,625	349,659	98,749	149,777	212,584	7,772	1,093,949	324	0	84,625	14,287	0	0	0
	Gravelly	0	0	0	1,300	3,200	0	0	8,693	11	0	6,350	0	0	0	0
	Gravette	1,731	250	8,000	874	19,738	0	64,870	64,870	21	0	91,790	0	294	359	0
	Green Forest	6,500	0	26,588	8,281	46,938	0	194,544	194,544	55	0	188,198	3,770	40	0	1,085
	Greenwood	14,746	0	159,812	7,490	81,820	4,407	17,404	534,760	261	397,401	160,932	11,336	32	0	1,025
	Grenades Chapel	0	0	0	1,023	7,908	0	0	15,968	6	0	13,200	1,773	67	0	0
	Hackett	0	250	1,200	1,577	9,891	0	2,294	57,448	43	0	51,268	4,218	67	0	0
	Hamon	0	0	0	11,136	13,209	0	22,000	90,378	57	0	55,818	703	0	0	0
	Harrison First	6,211	0	90,633	20,996	56,965	0	55,074	359,284	124	314,532	0	4,086	487	0	875
	Hartford	3,004	0	2,900	360	7,376	0	0	21,239	6	0	18,650	9,086	0	0	3,500
	Hartman	0	0	1,220	673	10,316	0	10,586	35,821	35	0	19,694	8,545	0	0	0
	Hatfield	0	0	0	700	3,500	0	980	21,114	12	0	19,250	0	0	0	0
	Havana	2,351	0	0	3,815	15,932	0	2,270	59,337	18	0	43,469	0	7,473	0	0
	Hays Chapel	0	0	0	800	8,250	0	0	28,113	49	0	29,780	0	1,703	0	0
	Heritage	11,981	0	690,905	207,923	175,838	0	51,471	1,655,060	670	0	1,438,266	32,608	1,892	0	0
	Hightill	0	0	0	1,690	4,168	0	0	16,100	19	0	6,350	1,060	10,183	0	0
	Highlands	7,033	2,523	171,788	8,997	80,109	63,671	17,249	595,073	151	438,908	63,549	7,620	3,633	0	322
	Huntington	0	0	1,440	217	5,607	0	0	15,272	15	0	17,175	0	0	0	0
	Huntsville	0	0	25,344	6,152	17,153	0	0	88,481	50	0	82,000	6,892	0	0	0
	Jasper	0	0	2,450	2,450	12,766	0	0	57,329	35	0	43,413	0	0	0	5,620
	Journey Hispanic Mission	0	0	0	200	15,000	0	10,000	37,078	4	0	7,000	7,000	0	0	0
	Kidder	0	0	0	5,900	15,630	0	0	76,528	46	0	0	112,354	0	0	800
	Lamar	0	0	0	500	7,446	0	0	20,429	10	0	16,536	2,340	0	0	4,800
	Lavaca - CLOSED	0	150	0	15	1,265	0	0	1,494	9	0	65	0	0	0	0
	Leslie	0	0	3,000	2,404	21,077	0	9,594	90,727	42	0	69,449	1,878	55	0	1,200
	Liberty Hall	0	0	0	725	2,921	0	750	13,984	14	0	16,917	0	0	0	0
	Living Waters at Centerlon	0	0	0	1,000	20,000	15,000	0	78,500	35	60,000	15,000	0	0	0	0
	Magazine	0	0	4,923	4,003	10,928	0	1,105	57,344	35	0	60,748	3,195	137	0	0
	Mansfield	0	0	6,760	841	13,009	0	0	63,048	22	0	57,322	2,040	0	0	0
	Marshall	0	0	0	1,034	5,664	0	0	49,127	15	0	48,910	0	0	0	0
	Mena First	6,288	0	35,983	16,591	43,911	0	21,208	239,439	163	99,795	111,472	2,561	17	0	450
	Midland	0	0	1,680	2,180	7,814	0	3,600	27,608	6	0	23,180	0	0	0	0
	Midland Heights	0	2,000	14,400	16,632	12,465	0	0	98,538	70	110,330	0	9,920	0	0	0
	Mission	280	1,000	0	2,750	23,875	0	2,709	55,142	65	2,840	44,505	2,000	0	0	0
	Morrow	0	0	0	100	8,100	0	0	23,865	13	0	0	18,800	0	0	3,895
	Mount Olive - Clarksville	0	0	0	968	4,911	0	273	19,060	11	0	19,537	0	60	0	0
	Mount Olive - Van Buren - CLOSED	0	0	0	0	2,500	0	0	2,500	3	0	1,500	0	0	0	0
	Mount Pleasant - Waldron	0	0	0	0	400	0	0	400	3	0	500	0	0	0	0
	Mountain View - Alma	6,500	0	1,300	544	6,238	0	0	35,629	8	0	17,892	0	0	0	0
	Mountain View - Mena	600	0	0	1,650	7,280	0	10,000	35,629	26	0	18,957	2,214	25	0	7,200
	Mulberry	0	0	1,246	3,617	16,781	0	7,300	55,500	36	0	68,138	0	1,847	0	720
	New Hope - Van Buren	6,000	0	0	517	6,170	0	0	23,409	15	0	18,519	0	0	0	4,210
	Newberry Chapel	5,000	0	0	805	4,794	0	6,422	31,549	14	0	27,807	0	0	0	0

Northwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2018	Pastor Name	Pastor & Assoc. Reimburse	Other Cash Allowance Paid Pastor	Other Staff Comp.	Current Expense For Program	Current Operating Expenses	Principal & Interest Paid	Paid on Buildings & Improv.	Grand Total Paid	Number of Households Giving to Local Church	Received Through Pledges	Non-pledging Identified Givers	Received Unidentified Givers	Interest and Dividends	Sale of Church Assets	Building Use Fees
Oakley Chapel	Shane D Pair	0	1,500	107,907	28,589	168,236	141,000	28,000	611,030	103	0	377,602	151	20	0	26,926
Ola	Lonnie M. Landers Sr	0	0	0	400	2,000	0	0	11,336	11	0	10,820	1,000	0	0	0
Omaha	Mark Donald	0	0	0	200	2,912	0	0	7,003	5	0	4,905	0	10	0	0
Ozark	Carlton N. Cross	28,323	0	64,862	39,275	65,298	0	44,037	341,029	158	0	261,801	28,949	0	0	1,070
Paris	Judy Hall	3,600	0	29,688	10,001	45,657	0	1,643	132,823	65	0	108,466	1,219	0	0	0
Parks	Roger Rice	0	0	0	879	3,679	0	0	13,843	9	0	5,600	0	56	0	0
Pea Ridge	John Scott Stewart	0	0	0	2,466	26,427	0	0	80,360	35	0	64,121	1,230	39	0	0
Pioneer Memorial	Aaron Madden	0	0	0	0	1,900	0	0	5,121	4	0	8,500	0	0	0	0
Plainview	Melanie Lauren Tubbs	0	0	0	400	3,200	0	0	13,221	14	0	24,750	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Ridge	Kern Reeder	0	0	900	0	4,945	0	12,366	34,350	28	0	26,841	0	0	0	0
Pottsview	Mildred Faith Bryant	1,000	0	3,100	55,700	52,192	85,641	1,903	323,771	99	0	93,105	0	0	4,600	0
Prairie Grove First	Lee Benjamin Myane	0	6,600	70,093	5,974	52,192	0	0	131,707	56	0	198,470	5,951	2	0	0
Prairie View	Aaron Madden	0	0	0	200	3,100	0	0	13,028	7	0	14,000	0	0	0	0
Prestay Chapel	Bradley Keith Moore	0	0	10,834	3,706	10,318	0	0	61,388	43	0	53,000	5,176	0	0	0
Rogers First	Michael Mattox	12,359	0	323,787	31,486	115,368	0	86,055	802,978	320	605,694	14,834	14,332	915	0	0
Russellville First	Ruben Anthony Griffin	21,750	0	377,811	34,570	352,147	0	0	1,278,930	577	532,206	759,427	10,462	1,025	0	4,113
Saint James - Fayetteville	Jeffery L Blasingame	0	0	0	1,500	2,650	0	0	27,240	13	0	25,240	500	0	0	0
Saint Paul - Fort Smith	Steven M. Poarch	9,000	0	71,457	17,627	62,901	60,088	54,722	472,114	120	250,861	105,120	2,388	677	0	3,050
Saint Paul - Gravel Hill	Jon Scheible	0	0	0	0	1,350	0	0	3,950	10	0	4,681	0	0	0	0
Saint Paul's - Harrison	Mark Donald	0	0	0	131	14,994	0	1,630	69,631	46	0	57,452	4,205	52	0	7,825
Sequoyah	Sara Cole Pair	7,800	13,200	168,461	11,774	109,654	106,846	5,728	537,906	146	192,770	186,122	11,643	2,738	0	21,300
Shioch - Dry Fork	Lon N Hudson III	0	0	0	300	3,500	0	1,500	17,343	8	0	16,300	0	60	0	0
Siloam Springs First	Gary Clark Atkins Jr	0	12,000	126,657	20,355	88,460	0	0	399,435	180	0	363,948	15,804	0	0	2,564
Springdale First	Andrew C. Thompson	0	0	850,910	258,933	458,708	789	521,061	2,730,458	752	1,442,686	519,653	23,581	5,667	0	0
Square Rock	Maranda Leeper	0	0	0	60	1,702	0	0	2,962	4	18,000	0	0	0	0	0
Sulphur Springs - Sulphur Springs	Thomas Sullinger	0	0	0	138	6,396	0	85	13,340	15	0	10,623	2,547	24	0	0
Trinity - Danville	Terry M. Gosnell	0	750	0	0	3,705	0	0	8,895	4	7,397	350	0	0	0	0
Trinity - Fayetteville	Terry M. Gosnell	2,000	0	0	1,500	50,500	0	18,721	142,251	65	53,000	54,617	0	0	0	0
Valley Springs		0	0	0	800	4,500	0	0	5,788	3	0	3,266	0	0	0	0
Valley View	Susan Kramer	0	0	0	0	2,800	0	0	7,892	6	0	7,578	0	0	0	0
Vesta	Geral Lynn Holloway	0	0	0	3,448	9,108	0	19,582	55,421	21	0	30,506	1,361	0	0	100
Vietnamese - Fort Smith	Terry Gallamore	0	0	0	500	4,000	0	0	20,193	24	35,000	0	0	0	0	0
Vietnamese - Van Buren	Daniel Joseph Nguyen	0	0	0	0	4,590	0	1,442	14,137	15	7,000	4,903	0	0	0	0
Viney Grove	Terry M. Gosnell	0	0	4,353	0	7,063	0	0	57,893	24	0	41,483	7,317	0	0	0
Walton	Patricia Diane Miller	0	0	4,800	759	16,744	0	4,310	50,837	32	0	44,088	1,500	4	0	0
Walthead	Larry Pat Millard	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Washburn	Geral Lynn Holloway	0	0	5,600	950	5,500	0	0	29,366	26	0	27,650	0	0	0	0
Waveland	Lonnie M. Landers Sr	0	0	0	0	175	0	0	9,613	0	0	12,081	1,000	0	0	0
Wedington	Joseph W. Hall	0	0	0	300	3,000	0	500	6,875	5	7,000	2,000	0	0	0	0
Wesley - Fort Smith	Zeke Allen	2,000	0	29,488	3,661	48,904	13,760	5,800	178,840	71	0	155,395	1,400	270	0	9,700
Wesley - Russellville	Rick Broadway	3,937	0	14,207	2,749	30,447	0	1,635	120,467	89	93,928	21,456	1,967	0	0	1,080
Winslow	Ben Hampton Anderson	0	500	0	0	6,800	0	0	31,672	0	0	32,403	0	0	0	0
Woodlands	Charles B. Beavers	0	8,400	12,500	500	95,000	0	0	166,329	75	0	170,586	4,149	0	0	0
Yalville	Stephen Coburn	0	0	0	2,561	28,700	0	0	41,935	0	0	41,776	0	0	0	6,000
Northwest District		303,098	77,148	8,707,866	1,708,724	6,448,232	2,015,820	8,051,754	38,428,864	11,167	9,639,166	17,172,501	879,354	94,480	4,959	166,524

Northwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2018	Pastor Name	Fundraisers and Other Sources	Total Operating & Reviv. Giving	Capital Campaigns	Memorial, Endowment, Requests	Other Capital Sources and Projects	Other Directed Revolution Giving Received	Total Capital & Special Projects	Received Equitable Compensation	Advance Special or Appropriated Funds Received	Other District or Conference Funding	Total District Total Income
Alma	Douglas Phillips	0	102,970	0	1,900	4,080	5,126	11,106	0	0	0	114,076
Alpena	Rachel Krest	0	26,233	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26,233
Altus	Yvonne Case	0	7,095	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7,095
Arkansas Korean Mission	Hyeong Kwon Jung	0	47,713	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47,713
Atkins First	Roy Beth Kelley	450	59,134	0	520	0	0	520	0	0	0	59,654
Beila Vista First	Jeanne Williams	2,250	625,408	0	17,925	0	0	17,925	0	0	0	643,333
Bellefonte	Susan Kramer	0	7,189	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7,189
Bentonville First	Roy Beth Kelley	0	51,556	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	51,556
Bergman	William Kurt Boggan	0	1,290,921	103,078	3,568	0	85	106,731	0	0	0	1,397,652
Berryman	Debbie Fink	0	11,748	0	0	0	2,093	2,093	0	0	0	13,841
Berryville	Andrew Wayne Hughes	1,540	110,871	0	4,133	0	6,422	10,555	0	0	0	121,426
Birdsview	Patricia Diane Miller	0	3,300	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,300
Bland Chapel	Brian Youngs	0	95,200	0	600	0	0	600	0	0	3,900	99,700
Bluffton	Joy Carmean	0	6,000	0	200	0	0	200	0	0	0	6,200
Booneville	Michael Andrew Smith	0	176,449	3,536	3,128	4,365	3,420	14,449	0	0	0	190,898
Branch	Janet Barrow	0	14,906	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14,906
Briggsville	Susan May Fisher	0	17,074	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17,074
Brightwater	John Scott Stewart	0	66,580	0	1,541	0	0	1,541	0	0	0	68,121
Bull Shoals	Charles B. Beavers	0	127,255	5,208	245	3,244	0	8,697	0	0	0	135,952
Bucanough	Zeke Allen	0	113,448	0	60,792	0	0	60,792	0	0	0	174,240
Cecil	Dale Richardson	0	32,963	16,311	0	0	0	16,311	0	0	0	49,274
Cedar Grove - Yellville	Keam Reeder	0	42,382	0	600	0	1,998	2,598	0	0	0	44,980
Central - Fayetteville	Mary Jan Davis	0	4,940,738	1,188,923	772,150	1,159,598	0	3,120,671	0	0	0	8,061,409
Central - Lincoln	H. Franklin Cook	0	58,203	0	0	0	2,500	2,500	0	0	0	60,703
Central - Rogers	James H. Lenderman	713	1,636,614	580,154	2,845	0	146,855	729,854	0	0	0	2,366,468
Charleston	Daniel Thueson	0	258,881	29,985	8,941	27,496	0	66,422	0	0	0	325,303
Cherry Hill	Deborah L. Head	0	62,984	0	3,000	0	500	3,500	0	0	0	66,484
Chickalah	James A. Benfer	0	3,300	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,300
City Heights	Randy L. Miller	0	61,828	0	0	0	5,167	5,167	0	0	0	66,995
Clarksville	Larry Eugene Kelso	0	363,927	47,346	11,882	0	11,060	70,288	0	0	0	434,215
Coles Chapel	Janet Barrow	0	26,064	0	1,100	0	1,477	2,577	0	0	0	28,641
Danville	Thomas Sullinger	0	153,216	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	153,216
Dardanelle First	James A. Benfer	30,562	356,395	52,357	15,520	0	6,652	74,529	0	0	4,500	435,424
Decatur	Heath Williams	0	55,096	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55,096
Diamond City	Mark Donald	0	52,029	0	2,660	0	0	2,660	0	0	0	54,689
Dover	Heather Sprinkle	491	64,424	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	64,424
Dyer	Philip Costner	0	12,721	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12,721
Elkins	Charles Randall Cooper	0	11,190	0	0	0	360	360	0	0	0	11,550
Elm Springs	Jonathan Griesse	5,220	432,911	0	14,909	0	1,755	16,664	0	0	0	449,575
Eureka Springs	Blake A. Lasater	0	203,446	0	1,000	0	0	1,000	0	0	0	204,446
Everton	Debbie Fink	0	58,277	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	58,277
Faith - Fort Smith	Charles W. Armour	0	219,260	0	1,530	0	16,572	18,102	0	0	0	237,362
Farmington	Charles Dee Harper	0	214,881	27,820	736	0	0	28,556	0	0	0	243,437
Fort Smith First	William O. Reeves	6,800	1,732,659	1,239,431	22,940	0	6,768	1,269,139	0	1,500	0	3,003,298
Gentry	George Adkins	0	41,407	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41,407

Northwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2018	Pastor Name	Fundraisers and Other Sources	Total Operating & Benev. Giving	Capital Campaigns	Memorial, Endowment, Bequests	Other Capital Sources and Projects	Other Directed Benevolent Giving Received	Total Capital & Special Projects	Received Equitable Compensation	Advance Special or Apportioned Funds Received	Other District or Conference Funding	Total District or Conference Funding	Total Income
Goddard	Kim Cloninger	4,328	539,348	0	7,830	4,108	88,598	100,536	0	0	0	0	639,884
Goshen	John Humphries	2,350	79,168	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	79,168
Grace - Rogers	Ramiro Lizcano	0	141,019	0	500	0	200	700	8,000	3,000	11,000	11,000	152,719
Grace Community	John Jeffrey Jones	0	898,912	185,609	0	0	0	185,609	0	0	0	0	1,084,521
Gravelly	Joy Carmean	0	6,350	0	500	0	0	500	0	0	0	0	6,850
Gravelly	Heath Williams	0	92,443	0	0	11,000	50	11,050	11,050	0	0	11,050	114,543
Green Forest	Michael Bolin	8,108	201,201	0	3,290	0	0	3,290	0	0	0	0	204,491
Greenwood	John Embrey	0	570,726	81,311	2,310	0	21,244	104,865	0	0	0	0	675,591
Greenwood Chapel	Grenades Case	700	15,673	0	0	0	347	347	0	0	0	0	16,020
Hackett	Richard P Rogers	0	55,553	0	2,900	0	140	3,040	0	0	0	0	58,593
Harmon	J. Michael Callahan	0	56,521	15,197	3,390	0	16,431	35,018	0	0	0	0	91,559
Harrison First	Carl D. Palmer	0	319,980	0	43,377	0	3,855	47,232	0	0	0	0	367,212
Hartford	Chris Rink	0	31,236	0	1,000	3,500	0	4,500	0	0	0	0	35,736
Hartman	Gina Hamlin	2,109	30,348	0	2,310	0	0	2,310	0	0	0	0	32,658
Hatfield	Bryan Richardson	0	19,250	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19,250
Havana	Thomas Sullinger	0	50,942	0	0	33	643	676	0	0	0	0	51,618
Hays Chapel	Paul Marshall	0	31,483	0	0	0	530	530	0	0	0	0	32,013
Heritage	James Wesley Hilliard	44,604	1,517,370	221,525	1,120	181,331	1,611	405,587	0	0	0	0	1,922,967
Highfill	Russ Hall	0	17,593	0	0	0	24	24	0	0	0	0	17,617
Highlands	Robert Blackwell Cloninger	45,178	559,210	0	11,048	30,520	0	41,568	0	0	0	0	600,778
Huntington	Frank L Grubbs	0	17,175	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17,175
Huntsville	Bradley Keith Moore	0	88,892	0	1,084	0	213	1,297	0	0	0	0	90,189
Jasper	Byron Wesley Mann	0	49,033	0	2,130	0	0	2,130	0	0	0	0	51,163
Journey Hispanic Mission	Journey Hispanic Mission	0	14,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	7,500	0	7,500	21,500
Kibler	Douglas Phillips	0	113,154	0	300	0	0	300	0	0	0	0	113,454
Lamar	Beth Latham	0	23,676	0	10,000	0	0	10,000	0	0	0	0	33,676
Lavaca - CLOSED	Lynn David Strang	0	65	0	1,258	0	0	1,258	0	0	0	0	1,323
Leslie	Micheal L. Proctor	0	72,582	0	7,500	0	0	7,500	0	0	0	0	80,082
Liberty Hall	James A. Benfer	0	16,917	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16,917
Living Waters at Centerton	Heath R Bradley	0	75,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75,000
Magazine	Judy Hall	0	64,080	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,100	1,100	65,180
Mansfield	Richard P Rogers	0	59,362	0	4,765	0	0	4,765	0	0	0	0	64,127
Marshall	Micheal L. Proctor	0	48,910	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48,910
Mena First	Paulene Ann Ferris	0	214,295	0	5,160	2,500	8,404	16,064	0	700	0	700	231,059
Midland	Chris Rink	0	23,180	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23,180
Midland Heights	Daniel Lane Williams	0	120,250	0	11,993	0	0	11,993	0	0	21,740	21,740	153,983
Mission	Dazzle Burns	2,604	51,949	0	417	0	417	417	0	0	0	0	52,366
Morrow	Rachel Krest	0	22,695	0	0	0	500	500	0	0	0	0	23,195
Mount Olive - Clarksville	Beth Latham	0	19,597	0	1,565	0	0	1,565	0	0	0	0	21,162
Mount Olive - Van Buren - CLOSED	Daniel Lane Williams	0	1,500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,500
Mount Pleasant - Waldron	Maranda Leeper	0	500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	500
Mountain View - Alma	Robert M. Jeffery	9,428	17,692	9,850	650	215	0	650	0	0	0	0	18,342
Mountain View - Mena	Bryan Richardson	0	37,824	0	0	0	0	10,065	0	0	0	0	47,889
Mulberry	Phillip Costner	0	70,705	0	1,395	0	0	1,395	0	0	0	0	72,100
New Hope - Van Buren	Lynn David Strang	0	22,729	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22,729
Newberry Chapel	Robert M. Jeffery	2,885	30,692	0	1,000	0	0	1,000	0	0	0	0	31,692

Northwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2018	Pastor Name	Fundraisers and Other Sources	Total Operating & Benev. Giving	Capital Campaigns	Memorial, Endowment, Requests	Other Capital Sources and Projects	Other Directed Benevolent Giving Received	Total Capital & Special Projects	Received Equitable Compensation	Advance Special or Appropriated Funds Received	(Other District or Conference Funding	Total District Total Income
Oakley Chapel	Shane D Pair	0	404,699	112,240	10,259	0	0	122,499	0	0	0	527,198
Ola	Lonnie M. Landers Sr	0	11,820	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11,820
Omaha	Mark Donald	0	4,915	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,915
Ozark	Carlton N. Cross	0	291,820	0	8,000	0	10,632	18,632	0	0	0	310,452
Paris	Judy Hall	0	109,685	225	6,547	6,000	12,803	25,575	0	850	850	136,110
Parks	Roger Rice	0	5,656	0	2,500	0	0	2,500	0	0	0	8,156
Pea Ridge	John Scott Stewart	5,320	70,710	2,400	0	0	0	2,400	0	0	4,800	77,910
Pioneer Memorial	Aaron Madden	0	8,500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8,500
Plainview	Melanie Lauren Tubbs	0	24,750	0	400	0	0	400	0	0	0	25,150
Pleasant Ridge	Kem Reeder	0	26,841	24,714	0	0	0	24,714	0	0	0	51,555
Pottsville	Mildred Faith Bryant	0	97,705	0	6,195	0	0	6,195	0	0	0	103,900
Prairie Grove First	Lee Benjamin Myane	0	204,423	53,859	1,980	13,986	0	69,825	0	0	0	274,248
Prairie View	Aaron Madden	0	14,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14,000
Presley Chapel	Bradley Keith Moore	0	58,178	0	0	0	210	210	0	0	0	58,386
Rogers First	Michael Mattox	19,164	754,939	0	101,545	35,950	13,422	150,917	0	0	0	905,856
Russellville First	Ruben Anthony Griffin	0	1,307,233	0	8,536	0	3,083	11,619	0	0	0	1,318,852
Saint James - Fayetteville	Jeffery L Blessingame	1,700	27,440	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,800	1,800	29,240
Saint Paul - Fort Smith	Steven M. Poirach	700	362,796	8,690	10,135	129,534	18,390	166,749	0	0	0	529,545
Saint Paul - Gravel Hill	Jon Scheible	0	4,681	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,681
Saint Paul's - Harrison	Mark Donald	1,550	71,084	3,600	0	1,111	0	4,711	0	0	0	75,795
Sequoiah	Sara Cole Pair	0	414,573	65,071	12,145	17,021	6,451	100,688	0	0	0	515,261
Shiloh - Dry Fork	Lon N Hudson III	0	16,360	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16,360
Siloam Springs First	Gary Clark Atkins Jr	0	382,316	14,408	26,166	4,269	14,743	59,586	0	3,898	3,898	445,800
Springdale First	Andrew C. Thompson	61,253	2,052,840	0	282,563	612,274	0	894,837	10,000	22,000	22,000	2,969,677
Square Rock	Maranda Leeper	0	18,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18,000
Sulphur Springs - Sulphur Springs	Thomas Sullinger	0	13,094	0	3,120	0	120	3,240	0	0	0	16,334
Trinity - Danville	Trinity - Danville	4,450	12,197	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12,197
Trinity - Fayetteville	Terry M. Gosnell	0	107,617	18,721	300	0	0	19,021	0	0	0	126,638
Valley Springs	Susan Kramer	0	3,266	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,266
Valley View	Geral Lynn Holloway	0	7,578	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7,578
Vesta	Terry Gallamore	58	32,025	6,550	0	0	4,966	11,516	0	0	0	49,541
Vietnamese - Fort Smith	Daniel Joseph Nguyen	0	35,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35,000
Vietnamese - Van Buren	Terry M. Gosnell	200	12,103	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12,103
Viney Grove	Patricia Diane Miller	0	46,800	0	810	0	0	810	0	0	0	48,610
Waldron	Larry Pat Millard	623	46,215	2,255	3,165	0	0	5,420	0	0	0	51,635
Waltrick	Geral Lynn Holloway	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Washburn	Lonnie M. Landers Sr	0	27,650	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27,650
Waveland	Joseph W. Hall	0	13,081	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13,081
Wedington	Zeke Allen	0	166,765	0	4,395	0	631	5,026	0	0	0	9,000
Wesley - Fort Smith	Rick Broadway	2,563	120,992	0	420	12,337	799	13,556	0	0	0	171,791
Wesley - Russellville	Ben Hampton Anderson	0	32,403	0	0	0	1,413	1,413	0	0	0	33,816
Winslow	Charles B. Beavers	0	174,735	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	174,735
Woodlands	Stephen Coburn	0	47,776	0	344	0	0	344	0	0	0	48,120
Yellville	Stephen Coburn	267,901	28,224,885	4,120,374	1,572,265	2,264,472	449,680	8,406,791	29,050	12,700	54,588	36,728,014

Southwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2018	Pastor Name	Total Full Members Close 2017	Received Profession Of Faith other than Confirmation	Received Profession Of Faith through Confirmation	Received by Affirmation	Correct Previous Year by Addition	Received by Transfer Other Denomination	Received From Other Denomination	Removed By Charge Conference	Withdrawn	Correct Previous Year by Subtraction	Removed By Transfer	Removed To Other Denom.	Removed by Death	Total Full Members Close 2018
	Almyra	96	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	96
	Altheimer	57	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	2	54
	Andrew's Chapel	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
	Arkansas City	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
	Bailey Chapel	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	21
	Bayou Metro	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	48
	Bethel - New Edinburg	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	9
	Bethel - Sheridan	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55
	Brasfield	58	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	58
	Brinkley	194	0	5	0	0	1	2	6	1	3	3	1	4	187
	Center Grove - Sheridan	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
	Central - Wynne	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
	Chambersville	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
	Cherry Valley	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41
	Clarendon	128	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	127
	Crawfordsville - CLOSED	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
	Crossett	222	0	4	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	228
	Delace	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
	Dermott	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	36
	Dewitt	252	0	3	0	0	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	3	259
	Dumas First	392	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	7	388
	Earle	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29
	Ebenezer - Tull	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	1	34
	Elaine	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	45
	Elis Chapel - Wynne	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
	Extra	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
	Forrest Chapel - Forrest City	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
	Forrest City First	506	0	1	0	0	2	0	6	0	3	4	0	8	488
	Fountain Hill	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32
	Gillett	218	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	218
	Good Faith Carr	208	0	0	0	0	0	0	41	0	0	3	0	8	151
	Good Hope	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
	Grady	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	47
	Grand Avenue - Stuttgart	271	4	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	275
	Greenhill	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29
	Hamburg First	289	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	3	286
	Hawley Memorial	87	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	87
	Hebron - New Edinburg	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55
	Helena First	144	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	144
	Hermilodge	79	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	79
	Hickory Ridge	78	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	78
	Holly Grove	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29
	Hughes	71	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	71
	Humphrey	65	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65
	Hunter's Chapel - Roe	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
	Kingland	69	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	69
	Kynette	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
	Lacey	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27
	Lakeside - Lake Village	229	0	2	0	0	2	10	0	0	0	0	0	3	239
	Lakeside - Pine Bluff	499	4	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	7	497
	Leola	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35
	Lexa	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
	Livingston Chapel	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
	Lodges Corner - CLOSED	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Madison	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
	Marionna	268	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	269
	Marion	889	6	0	0	8	6	10	24	0	0	8	0	0	893
	Martin's Chapel	87	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	86



Southeast District Statistics - Pine Bluff December 31, 2018	Pastor Name	Total Full Members 2017	Received Profession Of Faith other Confirmation	Received Profession Of Faith through Confirmation	Received by Affirmation	Correct Prescriptions by Addition	Received by Transfer	Received From Other Denominations	Removed By Change Conference	Withdrawn	Correct Prescriptions by Subtraction	Removed By Transfer	Removed To Other Denom.	Removed by Death	Total Full Members 2018
	Marvell	194	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	194
	McElroy	176	0	0	176	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	179
	McGehee First	241	0	7	241	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	3	244
	Monticello First	943	7	0	0	0	8	11	0	0	0	4	2	5	958
	Montrose	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
	Moore's Chapel - Sheridan	84	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	82
	Mount Carmel - Rison	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41
	Mount Olive - Fordyce	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
	Mount Olivet	115	9	6	0	0	3	2	40	0	0	1	6	1	87
	Mount Pleasant - Monticello	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45
	Mount Pleasant - Monticello	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
	New Edinburg	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
	New Hope - Sheridan	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
	New Hope - Sheridan	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
	Parkdale	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
	Parkin	46	4	0	0	0	5	2	0	0	11	0	0	3	32
	Pine Bluff First	374	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	4	10	366
	Pleasant Grove - Dewitt	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35
	Portland	151	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150
	Prosperity	65	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	62
	Redfield	64	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	67
	Rison	179	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	175
	Rock Springs - Wilmar	72	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	67
	Roe	64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	63
	Saint Charles	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
	Saint Francis	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	10
	Saint James - Pine Bluff	521	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	465	0	0	2	54
	Saint Luke - Pine Bluff	181	0	2	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	1	187
	Saint Mark - Pine Bluff	52	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	51
	Salem - Wheatley	104	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	106
	Scruggs Chapel	37	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38
	Sheridan	414	5	0	0	0	4	6	0	0	1	3	4	2	421
	Sherill	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
	Star City First	239	0	2	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	241
	Star City First	415	0	5	0	0	8	13	0	0	0	2	1	7	431
	Sulphur Spring - Pine Bluff	131	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	131
	Taylor Chapel	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
	Tillar	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37
	Tifton	85	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	83
	Trinity - Star City	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
	Trinity - Warren	16	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	15
	Union	53	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55
	Vanndale - CLOSED	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50
	Wabbaseka	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
	Wagnon	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
	Waller's Chapel	77	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	76
	Warren First	469	0	2	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	3	0	3	469
	Watson	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
	Wesley - McGehee	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	16
	Wesley - Pine Bluff	131	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	128
	Wesley Chapel - Brinkley	30	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	31
	West Helena	61	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	58
	West Memphis First	1,190	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	1	10	1,179
	Wheatley	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	55
	White Hall	590	4	0	0	0	4	2	0	0	238	4	1	3	354
	Wilmar	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
	Wimot	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	53
	Wilson Chapel	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
	Wynne	532	5	1	0	0	6	11	5	2	0	7	2	7	532
	Zion	40	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41
	Southeast District	15,131	62	72	6	12	72	97	241	10	743	70	36	186	14,166

Southwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2018	Pastor Name	Asian	Black	Hispanic/Latino	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial	Total Membership Ethnicity	Female Members	Male Members	Total Membership Gender	Number of Members Under Age 18	Number of Members 19-30	Number of Members 31-46	Number of Members 46 and older	Age of Membership Total	Ave. Attend Weekly Worship	Number of Person who Witnessed		
	Almva	0	0	0	0	0	96	0	96	53	43	96	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	0	
	Altheimer	0	2	0	0	0	52	0	54	37	17	54	1	1	2	21	30	54	24	0	
	Andrew's Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	19	0	19	11	8	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	
	Arkansas City	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	10	5	5	10	0	0	0	10	10	4	4	0	
	Bailey Chapel	0	21	0	0	0	0	0	21	11	10	21	0	0	0	13	8	21	12	0	
	Bayou Mele	0	0	0	0	0	48	0	48	27	21	48	0	0	0	38	10	48	28	0	
	Bethel - New Edinburg	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	9	7	2	9	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	
	Bethel - Sheridan	0	0	0	0	0	55	0	55	32	23	55	0	0	0	55	55	18	11	0	
	Brasfield	0	0	0	0	0	187	0	187	117	70	187	32	27	21	12	32	58	37	0	
	Brinkley	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	25	14	11	25	0	0	0	0	25	35	15	0	
	Center Grove - Sheridan	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	13	8	5	13	0	0	0	2	11	13	8	0	
	Central - Wynne	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	4	2	2	4	0	0	0	4	0	0	9	0	
	Chambersville	0	0	0	0	0	41	0	41	21	20	41	0	0	0	15	26	41	19	0	
	Cherry Valley	0	0	0	0	0	127	0	127	60	67	127	2	18	74	33	128	45	0	0	
	Clarendon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	Crawfordville - CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0	228	0	228	133	95	228	21	34	56	117	222	81	0	0	
	Crosssett	0	0	0	0	0	32	0	32	11	12	23	3	2	6	13	23	14	0	0	
	Deluce	0	0	0	0	0	36	0	36	19	17	36	0	0	0	0	36	9	0	0	
	Dermott	0	0	0	0	0	259	0	259	148	113	259	0	0	0	0	0	140	0	0	
	Dumas First	0	2	0	0	0	385	0	388	235	153	388	0	0	0	0	0	79	0	0	
	Earle	0	1	0	0	0	33	0	34	25	9	34	1	1	0	33	34	12	0	0	
	Ebenezer - Tull	0	0	0	0	0	21	0	21	7	14	21	0	2	4	16	24	16	0	0	
	Elaine	0	0	0	0	0	45	0	45	23	22	45	0	43	2	45	5	0	0	0	
	Ellis Chapel - Wynne	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	7	3	4	7	0	1	2	4	7	6	0	0	
	Extra	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	16	9	7	16	0	0	3	13	16	8	0	0	
	Forrest Chapel - Forrest City	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	15	7	8	15	5	0	10	0	15	10	0	0	
	Forrest City First	0	0	0	0	0	487	0	488	317	171	488	45	32	36	375	488	130	0	0	
	Fountain Hill	0	0	0	0	0	32	0	32	22	10	32	3	4	23	2	32	16	0	0	
	Gillett	0	0	0	0	0	214	0	218	110	108	218	0	0	0	0	0	66	0	0	
	Good Faith Carr	0	1	0	0	0	148	0	151	107	44	151	10	15	40	96	66	49	0	0	
	Good Hope	0	0	0	0	0	27	0	27	14	13	27	1	6	12	8	27	11	0	0	
	Grady	0	0	0	0	0	47	0	47	31	16	47	0	0	1	46	47	12	0	0	
	Grand Avenue - Stuttgart	0	1	0	0	0	274	0	275	160	115	275	25	53	102	97	275	119	0	0	
	Greenhill	0	0	0	0	0	29	0	29	21	8	29	0	0	0	25	4	29	24	0	
	Hamburg First	0	0	0	0	0	280	0	286	160	126	286	15	22	179	66	282	66	0	0	
	Hawley Memorial	0	0	0	0	0	86	0	87	53	34	87	6	1	47	33	87	19	0	0	
	Hebron - New Edinburg	0	0	0	0	0	55	0	55	33	22	55	0	3	45	7	55	25	0	0	
	Helena First	0	0	0	0	0	136	0	136	84	52	136	0	0	0	0	0	60	0	0	
	Hermitage	0	0	0	0	0	77	0	79	40	39	79	0	15	51	13	79	26	0	0	
	Hickory Ridge	0	0	0	0	0	78	0	78	54	24	78	0	0	0	0	0	17	0	0	
	Holly Grove	0	0	0	0	0	27	0	27	14	13	27	0	0	3	24	27	5	0	0	
	Hughes	0	0	0	0	0	69	0	69	50	19	69	0	0	0	15	54	69	35	0	
	Humphrey	0	0	0	0	0	65	0	65	42	23	65	4	7	36	18	65	12	0	0	
	Hunter's Chapel - Roe	0	0	0	0	0	26	0	26	16	10	26	6	8	10	6	26	15	0	0	
	Kingsland	0	0	0	0	0	68	0	68	39	29	68	0	10	50	8	68	18	0	0	
	Kynette	0	9	0	0	0	6	0	6	6	3	6	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	
	Lacey	0	0	0	0	0	27	0	27	20	7	27	0	1	10	16	27	23	0	0	
	Lakeside - Lake Village	0	5	0	0	0	234	0	239	155	84	239	10	17	175	37	239	88	0	0	
	Lakeside - Pine Bluff	0	6	52	0	0	437	0	497	201	296	497	11	41	129	316	497	118	0	0	
	Leola	0	0	0	0	0	31	0	33	23	10	33	0	4	15	15	34	16	0	0	
	Lexa	0	0	0	0	0	29	0	29	20	9	29	0	0	3	26	29	7	0	0	
	Livingston Chapel	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	10	7	3	10	0	2	4	10	4	10	8	0	0
	Lodges Corner - CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	Madison	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	25	13	12	25	0	0	0	10	15	25	5	0	0
	Marianna	0	0	0	0	0	269	0	269	152	117	269	13	7	39	210	269	54	0	0	
	Marion	0	0	0	0	0	892	0	893	538	355	893	184	224	357	128	893	330	12	0	0
	Martin's Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	86	0	86	45	41	86	0	8	25	53	86	20	0	0	

Southwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2018	Pastor Name	Asian	Black	Hispanic/Latino	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial	Total Membership Ethnicity	Female Members	Male Members	Total Membership Gender	Number of Members Under Age 18	Number of Members 19-30	Number of Members 31-45	Number of Members 46 and older	Age of Membership Total	Avg. Attn. Worship	Number of Members on Worship Online
Marvell	Gary Lawrence Maskell	0	1	0	0	0	192	1	194	99	95	194	8	40	88	56	194	85	0
McElroy	Stephen Wayne Baldwin	0	0	0	1	0	178	0	179	107	72	179	11	10	32	126	179	45	0
McGehee First	Reginald Russell	4	0	0	0	0	239	1	244	137	107	244	18	36	167	23	244	45	0
Monticello First	Hammett Nichols Evans	2	0	1	0	4	951	0	958	518	440	958	99	131	191	537	958	208	9
Montrose	Chyl Savage Stocum	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	6	2	4	6	0	0	0	0	6	6	0
Moore's Chapel - Sheridan	Robert L. Lyons	0	0	0	0	0	82	0	82	36	28	82	2	20	21	39	82	21	0
Mount Carmel - Rison	Gordon Mohr	0	0	0	0	0	41	0	41	36	5	41	0	0	0	0	41	9	0
Mount Olive - Fordyce	L.T. Marks	0	23	0	0	0	0	0	23	19	4	23	0	0	0	0	23	0	0
Mount Olive - Fordyce	Boyd F. Savage Jr	0	0	1	0	0	86	0	87	56	31	87	8	9	40	30	87	54	0
Mount Pleasant - Monticello	Hardy P. Peacock	0	0	0	0	0	45	0	45	29	16	45	0	3	6	36	45	10	0
Mount Tabor - Monticello	Walt Lowe	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	10	7	3	10	0	0	0	10	10	0	0
New Edinburg	Jack La Vene Gilbert	0	0	0	0	0	23	0	23	13	10	23	0	0	10	13	23	10	0
New Hope - Sheridan	Chyl Savage-Stocum	0	2	0	0	0	13	0	15	10	5	15	0	0	0	15	15	5	0
Parkdale	Chyl Savage-Stocum	0	0	0	0	0	19	0	19	14	5	19	0	0	1	18	19	6	0
Parkin	Michael Dwight Mann	0	1	0	0	0	31	0	32	20	12	32	0	0	4	28	32	16	0
Pine Bluff First	Michael Cunningham Morey	2	4	0	0	0	360	0	366	198	168	366	15	47	162	142	366	129	0
Pleasant Grove - Dewitt	Gene White	0	0	0	0	0	35	0	35	23	12	35	1	0	15	19	35	8	0
Portland	Toby Austin	0	0	0	0	0	150	0	150	77	73	150	2	3	0	0	0	33	0
Prosperity	Boyd F. Savage Jr	0	0	0	0	0	62	0	62	42	20	62	0	0	0	0	62	22	0
Redfield	Gordon Mohr	1	0	0	0	0	66	0	67	34	33	67	2	5	6	54	67	17	0
Rison	Gordon Mohr	0	1	0	0	0	174	0	175	102	73	175	6	0	74	97	178	43	0
Rock Springs - Wilmar	Hardy P. Peacock	0	0	0	0	0	67	0	67	37	30	67	0	4	46	17	67	35	0
Roe	Joe E. Glover	0	0	0	0	0	63	0	63	33	30	63	0	2	2	59	63	20	0
Saint Charles	Tyrone Hill	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	25	16	9	25	0	0	4	21	25	11	0
Saint Francis	Jonah Wayne Smith	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	10	6	4	10	0	0	7	2	10	0	0
Saint James - Pine Bluff	Maxine Allen	0	54	0	0	0	0	0	54	34	20	54	2	12	10	30	0	48	0
Saint Luke - Pine Bluff	Barbara A. Douglas	0	13	0	0	0	174	0	187	108	79	187	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Saint Mark - Pine Bluff	Nan Nelson	0	51	0	0	0	102	0	106	62	44	106	14	2	34	56	106	36	0
Salem - Wheatley	John W. Love	0	38	0	0	0	0	0	38	23	15	38	0	0	32	0	38	21	0
Scruggs Chapel	Todd-Paul R. Taulbee	1	0	0	2	0	418	0	421	237	184	421	91	67	132	131	421	160	0
Sheridan	William Paul Woolley	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	14	6	8	14	0	0	6	8	14	8	0
Star City First	John Bradley Elford	0	0	0	0	0	241	0	241	145	96	241	0	0	0	0	102	0	0
Star City First	Bryan Fink	0	0	0	0	0	431	0	431	224	207	431	72	88	172	99	431	218	17
Sulphur Spring - Pine Bluff	James Edward Conn	0	0	0	0	0	127	4	131	89	42	131	15	0	16	100	131	33	0
Taylor Chapel	William J. Thompson	0	21	0	0	0	0	0	21	15	6	21	0	0	0	21	21	6	0
Tillar	Tandy Curtis Hanson	0	0	0	0	0	37	0	37	23	14	37	0	0	0	0	0	7	0
Tilton	Fred Bollinger Jr	0	0	0	0	0	83	0	83	46	37	83	3	1	6	34	44	36	0
Trinity - Star City	Timothy Edward Rushing	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	30	18	12	30	0	0	0	0	30	5	0
Trinity - Warren	Timothy V. McCiellan	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	15	10	5	15	2	6	3	4	15	10	0
Union	Boyd F. Savage Jr	0	0	0	0	0	55	0	55	45	10	55	7	10	25	13	55	21	0
Vandale - CLOSED	Cheyann Bolin Chambers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wabbaseka	Marty Reep	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	16	9	7	16	0	0	9	7	16	7	0
Wagon	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	0	26	19	7	26	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
Waller's Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	76	0	76	46	30	76	0	0	2	45	29	76	43
Warren First	Gary Frank Harrison	0	0	2	0	0	467	0	469	265	204	469	60	31	241	137	469	201	0
Watson	Walt Lowe	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	20	11	9	20	0	0	0	20	20	6	0
Wesley - McGehee	Reginald Russell	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	16	10	6	16	0	0	7	9	16	8	0
Wesley - Pine Bluff	Edna Mae Morgan	4	5	0	0	0	121	2	128	68	68	128	4	2	8	114	128	21	0
Wesley Chapel - Brinkley	William J. Thompson	0	31	0	0	0	0	0	31	22	9	31	6	3	18	4	31	14	0
West Helena	Melissa Maskell	0	5	0	0	0	53	0	58	34	24	58	0	0	30	28	58	23	0
West Memphis First	William V. Buchanan	0	2	0	0	0	1,177	0	1,179	634	545	1,179	126	315	479	259	1,179	221	0
Wheatley	Nan Nelson	0	0	0	0	0	55	0	55	31	24	55	2	0	4	49	55	20	0
White Hall	Roger Allen Crum	0	10	2	0	0	336	6	354	199	155	354	0	0	0	0	0	150	0
Wilmar	Hardy P. Peacock	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	10	8	2	10	0	0	3	7	10	9	0
Wilnot	Toby Austin	0	0	0	0	0	53	0	53	34	19	53	0	0	0	0	53	5	0
Wilson Chapel	L.T. Marks	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	10	6	4	10	0	0	0	0	0	7	0
Wynne	Lester Glenn Pettus	2	0	1	1	0	526	2	532	294	238	532	35	82	292	123	532	151	7
Zion	0	0	0	0	0	0	41	0	41	21	20	41	0	0	7	18	41	17	0
Southwest District	Mark Norman	26	345	75	5	7	13,692	16	14,166	8,121	6,045	14,166	1,025	1,520	4,332	4,769	11,614	4,695	54



Southeast District Statistical Report December 31, 2018	Pastor Name	Infants and Children Baptisms	Adult Baptisms	Total Baptisms	Preparatory Roll	Constituent Roll	Christian Formation Children	Christian Formation Youth	Christian Formation Young Adults	Christian Formation Adults/Other	Total Christian Formation Members	Enrolled Confir- mation Classes	Sunday School Avg. Attendance	VBS Participants	Ongoing Classes for Learning	Other On- going Classes for Learning	Short-term Classes and Groups	UMM Members	UMM Amount Paid For Projects
Marvel	Gary Lawrence Maskell	0	0	0	9	17	11	12	10	52	85	0	50	0	8	5	0	14	0
McElroy	Stephen Wayne Baldwin	0	0	0	0	0	22	16	0	17	55	0	15	0	27	2	1	13	0
McGehee First	Reginald Russell	6	3	9	11	19	25	20	12	16	73	0	44	200	5	7	2	5	0
Monticello First	Hammett Nichols Evans	6	1	7	39	43	47	50	20	120	237	6	150	125	13	18	2	0	0
Montrose	Cheryl Savage Slocum	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Moore's Chapel - Sheridan	Robert L. Lyons	0	0	0	6	7	4	6	0	13	23	0	12	0	4	3	2	0	0
Mount Carmel - Rison	Gordon Mohr	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Olive - Fordyce	L.T. Marks	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	6	17	34	0	16	0	2	0	0	0	0
Mount Pleasant - Monticello	Boyd F. Savage Jr	3	14	17	0	10	2	6	0	25	33	0	18	22	1	3	0	0	0
Mount Pleasant - Monticello	Hardy P. Peacock	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	4	0	4	0	1	0	0	0	0
Mount Tabor - Monticello	Walt Lowe	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Edinburg		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Hope - Sheridan	Jack La Verne Gilbert	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Parkdale	Chyrl Savage-Slocum	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Parkin	Melvin Dwight Mann	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	12	0	12	0	1	0	0	0	0
Pine Bluff First	Michael Cumming Morey	4	0	4	30	32	19	15	0	208	242	7	62	86	7	9	0	0	0
Pleasant Grove - Dewitt	Gene White	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Portland	Toby Austin	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	11	13	0	10	6	3	2	1	0	0
Prosperity	Boyd F. Savage Jr	0	0	0	0	4	1	0	0	5	10	0	8	0	2	0	0	0	0
Redfield	Robert L. Lyons	0	0	0	1	17	6	5	0	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rison	Gordon Mohr	0	0	0	0	12	6	11	24	53	0	29	0	6	0	0	0	0	0
Rock Springs - Wifmar	Hardy P. Peacock	1	0	1	5	9	12	0	5	25	42	0	30	0	4	0	0	8	0
Roe	Joe E. Glover	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	1	0	0	0	0
Saint Charles	Tyrone Hill	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Saint Francis	Jonah Wayne Smith	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0
Saint James - Pine Bluff	Maxine Allen	0	0	0	0	9	3	6	2	6	17	0	7	0	1	1	0	0	0
Saint Luke - Pine Bluff	Barbara A. Douglas	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	9	175	187	0	18	33	3	4	4	28	0
Saint Mark - Pine Bluff		0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Salem - Wheatley	Nan Nelson	0	2	2	0	0	30	10	8	8	56	0	13	0	3	5	2	0	0
Scruggs Chapel	John W. Love	0	0	0	0	0	5	4	0	9	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sheridan	Todd-Paul R. Faulbee	0	0	0	53	44	85	32	12	123	252	5	73	93	10	13	0	18	1,891
Sherill	William Paul Woolley	0	0	0	0	4	1	0	0	1	1	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
Star City First	John Bradley Elrod	1	1	2	18	29	20	12	16	50	98	0	50	35	7	3	1	0	0
Stuttgart First	Bryan Fink	5	1	6	5	94	71	155	58	93	379	0	82	52	8	11	3	53	19,639
Stuphur Spring - Pine Bluff	James Edward Conn	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	118	118	6	13	0	1	3	3	15	0
Taylor Chapel	William J Thompson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	1	0	0	0	0
Tillar	Tandy Curtis Hanson	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tilton	Fred Bollinger Jr	0	0	0	0	8	4	0	0	20	32	0	14	0	4	1	0	0	0
Trinity - Star City	Timothy Edward Rushing	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trinity - Warren	Timothy V. McClellan	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	6	4	12	0	9	0	1	1	0	0	0
Union	Boyd F. Savage Jr	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	1	1	0	0	0
Vann Dale - CLOSED	Cheyann Bolin Chambers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wagon	Marty Reep	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Waller's Chapel	Waller's Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	6	3	0	24	33	0	18	20	0	0	0	0	0
Warren First	Warren First	2	1	3	1	15	21	15	16	56	108	0	98	28	9	3	2	0	0
Watson	Walt Lowe	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wesley - McGehee	Reginald Russell	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wesley - Pine Bluff	Edna Mae Morgan	1	0	1	3	0	3	3	2	8	16	0	6	0	2	1	0	0	0
Wesley Chapel - Brinkley	William J Thompson	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	1	0	0	0	0
West Helena	Melissa Maskell	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	5	5	0	2	1	0	1	2	5	150
West Memphis First	William V. Buchanan	0	0	0	65	24	22	0	171	125	171	4	120	110	25	14	1	20	2,650
Wheatley	Nan Nelson	0	0	0	0	1	0	5	0	3	8	0	6	0	2	0	2	0	0
White Hall	Roger Allen Crum	2	3	5	1	0	26	20	24	50	120	10	53	56	7	5	5	23	0
Wifmar	Hardy P. Peacock	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wilnot	Roby Austin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wilson Chapel	L.T. Marks	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wynne	Lester Glenn Pettus	5	4	9	5	70	246	65	60	225	596	10	121	200	13	12	4	48	2,100
Zion		0	0	0	0	1	0	6	0	21	27	0	12	0	2	1	1	4	0
Southeast District	Mark Norman	62	37	99	411	839	1,313	931	530	2,784	5,538	90	2,268	1,989	297	229	76	425	32,630

Southwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2018	Pastor Name	UAW Members	UAW Amount Held For Projects	UWYM Teams Sent	UWYM Team Participants	Community Ministries for Outreach, Justice, and Mercy	Chapel/Regional Health Ministries	Global/Ministry Programs Marginalized	Mission Participants	Persons Served By Outreach Ministries, Justice and Mercy Ministries	Persons Served By Ministries for Daycare and/or Education Ministries	Value of Church Land, Bldg, Equip.	Value of Other Assets	Debt from Assets	Total Square Feet of Buildings	Other Debt
Almyra		18	150	0	0	0	3	0	0	20	0	250,000	0	0	0	0
Alzheimer	Albert C. Martlar	0	0	0	0	4	1	0	4	0	0	628,000	0	0	0	0
Andrew's Chapel	Handy P. Peacock	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70,000	10,000	0	0	0
Arkansas City	Reginald Russell	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	223,930	22,045	0	0	0
Bailey Chapel	Travis Earl Jackson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8,200	500	0	0	0
Bayou Metro	Mary F. Welch	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	360	0	101,000	28,500	0	0	0
Bethel - New Edinburg	L.T. Marks	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	90,000	0	0	0	0
Bethel - Sheridan	Willis Winn Findley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	155,301	62,301	0	0	0
Brasfield	Ted Edmondson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	115,000	0	0	4,100	0
Brinkley	Ted Edmondson	30	8,004	0	0	2	1	2	18	50	0	1,500,000	68,000	0	11,643	0
Center Grove - Sheridan	Willis Winn Findley	6	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	440,600	51,000	0	0	0
Central - Wynne	Stephen Wayne Baldwin	0	0	0	0	4	0	4	8	200	0	40,000	10,000	0	3,000	0
Chambersville	Tyler Rushing	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	120,000	0	0	0	0
Cherry Valley	Cheyann Bolin Chambers	10	0	0	0	1	0	1	6	1	0	140	220	0	0	0
Clarendon	Melvin Dwight Mann	0	0	0	0	4	0	4	38	200	0	1,416,000	366,800	0	9,400	0
Crawfordsville - CLOSED	Johnny Jenkins	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Crosssett	Bryan R. Diffe	42	2,143	0	0	15	0	9	61	606	112	1,533,722	824,623	0	0	0
Delcote	Janet T. Edwards	0	0	0	0	4	1	2	14	45	0	70,000	0	0	0	0
Derriott	Deborah L. Head	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	752,000	75,000	0	0	0
Dewitt	Tyrone Hill	0	0	1	17	0	0	0	43	80	0	2,210,000	260,000	0	0	0
Dumas First	Tandy Curtis Hanson	30	0	0	0	6	0	0	15	250	75	2,292,000	0	0	0	0
Earle	Johnny Jenkins	8	0	0	0	3	0	3	6	25	0	1,425,000	15,000	0	0	0
Ebenezer - Tull	Randy Dale Reed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	148,000	0	0	0	0
Elaine	Melissa Maskell	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	350,000	156,000	0	4,000	0
Ellis Chapel - Wynne	Stephen Wayne Baldwin	0	0	0	0	4	0	4	4	200	0	75,000	0	0	4,000	0
Extra	Royal S. Dodson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40,000	0	0	0	0
Forrest Chapel - Forrest City	Jeff Hogland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	503,000	0	0	0	0
Forrest City First	Karl Dixon Platt	54	4,250	0	0	4	4	4	53	150	0	3,800,000	96,079	0	275,000	0
Fountain Hill	Cheryl Savage Slocum	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	310,000	0	0	0	0
Gillett	Janet T. Edwards	32	770	0	0	23	3	10	90	200	0	1,710,000	21,000	86,685	0	0
Good Faith Carr	Robert L. Lyons	22	800	0	0	3	0	3	5	12	0	1,300,000	500,000	0	0	0
Good Hope	Timothy V. McClellan	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	111,300	40,000	0	0	0
Grady	Timothy Edward Rushing	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	250,000	22,000	0	0	0
Grand Avenue - Stuttgart	Luke Parker	51	2,500	19	9	3	1	1	42	45	60	3,139,400	2,213,046	0	70,000	0
Greenhill	J. Donald Johnson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	250,000	0	0	0	0
Hamburg First	Gletus Gregory Comer	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	1,437,000	279,003	0	22,512	0
Hewley Memorial	Edna Mae Morgan	16	1,380	0	0	11	6	6	23	1,029	25	1,627,000	0	0	0	0
Hebron - New Edinburg	Walter Michael Wilkie	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	101,935	184,092	0	2,400	0
Helena First	Marty Reep	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150	0	3,520,000	391,600	0	0	0
Hermitage	Fred Bollinger Jr	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	536,355	0	0	0	0
Hickory Ridge	Melvin Dwight Mann	7	0	0	0	4	0	0	4	300	0	190,000	40,000	0	0	0
Holly Grove	Timothy Edward Rushing	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	6	30	0	150,000	28,000	0	4,000	0
Hughes	Spencer Branch	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	1,344,000	0	0	0	0
Humphrey	Tyler Rushing	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	444,000	57,583	0	0	0
Hunter's Chapel - Roe	John W. Love	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	118,000	0	0	0	0
Kingsland	John W. Love	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150,000	37,800	0	0	0
Kynette	John W. Love	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13,400	4,100	0	0	0
Lacey	J. Donald Johnson	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	231,000	0	0	0	0
Lakeside - Lake Village	Henry Andrew Ratliff	0	0	0	0	3	3	3	30	4,950	0	1,717,000	93,170	0	14,000	0
Lakeside - Pine Bluff	James Steve Wingo	70	3,455	0	0	100	399	100	100	399	27	8,431,200	1,809,458	0	0	0
Leola	Robert L. Lyons	0	0	0	0	6	3	2	10	25	0	411,000	115,000	0	3,100	0
Lexa	Gary Lawrence Maskell	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	240,000	50,000	0	2,204	0
Livingston Chapel	John W. Love	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	232,500	0	0	0	0
Lodges Corner - CLOSED	Mary F. Welch	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	83,300	44,000	0	0	0
Madison	Timothy Edward Rushing	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Marionna	Frankie Glenn Hicks	16	750	0	0	8	0	0	8	0	0	1,539,000	570,000	0	0	0
Marion	Robert Blackwell-Cioniger	64	22,500	0	0	3	0	3	350	200	50	10,475,000	1,194,541	3,657,458	25,000	0
Marth's Chapel	Timothy V. McClellan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	270,000	0	0	0	0

Southwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2018	Pastor Name	UMW Members	UMW Amount Paid For Projects	UMWVIM Teams Staff	UMWVIM Team Participants	Community Ministries for Outreach, Justice and Mercy	Global/Regional Health Ministries	Global/Regional Ministries to the Poor/Social Marginalized	Mission Participants	Persons Served by Outreach Justice and Mercy Ministries	Persons Served By Community Ministries for Daycare and/or Education Ministries	Value of Church Land, Bldg, Equip	Value of Other Assets	Debt on Assets	Total Square Footage of Buildings	Other Debt
Marvell	Gary Lawrence Maskell	16	600	0	0	0	1	0	12	194	0	1,550,220	55,690	0	12,122	0
McElroy	Stephen Wayne Baldwin	0	0	1	0	4	0	1	30	400	0	663,000	20,294	17,115	4,200	0
McGehee First	Reginald Russell	12	300	0	0	4	0	2	12	250	0	3,031,280	920,577	0	15,000	0
Monticello First	Harrimett Nicholas Evans	44	2,129	2	27	7	4	2	12	300	50	3,950,000	102,446	0	33,227	0
Montrose	Cheryl Savage Slocum	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	87,200	13,824	0	1,395	0
Moore's Chapel - Sheridan	Robert L. Lyons	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	17	100	0	350,000	0	0	0	0
Mount Carmel - Rison	Gordon Mohr	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	146,000	23,000	0	0	0
Mount Olive - Fordyce	L.T. Marks	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	120	0	145,000	15,200	0	0	0
Mount Olivet	Boyd F. Savage Jr	9	1,000	0	0	5	1	2	12	500	0	938,000	78,000	0	0	0
Mount Pleasant - Monticello	Hardy P. Peacock	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70,000	10,000	0	0	0
Mount Tabor - Monticello	Walt Lowe	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	53,000	0	0	0	0
New Edinburg	Jack La Verne Gilbert	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70,000	0	0	0	0
New Hope - Sheridan	Jack La Verne Gilbert	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	195,000	0	0	0	0
Parkdale	Cheryl Savage-Sulocum	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75,000	30,000	0	2,533	0
Pine Bluff First	Melvin Dwight Mann	45	2,063	3	7	3	5	3	25	1,620	250	504,000	41,595	0	75,000	0
Pleasant Grove - Dewitt	Michael Canning Morey	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	93	625	173	6,915,113	3,369,210	0	0	0
Portland	Gene White	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	86,500	0	0	0	0
Prosperity	Toby Austin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150	0	1,486,000	10,000	0	0	0
Redfield	Boyd F. Savage Jr	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	495,000	0	0	0	0
Rison	Robert L. Lyons	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	598,808	74,918	0	0	0
Rock Springs - Wilmar	Gordon Mohr	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	6	0	530,000	170,560	0	8,000	0
Roe	Hardy P. Peacock	10	2,800	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	400,000	122,453	0	0	0
Saint Charles	Joe E. Glover	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	109,000	10,000	0	0	0
Saint Francis	Tyrone Hill	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	344,000	85,000	0	0	0
Saint James - Pine Bluff	Jonah Wayne Smith	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39,000	0	0	0	0
Saint Luke - Pine Bluff	Maxine Allen	7	0	0	0	1	0	1	8	45	0	2,800,000	1,000	1,284,897	20,000	0
Saint Mark - Pine Bluff	Barbara A. Douglas	49	3,000	0	0	4	0	0	37	1,950	120	1,344,000	116,000	0	0	0
Salem - Wheatley	Nan Nelson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	55	0	300,000	10,000	0	0	0
Scruggs Chapel	John W. Love	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	20	75	0	790,000	139,884	0	8,000	0
Sherrill	Todd-Paul R. Taulbee	38	2,384	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	50,000	0	0	0	0
Star City First	William Paul Woolley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	96	13,174	5	3,980,000	549,000	0	22,000	0
Stuttgart First	John Bradley Elrod	56	1,600	0	0	0	0	0	50	250	23	920,000	265,509	195,386	3,100	0
Sulphur Spring - Pine Bluff	Bryan Ernk	0	0	3	57	10	3	4	53	295	113	6,013,810	983,000	179,000	40,000	0
Taylor Chapel	James Edward Conn	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	28	0	0	987,500	36,000	254,000	0	0
Tillar	William J Thompson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	243,000	0	0	0	0
Tilton	Tandy Curtis Hanson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	240,000	0	0	0	0
Trinity - Star City	Fred Bollinger Jr	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	250,000	1,000	0	4,000	0
Trinity - Warren	Timothy Edward Rushing	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	53,000	6,000	0	0	0
Union	Timothy V. McClellan	6	810	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	334,000	0	0	3,750	0
Vann Dale - CLOSED	Boyd F. Savage Jr	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	250,000	98,820	0	0	0
Wabbaseka	Cheyann Bolin Chambers	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wagon	Marty Reep	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	250,000	0	0	0	0
Warren First	Waller's Chapel	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38,000	0	0	0	0
Watson	Gary Frank Harrison	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	250,000	0	0	0	0
Wesley - McGehee	Walt Lowe	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8,175,200	0	0	0	0
Wesley Chapel - Brinkley	Reginald Russell	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	157,000	0	0	4,500	0
West Helena	Edna Mae Morgan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	49	0	137,500	0	0	0	0
West Memphis First	William J Thompson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1,369,794	0	0	0	0
White Hall	Melissa Maskell	50	1,500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	137,600	183,000	0	22,490	0
Whitehall	William V. Buchanan	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	423	30	8,464,000	467,340	0	0	0
Wilmar	Nan Nelson	42	5,244	0	0	2	0	0	6	60	0	1,242,736	151,728	0	4,000	0
Wilson Chapel	Roger Allen Crum	7	242	0	0	0	0	0	80	1,300	0	2,090,000	60,000	0	0	0
Zion	Hardy P. Peacock	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13,600	19,400	0	0	0
Southeast District	Lester Glenn Pettus	20	2,250	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	400,000	2,000	0	0	0
	L.T. Marks	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41,000	5,000	0	0	0
	Mark Norman	991	72,724	29	117	236	99	160	512	28,294	6,318	2,918,100	279,465	5,654,541	774,488	0
		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	100,000	15,214	0	2,288	0
		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	100,000	15,214	0	2,288	0

Southwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2018	Pastor Name	Total Title Reported	Total Title Paid	Percent Title Paid	Title Paid After Year end	District Appt.	Total District Appt. at Paid	District Apportments Paid After Year end	Paid Directly to UM Causes	Paid to Non-United Methodist Causes	Total Paid for Pension and Non-Health Benefits	Total Paid for Clergy Health Benefits	Senior Pastor's Salary Paid	Assoc. Pastor's Salary	Deacon Compensation	Senior Pastor Utilities & Other Housing	Assoc. Pastor Utilities & Other Housing	Deacon Utilities & Other Housing
Almyra		4,502	3,837	1	664	479	439	40	0	0	0	0	14,000	0	0	0	0	0
Altheimer	Albert C. Marlar	4,477	4,477	1	0	798	798	0	1,500	543	0	0	15,500	0	0	0	0	0
Andrew's Chapel	Hardy P. Peacock	312	257	1	211	73	73	0	472	0	0	0	0	0	0	550	0	0
Arkansas City	Reginald Russell	0	0	0	0	47	47	0	0	0	0	0	2,800	0	0	0	0	0
Bailey Chapel	Travis Earl Jackson	1,451	1,589	1	0	189	187	0	0	0	0	0	4,800	0	0	0	0	0
Bayou Meto	Mary F. Welch	3,653	3,653	1	0	452	452	0	0	0	0	0	6,000	0	0	0	0	0
Beihel - New Edinburg	L.T. Marks	0	0	0	0	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,500	0	0	0	0	0
Beihel - Sheridan	Willis Winn Findley	2,185	2,185	1	0	310	310	0	457	200	0	0	12,400	0	0	0	0	0
Bradfield	Ted Edmondson	3,099	2,817	1	282	384	384	0	2,100	970	0	0	9,050	0	0	0	0	0
Brinkley	Ted Edmondson	0	0	0	5,796	3,109	2,591	0	5,552	2,747	9,915	0	52,740	0	0	4,080	0	0
Center Grove - Sheridan	Willis Winn Findley	2,938	2,938	1	0	374	374	0	125	330	0	0	12,000	0	0	0	0	0
Central - Wynne	Stephen Wayne Baldwin	1,187	1,187	1	0	158	158	0	132	125	2,365	0	4,800	0	0	0	0	0
Chambersville	T.Yer. Rushing	0	0	0	0	141	12	0	0	0	0	0	4,800	0	0	0	0	0
Cherry Valley	Cheyann Boin Chambers	2,530	2,530	1	0	773	773	0	0	1,200	0	0	16,208	0	0	0	0	0
Clarenton	Melvin Dwight Mann	7,836	6,088	1	618	1,277	1,277	0	798	0	0	0	22,917	0	0	4,500	0	0
Crawfordsville - CLOSED	Johnny Jenkins	0	0	0	0	80	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Crosscut	Bryan R. Diffe	36,927	27,444	1	9,483	5,851	5,363	488	400	7,252	15,155	0	73,794	0	0	10,000	0	0
Daluce	Janet T. Edwards	508	867	1	712	233	233	0	400	1,204	803	0	4,200	0	0	0	0	0
Dermott	Deborah L. Head	0	0	0	0	623	571	0	300	200	14,735	0	12,066	0	0	5,600	0	0
Dewitt	Tyrone Hill	34,326	34,326	1	0	5,324	5,324	0	250	2,647	14,735	0	75,920	0	0	0	0	0
Dumas First	Fandy Curtis Hanson	23,949	20,212	1	3,335	4,350	4,378	0	1,000	4,015	10,436	0	48,888	0	0	0	0	0
Earle	Johnny Jenkins	1,387	1,387	1	0	442	442	0	0	0	0	0	7,800	0	0	0	0	0
Ebenezer - Tull	Randy Dale Reed	2,337	2,337	1	0	442	442	0	0	2,500	0	0	5,500	0	0	0	0	0
Elaine	Melissa Maskell	719	719	1	0	282	282	0	0	0	0	0	4,800	0	0	0	0	0
Ellis Chapel - Wynne	Stephen Wayne Baldwin	0	0	0	0	142	0	142	0	0	0	0	1,800	0	0	0	0	0
Extra	Royal S. Dodson	23	308	1	0	61	61	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Forrest Chapel - Forrest City	Jeff Hogland	989	989	1	0	224	224	0	3,600	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Forrest City First	Karl Dixon Platt	26,095	26,455	1	0	5,369	4,922	447	5,347	8,562	14,764	0	76,116	0	0	7,000	0	0
Fountain Hill	Cheryl Savage Slocum	2,373	2,373	1	0	206	206	0	200	1,498	0	0	7,500	0	0	0	0	0
Gillett	Janet T. Edwards	14,531	14,533	1	0	1,759	1,759	0	0	0	6,837	0	36,748	0	0	0	0	0
Good Faith Carr	Robert L. Lyons	13,651	13,651	1	0	2,351	2,351	0	1,500	10,416	0	0	37,900	0	0	0	0	0
Good Hope	Timothy V. McClellan	1,000	1,001	1	0	184	184	0	650	2,881	0	0	6,600	0	0	0	0	0
Grady	Timothy Edward Rushing	2,467	2,467	1	0	582	582	0	500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Grand Avenue - Stuttgart	Luke Parker	25,601	22,889	1	6,667	5,163	4,733	430	1,500	7,228	8,175	0	60,039	0	0	0	0	0
Greenhill	J. Donald Johnson	2,518	2,532	1	0	351	351	0	2,160	2,461	0	0	3,327	0	0	9,873	0	0
Hamburg First	Cletus Gregory Comer	25,011	25,011	1	0	3,601	3,601	0	1,470	8,977	12,018	0	52,871	0	0	15,500	0	0
Hawley Memorial	Edna Mae Morgan	3,670	3,670	1	0	773	772	1	85	2,100	0	0	0	0	0	9,562	0	0
Hebron - New Edinburg	Helena First	633	633	1	0	568	568	0	1,000	7,056	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hermilaga	Walter Michael Wilkie	12,896	12,896	1	0	2,706	2,706	0	2,500	2,250	0	0	30,248	0	0	18,000	0	0
Hickory Ridge	Marty Reep	0	0	0	4,746	780	650	130	0	0	0	0	9,000	0	0	5,000	0	0
Holly Grove	Fred Bollinger Jr.	1,410	4,099	1	0	674	674	0	200	350	1,891	0	21,361	0	0	0	0	0
Hughes	Meivin Dwight Mann	854	854	1	0	452	452	0	0	0	0	0	12,000	0	0	0	0	0
Humphrey	Timothy Edward Rushing	3,482	3,482	1	2,002	708	649	0	0	0	0	0	20,800	0	0	0	0	0
Hunters Chapel - Roe	Spencer Branch	2,893	2,893	1	0	328	328	0	250	200	0	0	8,400	0	0	0	0	0
Kingsland	Tyler Rushing	168	186	1	0	219	219	0	0	0	0	0	9,000	0	0	0	0	0
Kynette	2,553	2,309	1	244	358	358	0	0	0	0	0	0	8,400	0	0	0	0	0
Lacey	J. Donald Johnson	422	425	1	0	74	74	0	140	0	0	0	1,200	0	0	0	0	0
Lakeside - Lake Village	Henry Andrew Ratliff	2,525	2,525	1	0	257	257	0	1,800	1,656	0	0	17,39	0	0	0	0	0
Lakeside - Pine Bluff	James Steve Wingo	30,638	30,638	1	0	3,761	3,761	0	8,895	11,419	15,488	0	82,500	0	0	0	0	0
Leola	Robert L. Lyons	46,253	35,395	1	0	6,941	6,363	578	0	30,261	18,000	0	76,000	2,250	0	18,000	0	0
Lexa	Gary Lawrence Maskell	3,437	3,437	1	0	378	378	0	0	1,426	0	0	15,640	0	0	0	0	0
Livingson Chapel	John W. Lowe	149	1,651	1	330	386	386	0	200	0	0	0	9,785	0	0	0	0	0
Lodges Corner - CLOSED	John W. Lowe	845	515	1	117	117	117	0	0	0	0	0	2,100	0	0	0	0	0
Madison	Mary F. Welch	488	488	1	0	603	603	0	0	0	0	0	6,000	0	0	0	0	0
Marion	Timothy Edward Rushing	0	0	0	0	181	166	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Martin's Chapel	Frankie Glenn Hicks	4,063	14,099	1	3,068	2,463	2,463	0	1,500	1,100	10,214	0	52,363	0	0	0	0	0
	Robert Blackwell-Cloniger	61,387	61,387	1	0	9,112	9,112	0	7,000	27,300	15,584	0	86,300	0	0	18,000	0	0
	Timothy V. McClellan	0	0	0	0	468	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0



Southwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2018	Pastor Name	Total Title Reported	Total Title Paid	Percent Title Paid	Title Paid After Year end	District Appt.	Total District Appt. at Paid	District Apportments Paid After Year end	Paid Directly to UM Causes	Paid to Non-United Methodist Causes	Total Paid for Pension and Non-Health Benefits	Total Paid for Clergy Health Benefits	Senior Pastor's Salary Paid	Assoc. Pastor's Salary	Deduction Compensation	Senior Pastor Utilities & Other Housing	Assoc. Pastor Utilities & Other Housing	Deduction Utilities & Other Housing	
Marvell	Gary Lawrence Maskell	16,749	16,594	1	1,251	2,347	2,347	0	0	1,862	11,086	0	41,961	0	0	0	9,000	0	0
McElroy	Stephen Wayne Baldwin	6,015	6,015	1	0	1,233	1,130	103	3,480	3,714	2,366	0	28,602	0	0	0	3,460	0	0
McGehee First	Reginald Russell	19,123	19,123	1	0	2,777	2,777	0	190	3,882	10,858	0	60,635	0	0	0	0	0	0
Monticello First	Hammitt Nichols Evans	67,313	67,313	1	0	8,230	8,230	0	2,150	2,750	19,534	0	11,624	40,878	0	0	0	0	0
Montrose	Chryl Savage Slocum	883	1,073	1	0	71	71	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Moore's Chapel - Sheridan	Robert L. Lyons	3,226	3,226	1	0	407	407	0	468	2,377	0	0	16,122	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Carmel - Rison	Gordon Mohr	1,234	1,234	1	0	193	193	0	0	420	0	0	9,120	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Olive - Fordyce	L.T. Marks	129	308	1	0	97	89	0	150	0	0	0	4,800	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Olivet	Boyd F. Savage Jr	9,715	9,715	1	0	1,166	1,166	0	1,900	3,500	4,988	0	28,540	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Pleasant - Monticello	Hardy P. Peacock	2,202	2,202	1	0	288	288	0	1,200	815	0	0	4,200	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Taber - Monticello	Walt Lowe	356	356	1	0	44	44	0	0	0	0	0	1,800	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Edinburg		0	0	0	0	95	95	0	0	0	0	0	3,600	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Hope - Sheridan	Jack La Verne Gilbert	536	536	1	0	115	115	0	0	0	0	0	1,000	0	0	0	0	0	0
Parkdale	Chryl Savage-Suocum	68	473	1	0	187	187	0	0	0	0	0	7,200	0	0	0	0	0	0
Parkin	Melvin Dwight Mann	204	2,465	1	282	575	575	0	322	250	0	0	17,340	0	0	0	7,500	0	0
Pine Bluff First	Michael Cunniff Money	62,765	62,765	1	0	10,777	10,777	0	31,237	210,190	19,768	0	105,461	0	0	0	12,000	0	0
Pleasant Grove - Dewitt	Gene White	1,621	1,621	1	0	340	340	0	0	0	0	0	4,000	1,500	0	0	0	0	0
Portland	Toby Austin	6,934	6,934	1	0	668	668	0	2,000	1,500	0	0	20,000	0	0	0	0	0	0
Prosperity	Boyd F. Savage Jr	4,541	4,541	1	0	547	547	0	0	265	3,092	0	17,670	0	0	0	0	0	0
Redfield	Robert L. Lyons	0	0	0	0	612	197	0	0	500	0	0	12,000	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rison	Gordon Mohr	7,508	7,508	1	0	1,326	1,326	0	0	0	9,065	0	39,188	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rock Springs - Wilmar	Hardy P. Peacock	5,930	5,930	1	0	505	505	0	1,500	7,555	0	0	14,400	0	0	0	1,060	0	0
Roe	Joe E. Glover	2,637	2,637	1	0	366	366	0	0	0	0	0	14,400	0	0	0	0	0	0
Saint Charles	Tyrone Hill	1,690	1,692	1	0	294	0	294	0	0	0	0	10,334	0	0	0	0	0	0
Saint Francis	Jonah Wayne Smith	13	13	1	0	155	155	0	0	0	0	0	6,000	0	0	0	0	0	0
Saint James - Pine Bluff	Maxine Allen	368	368	1	0	2,445	2,445	0	114	2,301	0	0	3,000	0	0	0	6,000	0	0
Saint Luke - Pine Bluff	Barbara A. Douglas	12,892	12,692	1	0	1,753	1,753	0	5,003	8,260	0	0	42,000	0	0	0	12,000	0	0
Saint Mark - Pine Bluff		0	0	0	0	217	199	18	0	100	0	0	3,600	0	0	0	0	0	0
Salem - Wheatley	Nan Nelson	1,991	5,520	1	768	965	965	0	0	1,004	0	0	23,004	0	0	0	0	0	0
Scruggs Chapel	John W. Lowe	814	815	1	0	157	13	0	0	0	0	0	5,100	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sheridan	Todd-Paul R. Taubee	39,833	39,833	1	0	5,070	5,070	0	10,938	85,602	17,057	0	73,110	0	0	0	41,698	0	0
Sherrill	William Paul Woolley	1,084	1,084	1	0	184	184	0	200	0	0	0	4,800	0	0	0	0	0	0
Star City First	William Bradley Etrod	19,903	19,903	1	0	2,955	2,955	0	1,500	6,492	10,654	0	58,771	0	0	0	0	0	0
Star City First	Bryan Fink	48,573	49,078	1	20,508	8,711	8,711	0	77,606	9,516	19,059	0	93,123	0	0	0	13,257	0	0
Star City Spring - Pine Bluff	James Edward Com	0	0	0	0	1,204	1,204	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Taylor Chapel	William J. Thompson	1,666	1,666	1	0	459	459	0	0	0	0	0	18,200	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tillar	Tandy Curtis Hanson	1,064	952	1	111	340	312	28	0	0	0	0	6,349	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tilton	Fred Bollinger Jr	360	4,668	1	82	658	658	0	500	2,000	1,891	0	20,208	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trinity - Star City	Timothy Edward Rushing	938	1,078	1	0	99	91	0	500	0	0	0	690	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trinity - Warren	Timothy V. McClellan	0	0	0	0	201	201	0	0	0	0	0	5,400	0	0	0	0	0	0
Union	Boyd F. Savage Jr	3,616	3,616	1	0	336	336	0	3,000	3,780	1,895	0	10,830	0	0	0	0	0	0
Vann Dale - CLOSED	Cheyann Boin Chambers	827	861	1	0	472	472	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wabaska		0	0	0	0	269	67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wagon	Marty Reep	1,044	1,044	1	0	224	56	0	100	1,243	0	0	5,000	0	0	0	0	0	0
Waller's Chapel	Gary Frank Harrison	3,587	3,587	1	0	363	304	0	900	1,400	0	0	6,000	0	0	0	0	0	0
Warren First	Walt Lowe	29,926	27,497	1	2,429	4,161	4,161	0	1,200	8,361	0	0	76,500	0	0	0	10,800	0	0
Watson	Reginald Russell	926	926	1	165	532	399	89	100	0	677	0	6,000	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wesley - McGehee	Edna Mae Morgan	5,830	5,830	1	715	1,194	1,095	0	10	0	0	0	10,000	0	0	0	10,800	0	0
Wesley - Pine Bluff	William J. Thompson	1,566	978	1	0	337	140	0	0	0	0	0	13,000	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wesley Chapel - Brinkley	Melissa Maskell	5,740	5,740	1	0	1,166	1,166	0	0	0	0	0	10,500	0	0	0	0	0	0
West Helena	William V. Buchanan	64,607	64,607	1	0	10,913	10,913	0	2,200	8,466	23,013	0	76,300	19,350	0	0	10,200	4,500	0
Wheatley	Nan Nelson	4,767	4,767	1	0	974	974	0	200	479	1,004	0	22,000	0	0	0	7,000	0	0
White Hall	Roger Allen Crum	30,089	30,089	1	0	4,302	4,302	0	0	0	15,706	0	83,000	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wilmar	Hardy P. Peacock	1,575	1,575	1	0	153	151	2	1,630	700	0	0	3,336	0	0	0	0	0	0
Willmot	Toby Austin	0	0	0	0	361	301	0	200	0	0	0	6,250	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wilson Chapel	L.T. Marks	0	0	0	0	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,620	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wynne	Lester Glenn Pettus	0	0	0	0	6,068	6,068	0	3,200	25,140	15,357	0	60,765	0	0	0	15,000	0	0
Zion		2,024	2,024	1	0	105	105	0	1,400	1,730	0	0	4,100	0	0	0	0	0	0
Southeast District	Mark Norman	935,051	928,813	95	120,683	169,609	163,979	2,805	197,878	546,806	364,715	0	2,495,963	63,978	0	0	262,640	4,500	0

Southwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2018	Pastor Name	Pastor & Assoc. Reimburse	Other Cash Allowance Paid Pastor	Other Staff Comp.	Current Expense For Program	Current Operating Expenses	Principal & Interest Paid	Paid on Buildings & Improv.	Grand Total Paid	Number of Households Giving to Local Church	Received Through Pledges	Non-Pledging Identified Givers	Received Unidentified Givers	Interest and Dividends	Salvage of Church Assets	Building Use Fees
	Almyra	400	0	0	3,100	6,325	0	0	28,101	35	0	42,565	0	0	0	0
	Altheimer	0	0	7,410	743	7,016	0	0	37,987	18	0	35,000	0	40	0	0
	Andrew's Chapel	1,250	0	0	0	2,868	0	0	5,470	7	0	3,186	0	0	0	0
	Arkansas City	0	0	0	40	1,315	0	0	4,155	3	0	6,549	0	0	0	0
	Bailey Chapel	0	0	0	980	3,620	0	0	11,176	8	0	8,165	0	0	0	0
	Bayou Metro	4,750	0	0	600	9,366	0	0	24,821	33	0	36,532	0	0	0	0
	Bethel - New Edinburg	0	0	0	60	900	0	0	2,480	3	150	0	400	0	0	0
	Bethel - Sheridan	0	0	0	1,366	1,658	0	0	18,576	19	0	24,909	0	0	0	0
	Bradfield	0	0	1,800	6,978	35,327	0	9,716	35,327	19	0	30,987	0	4	0	0
	Brinkley	0	2,080	64,903	8,254	40,221	0	0	193,083	72	0	178,602	3,267	49	0	725
	Center Grove - Sheridan	0	0	1,300	501	4,807	0	0	22,375	11	0	28,156	0	0	0	475
	Central - Wynne	0	1,200	0	0	1,870	0	1,673	13,510	5	0	7,973	0	0	0	0
	Chambersville	0	1,000	0	150	2,050	0	0	8,012	0	0	6,900	0	0	0	0
	Cherry Valley	1,500	900	2,400	2,959	16,459	0	0	42,529	20	0	25,828	0	78	0	0
	Clarendon	0	0	4,640	3,670	16,419	0	3,561	66,299	69	2,090	68,304	6,746	484	0	0
	Crawfordsville - CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Crossett	7,000	0	100,142	11,497	107,719	5,536	0	370,902	79	205,637	159,708	3,342	0	0	17,775
	Daluce	4,200	0	0	300	2,900	0	0	15,107	15	0	24,500	0	0	0	0
	Dermott	0	12,066	0	0	6,900	0	0	32,103	8	0	16,333	0	0	0	0
	Dewitt	7,472	0	65,906	31,135	66,502	0	27,257	337,334	135	0	340,885	0	364	0	0
	Dumas First	21,696	0	61,768	12,737	63,249	0	0	243,522	100	145,100	84,160	6,221	359	0	0
	Earle	350	0	0	2,000	23,000	0	9,566	48,760	9	23,900	2,100	860	0	0	0
	Ebenezer - Tull	0	0	0	2,500	12,000	0	0	27,279	14	0	0	25,000	0	0	0
	Elaine	0	0	1,210	0	7,693	0	0	15,404	5	6,559	0	0	0	0	0
	Ellis Chapel - Wynne	0	0	0	0	2,100	0	1,500	8,400	4	0	5,485	0	0	0	126
	Extra	0	0	0	0	1,203	0	0	3,372	5	0	3,461	496	0	0	0
	Forrest Chapel - Forrest City	0	0	0	0	17,892	0	0	22,705	7	0	10,089	0	8	0	100
	Forrest City First	9,000	0	88,907	12,475	99,350	0	19,900	372,846	164	256,707	193,821	6,413	0	0	548
	Fountain Hill	10,000	0	8,400	5,000	5,813	40,000	0	18,550	12	0	23,532	0	0	0	0
	Gillett	0	0	0	28,327	40,000	0	0	154,811	60	0	140,631	4,241	264	0	0
	Good Faith Carr	0	0	33,054	360	52,991	0	4,587	158,810	39	136,933	720	15,210	1,100	0	5,200
	Good Hope	0	0	0	382	2,442	0	0	14,140	12	0	10,701	2,889	0	0	0
	Grady	0	0	0	800	10,000	0	0	14,488	0	0	25,000	500	0	0	0
	Grand Avenue - Stuttgart	7,250	0	82,200	44,177	56,756	0	0	295,997	112	0	271,738	2,607	167	0	0
	Greenhill	0	0	1,800	1,116	8,561	0	0	32,181	0	0	32,570	0	0	0	0
	Hamburg First	0	0	66,995	9,239	57,658	0	7,714	261,801	50	144,030	95,979	7,128	0	0	200
	Hawley Memorial	0	3,688	0	1,256	9,370	0	3,200	33,828	20	0	37,048	0	113	0	0
	Hebron - New Edinburg	0	0	0	1,928	11,874	0	0	23,059	17	0	31,670	5,753	375	0	0
	Helena First	0	0	44,500	0	33,050	0	0	146,150	45	158,914	0	0	0	0	0
	Hemitage	0	5,440	0	3,000	16,000	0	0	39,090	15	0	51,909	2,140	276	0	3,000
	Hickory Ridge	1,823	0	0	0	10,400	0	0	40,798	21	0	46,514	0	0	0	2,987
	Holy Grove	0	0	0	300	9,196	0	0	22,802	5	0	12,962	0	6,000	0	1,992
	Hughes	0	0	0	3,500	22,000	0	10,000	60,431	25	0	61,000	7,000	170	0	0
	Humphrey	0	0	0	0	10,863	0	0	22,954	9	0	21,370	3,486	63	0	0
	Hunter's Chapel - Roe	0	0	0	0	2,500	0	0	11,905	6	0	20,253	0	0	0	0
	Kingsland	0	500	0	200	8,900	0	0	20,667	21	0	21,200	2,669	0	0	0
	Kynette	0	250	0	600	1,600	0	0	4,289	6	0	5,400	0	0	0	0
	Lacey	1,592	2,000	1,920	1,378	6,734	0	0	21,801	0	0	24,252	0	0	0	0
	Lakeside - Lake Village	0	0	62,190	10,849	50,255	0	60,981	336,976	73	0	298,173	5,286	0	0	300
	Lakeside - Pine Bluff	0	0	141,921	7,038	99,172	0	58,899	495,172	262	317,126	117,964	5,551	96	0	2,417
	Leola	0	0	0	756	2,130	0	5,297	30,181	10	0	31,018	3,671	0	0	0
	Lexa	0	0	1,311	0	7,160	0	0	20,513	7	0	14,290	932	1,443	0	0
	Livingston Chapel	0	0	0	301	3,414	0	0	6,447	0	0	7,687	392	0	0	0
	Lodges Corner - CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,091	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Madison	0	0	0	0	3,000	0	0	9,166	7	0	4,000	1,000	900	0	0
	Marianna	0	0	12,763	9,541	36,031	0	10,351	150,425	58	0	163,259	0	0	0	0
	Marion	10,000	0	169,000	29,345	155,675	290,824	8,700	910,227	240	427,828	150,000	15,000	5,000	0	0
	Martin's Chapel	0	0	0	1,041	6,536	0	0	7,577	0	0	24,449	0	0	0	0

Southeast District Statistical Report December 31, 2018	Pastor Name	Pastor & Assoc. Reimburse	Other Cash Allowance Paid Pastor	Other Staff Comp.	Current Expense For Program	Current Operating Expenses	Principal & Interest Paid	Paid on Buildings & Improv.	Grand Total Paid	Number of Households Giving to Local Church	Received Through Pledges	Non-pledging Identified Givers	Received Undeclared Givers	Interest and Dividends	Sale of Church Assets	Building Use Fees
	Marvell	9,500	0	15,677	7,339	49,797	15,266	16,926	197,355	139	0	160,429	0	106	0	400
	McElroy	7,834	200	3,500	3,877	10,576	7,085	0	86,990	33	0	62,284	0	50	0	0
	McGehee First	0	0	39,027	9,906	47,310	0	70,491	265,209	60	0	127,821	8,702	39,648	0	5,500
	Monticello First	4,000	0	142,845	49,127	123,762	0	41,240	614,536	173	328,193	293,388	15,667	202	0	0
	Montrose	0	0	0	0	1,164	0	0	8,528	3	0	10,730	0	0	0	0
	Moore's Chapel - Sheridan	0	0	190	2,574	2,764	0	2,408	27,772	10	0	25,554	2,500	0	0	0
	Mount Carmel - Rison	0	0	416	2,465	2,881	0	0	9,774	19	0	9,774	2,561	0	0	0
	Mount Olive - Fordyce	0	0	900	2,375	3,275	0	0	8,622	19	2,550	6,100	0	51	0	0
	Mount Olivet	500	0	9,800	6,129	38,308	0	17,749	122,545	30	0	93,193	2,574	12	0	0
	Mount Pleasant - Monticello	0	0	3,940	7,790	11,730	0	0	19,995	10	0	23,988	0	65	0	0
	New Edinburg	0	0	0	379	379	0	0	4,795	4	0	2,466	0	0	0	0
	New Hope - Sheridan	0	0	800	0	3,863	0	0	6,334	4	0	6,100	0	0	0	0
	Parkdale	0	0	0	0	3,633	0	3,633	13,889	4	0	4,073	0	0	0	0
	Parkin	80	0	0	654	17,269	0	6,229	45,184	12	0	25,461	0	75	0	0
	Pine Bluff First	17,950	0	221,068	15,258	125,066	0	63,160	891,660	211	621,578	1,336	6,565	65	0	600
	Pleasant Grove - Dewitt	0	0	0	0	7,002	0	0	14,463	0	0	16,164	0	0	0	0
	Portland	0	0	500	2,000	11,240	0	5,320	50,162	29	0	74,100	6,150	0	0	0
	Prosperity	0	0	454	8,881	8,881	0	8,000	43,480	16	0	41,657	3,761	437	0	0
	Redfield	0	0	0	18,500	18,500	0	0	31,197	42	27,250	1,202	1,529	0	0	5,960
	Rison	0	0	4,000	22,000	26,000	0	0	83,087	50	0	88,520	3,777	842	0	0
	Rock Springs - Wilmar	0	0	2,672	8,508	11,180	0	0	46,580	30	0	54,386	3,006	1,947	0	0
	Roe	0	0	850	300	1,150	0	0	18,553	11	10,315	6,320	0	453	0	0
	Saint Charles	400	0	0	0	4,464	0	9,847	28,837	11	0	4,000	0	0	0	0
	Saint Francis	3,000	0	27,000	8,000	40,060	15,000	24,000	132,056	35	0	134,761	4,200	0	0	0
	Saint James - Pine Bluff	0	0	0	12,090	31,751	0	28,023	153,572	34	0	109,734	4,117	477	0	7,550
	Saint Luke - Pine Bluff	0	0	0	0	6,500	0	0	10,899	13	0	4,200	0	0	0	0
	Saint Mark - Pine Bluff	0	0	4,200	3,827	22,377	0	0	64,129	40	0	63,666	0	213	0	0
	Saleam - Wheatley	0	0	0	0	6,750	0	0	12,678	5	8,700	0	0	0	0	0
	Sruggs Chapel	0	0	104,988	18,098	50,915	0	27,580	489,199	210	296,009	135,263	4,293	2,200	0	650
	Sheridan	0	0	0	269	4,232	0	0	10,769	0	0	10,837	1,700	0	0	0
	Star City First	22,000	0	19,832	6,182	51,483	42,500	9,065	251,339	67	0	211,304	4,308	33	0	0
	Suttart First	15,920	1,000	210,299	73,162	54,768	0	78,801	708,322	221	0	803,837	16,536	0	0	400
	Sulphur Spring - Pine Bluff	0	0	2,600	572	30,815	0	0	35,191	35	56,287	0	9,703	0	0	2,955
	Taylor Chapel	0	0	1,050	5,100	6,150	0	0	26,479	0	0	16,323	0	0	0	0
	Tillar	738	0	0	3,609	4,347	0	0	11,960	12	0	10,520	540	0	0	0
	Tilton	0	0	3,000	3,000	6,700	0	0	42,625	30	0	52,340	2,000	0	0	0
	Trinity - Star City	0	0	500	500	2,000	0	0	4,859	5	0	10,000	0	0	0	0
	Trinity - Warren	0	0	0	0	6,205	0	0	11,806	5	10,788	750	0	0	0	0
	Union	169	0	0	1,127	6,648	0	0	31,401	15	0	39,615	0	230	0	0
	Vanndale - CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,333	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Wababeka	0	0	0	0	5,356	0	0	5,423	6	14,088	3,420	300	0	0	0
	Walker's Chapel	0	0	0	742	3,867	0	0	12,052	8	0	10,610	0	0	0	0
	Warrent First	6,150	0	72,689	23,350	122,156	0	0	17,317	24	0	47,000	0	0	0	0
	Watson	0	0	0	0	14,425	0	0	342,074	90	200,519	28,325	2,668	0	0	2,700
	Wesley - McGehee	0	0	5,709	135	7,056	0	0	14,425	3	0	15,264	0	0	0	0
	Wesley - Pine Bluff	0	0	14,823	1,521	19,044	0	0	21,152	5	0	9,110	1,792	0	0	0
	Wesley Chapel - Brinkley	6,000	0	21,610	1,000	13,094	0	0	53,123	24	0	63,445	120	0	0	250
	West Helena	7,290	0	196,443	26,543	133,528	0	44,081	636,492	234	373,012	262,277	11,101	5,065	0	30,682
	White Hall	3,000	0	63,395	21,500	17,735	24,000	4,414	330,734	140	186,962	228,508	6,844	0	0	600
	Wilmar	0	0	54	2,365	2,365	0	1,708	11,539	9	13,645	205	0	85	0	0
	Wimcot	0	0	1,100	10,891	11,991	0	3,000	21,742	7	0	8,200	0	0	0	0
	Wynon	24,100	0	97,655	45,467	77,318	83,761	458,499	164,410	341	164,410	394,453	0	0	0	2,000
	Zion	0	0	0	155	0	0	0	9,514	9	0	17,885	0	0	0	0
	Southeast District	194,914	67,199	2,324,850	587,790	2,612,831	440,211	797,489	12,096,494	4,614	4,157,567	6,938,731	348,823	70,147	0	96,092

Southeast District Statistical Report December 31, 2018	Pastor Name	Fundraisers and Other Sources	Total Operating & Benev. Giving	Capital Campaigns	Memorial, Endowment, Bequests	Other Capital Sources and Projects	Other Directed Benevolent Giving Received	Total Capital & Special Projects	Received Equitable Compensation	Advance Special or Appropriated Funds Received	Other District or Conference Funding	Total District Total Income
Almyra		0	42,565	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42,565
Altheimer	Albert C. Marlar	0	35,040	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35,040
Andrew's Chapel	Hardy P. Peacock	0	3,186	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,186
Arkansas City	Reginald Russell	0	6,549	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,549
Bailey Chapel	Trevin Earl Jackson	0	8,165	0	0	0	0	0	2,460	0	2,460	10,625
Bayou Meto	Mary F. Welch	993	37,525	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37,525
Beithel - New Edinburg	L. T. Marks	550	1,100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,100
Beithel - Sheridan	Willis Winn Findley	0	24,909	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24,909
Bradfield	Ted Edmondson	0	30,991	0	10,860	0	6,200	12,700	0	0	0	41,851
Brinkley	Ted Edmondson	0	182,643	0	6,500	0	0	0	0	0	0	195,343
Center Grove - Sheridan	Willis Winn Findley	1,169	29,800	0	32	0	0	32	0	0	0	29,832
Central - Wynne	Stephen Wayne Baldwin	4,045	12,018	0	3,127	0	0	3,127	0	0	0	15,145
Chambersville	Tyler Rushing	0	6,900	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,900
Cherry Valley	Chevann Bolin Chambers	0	25,906	0	714	9,826	200	10,740	0	0	0	36,646
Clarendon	Melvin Dwight Mann	0	77,624	1,138	765	0	109	2,012	1,000	0	1,000	80,636
Crawfordsville - CLOSED	Johnny Jenkins	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Crossett	Bryan R. Diffe	0	386,462	0	53,793	0	0	53,793	0	0	0	440,255
Deluce	Janel T. Edwards	0	24,500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24,500
Derrrott	Deborah L. Head	0	16,333	0	8,450	0	0	8,450	0	0	0	24,783
Dewitt	Tyrone Hill	0	341,249	0	9,169	0	13,830	22,999	0	0	0	364,248
Dumas First	Tandy Curtis Hanson	0	235,840	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	235,840
Earle	Johnny Jenkins	0	26,860	0	750	0	0	750	0	0	0	27,610
Ebenezer - Tull	Randy Dale Reed	0	25,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25,000
Elaine	Meilissa Maskell	0	6,559	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,559
Ellis Chapel - Wynne	Stephen Wayne Baldwin	0	5,611	0	1,280	0	0	1,280	0	0	0	6,891
Extra	Royal S. Dodson	0	3,957	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,957
Forrest Chapel - Forrest City	Jeff Hogland	0	10,197	0	150	0	0	150	0	0	61	10,408
Forrest City First	Carl Dixon Platt	0	457,489	64,287	18,655	0	0	82,942	0	0	0	540,431
Fountain Hill	Chyl Savage Slocum	0	23,532	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23,532
Gillett	Janel T. Edwards	0	145,136	44,420	470	0	1,207	46,097	0	0	0	191,233
Good Faith Carr	Robert L. Lyons	6,800	165,963	0	2,819	0	750	3,569	0	0	0	169,532
Good Hope	Timothy V. McClellan	0	13,590	0	100	0	0	100	0	0	0	13,690
Grady	Timothy Edward Rushing	0	25,500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25,500
Grand Avenue - Stuttgart	Luke Parker	54,488	329,000	0	9,450	21,605	3,880	34,935	0	0	0	363,935
Greenhill	J. Donald Johnson	0	32,570	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32,570
Hamburg First	Cletus Gregory Comer	0	247,337	7,145	7,042	0	22,088	36,275	0	0	0	283,612
Hawley Memorial	Edna Mae Morgan	0	37,161	0	50	120	155	325	0	0	0	37,486
Hebron - New Edinburg	Walter Michael Wilkie	0	37,798	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37,798
Helena First	Hermitage	0	158,914	0	4,891	0	0	4,891	0	0	0	163,805
Hermitage	Marty Reep	0	57,325	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	57,325
Hickory Ridge	Fred Bollinger Jr	900	50,401	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50,401
Holly Grove	Melvin Dwight Mann	0	20,954	0	905	0	0	905	0	0	0	21,859
Hughes	Timothy Edward Rushing	2,500	70,670	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70,670
Humphrey	Spencer Branch	590	25,509	0	540	0	0	540	0	0	0	26,049
Hunter's Chapel - Roe	Timothy Edward Rushing	0	20,253	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20,253
Kingsland	Tyler Rushing	0	23,869	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23,869
Kynette	J. Donald Johnson	0	5,400	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,400
Lacey	Henry Andrew Ratliff	0	24,252	0	100	0	0	100	0	0	0	24,352
Lakeside - Lake Village	James Steve Wingo	0	303,759	0	3,070	0	0	3,070	0	0	0	306,829
Lakeside - Pine Bluff	Robert L. Lyons	0	443,154	51,051	84,003	0	21,654	156,708	0	0	0	599,862
Leola	Gary Lawrence Maskell	0	34,689	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34,689
Lexa	John W. Love	0	16,665	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16,665
Livingston Chapel	Mary F. Welch	0	8,079	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8,079
Lodges Comer - CLOSED	Timothy Edward Rushing	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Madison	Frankie Glenn Hicks	0	5,900	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,900
Marianna	Robert Blackwell-Cloniger	40,310	163,259	0	10,551	0	0	10,551	0	0	0	173,810
Marion	Robert Blackwell-Cloniger	0	636,138	0	3,456	0	0	3,456	0	0	0	641,594
Martin's Chapel	Timothy V. McClellan	0	24,449	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24,449

Southeast District Statistical Report December 31, 2018	Pastor Name	Fundraisers and Other Sources	Total Operating & Benev. Giving	Capital Campaigns	Memorial, Endowment, Bequests	Other Capital Sources and Projects	Other Directed Benevolent Giving Received	Total Capital & Special Projects	Received Equitable Compensation	Advance Special or Appropriated Funds Received	Other District or Conference Funding	Total District Total Income
Marvell	Gary Lawrence Maskell	9,319	170,254	6,969	16,566	0	5,450	28,985	0	0	0	199,239
McElroy	Stephen Wayne Baldwin	0	62,334	0	5,400	0	4,522	9,922	0	0	0	72,256
McGehee First	Reginald Russell	60,991	242,662	0	8,117	0	11,649	3,900	3,900	0	3,900	258,211
Monticello First	Hammett Nichols Evans	0	637,450	0	7,445	0	912	8,357	0	0	0	645,807
Montrose	Cheryl Savage Slocum	0	10,730	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10,730
Moore's Chapel - Sheridan	Robert L. Lyons	0	28,054	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28,054
Mount Carmel - Rison	Gordon Mohr	0	12,335	0	1,650	0	0	1,650	0	0	0	13,985
Mount Olive - Forcyce	L.T. Marks	1,905	10,606	0	0	0	125	125	1,740	0	1,740	12,471
Mount Olivet	Boyd F. Savage Jr	7,081	102,860	4,608	500	0	0	5,108	0	0	0	107,968
Mount Pleasant - Monticello	Hardy P. Peacock	0	24,053	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24,053
Mount Pleasant - Monticello	Walt Lowe	0	2,466	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,466
New Edinburg	0	0	6,800	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,800
New Hope - Sheridan	Jack La Verne Gilbert	5,045	11,145	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11,145
Parkdale	Cheryl Savage-Sulcolum	0	4,073	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,073
Parkin	Michael Dwight Mann	0	25,536	0	530	0	0	530	0	0	0	26,066
Pine Bluff First	Michael Cunning Morey	245	630,389	11,277	0	136,890	11,721	159,888	0	0	0	790,277
Pleasant Grove - Dewitt	Gene White	0	16,164	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16,164
Portland	Toby Auslin	0	80,250	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80,250
Prosperity	Boyd F. Savage Jr	0	45,855	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45,855
Redfield	Robert L. Lyons	0	35,941	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35,941
Rison	Gordon Mohr	0	93,139	0	2,290	0	0	2,290	0	0	0	95,429
Rock Springs - Wilmar	Hardy P. Peacock	0	59,339	5,361	4,355	0	1,536	11,252	0	0	0	70,591
Roe	Joe E. Glover	0	26,370	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26,370
Saint Charles	Tyrone Hill	0	17,088	0	2,350	0	0	2,350	0	0	0	19,438
Saint Francis	Jonah Wayne Smith	0	4,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,000
Saint James - Pine Bluff	Maxine Allen	3,200	142,161	4,000	0	0	261	4,261	0	0	0	146,422
Saint Luke - Pine Bluff	Barbara A. Douglas	5,386	127,264	0	11,549	0	0	11,549	5,000	0	5,000	143,813
Saint Mark - Pine Bluff	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Salem - Wheatley	Nan Nelson	0	63,879	0	0	0	247	247	0	0	0	64,126
Scruggs Chapel	John W. Love	420	9,120	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9,120
Sheridan	Todd-Paul R. Taulbee	0	398,415	0	7,808	45,379	11,283	64,470	0	0	0	462,885
Sherrill	William Paul Woolley	0	12,537	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12,537
Star City First	John Bradley Elrod	0	215,645	34,677	17,440	0	756	52,873	0	0	0	268,518
Stuttgart First	Bryan Fink	28,018	848,791	22,645	39,898	0	1,971	64,514	0	12,000	12,000	925,305
Sulphur Spring - Pine Bluff	James Edward Conn	0	68,945	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	68,945
Taylor Chapel	William J. Thompson	0	16,323	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16,323
Tillar	Fandy Curtis Hanson	0	11,060	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11,060
Tilton	Fred Bollinger Jr	0	54,340	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	54,340
Trinity - Star City	Timothy Edward Rushing	0	10,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10,000
Trinity - Warren	Timothy V. McClellan	0	11,538	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11,538
Union	Boyd F. Savage Jr	0	39,845	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39,845
Vann Dale - CLOSED	Chevann Bolin Chambers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wabbaseka	0	0	17,808	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17,808
Wagon	0	0	10,610	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10,610
Waller's Chapel	Marty Reep	0	47,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47,000
Warren First	Gary Frank Harrison	15,790	250,002	0	26,603	0	0	26,603	0	0	0	276,605
Watson	Walt Lowe	0	15,264	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15,264
Wesley - McGehee	Reginald Russell	0	10,902	0	2,000	0	0	2,000	0	0	0	12,902
Wesley - Pine Bluff	Edna Mae Morgan	0	63,815	0	75	0	0	75	0	0	0	63,890
Wesley Chapel - Brinkley	William J. Thompson	0	18,446	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18,446
West Helena	Melissa Maskell	0	58,277	0	4,686	0	0	4,686	0	0	0	62,963
West Memphis First	William V. Buchanan	13,530	695,667	24,080	33,485	5,277	5,101	67,943	0	3,369	2,000	766,979
Wheatley	Nan Nelson	0	50,877	0	1,065	0	522	1,587	2,533	0	2,533	54,997
White Hall	Roger Allen Crum	0	422,914	23,697	108,451	0	2,217	135,440	0	1,000	1,000	559,354
Wilmar	Hardy P. Peacock	0	13,935	0	93	0	0	93	0	0	0	14,028
Wilnot	Toby Auslin	0	8,200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8,200
Wilson Chapel	L.T. Marks	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wynne	Lester Glenn Pettus	0	560,863	0	32,140	0	0	32,140	0	0	0	593,003
Zion	0	0	17,885	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17,885
Southeast District	Mark Norman	263,275	11,874,625	305,355	464,227	350,065	116,697	1,236,344	16,633	3,369	15,061	13,146,032

Southwest District Sociological Report December 31, 2018	Pastor Name	Total Full Members Close 2017	Received Profession of Faith other than Confirmation	Received Profession of Faith through Confirmation	Received by Affirmation	Correct Previous Year by Addition	Received by Transfer	Received From Other Denomination	Removed By Change Conference	Withdrawn	Correct Previous Year by Subtraction	Removed By Transfer	Removed by Other Denom.	Removed by Death	Total Full Members Close 2018
Aakins Memorial	Ryan Bachuss	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	4
Amity	Glen Dale Harris	181	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	178
Antoine - CLOSED	James Taylor Henderson	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	0	0	0	0	3	0
Arkadelphia First	William F. Cato	633	3	0	0	0	3	5	0	2	0	2	0	8	632
Asbury - Magnolia	David A. Moore	96	0	3	1	0	4	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	100
Ashdown First	James H. Cross	252	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	2	0	3	250
Avery's Chapel	Willie Joe Miller	24	0	0	0	0	0	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	133
Bearden	Ronald G. Grigsby	133	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	133
Bell Chapel	Wayne Allen Bell	36	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42
Bethlehem - Bethlehem	Peggy Abbott	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Birgen	Daniel R. Kirkpatrick	23	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
Bismarck	Deborah Perry	210	0	0	0	0	6	3	0	1	0	1	2	4	212
Bradley	Carol Moore	74	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	2	59
Bruce Memorial	Willie Joe Miller	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27
Buena Vista	Cedric R. Walters	52	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52
Camden First	Beth Ann Waldrup	549	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	11	525
Centennial	Ronnie Newberry	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Center		7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Center Grove - Gurdon	Donnie Hudson	85	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	6	3	0	1	70
Center Point	Christ - Texarkana	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Christ - Texarkana	J. David Kassos	257	3	0	0	7	1	5	0	2	0	18	9	0	272
Christ Of The Hills	Siegfried Johnson	932	0	3	1	0	17	7	0	0	0	0	0	27	904
Daisy	Fred W. Hunter	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Dalark	Peggy Abbott	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
De Ann - CLOSED	Gene M. Ross	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0
Delight	James Taylor Henderson	63	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	63
DeQueen First	Mark Cloninger	318	0	1	0	0	2	2	0	0	2	2	0	1	320
Diamondhead	George W. McCoy	115	0	1	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	3	117
Dierks	Carroll D. Jackson	93	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	93
Doddridge	Walter L. Burnett	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	34
Dumas Memorial	Patricia Daugherty	45	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	43
Ebenezer - Nashville	Shirley F White-Souder	59	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46	0	0	0	13
Ebenezer - Stephens	Kenneth Hipp	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35
El Dorado First	David W. Bush	650	0	1	0	0	15	4	37	0	0	1	0	3	629
Emerson	Barbara Grimes Lewis	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	13
Emmet	Jerry G. Westmoreland	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Fairview - Camden	Roger Allen Crum	182	1	0	0	0	4	1	0	0	28	3	0	3	154
Fairview - Texarkana	Thomas Lee Rider	33	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	34
Faith - Hot Springs	Wanda L. Murray	58	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	4	51
Faustina	Charles A. Perry	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Fordyce First	James Phillip Smith	288	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	5	285
Foreman	Eula Kathryn Burchfield	98	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	95
Friendship - Friendship	Jeff Lead	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	2	16
Friendship - Prescott	Gene M. Ross	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27
Gardner	Regina Turner	148	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	149
Gilham	Mark Cloninger	25	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	27
Glenwood	Fred W. Hunter	57	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	64
Grand Avenue - Hot Springs	David Fleming	472	0	0	2	1	6	8	0	3	0	1	0	20	465
Green's Chapel	Carroll D. Jackson	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42
Greer's Chapel	Daniel Read	153	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	151
Gurdon	Donnie Hudson	124	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	122

Southwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2018	Pastor Name	Total Full Members Close 2017	Received Profession Of Faith other than Confirmation	Received Profession Of Faith through Confirmation	Received by Affirmation	Correct Previous Year by Addition	Received by Transfer Other Denomination	Received From Other Denomination	Removed By Charge Conference	Withdrawn	Correct Previous Year by Subtraction	Removed By Transfer	Removed To Other Denom.	Removed by Death	Total Full Members Close 2018
Hall	Joyce Watson	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	2	3	3	0	30
Hampton	Charles A. Perry	64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	63
Harmony - Emmet	Jerry G. Westmoreland	23	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
Harmony - Magnolia	John Wayne Edwards	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	16
Harmony Grove	Terrie Lynn Bunnell	143	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	6	138
Harrell	Charles A. Perry	77	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	75
Haven	Chester Ray Jones	170	10	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	2	182
Hinton	Lincoln Combs	39	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	1	37
Holy Springs - Sparkman	Terrie Lynn Bunnell	34	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	33
Holy Springs - Texarkana	Doug Rhodes	64	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	68
Hollywood	Hollywood	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37
Hope First	Steven Johnson	550	0	0	0	0	4	2	0	0	0	0	1	10	546
Horatio First	Philip McJarty	58	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	54
Hts. Springs First	David F. Mesley	2,108	17	1	0	0	11	2	0	11	0	22	7	26	2,073
Hunters Chapel - Leola	Donald H. Robinson	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Huttig	Robert Earl Ballard	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Joplin	Russell Edward Hull	109	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	112
Junction City	Mary Depper	73	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	73
Keith Memorial	Jeff Ladd	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43
Lakeside - Camden	Terrie Lynn Bunnell	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
Langley	Elias Nesar	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
L'leau Fralz	Troy Lee Gate	57	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	56
Lewisville	Lewisville	187	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	186
Libson	Wayne Chambers	113	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	113
Little Missouri	Lucian Lee	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Lockesburg	Teresa Egan Chapman	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	58
Magnet Cove	Walter J. Garrett	127	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	127
Magnolia First	Pamela Jean Estes	783	5	1	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	8	784
Malvern First	Bruce Wayne Bennett	622	9	4	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	12	623
Manchester	Michael Shawn Meeks	67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	64
Maryville	Wayne Chambers	61	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	61
McNeil	David A. Moore	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
Midway	Willie Joe Miller	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	53
Mineral Springs	John Braden	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42
Morning Star	Tommy Haisell	109	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	109
Mount Carmel - Lockesburg	Mount Carmel	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31
Mount Ida	Russell Edward Hull	195	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	196
Mount Moriah - Chicaster	Willie Fort	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Mount Pisgah	Charles Payne	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
Mount Zion - Arkadelphia	Andrew Orr	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
Mountainside	David Aulry	279	0	1	0	0	2	5	0	0	49	29	7	0	203
Murfreesboro First	Michael P. Daniel	206	11	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	13	206
Nashville First	Daniel R. Kirkpatrick	367	0	0	0	0	3	4	0	0	0	1	0	6	367
New Era	Charles Payne	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
New Salem	Tammy Harrell	89	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	82
Norman	William Charles Bradford	31	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	34
Norphet	Ronnie Newberry	173	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	170
Oak Grove - Hope	Revel Kidd	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Oaklawn	Russell D. Breshers	279	5	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	6	0	9	270
Ogden	J. David Kassos	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35
Okolona	Andrew Orr	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8

Southwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2018	Pastor Name	Total Full Members Close 2017	Received Profession Of Faith other than Confirmation	Received Profession Of Faith through Confirmation	Received by Affirmation	Correct Previous Year by Addition	Received by Transfer	Received From Other Denomination	Removed By Charge Conference	Withdrawn	Correct Previous Year by Subtraction	Removed By Transfer	Removed To Other Denom.	Removed by Death	Total Full Members Close 2018
	Olive Branch	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
	Parker's Chapel	90	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	90
	Philadelphia	64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	63
	Phney Grove	1,062	11	0	5	0	7	2	0	0	0	0	0	7	1,080
	Pleasant Grove - El Dorado	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
	Pleasant Hill - Texarkana	84	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	82
	Prescott First	298	0	3	0	1	3	6	34	0	0	5	5	3	264
	Pullman Heights	19	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	25
	Red Hill	14	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
	Rhodes Chapel	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
	Richmond	139	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	138
	Rockport	61	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	61
	Rondo	152	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	151
	Rushing Memorial	75	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75
	Saint Andrew - Arkadelphia	40	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	37
	Saint John	51	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	54
	Saint Mark - Camden	52	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52
	Saint Mark - El Dorado	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	2	56
	Saint Paul - El Dorado	249	2	2	0	0	6	8	0	0	1	1	0	4	261
	Saint Paul - Malvern	156	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	154
	Scott's Memorial	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	18
	Shorewood Hills	53	0	0	0	0	0	2	11	0	0	0	0	4	44
	Silver Hill	84	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	77
	Silver Springs	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
	Smackover	275	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	16	0	0	2	259
	Shryma	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
	Sparkman	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
	Spring Hill	118	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	123
	Stamps	158	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	161
	Stephens	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40
	Sugar Hill	217	0	2	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	2	2	3	216
	Sweet Home - Murfreesboro	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
	Sweet Home Union	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
	Taylor	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	37
	Texarkana First	1,112	3	3	0	0	3	12	0	0	3	3	4	16	1,107
	Thornton	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	33
	Timothy	138	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	137
	Trinity - Gurdon	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	20
	Tulip	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2
	Unity	93	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	91
	Valley Grove	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
	Village - Hot Springs	386	0	6	0	0	46	10	0	1	8	3	16	420	55
	Wade's Chapel	56	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	25
	Washington	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
	Waverly	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
	Westside	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	33
	Wickes	75	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	74
	Wiley Chapel	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
	Willisville	32	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	31
	Winthrop	82	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	82
	Southwest District	20,525	83	90	11	25	175	115	118	26	178	143	58	328	20,171



Pastor Name	Asian	Black	Hispanic/Latino	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial	Total Membership Ethnicity	Female Members	Male Members	Total Membership Gender/ Age 18	Number of Members 30-65	Number of Members 66 and older	Age of Membership Total	Avg. Attend Weekly Worship	Number of Person who Worship Online
Southwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2018																
Adkins Memorial	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	4	2	2	4	0	3	1	4	0
Annity	0	0	0	0	0	177	0	178	99	79	178	30	48	40	178	80
Antoine - CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
James Taylor Henderson	0	0	0	0	0	627	2	632	336	296	632	59	91	201	632	176
Arkadelphia First	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	219
William F. Calo	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	100	56	44	100	3	22	40	35	100
Asbury - Magnolia	0	0	0	0	0	250	0	250	121	129	250	11	22	128	89	0
David A. Moore	0	0	0	0	0	24	0	24	15	9	24	1	0	13	24	19
Ashdown First	0	0	0	0	0	131	2	133	98	35	133	13	17	24	79	133
Wiliis Joe Miller	0	0	0	0	0	42	0	42	25	17	42	0	36	3	39	11
Bearden	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	12	7	5	12	2	2	9	12	9
Wayne Allen Bell	0	0	0	0	0	23	0	23	15	8	23	2	10	3	23	18
Bethlehem - Bethlehem	0	0	0	0	0	207	0	212	152	60	212	3	40	30	212	115
Daniel R. Kirkpatrick	0	4	1	0	0	59	0	59	39	20	59	0	28	29	59	14
Bismarck	0	0	0	0	0	27	0	27	17	10	27	1	2	23	27	21
Carol Moore	0	0	0	0	0	52	0	52	28	24	52	0	0	0	0	32
Willie Joe Miller	0	0	0	0	0	525	2	525	278	247	525	14	90	81	400	68
Buena Vista	1	0	0	0	0	12	0	12	10	2	12	1	9	2	12	7
Cedric R. Walters	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	7	4	3	7	0	0	0	4	0
Beth Ann Waldrup	0	0	0	0	0	70	0	70	40	30	70	3	7	24	36	70
Centennial	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	9	5	4	9	0	0	0	0	11
Ronnie Newberry	0	0	0	0	0	272	0	272	147	125	272	21	48	153	50	272
Center	0	0	0	0	0	899	0	904	515	389	904	5	8	76	815	904
Donnie Hudson	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	16	10	6	16	2	0	14	16	10
Center Point	0	0	0	0	0	63	0	63	32	31	63	0	0	0	0	0
Christ - Texarkana	0	0	0	0	0	309	0	320	162	158	320	14	3	151	152	320
J. David Kassos	1	4	0	0	0	92	0	93	52	41	93	4	1	14	74	93
Staphied Johnson	0	0	0	0	0	43	0	43	28	15	43	8	2	16	17	43
Fred W. Hunter	0	0	0	0	0	35	0	35	19	16	35	0	0	0	0	15
Fred W. Hunter	0	0	0	0	0	617	0	629	336	293	629	0	0	0	0	227
Daisy	0	0	0	0	0	116	0	117	62	55	117	0	2	5	110	117
Diatark	0	0	0	0	0	154	0	154	80	74	154	13	16	71	54	154
DeAnn - CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0	34	0	34	28	6	34	0	0	0	0	20
DeLight	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	51	39	12	51	1	0	25	51	27
DeQueen First	0	8	0	0	0	284	0	285	150	135	285	0	5	55	225	285
Diamondhead	0	1	0	0	0	95	0	95	50	45	95	2	18	75	95	20
Dierks	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	16	7	9	16	2	2	4	8	12
Doddridge	0	2	0	0	0	27	0	27	13	14	27	0	4	21	27	10
Walter L. Burnett	0	0	0	0	0	149	0	149	86	63	149	0	0	0	0	26
Patricia Daugherty	0	0	0	0	0	27	0	27	19	8	27	4	2	10	11	27
Shirley F. White-Souder	1	12	0	0	0	64	0	64	41	23	64	10	9	24	64	35
Ebenezer - Stephens	0	0	0	0	0	459	1	465	277	188	465	3	34	146	186	465
El Dorado First	10	2	0	0	0	42	0	42	22	20	42	7	1	13	42	28
Emerson	0	0	0	0	0	157	0	157	95	62	157	19	12	90	36	157
Barbara Grimes Lewis	0	0	0	0	0	122	0	122	69	53	122	0	6	53	122	37
Emmet	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DeAnn - CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DeQueen First	0	8	0	0	0	154	0	154	80	74	154	13	16	71	54	154
Diamondhead	0	1	0	0	0	34	0	34	28	6	34	0	0	0	0	20
Dierks	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	51	39	12	51	1	0	25	51	27
Doddridge	0	2	0	0	0	284	0	285	150	135	285	0	5	55	225	285
Walter L. Burnett	0	0	0	0	0	95	0	95	50	45	95	2	18	75	95	20
Patricia Daugherty	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	16	7	9	16	2	2	4	8	12
Shirley F. White-Souder	1	12	0	0	0	27	0	27	13	14	27	0	4	21	27	10
Ebenezer - Stephens	0	0	0	0	0	149	0	149	86	63	149	0	0	0	0	26
El Dorado First	10	2	0	0	0	64	0	64	41	23	64	10	9	24	64	35
Emerson	0	0	0	0	0	459	1	465	277	188	465	3	34	146	186	465
Barbara Grimes Lewis	0	0	0	0	0	42	0	42	22	20	42	7	1	13	42	28
Emmet	0	0	0	0	0	157	0	157	95	62	157	19	12	90	36	157
DeAnn - CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0	122	0	122	69	53	122	0	6	53	122	37
DeQueen First	0	8	0	0	0	154	0	154	80	74	154	13	16	71	54	154
Diamondhead	0	1	0	0	0	34	0	34	28	6	34	0	0	0	0	20
Dierks	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	51	39	12	51	1	0	25	51	27
Doddridge	0	2	0	0	0	284	0	285	150	135	285	0	5	55	225	285
Walter L. Burnett	0	0	0	0	0	95	0	95	50	45	95	2	18	75	95	20
Patricia Daugherty	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	16	7	9	16	2	2	4	8	12
Shirley F. White-Souder	1	12	0	0	0	27	0	27	13	14	27	0	4	21	27	10
Ebenezer - Stephens	0	0	0	0	0	149	0	149	86	63	149	0	0	0	0	26
El Dorado First	10	2	0	0	0	64	0	64	41	23	64	10	9	24	64	35
Emerson	0	0	0	0	0	459	1	465	277	188	465	3	34	146	186	465
Barbara Grimes Lewis	0	0	0	0	0	42	0	42	22	20	42	7	1	13	42	28
Emmet	0	0	0	0	0	157	0	157	95	62	157	19	12	90	36	157
DeAnn - CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0	122	0	122	69	53	122	0	6	53	122	37
DeQueen First	0	8	0	0	0	154	0	154	80	74	154	13	16	71	54	154
Diamondhead	0	1	0	0	0	34	0	34	28	6	34	0	0	0	0	20
Dierks	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	51	39	12	51	1	0	25	51	27
Doddridge	0	2	0	0	0	284	0	285	150	135	285	0	5	55	225	285
Walter L. Burnett	0	0	0	0	0	95	0	95	50	45	95	2	18	75	95	20
Patricia Daugherty	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	16	7	9	16	2	2	4	8	12
Shirley F. White-Souder	1	12	0	0	0	27	0	27	13	14	27	0	4	21	27	10
Ebenezer - Stephens	0	0	0	0	0	149	0	149	86	63	149	0	0	0	0	26
El Dorado First	10	2	0	0	0	64	0	64	41	23	64	10	9	24	64	35
Emerson	0	0	0	0	0	459	1	465	277	188	465	3	34	146	186	465
Barbara Grimes Lewis	0	0	0	0	0	42	0	42	22	20	42	7	1	13	42	28
Emmet	0	0	0	0	0	157	0	157	95	62	157	19	12	90	36	157
DeAnn - CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0	122	0	122	69	53	122	0	6	53	122	37
DeQueen First	0	8	0	0	0	154	0	154	80	74	154	13	16	71		

Southwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2018	Pastor Name	Asian	Black	Hispanic/Latino	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial	Total Membership Ethnicity	Female Members	Male Members	Total Membership Gender Age 18	Number of Members Under 20	Number of Members 21-40	Number of Members 41 and older	Age of Membership Total	Ave. Attend Weekly Worship	Number of Person who Worship Online	
Hell	Joyce Watson	0	30	0	0	0	0	0	30	22	8	30	0	0	25	5	30	20	0
Hampton	Charles A. Perry	0	4	0	0	0	59	0	63	37	26	63	0	5	38	20	63	14	0
Harmony - Emmet	Jerry G. Westmoreland	0	0	0	0	0	26	0	26	15	11	10	0	0	0	0	10	0	0
Harmony - Magnolia	John Wayne Edwards	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	16	9	7	13	0	0	8	8	16	7	0
Harmony Grove	Terrie Lynn Bunnell	0	0	0	0	0	136	2	138	73	65	138	14	23	38	61	138	36	0
Harrrell	Charles A. Perry	0	0	0	0	0	78	0	78	48	32	78	1	3	19	55	78	34	0
Haven	Chester Ray Jones	1	97	5	2	0	50	27	182	127	55	182	34	21	41	86	182	65	0
Hinton	Lincoln Combs	0	0	0	0	0	36	0	37	20	17	37	0	0	24	13	0	25	0
Holly Springs - Sparkman	Terrie Lynn Bunnell	0	0	0	0	0	68	0	68	42	26	68	0	0	6	27	33	14	0
Holly Springs - Texarkana	Doug Rhodes	0	0	0	0	0	37	0	37	21	16	37	0	0	0	0	0	37	0
Hollywood	Steven Johnson	0	0	0	0	0	529	5	546	319	227	546	15	67	256	208	546	143	0
Hope First	Philip McClary	0	10	2	0	0	54	0	54	33	21	54	0	0	6	48	54	22	0
Horatio First	David F. Mosseley	0	20	0	0	0	2,053	0	2,073	1,110	963	2,073	325	211	372	168	1,119	599	0
Hot Springs First	Donald H. Robinson	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	7	0
Hunter's Chapel - Leola	Robert Earl Ballard	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	8	5	3	8	0	0	0	0	8	8	0
Huttig	Russell Edward Hull	0	0	0	0	0	112	0	112	69	43	112	0	0	21	91	112	55	0
Joplin	Mary Depper	0	0	0	0	0	71	2	73	45	28	73	0	0	0	73	73	29	0
Junction City	Keith Memorial	0	0	0	0	0	43	0	43	31	12	43	1	1	10	31	43	18	0
Keith Memorial	Terrie Lynn Bunnell	0	0	0	0	0	24	0	24	17	7	24	4	0	15	5	24	10	0
Lakeside - Camden	Ellas Nesar	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	18	12	6	18	0	0	1	17	18	7	0
Langley	Troy Lee Gate	0	0	0	0	0	56	0	56	28	28	56	7	2	18	29	56	18	0
Leau Fraiz	Wayne Chambers	0	0	0	0	0	185	0	186	135	51	186	0	0	0	0	186	34	0
Lewisville	Lucien Lee	0	0	0	0	0	113	0	113	55	58	113	0	0	90	23	113	12	0
Lisbon	Wayne Chambers	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	4	2	2	4	0	0	1	3	4	2	0
Little Missouri	Teresa Egan Chapman	0	0	0	2	0	56	0	58	32	26	58	0	11	26	21	58	13	0
Lockesburg	Walter J. Garrett	0	0	4	0	0	124	0	128	74	54	128	18	28	46	36	128	37	11
Magnet Cove	Pamela Jean Estes	1	0	4	1	0	777	1	784	421	363	784	78	10	349	345	784	129	0
Magnolia First	Ernce Wayne Bennett	0	0	0	0	0	620	3	623	370	253	623	0	0	0	0	623	172	5
Marven First	Michael Shawn Meeks	0	0	0	0	0	64	0	64	34	30	64	1	11	39	13	64	34	0
Manchester	Wayne Chambers	0	0	0	0	0	61	0	61	39	22	61	0	0	30	31	61	12	0
Marysville	David A. Moore	0	0	0	0	0	27	0	28	23	5	28	0	2	16	10	51	13	0
McNeil	Willie Joe Miller	0	0	0	0	0	53	0	53	34	19	53	0	0	0	0	53	19	0
Midway	John Braden	0	0	0	0	0	47	0	47	30	17	47	0	0	0	0	47	15	0
Mineral Springs	Morning Star	0	0	0	0	0	109	0	109	77	32	109	0	0	0	0	109	0	0
Morning Star	Tommy Halsell	0	0	0	0	0	31	0	31	17	14	31	4	1	19	12	30	31	0
Mount Carmel - Lockesburg	Russell Edward Hull	0	2	0	0	0	194	0	196	114	82	196	0	0	23	83	0	196	0
Mount Ida	Willie Fort	0	3	0	0	0	3	0	3	2	1	3	0	0	1	2	3	3	0
Mount Moriah - Chidester	Charles Payne	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	19	8	11	19	0	6	12	1	19	13	0
Mount Pisgah	Andrew Orr	0	1	0	0	0	21	0	21	12	9	21	0	0	0	0	21	7	0
Mount Zion - Arkadelphia	David A. Moore	0	0	0	0	0	203	0	203	117	86	203	5	10	24	163	203	94	10
Murfreestown First	Michael P. Daniel	0	2	0	0	0	206	0	206	108	98	206	16	14	127	52	206	102	0
Nashville First	Michael R. Kirkpatrick	0	0	1	0	0	365	1	367	199	168	367	0	0	0	0	367	121	3
New Era	Charles Payne	0	0	0	0	0	19	0	19	12	7	19	0	0	7	12	19	17	0
New Salem	Tammy Harrell	0	0	0	0	0	82	0	82	50	32	82	1	14	38	29	82	31	0
Norman	William Charles Bradford	0	0	1	0	0	33	0	34	20	14	34	3	0	6	25	34	18	0
Norphet	Ronnie Newberry	0	0	2	0	0	168	0	170	95	75	170	0	0	0	0	170	62	0
Oak Grove - Hope	Revel Kidd	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	9	6	3	9	0	0	1	8	9	6	0
Oaklawn	Russell D. Breshers	1	3	3	0	0	260	3	270	158	112	270	15	6	82	176	279	121	0
Ogden	J. David Kassos	0	0	0	0	0	35	0	35	16	19	35	1	2	21	11	35	14	0
Oklona	Andrew Orr	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	8	7	1	8	0	0	3	5	8	12	0

Southwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2018	Pastor Name	Asian	Black	Hispanic/Latino	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial	Total Membership Ethnicity	Female Members	Male Members	Total Membership Gender	Number of Members Under Age 18	Number of Members 19-30	Number of Members 31-46	Number of Members 66 and older	Age of Membership Total	Avg. Attend Weekly Worship	Number of Person who Worship Online
Olive Branch	Walter L. Burnett	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	20	15	5	20	0	0	0	0	0	11	0
Parker's Chapel	Tracy Roden	0	0	0	0	0	60	0	60	47	13	60	0	0	0	0	0	51	0
Philadelphia	John Wayne Edwards	0	0	0	0	0	63	0	63	33	30	63	0	0	0	0	0	63	25
Piney Grove	R. Scott Gallimore	0	0	0	0	0	1,077	3	1,080	574	506	1,080	0	0	0	0	0	336	0
Pleasant Grove - El Dorado	Tracy Roden	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	16	11	5	16	0	0	0	0	0	6	0
Pleasant Hill - Texarkana	Harry J. Hamner	0	0	0	0	0	82	0	82	46	36	82	9	4	30	39	82	23	0
Prescott First	Rose A. Poag	0	1	0	1	0	262	0	264	151	113	264	3	5	20	237	264	65	0
Pullman Heights	Wayne Allen Bell	0	1	0	0	0	23	1	25	16	9	25	4	0	4	18	25	14	0
Red Hill	James Carroll Rawls	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	16	8	8	16	0	0	0	0	0	13	0
Rhodes Chapel	James H. Cross	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	10	7	3	10	0	0	0	0	0	9	0
Richmond	Troy Lee Cate	0	0	0	0	0	138	0	138	73	65	138	13	12	72	41	138	57	0
Rockport	Harry J. Hamner	0	0	0	0	0	61	0	61	31	30	61	5	2	12	42	61	16	0
Rondo	Willie Fort	0	0	0	0	0	151	0	151	77	74	151	5	4	85	54	148	36	0
Rushing Memorial	Bobby W. Sanders	0	0	0	0	0	75	0	75	43	32	75	0	0	0	0	0	24	0
Saint Andrew - Arkadelphia	Danny Dunlap	0	1	0	0	0	36	0	37	29	8	37	0	0	2	35	37	11	0
Saint John	Benny Morgan	0	0	0	0	0	53	0	54	30	24	54	1	0	11	42	54	15	0
Saint Mark - Camden	Winston D. Roden	0	0	0	0	0	52	0	52	30	22	52	0	0	2	50	52	10	0
Saint Mark - El Dorado	Travis Langley	0	0	1	0	0	55	2	55	39	16	55	3	0	4	48	55	28	0
Saint Paul - El Dorado	Ryan Bachus	0	1	0	0	0	260	0	261	132	109	261	53	34	102	72	261	94	0
Saint Paul - Malvern	Tommy Halsell	0	18	0	0	0	153	1	154	78	76	154	0	0	0	0	0	77	0
Scott's Memorial	Walter J. Garrett	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	18	13	5	18	10	3	2	3	18	12	7
Shorewood Hills	Steve Cook	1	0	0	0	0	43	0	44	34	10	44	0	0	0	0	0	21	0
Silver Hill	Jannette Mosley	0	0	0	0	0	77	0	77	43	34	77	20	19	28	22	77	54	0
Silver Springs	Steve Cook	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	10	6	4	10	0	0	2	7	9	13	0
Smackover	James Taylor Henderson	0	0	0	0	0	259	0	259	135	124	259	40	5	144	69	259	45	0
Smyrna	Peggy Abbott	0	0	0	0	0	23	0	25	11	14	25	0	0	6	10	9	10	0
Sparksman	Revel Kidd	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	25	10	15	25	2	0	10	13	25	20	0
Spring Hill	John J. Noggle	0	0	0	0	0	123	0	123	66	57	123	15	22	67	19	123	148	0
Stamps	Cedric R. Walters	0	0	0	0	0	154	0	161	104	57	161	24	31	57	49	161	87	2,167
Stephens	Gregory A. Burks	0	0	0	0	0	40	0	40	29	11	40	0	0	0	0	0	15	0
Sugar Hill	Al Terrell	0	3	0	0	0	206	3	216	129	87	216	18	34	98	66	216	114	0
Sweet Home - Murfreesboro	Gene M. Ross	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	13	9	4	13	0	0	4	9	13	7	0
Sweet Home Union	Spencer Glendas Plumley	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	6	3	3	6	0	0	2	3	6	15	0
Taylor	Jamie Jack Alexander	0	0	0	0	0	37	0	37	23	14	37	2	0	3	32	37	12	0
Texarkana First	Ronald G. Gigsby	0	0	0	0	0	1,107	0	1,107	553	554	1,107	0	0	0	0	0	262	20
Thornton	Benny Morgan	0	0	0	0	0	33	0	33	17	16	33	0	0	12	21	33	16	0
Timothy	Andrew Orr	0	0	0	0	0	137	0	137	64	73	137	4	4	62	72	138	44	0
Trinity - Gurdon	Tammy Harrell	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	20	12	8	20	0	0	1	20	0	4	0
Tulip	John Wayne Edwards	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	2	0
Unity	Chris Henund	0	5	0	0	0	91	0	91	48	43	91	3	7	40	43	93	31	0
Valley Grove	James H. Cross	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	5	4	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Village - Hot Springs	Donald H. Robinson	0	7	0	0	0	413	0	420	263	167	420	0	3	7	410	420	229	0
Wade's Chapel	Eula Kathryn Birchfield	0	0	0	0	0	55	0	55	34	21	55	7	3	20	25	55	24	0
Washington	Teressa Egan Chapman	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	25	13	12	25	0	0	0	0	0	38	0
Waverly	Dwight Burke	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	4	2	2	4	1	0	2	1	4	12	0
Westside	Jerry G. Westmoreland	0	0	0	0	0	33	0	33	18	15	33	2	0	2	29	33	13	0
Wickles	Philip McLarty	0	0	1	0	0	73	0	74	39	35	74	10	17	29	18	74	31	0
Wiley Chapel	Rodney Steele	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	13	8	5	13	2	0	0	11	13	4	0
Willisville		0	0	0	0	0	31	0	31	22	9	31	1	1	4	25	31	14	0
Winthrop		0	0	0	0	0	73	3	82	55	27	82	0	0	0	0	0	40	0
Winthrop		0	6	0	0	0	19,733	72	20,171	11,348	8,823	20,171	1,054	1,136	4,625	6,791	12,877	7,306	2,463
Southwest District		20	284	38	19	5	19,733	72	20,171	11,348	8,823	20,171	1,054	1,136	4,625	6,791	12,877	7,306	2,463

Southwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2018	Pastor Name	Infants and Children Baptisms	Adult Baptisms	Total Baptisms	Preparatory Roll	Constitutional Roll	Christian Formation Children	Christian Formation Youth	Christian Formation Young Adults	Christian Formation Adults Other	Total Christian Formation Members	Enrolled Continuing Classes	Sunday School At- tendance	VBS Participants	On-going Classes for Learning	Other On- going Classes for Learning	Short-term Classes and Groups	UNM Members	UNM Amount Paid For Projects
Aakins Memorial	Ryan Bachuss	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	0	3	0	0	1	0	0	0
Amity	Glen Dale Harris	0	0	0	0	0	40	75	11	32	158	0	62	110	5	2	0	0	0
Antione - CLOSED	James Taylor Henderson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Arkadelphia First	William F. Cato	5	0	5	0	37	84	32	12	103	231	3	148	65	8	13	0	15	956
Asbury - Magnolia	David A. Moore	0	0	0	0	1	6	3	15	60	84	0	34	30	5	2	1	23	0
Ashdown First	James H. Cross	1	0	1	15	0	18	22	26	42	108	0	48	0	6	5	1	15	0
Avery's Chapel	Willie Joe Miller	0	0	0	4	4	2	1	0	12	15	0	19	0	0	0	0	0	0
Beard	Ronald G. Grigsby	2	2	4	0	0	16	10	2	9	37	0	20	50	3	1	0	0	0
Beall Chapel	Wayne Allen Bell	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bethlehem - Bethlehem	Peggy Abbott	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bingen	Daniel R. Kirkpatrick	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bismarck	Deborah Perry	0	0	0	0	15	5	7	0	75	87	0	42	0	4	3	1	28	3,200
Bradley	Caroi Moore	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	8	8	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bruce Memorial	Willie Joe Miller	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	2	0	0	0	0
Buena Vista	Cedric R. Walters	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	22	25	0	22	0	0	0	0	0	0
Camden First	Beth Ann Waldrop	1	0	1	16	20	55	20	15	80	170	3	67	55	9	5	0	0	0
Centennial	Ronnie Newberry	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Center		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Center Grove - Gurdion	Donnie Hudson	0	0	0	0	8	4	2	12	26	26	0	16	0	2	3	0	0	0
Center Point		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Christ - Texarkana	J. David Kassos	0	0	0	27	30	50	15	31	82	178	3	90	100	8	6	3	21	300
Christ Of The Hills	Siegfried Johnson	0	1	1	0	8	5	4	0	228	237	0	54	0	5	12	5	389	18,525
Daisy	Fred W. Hunter	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dalark	Peggy Abbott	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
De Ann - CLOSED	Gene W. Ross	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Delight	James Taylor Henderson	0	1	1	0	3	2	0	0	5	10	0	6	0	1	1	0	0	0
DeQueen First	Mark Cloninger	0	1	1	0	0	49	20	0	25	84	0	74	0	9	4	4	10	0
Diamondhead	George W. McCoy	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	60	0	10	0	1	4	0	15	2,827
Dierks	Carroll D Jackson	0	0	0	4	11	0	3	0	16	19	0	16	0	3	1	6	0	0
Doddridge	Walter L. Burnett	0	0	0	0	4	0	3	0	0	7	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dumas Memorial	Patricia Daugherty	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	0	5	0	1	1	0	0	0
Ebenezer - Nashville	Shirley F White-Souder	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	11	0	1	2	1	4	250
Ebenezer - Stephens	Kenneth Hipp	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
El Dorado First	David W. Bush	0	1	1	0	45	45	30	20	82	177	0	85	65	10	5	2	17	0
Emerson	Barbara Grimes Lewis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	5	0	6	0	1	1	0	0	0
Emmet	Jerry G. Westmoreland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fairview - Camden	Roger Allen Crum	1	0	1	3	6	9	89	10	55	163	0	59	40	8	3	1	18	6,429
Fairview - Texarkana	Thomas Lee Rider	0	0	0	0	21	5	0	0	7	12	0	12	0	1	0	0	0	0
Faith - Hot Springs	Wanda L. Murray	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	2	15	18	0	18	0	18	1	0	0	0
Faustina	Charles A. Perry	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fordyce First	James Phillip Smith	1	0	1	1	0	8	4	0	42	54	0	48	0	7	5	1	12	250
Foreman	Eula Kathryn Burchfield	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	35	41	0	10	0	1	4	0	0	0
Friendship - Friendship	Jeff Ladd	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
Friendship - Prescott	Gene M. Ross	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gardner	Regina Turner	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	11	0	9	0	1	2	0	0	0
Gilham	Mark Cloninger	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Glenwood	Fred W. Hunter	0	0	0	0	0	10	2	6	20	38	0	18	35	2	0	0	0	0
Grand Avenue - Hot Springs	David Fleming	0	0	0	20	45	19	7	9	123	158	0	93	0	10	8	3	15	0
Green's Chapel	Carroll D Jackson	2	0	2	7	8	3	1	23	37	37	0	28	0	3	0	4	0	0
Greys Chapel	Daniel Read	1	0	1	2	12	13	15	0	20	48	0	15	22	3	5	2	0	0
Gurdion	Donnie Hudson	0	0	0	0	6	7	0	0	22	29	0	12	0	2	3	0	9	550

Southwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2018	Pastor Name	Infants and Children Baptisms	Adult Baptisms	Total Baptisms	Preparatory Roll	Constituent Roll	Christian Formation Children	Christian Formation Youth	Christian Formation Young Adults	Christian Formation Adults Other	Total Christian Formation Members	Enrolled Confir- mation Classes	Sunday School Ave. Attendance	VBS Participants	On-going Classes for Learning	Other On- going Classes for Learning	Short-term Classes and Groups	UMM Members	UMM Amount Paid For Projects
Hall	Joyce Watson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	10	10	0	0	1	2	0	0	0
Hampton	Charles A. Perry	0	0	0	10	3	0	0	0	32	38	0	0	0	2	3	0	0	0
Harmony - Emmet	Jerry G. Westmoreland	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Harmony - Magnolia	John Wayne Edwards	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Harmony Grove	Terrie Lynn Bunnell	0	0	0	0	8	6	9	25	48	0	0	0	0	4	1	1	0	0
Harrill	Charles A. Perry	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	20	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Haven	Chester Ray Jones	0	0	0	30	50	19	48	134	45	184	10	48	75	5	5	5	10	300
Hilton	Lincoln Combs	0	0	0	2	4	4	0	14	22	0	0	18	0	3	2	0	0	0
Holly Springs - Sparkman	Terrie Lynn Bunnell	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	1	0	0	0	0
Holly Springs - Texarkana	Doug Rhodes	0	0	0	0	6	4	17	13	40	0	0	17	0	2	1	0	0	0
Hollywood	Hollywood	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	9	0	9	0	1	0	0	0	0
Hope First	Steven Johnson	1	1	2	13	67	18	14	5	118	155	0	85	101	7	7	7	0	0
Hope Springs First	Philip McLarty	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	0
Hunter's Chapel - Leola	David F. Moseley	6	1	7	2	190	158	63	25	500	746	19	336	247	21	37	12	45	329
Huttig	Donald H. Robinson	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0
Huttig	Robert Earl Ballard	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Joplin	Russell Edward Hull	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	23	0	0	7	0	0	1	4	0	0
Junction City	Mary Depper	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	7	11	0	5	0	2	0	0	0	0
Keith Memorial	Keith Memorial	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lakeside - Camden	Jeff Ladd	0	0	0	0	8	12	4	0	8	24	0	4	8	1	1	1	0	0
Langley	Elias Nesar	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	1	1	0	0	0
Leau Fraiz	Troy Lee Cate	0	0	0	5	5	7	0	12	24	0	0	12	0	0	2	1	0	0
Lewisville	Lewisville	1	2	3	1	0	0	0	21	21	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
Lisbon	Wayne Chambers	0	0	0	0	25	7	6	9	47	0	0	14	25	2	1	0	0	0
Little Missouri	Lucian Lee	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lockesburg	Teresa Egan Chapman	0	0	0	0	5	12	2	0	14	0	0	10	0	1	2	1	0	0
Magnet Cove	Walter J. Garrett	0	0	0	11	4	8	6	0	45	59	2	19	46	6	4	2	11	50
Magnolia First	Pamela Jean Estes	10	1	11	45	65	75	48	5	130	268	5	53	150	8	21	2	0	0
Maize First	Bruce Wayne Bennett	0	9	9	0	175	42	22	0	56	130	9	63	56	7	3	3	25	0
Manchester	Michael Shawn Meeks	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	25	25	0	25	0	2	1	1	5	0
Marysville	Wayne Chambers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	7	0	7	0	1	0	0	0	0
McNeil	David A. Moore	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	12	0	12	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
Midway	Willie Joe Miller	0	0	0	0	5	2	0	7	0	7	0	9	0	2	1	0	0	0
Mineral Springs	John Braden	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	2	0	1	0	0
Morning Star	Tommy Hatsell	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Mount Carmel - Lockesburg	Mount Carmel - Lockesburg	0	0	0	8	5	2	2	11	16	0	13	0	0	2	1	0	0	0
Mount Ida	Russell Edward Hull	1	1	2	8	0	15	2	12	55	84	0	34	64	6	3	4	0	0
Mount Moriah - Chidester	Willie Fort	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Mount Pisgah	Charles Payne	0	1	1	2	3	0	0	4	9	13	0	13	0	1	1	1	0	0
Mount Zion - Arkadelphia	Andrew Orr	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	75	75	0	10	0	0	8	5	16	1,338
Mountainside	David Autry	0	0	0	0	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Murfreesboro First	Michael P. Daniel	0	11	11	4	8	29	5	60	102	0	72	45	7	1	1	0	0	0
Nashville First	Daniel R. Kirkpatrick	1	1	2	11	12	84	23	3	69	179	0	57	55	9	5	0	35	0
New Era	Charles Payne	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	3	3	0	24	0	1	2	0	0	0
New Salem	Tammy Harrill	0	0	0	0	0	8	5	2	21	34	0	19	30	3	1	0	0	0
Norman	William Charles Bradford	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	1	0	0	0	0
Norphet	Ronnie Newberry	0	0	0	2	3	10	6	11	33	60	0	37	0	5	2	0	30	1,800
Oak Grove - Hope	Revel Kidd	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oaklawn	Russell D. Breshers	1	1	2	17	7	25	20	5	100	150	0	40	25	5	5	2	10	900
Ozden	J. David Kassos	0	0	0	0	8	4	1	2	11	18	0	14	3	2	1	0	0	0
Ozdena	Andrew Orr	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0

Southwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2018	Pastor Name	Infants and Children Baptisms	Adult Baptisms	Total Baptisms	Preparatory Roll	Constituent Roll	Christian Formation Children	Christian Formation Youth	Christian Formation Adults Other	Total Christian Formation Members	Enrolled Confirms Classes	Sunday School Avg. Attendance	VBS Participants	Ongoing Classes for Learning	Other On- going Classes for Learning	Short-term Classes and Groups	UMM Members	UMM Amount Paid For Projects
Olive Branch	Walter L. Burnett	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Parker's Chapel	Tracy Roden	1	3	4	0	0	11	0	5	18	0	20	0	3	1	2	0	0
Philadelphia	John Wayne Edwards	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	0	15	0	0	0	0	3	0
Piney Grove	R. Scott Gallimore	4	0	4	138	93	42	42	17	260	9	176	85	18	19	11	90	8,957
Pleasant Grove - El Dorado	Tracy Roden	0	0	0	4	4	0	0	15	6	0	6	0	1	1	1	0	0
Pleasant Hill - Texarkana	Harry J. Hamner	0	0	0	0	17	2	11	6	36	0	7	0	2	3	0	0	0
Prescott First		2	1	3	0	5	5	0	20	26	0	25	0	1	1	4	0	0
Pullman Heights	Rose A. Poag	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
Red Hill	Wayne Allen Bell	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rhodes Chapel	James Carroll Rawls	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Richmond	James H. Cross	2	0	2	8	12	12	6	12	34	0	28	0	3	4	1	0	0
Rockport	Troy Lee Cate	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rondo	Harry J. Hamner	1	0	1	6	10	2	4	26	42	0	20	28	2	3	0	10	700
Rushing Memorial	Willie Fort	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	13	4	14	14	3	0	0	0	0	0
Saint Andrew - Arkadelphia	Bobby W. Sanders	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	4	0	1	0	0	0	0
Saint John	Danny Duniap	0	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	2	1	0	0	0
Saint Mark - Camden	Benny Morgan	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Saint Mark - El Dorado	Winston D. Roden	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	2	1	0	0	0
Saint Paul - El Dorado	Travis Langley	1	4	5	0	30	12	4	70	116	6	50	0	7	2	2	0	0
Saint Paul - Malvern	Ryan Bachuss	0	0	0	9	9	12	6	30	57	12	56	10	6	3	1	13	5,000
Scott's Memorial	Tommy Haisell	0	0	0	12	6	0	0	4	10	0	6	6	1	2	2	0	0
Shorewood Hills	Walter J. Garrett	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	15	19	0	17	0	1	1	1	0	0
Silver Hill	Steve Cook	0	0	0	0	20	12	4	18	21	55	0	32	40	6	1	0	0
Silver Springs	Jannette Mosley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0
Smackover	Steve Cook	0	0	0	0	40	33	25	0	85	143	35	48	7	6	2	0	0
Snyrna	James Taylor Henderson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sparkman	Peggy Abbott	0	0	0	0	5	8	0	0	6	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spring Hill		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spring Hill	Revel Kidd	0	0	0	0	40	12	8	15	75	0	27	0	4	2	1	0	0
Stamps	John J. Neggle	1	0	1	0	0	37	46	8	36	127	2	37	93	4	9	0	0
Stephens	Cedric R. Walters	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sugar Hill	Gregory A. Burks	0	0	0	0	50	28	3	15	25	71	0	47	35	1	3	1	0
Sweet Home - Muirfreeshoro	Al Terrell	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	1	0	0	0	0
Sweet Home Union	Gene M. Ross	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	7	10	9	0	2	0	0	0	0
Taylor	Spencer Grendas Plumley	0	0	0	2	4	5	0	6	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Texarkana First	Jaimie Jack Alexander	6	0	6	74	79	83	36	20	340	6	104	125	9	38	3	0	0
Thornon	Ronald G. Grigsby	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	9	0	1	1	2	0	0
Timothy	Benny Morgan	0	0	0	0	10	9	9	0	31	49	0	25	0	3	1	0	0
Trinity - Gurdon	Andrew Orr	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0
Tulip	Fammy Harrell	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Unity	John Wayne Edwards	2	0	2	8	0	5	2	0	12	19	0	13	21	4	0	1	0
Valley Grove		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
Village - Hot Springs	Chris Hemund	0	0	0	0	35	0	5	3	135	143	0	87	0	4	3	2	63
Wade's Chapel	James H. Cross	1	0	1	3	10	8	6	2	11	27	0	10	0	2	1	0	0
Washington	Keenan C. Williams	0	0	0	0	41	12	2	14	0	28	0	24	0	2	0	0	0
Waverly	Donald H. Robinson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	1	0	0	0	0
Westside	Eula Kathryn Burchfield	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0
Wickes	Teresa Egan Chapman	0	0	0	0	8	0	5	7	8	20	0	12	0	3	0	0	0
Wiley Chapel	Dwight Burke	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	2	3	0	0	0
Willisville	Jerry G. Westmoreland	0	0	0	0	31	0	0	0	5	0	5	0	1	0	0	0	0
Winthrop	Philip McLarty	4	0	4	6	6	12	0	6	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Southwest District	Rodney Steele	62	44	106	347	1,457	1,567	909	469	7,156	93	3,385	2,007	396	345	146	964	57,611

Southwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2018	Pastor Name	UMW Members	UMW Amount Paid For Projects	UMWIM Teams Sent	UMWIM Team Participants	Community Ministries for Outreach, Justice and Mercy	Global/Regional Health Ministries	Global/Ministries to the Poor/Social Marginalized	Mission Participants	Persons Served by Outreach Justice and Mercy Ministries	Persons Served By Community Ministries for Daycare and/or Education Ministries	Value of Church Land, Bldg, Equip.	Value of Other Assets	Debt on Assets	Total Square Footage of Buildings	Other Debt
	Adkins Memorial	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75,000	102,000	0	1,900	0
	Anity	16	750	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	988,000	16,000	0	4,800	0
	Antoine - CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	62,000	11,000	0	2,400	0
	Arkadelphia First	24	6,402	0	0	2	0	0	96	3,797	0	7,322,500	563,970	0	0	0
	Asbury - Magnolia	0	0	0	0	3	0	2	35	230	0	1,650,500	153,422	0	17,000	0
	Ashdown First	35	1,800	0	0	3	0	0	30	10	0	1,200,000	0	22,901	0	0
	Avery's Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	112,500	0	0	0	0
	Bearden	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	175	0	365,000	0	0	5,000	0
	Bethlehem - Bethlehem	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100,000	0	0	0	0
	Bethlehem - Bethlehem	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25,000	0	0	0	0
	Bingen	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	281,520	7,996	0	0	0
	Bismarck	38	5,000	1	4	3	2	40	50	0	0	928,500	60,127	0	8,150	0
	Bradley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	220,000	46,000	0	3,500	0
	Bruce Memorial	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	654,600	127,331	0	0	0
	Buena Vista	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	206,000	10,260	0	0	0
	Camden First	24	2,428	0	1	6	2	4	142	14,886	150	12,402,092	652,133	0	25,000	84,017
	Centennial	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35,000	0	0	1,800	0
	Center	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15,000	0	0	0	0
	Center Grove - Gurdon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	250,000	0	0	0	0
	Center Point	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22,000	0	0	0	0
	Christ - Texarkana	0	0	0	0	6	0	2	62	450	0	2,214,800	149,000	0	0	0
	Christ Of The Hills	515	25,533	1	22	0	0	0	235	0	0	5,329,435	0	881,413	0	0
	Daisy	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80,000	0	0	0	0
	Dalark	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50,000	0	0	0	0
	De Ann - CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	De Ann - CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	208,000	56,000	0	4,200	0
	DeQueen First	28	5,426	0	0	4	1	1	15	2,000	0	2,328,000	145,000	0	0	0
	Diamondhead	22	1,288	0	0	3	0	3	27	100	0	680,000	0	0	8,352	0
	Dierks	16	1,728	0	0	4	3	4	23	465	0	974,000	105,407	0	10,170	0
	Doddridge	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	68	0	325,000	0	0	0	0
	Dumas Memorial	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	548,500	20,725	0	5,000	0
	Ebenezer - Nashville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	500,000	24,600	0	0	0
	Ebenezer - Stephens	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	3	2	1	65,000	6,000	0	0	0
	El Dorado First	0	293	0	0	2	0	0	40	2	100	12,000,000	1,600,000	0	65,000	0
	Emerson	0	0	2	25	0	0	1	12	0	0	100,000	0	0	0	0
	Emerson	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	100,000	0	0	0	0
	Enmet	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	25	0	220,000	0	0	0	0
	Fairview - Camden	20	900	1	10	3	0	3	29	550	0	3,300,000	47,000	0	5,000	9,000
	Fairview - Texarkana	10	2,200	0	0	0	0	0	200	0	0	1,576,100	0	0	0	0
	Faith - Hot Springs	0	1,000	0	0	6	1	4	1	42	0	743,000	0	0	0	0
	Fausina	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70,000	0	0	0	0
	Fordyce First	25	1,836	0	0	3	0	3	38	155	0	5,432,000	170,506	0	15,000	0
	Foreman	6	0	0	0	3	1	2	12	300	0	995,000	22,000	0	0	0
	Friendship - Friendship	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	280,000	30,000	0	0	0
	Friendship - Prescott	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	96,000	6,088	0	0	0
	Gardner	11	0	0	0	3	0	3	8	24	0	548,300	76,000	0	0	0
	Gilham	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	124,900	14,424	0	0	0
	Glenwood	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	7	200	0	3,664,700	3,742,377	0	0	0
	Grand Avenue - Hot Springs	94	0	1	12	7	0	6	137	4,622	3	1,982,000	459,689	0	0	0
	Green's Chapel	6	435	0	0	4	4	4	15	595	0	255,000	192,036	0	3,125	0
	Greens Chapel	0	0	0	0	8	1	4	27	750	0	603,000	34,590	0	0	0
	Gurdon	12	2,150	0	0	0	0	0	4	400	0	1,886,747	342,152	0	17,280	0

Southwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2018	Pastor Name	UMW Members	UMW Amount Paid For Projects	UMWIM Teams Sent	UMWIM Team Participants	Community Ministries for Outreach, Justice and Mercy	Global/Regional Health Ministries	Global/Ministries to the Poor/Social Marginalized	Mission Participants	Persons Served by Outreach, Justice and Mercy Ministries	Persons Served By Community Ministries for Daycare and/or Education Ministries	Value of Church Land, Build, Equip.	Value of Other Assets	Debt on Assets	Total Square Footage of Buildings	Other Debt
Heil	Joyce Watson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	261,700	2,347	0	0	41,718
Hempton	Charles A. Perry	9	569	0	0	17	0	7	20	1,000	0	1,025,000	86,356	0	9,250	0
Harmony - Emmet	Jerry G. Westmoreland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35,000	0	0	0	0
Harmony - Magnolia	John Wayne Edwards	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	473,600	25,980	0	3,000	0
Harmony Grove	Terrie Lynn Bunnell	0	0	0	0	6	0	6	20	1,500	0	1,400,000	66,487	0	10,040	0
Hartrell	Charles A. Perry	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	225,000	30,000	0	0	0
Heaven	Chester Ray Jones	14	500	0	0	5	0	5	15	1,500	6	786,000	253,000	0	0	0
Hinton	Lincoln Combs	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	105,000	0	0	0	0
Holly Springs - Sparkman	Terrie Lynn Bunnell	0	0	0	0	10	4	7	15	150	0	120,000	9,800	0	4,000	0
Holly Springs - Texarkana	Doug Rhodes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	298,000	0	0	0	0
Hollywood	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	300,000	0	0	2,800	0
Hope First	Steven Johnson	18	417	1	15	20	7	13	238	5,000	48	5,945,000	599,645	0	27,300	0
Hope First	Philip McLarty	6	1,000	0	0	1	0	1	12	80	0	616,000	177,000	0	0	0
Hot Springs First	David F. Moseley	126	7,288	2	17	12	3	3	375	6,597	96	24,903,800	1,480,085	1,372,997	105,938	0
Hunter's Chapel - Leola	Donald H. Robinson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150,000	25,000	0	900	0
Hullig	Robert Earl Ballard	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	125,000	90,000	0	0	0
Jardin	Russell Edward Hull	0	0	0	0	5	2	0	60	300	0	500,000	110,000	0	0	0
Junction City	Mary Depper	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	35	0	169,000	18,000	0	0	0
Keith Memorial	Jeff Ladd	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	93	0	400,000	30,000	0	0	0
Lakeside - Camden	Terrie Lynn Bunnell	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	5	15	0	55,000	4,832	0	500	0
Langley	Elias Nesar	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50,000	12,000	0	0	0
Leau Fraiz	Troy Lee Cate	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	15	500	0	230,000	35,000	0	3,260	0
Lewisville	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	25	75	0	100,000	60,000	0	0	0
Libson	Wayne Chambers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	904,000	0	0	0	0
Little Missouri	Lucian Lee	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26,000	0	0	0	0
Lockesburg	Teressa Egan Chapman	0	0	0	0	4	1	4	9	190	0	1,057,000	570,000	0	11,413	0
Lockesburg	Walter J. Garrett	3	125	0	0	19	1	1	25	300	0	614,350	35,600	0	5,804	0
Magnolia First	Pamela Jean Estes	43	1,100	0	0	1	1	1	70	700	73	5,979,980	1,387,095	0	0	0
Malvern First	Bruce Wayne Bennett	57	7,210	0	0	0	0	0	35	3,235	0	5,682,681	328,939	0	0	0
Manchester	Michael Shawn Meeks	2	0	1	0	1	0	1	10	250	0	271,000	30,000	0	0	0
Marysville	Wayne Chambers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	472,000	37,370	0	0	0
McNeil	David A. Moore	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	25	0	40,000	20,000	0	0	0
Midway	Willie Joe Miller	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	120,000	0	0	0	0
Mineral Springs	John Braden	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	500,000	26,000	0	0	0
Morning Star	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	245,000	0	0	0	0
Mount Carmel - Lockesburg	Tommy Halsell	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	5	4	0	203,000	2,500	0	2,646	0
Mount Ida	Russell Edward Hull	18	0	0	0	6	3	6	58	500	0	2,164,000	136,027	0	0	0
Mount Moriah - Chidester	Willie Fort	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	350,000	10,000	0	0	0
Mount Pisgah	Charles Payne	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	3	3	0	93,733	64,945	0	2,758	0
Mount Zion - Arkadelphia	Andrew Orr	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30,000	0	0	1,200	0
Mountainside	David A. Aulry	20	3,158	0	0	8	3	8	65	65	0	1,885,000	26,686	0	0	0
Murreesboro First	Michael P. Daniel	34	0	0	0	18	0	18	16	159	0	5,528,811	225,000	0	3,200	0
Nashville First	Daniel R. Kirkpatrick	20	1,477	0	0	0	0	0	8	209	34	2,186,100	351,067	0	0	0
New Era	Charles Payne	0	0	0	0	2	1	1	0	3	0	500,000	0	0	5,179	0
New Salem	Tammy Harrell	10	894	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	637,300	24,303	0	3,200	0
Norman	William Charles Bradford	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80,000	0	0	0	0
Norphet	Ronnie Newberry	12	6,149	0	0	0	0	2	25	0	0	2,263,267	3,045	254,067	0	0
Oak Grove - Hope	Revel Kidd	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	300,000	12,500	0	0	0
Oaklawn	Russell D. Breshers	30	1,807	4	35	7	3	7	75	1,500	25	860,000	309,579	50,000	16,640	0
Ogden	J. David Kassos	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	205,430	44,033	0	2,500	0
Okolona	Andrew Orr	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100,000	0	0	0	0



Southwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2018	Pastor Name	UMW Members	UMW Amount Paid For Projects	UMWIM Teams Sent	UMWIM Team Participants	Community Ministries for Outreach, Justice and Mercy	Global/Regional Health Ministries	Global/Ministries to the Poor/Social Marginalized	Mission Participants	Persons Served by Outreach, Justice and Mercy Ministries	Persons Served By Community Ministries for Daycare and/or Education Ministries	Value of Church Land, Build, Equip.	Value of Other Assets	Debt on Assets	Total Square Footage of Buildings	Other Debt
Olive Branch	Walter L. Burnett	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	2,600	83,000	0	0	0
Parker's Chapel	Tracy Roden	21	1,500	0	0	0	0	0	2	100	0	464,000	30,000	0	0	0
Philadelphia	John Wayne Edwards	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	410,310	0	0	0	0
Piney Grove	R. Scott Gallimore	70	9,470	1	7	25	5	8	365	4,084	0	3,000,000	0	382,500	0	0
Pleasant Grove - El Dorado	Tracy Roden	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	145,000	72,500	0	0	0
Pleasant Hill - Texarkana	Harry J. Hamner	12	400	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	223,200	7,428	0	4,300	0
Prescott First		12	0	0	0	2	0	0	30	1,200	0	4,342,800	255,262	0	0	0
Pullman Heights	Rose A. Poag	6	1,160	0	0	0	0	1	0	35	0	100,000	42,239	0	0	0
Red Hill	Wayne Allen Bell	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200,000	0	0	0	0
Rhodes Chapel	James Carroll Rawls	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	102,000	48,951	0	2,482	0
Richmond	James H. Cross	10	0	0	0	8	0	0	26	0	0	910,000	0	312,100	0	0
Rockport	Troy Lee Cate	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	9	500	0	225,000	22,000	0	3,200	0
Rondo	Harry J. Hamner	16	1,000	0	0	3	0	2	12	25	0	541,280	35,000	0	5,400	0
Rushing Memorial	Willie Fort	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	210,000	0	0	0	0
Saint Andrew - Arkadelphia	Bobby W. Sanders	0	100	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	650,000	5,000	0	0	0
Saint John	Danny Dunlap	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,100,000	25,000	0	6,500	0
Saint Mark - Camden	Benny Morgan	7	100	0	0	0	0	0	8	43	0	850,000	0	0	7,290	0
Saint Mark - El Dorado	Winston D. Roden	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,187,072	140,000	0	0	0
Saint Paul - El Dorado	Travis Langley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	108	6,180	65	1,154,307	0	0	0	18,927
Saint Paul - Malvern	Ryan Bachus	10	700	0	0	4	0	3	58	600	0	1,750,000	264,688	0	10,000	0
Scott's Memorial	Tommy Halseil	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	12	0	150,000	0	0	5,832	0
Shorewood Hills	Walter J. Garrett	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	287,000	0	0	0	0
Silver Hill	Steve Cook	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	75	0	375,000	75,000	0	0	0
Silver Springs	Jannette Mosley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65,000	15,000	0	0	0
Snakeover	Steve Cook	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	60	150	0	2,063,000	0	0	16,933	0
Smyrna	James Taylor Henderson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40,000	23,065	0	880	0
Sparkman	Peggy Abbott	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	10	9	0	750,000	0	0	0	0
Spring Hill	Revel Kidd	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,357,000	345,618	0	0	0
Stamps	John J. Noggle	33	271	0	0	11	5	6	59	2,483	0	1,371,000	200,000	0	0	0
Stephens	Cedric R. Walters	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	310,000	4,000	0	0	0
Sugar Hill	Gregory A. Burks	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	4	550	0	3,243,000	165,863	0	26,500	0
Sweet Home - Mulfreesboro	Al Terrell	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	125,000	54,929	0	1,550	0
Sweet Home Union	Gene M. Ross	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Taylor	Spencer Glendas Plumley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	300,000	60,000	0	4,000	0
Texarkana First	Jaimie Jack Alexander	80	5,400	0	0	2	0	2	37	78	210	25,000,000	1,200,000	0	0	0
Thornton	Ronald G. Grigsby	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	200,000	0	0	2,800	0
Timothy	Benny Morgan	11	2,300	0	0	1	0	1	35	600	0	902,826	111,471	0	7,185	0
Trinity - Gurdon	Andrew Orr	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	5	45	0	75,000	0	0	2,800	0
Tulip	Tammy Harrell	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	27,750	30,000	0	0	0
Unity	John Wayne Edwards	0	0	0	0	6	3	1	0	20	0	360,000	0	0	174,691	0
Valley Grove		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40,000	0	0	0	0
Village - Hot Springs	Chris Hamund	90	3,600	0	0	6	0	4	31	350	0	3,525,000	1,175,600	0	0	0
Wade's Chapel	James H. Cross	0	0	0	0	10	0	10	0	12	0	337,600	33,397	0	0	0
Washington	Keenan C. Williams	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34	823	13	285,000	0	0	0	0
Waverly	Donald H. Robinson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15,000	0	0	900	0
Westside	Eula Kathryn Burchfield	2	850	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	475,000	105,000	0	6,300	0
Wicks	Teresa Egan Chapman	0	0	0	0	4	1	2	30	650	0	1,000,000	0	20,074	0	0
Willey Chapel	Dwight Burke	9	275	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	103,000	5,000	0	0	0
Willisville	Jerry G. Westmoreland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	110	0	166,000	24,000	0	0	0
Winthrop	Philip McLarty	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	95	0	475,200	3,800	0	0	0
Southwest District	Rodney Steele	1,721	117,989	17	149	343	74	209	3,261	73,007	825	203,070,401	20,351,823	3,296,052	719,066	153,662

Southwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2018	Pastor Name	Total Title Reported	Total Title Paid	Percent Title Paid	Title Paid After Year end	District Appt.	Total District at Paid	District Apportions to UM Cases Year end	Paid Directly to UM Cases	Paid to Non- United Methodist Causess	Total Paid for Clergy Health Benefits	Senior Pastor's Salary Paid	Assoc. Pastor's Salary	Deacon Compensation	Senior Pastor Utilities & Other Housing	Associate Pastor's Utilities & Other Housing	Deacons Utilities & Other Housing
Adkins Memorial	Ryan Bachuss	660	660	1	0	82	82	0	100	100	0	4,080	0	0	0	0	0
Amity	Glen Dale Harris	9,196	8,271	1	9/25	1,058	882	0	0	2,500	1,800	6,000	0	0	7,040	0	0
Aniohne - CLOSED	James Taylor Henderson	612	612	1	0	97	89	0	430	430	0	1,790	0	0	2,410	0	0
Arkadelphia First	William F. Calo	50,773	50,773	1	3/487	4,488	4,488	0	2,090	24,830	15,750	82,000	0	0	8,000	0	0
Asbury - Magnolia	David A. Moore	14,664	13,555	1	0	1,106	646	460	0	6,838	0	60,516	0	0	0	0	0
Ashtown First	James H. Cross	13,256	13,285	1	0	977	977	0	2,200	14,800	13,877	32,760	0	0	0	0	0
Avery's Chapel	Willie Joe Miller	2,873	2,873	1	0	172	172	0	1,000	4,170	0	0	0	0	4,000	0	0
Bearden	Ronald G. Grigsby	7,090	7,090	1	0	710	651	0	0	0	0	18,000	0	0	0	0	0
Bell Chapel	Wayne Allen Bell	0	0	0	0	232	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bethlehem - Bethlehem	Peggy Abbott	1,065	1,065	1	0	146	146	0	200	350	0	6,804	0	0	0	0	0
Bigen	Daniel R. Kirkpatrick	1,326	1,191	1	9/0	138	138	0	0	1,088	0	7,981	0	0	0	0	0
Bismarck	Deborah Perry	9,516	9,516	1	0	824	824	0	1,257	3,147	0	41,562	0	0	12,948	0	0
Bradley	Carol Moore	109	311	1	0	377	314	63	0	100	0	8,400	0	0	0	0	0
Bruce Memorial	Willie Joe Miller	3,701	3,701	1	0	250	250	0	3,000	0	0	0	0	0	4,000	0	0
Buena Vista	Cedric R. Walters	2,145	1,995	1	0	303	278	0	0	0	0	8,400	0	0	0	0	0
Camden First	Beth Ann Waldrup	41,744	41,744	1	0	4,330	4,330	0	0	18,415	0	84,476	0	0	5,200	0	0
Centennial	Ronnie Newberry	992	996	1	0	105	105	0	0	634	0	1,200	0	0	0	0	0
Center	Donnie Hudson	3,290	3,290	1	0	28	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Center Grove - Gurdon	Donnie Hudson	3,290	3,290	1	0	28	28	0	0	0	0	12,166	0	0	0	0	0
Center Point	J. David Kassos	875	1,502	1	0	91	91	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Christ - Texarkana	Siegfried Johnson	27,217	27,217	1	9/854	2,073	2,073	0	500	2,000	17,403	70,982	0	0	0	0	0
Christ Of The Hills	Fred W. Hunter	98,006	88,150	1	0	8,518	7,808	710	0	72,707	40,745	95,836	89,482	0	46,000	50,000	0
Daisy	Peggy Abbott	1,193	1,193	1	0	117	117	0	0	700	0	6,804	0	0	0	0	0
Dalark	Gene M. Ross	40	40	1	0	148	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
De Ann - CLOSED	Mark Cloninger	2,255	2,255	1	0	210	193	0	0	1,285	0	7,442	0	0	1,608	0	0
DeLight	George W. McCoy	14,365	14,365	1	0	1,314	1,205	110	7,368	600	7,542	35,129	0	0	5,000	0	0
DeQueen First	Carroll D. Jackson	6,350	6,350	1	0	521	521	0	0	6,250	0	9,000	0	0	4,955	0	0
Diamondhead	Walter L. Burnett	0	0	0	0	155	0	0	0	0	0	4,070	0	0	2,765	0	0
Doddridge	Patricia Daugherty	2,038	2,038	1	4/95	377	346	31	450	0	0	4,748	0	0	10,360	0	0
Dumas Memorial	Shirley F. White-Souder	1,036	1,157	1	7/6	116	30	0	0	0	0	7,800	0	0	0	0	0
Ebenezer - Nashville	Kenneth Hipp	886	3,799	1	0	156	156	0	0	0	0	2,500	0	0	0	0	0
Ebenezer - Stephens	David W. Bush	84,810	84,810	1	0	7,902	7,902	0	5,709	17,517	19,250	94,200	0	0	10,000	0	0
El Dorado First	Barbara Grimes Lewis	1,405	1,455	1	0	151	151	0	0	2,800	0	3,900	0	0	1,950	0	0
Emerson	Jerry G. Westmoreland	1,536	1,762	1	0	240	0	0	0	0	0	12,000	0	0	0	0	0
Emmet	Roger Allen Crum	17,465	17,465	1	0	1,680	1,680	0	3,762	6,282	10,121	38,717	0	0	7,500	0	0
Fairview - Camden	Thomas Lee Rider	5,708	5,708	1	0	516	516	0	950	705	0	20,925	0	0	0	0	0
Fairview - Texarkana	Wanda L. Murray	0	0	0	0	592	592	0	0	2,500	0	15,600	0	0	0	0	0
Faustina	Charles A. Perry	0	0	0	0	35	29	0	0	0	0	1,830	0	0	0	0	0
Fordyce First	James Phillip Smith	18,910	18,983	1	0	1,782	1,782	0	1,000	661	9,574	45,575	0	0	6,000	3,960	0
Foreman	Eula Kathryn Burchfield	4,384	4,384	1	0	275	275	0	0	1,706	0	10,750	0	0	0	0	0
Friendship - Friendship	Jeff Ladd	2,802	2,802	1	0	308	308	0	0	50	0	3,829	0	0	13,200	0	0
Friendship - Prescott	Gene M. Ross	664	664	1	0	101	93	0	0	0	0	20,250	0	0	0	0	0
Gardner	Regina Turner	5,492	5,857	1	0	347	347	0	0	450	750	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gilham	Mark Cloninger	2,282	2,282	1	0	172	172	0	0	1,580	1,276	0	0	0	2,800	0	0
Glenwood	Fred W. Hunter	6,491	6,591	1	0	942	942	0	5,091	1,177	0	13,200	0	0	10,000	0	0
Grand Avenue - Hot Springs	David Fleming	39,885	39,908	1	0	3,119	3,119	0	2,003	1,972	17,275	64,717	0	0	4,216	0	0
Green's Chapel	Carroll D. Jackson	4,820	4,820	1	0	377	377	0	3,200	4,500	8,750	52,500	0	0	0	0	0
Greens Chapel	Daniel Read	9,952	9,952	1	0	973	973	0	624	1,400	9,795	46,000	0	0	0	0	0
Gurdon	Donnie Hudson	8,658	9,156	1	0	1,093	1,093	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Southwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2018	Pastor Name	Total Title Reported	Total Title Paid	Percent Title Paid	Title Paid After Year end	District Apport.	Total District Apport. at Paid	District Apportments Paid After Year end	Paid Directly to UM Causes	Paid to Non-United Methodist Causes	Total Paid for Pension and Non-Health Benefits	Total Paid for Clergy Health Benefits	Senior Pastor's Salary Paid	Assoc. Pastor's Salary	Deacon Compensation	Senior Pastor Utilities & Other Housing	Assoc. Pastor(s) Utilities & Other Housing	Deacon Utilities & Other Housing
Hell	Joyce Watson	2,123	2,123	100	0	392	327	0	0	0	0	0	16,900	0	0	0	0	0
Hampton	Charles A. Perry	203	3,886	0	0	368	368	0	760	3,073	0	0	10,523	0	0	0	0	0
Harmony - Emmet	Jerry G. Westmoreland	780	780	100	0	98	98	0	0	0	0	0	1,800	0	0	0	0	0
Harmony - Magnolia	John Wayne Edwards	1,959	1,959	100	0	213	213	0	200	100	0	0	3,887	0	0	4,513	0	0
Harmony Grove	Terrie Lynn Bunnell	6,016	6,016	100	0	607	556	0	425	5,139	0	0	24,514	0	0	0	0	0
Harrel	Charles A. Perry	5,810	5,181	89	0	629	279	0	2,750	6,448	0	0	10,523	0	0	0	0	0
Haven	Chester Ray Jones	5,148	4,710	91	0	438	554	0	0	0	0	0	11,600	0	0	12,000	0	0
Hilton	Lincoln Combs	2,555	2,555	100	0	187	187	0	0	542	0	0	7,200	0	0	0	0	0
Holy Springs - Sparkman	Terrie Lynn Bunnell	2,473	2,473	100	0	225	225	0	0	6,119	2,569	3,000	12,732	0	0	0	0	0
Holy Springs - Texarkana	Doug Rhodes	8,994	8,999	100	0	582	582	0	0	851	0	0	12,300	0	0	24,900	0	0
Hollywood	Steven Johnson	2,151	2,151	100	0	439	183	0	0	3,500	0	0	13,200	0	0	0	0	0
Hope First	Philip McLary	40,347	40,347	100	0	3,954	3,954	0	4,362	23,066	17,254	0	86,992	0	0	6,000	0	0
Horatio First	Philip McLary	4,170	4,234	101	0	258	172	0	0	3,269	0	0	14,578	0	0	0	0	0
Hot Springs First	David F. Moseley	160,145	137,542	85	0	13,901	13,901	0	2,596,678	27,167	37,719	30,427	60,101	75,664	0	78,118	42,001	0
Hunters Chapel - Leola	Donald H. Robinson	340	380	111	0	24	24	0	50	1,289	0	0	14,400	0	0	1,680	0	0
Huttig	Robert Earl Ballard	0	0	0	0	211	211	0	0	9,000	0	0	14,400	0	0	0	0	0
Joplin	Russell Edward Hull	9,770	9,770	100	0	946	946	0	0	4,180	7,972	0	24,552	0	0	9,000	0	0
Junction City	Mary Depper	6,946	6,953	100	0	369	369	0	0	3,058	0	0	14,933	0	0	0	0	0
Keith Memorial	Jeff Ladd	4,178	4,178	100	0	436	436	0	0	0	0	0	18,600	0	0	0	0	0
Lakeside - Camden	Terrie Lynn Bunnell	1,139	1,731	152	0	117	107	0	0	0	2,569	0	7,683	0	0	0	0	0
Langley	Elias Nesar	1,107	1,107	100	0	131	131	0	100	800	0	0	4,800	0	0	0	0	0
Leau Fratz	Troy Lee Gate	2,875	2,874	100	0	349	320	0	3,236	4,392	0	0	5,200	0	0	6,200	0	0
Lewisville	Wayne Chambers	7,086	6,095	86	0	915	839	76	0	270	4,375	3,750	41,250	0	0	0	0	0
Lisbon	Wayne Chambers	0	0	0	0	291	0	0	0	0	0	0	12,000	0	0	0	0	0
Little Missouri	Lucian Lee	73	73	100	0	25	25	0	0	0	0	0	1,030	0	0	0	0	0
Lockesburg	Teresa Egan Chapman	3,252	2,547	78	0	574	526	0	0	3,089	7,056	0	30,800	0	0	0	0	0
Magnet Cove	Walter J. Garrett	5,786	5,282	91	0	617	617	0	4,647	0	13,800	0	6,000	0	0	6,000	0	0
Magnolia First	Pamela Jean Estes	53,491	53,491	100	0	6,513	6,513	0	1,050	1,347	13,959	0	63,433	0	0	12,000	0	0
Malvern First	Bruce Wayne Bennett	3,366	42,647	1265	0	4,552	4,173	0	0	0	14,362	0	83,320	0	0	0	0	0
Manchester	Michael Shawn Meeks	4,741	4,741	100	0	397	397	0	2,680	85	39	0	5,000	0	0	14,000	0	0
Marysville	Wayne Chambers	1,054	1,580	149	0	167	167	0	0	0	0	0	12,600	0	0	0	0	0
McNell	David A. Moore	2,249	2,249	100	0	159	159	0	0	0	1,465	0	9,700	0	0	0	0	2,000
Midway	Willie Joe Miller	1,671	1,672	100	0	98	98	0	0	0	0	0	4,000	0	0	0	0	0
Mineral Springs	John Braden	3,151	3,151	100	0	490	490	0	0	300	958	0	16,400	0	0	6,000	0	0
Morning Star	Tommy Halsell	1,625	1,625	100	0	176	176	0	0	540	0	0	6,675	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Carmel - Lockesburg	Tommy Halsell	4,469	4,470	100	0	262	262	0	50	100	0	0	5,520	0	0	3,420	0	0
Mount Ida	Russell Edward Hull	11,525	11,525	100	0	1,286	1,286	0	0	9,189	7,972	0	24,552	0	0	9,000	0	0
Mount Moriah - Childster	Willie Fort	1,340	1,222	91	0	130	119	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Pisgah	Charles Payne	791	791	100	0	120	120	0	0	4,950	0	0	3,000	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Zion - Arkadelphia	Andrew Orr	523	523	100	0	37	37	0	100	700	0	0	2,016	0	0	0	0	0
Mountainside	David A. Aulry	15,212	15,212	100	0	2,719	2,666	0	0	8,052	11,388	0	56,841	19,800	0	15,000	5,400	0
Murfreesboro First	Michael P. Daniel	15,021	15,021	100	0	1,367	1,367	0	3,200	800	10,325	0	54,200	0	0	0	0	0
Nashville First	Daniel R. Kirkpatrick	23,862	23,863	100	0	2,351	2,351	0	200	2,687	12,230	0	45,500	0	0	14,334	0	0
New Era	Charles Payne	127	229	180	0	139	127	0	0	8,000	0	0	6,000	0	0	6,000	0	0
New Salem	Tammy Harrell	5,513	5,559	100	0	459	459	0	600	5,256	0	0	5,670	0	0	16,500	0	0
Norman	William Charles Bradford	1,284	1,284	100	0	464	97	0	250	1,200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Norphlet	Ronnie Newberry	27,150	30,375	111	0	1,823	1,823	0	411	7,133	12,045	0	47,250	0	0	18,000	0	0
Oak Grove - Hope	Revel Kidd	0	0	0	0	98	98	0	0	0	0	0	500	0	0	0	0	0
Oaklawn	Russell D. Breshers	21,654	21,654	100	0	2,460	2,460	0	1,500	10,000	12,110	0	40,000	0	0	15,000	0	0
Ogden	J. David Kassos	1,407	1,407	100	0	197	197	0	256	0	0	0	8,465	0	0	0	0	0
Okolona	Andrew Orr	1,196	1,198	100	0	122	122	0	75	500	0	0	4,800	0	0	0	0	0

Southwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2018	Pastor Name	Total Title Reported	Total Title Paid	Percent Title Paid	Title Paid After Year end	District Apport.	Total District Apportments Paid	District Apportments Paid After Year end	Paid Directly to UM Causes	Paid to Non- United Methods/ Non-Health Causes	Total Paid for Pension and Non-Health Benefits	Total Paid for Chery Health Benefits	Senior Pastor's Salary Paid	Assoc. Pastor's Salary	Deacon Compensation	Senior Pastor Utilities & Other Housing	Associated Pastor(s) Utilities & Other Housing	Deacon Utilities & Other Housing
Olive Branch	Walter L. Burnett	1,464	1,464	100	0	118	118	0	0	0	0	0	4,900	0	0	1,750	0	0
Parker's Chapel	Tracy Roden	4,834	5,277	109	0	551	551	0	2,750	0	0	0	12,000	0	0	12,000	0	0
Philadelphia	John Wayne Edwards	2,392	2,259	94	339	290	290	0	80	0	0	0	5,325	0	0	1,700	0	0
Piney Grove	R. Scott Gallimore	60,081	60,081	100	6,287	4,313	3,954	359	12,000	20,000	23,450	0	121,000	0	0	7,000	0	0
Pleasant Grove - El Dorado	Tracy Roden	185	1,931	106	0	229	229	0	510	500	0	0	6,000	0	0	6,000	0	0
Pleasant Hill - Texarkana	Harry J. Hamner	20,825	1,373	6	0	2,050	2,050	0	338	1,850	4,451	5,382	1,000	0	0	4,000	0	0
Prescott First	Rose A. Proag	0	0	0	0	318	0	0	166	404	0	0	50,000	0	0	7,000	0	0
Pulman Heights	Wayne Allen Bell	849	850	100	0	43	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14,500	0	0
Red Hill	James Carroll Rawls	910	833	91	0	81	81	0	100	500	0	0	1,100	0	0	220	0	0
Rhodes Chapel	James H. Cross	4,940	4,943	100	0	419	419	0	1,500	11,800	0	0	24,000	0	0	0	0	0
Richmond	Troy Lee Gate	1,644	1,645	100	0	158	158	0	3,755	178	0	0	7,200	0	0	7,200	0	0
Rockport	Harry J. Hamner	0	0	0	0	522	250	0	0	0	3,560	10,764	0	0	0	6,000	0	0
Rondo	Willie Fort	1,243	1,243	100	0	187	187	0	0	0	0	0	9,600	0	0	0	0	0
Rushing Memorial	Bobby W. Sanders	3,602	3,172	88	431	571	528	0	472	775	0	0	4,628	0	0	13,372	0	0
Saint Andrew - Arkadelphia	Danny Dunlap	2,871	3,494	121	0	465	465	0	2,100	6,950	0	0	16,800	0	0	0	0	0
Saint John	Benny Morgan	5,503	5,503	100	0	498	498	0	0	500	1,995	0	11,400	0	0	0	0	0
Saint Mark - Camden	Winston D. Roden	2,434	4,828	198	0	780	780	0	610	1,415	0	0	12,000	0	0	12,500	0	0
Saint Paul - El Dorado	Travis Langley	2,858	23,231	813	0	2,806	2,664	0	1,142	11,987	0	0	59,500	0	0	9,000	0	0
Saint Paul - El Dorado	Ryan Bachuss	18,358	18,358	100	0	1,439	1,439	0	693	3,293	0	0	36,200	0	0	12,000	0	0
Saint Paul - Malvern	Tommy Halsell	652	605	93	0	128	64	0	0	0	0	0	7,200	0	0	0	0	0
Shorewood Hills	Walter J. Garrett	2,375	2,416	101	0	131	131	0	200	1,800	0	0	15,715	0	0	6,000	0	0
Shorewood Hills	Steve Cook	6,972	6,972	100	0	491	491	0	1,100	7,500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Silver Hill	John J. Noggle	1,079	1,079	100	0	109	100	9	0	5,090	0	0	26,723	0	0	0	0	0
Silver Springs	Jannette Mosley	21,799	21,836	100	0	1,830	1,830	0	800	1,103	0	0	3,795	0	0	1,788	0	0
Smaucker	James Taylor Henderson	1,156	1,156	100	0	139	139	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Smyrna	Peggy Abbott	1,792	2,612	146	0	232	56	0	700	6,804	0	0	6,804	0	0	0	0	0
Sparkman	Revel Kidd	11,846	11,846	100	0	778	778	0	2,800	4,461	8,526	0	15,000	0	0	15,000	0	0
Spring Hill	John J. Noggle	5,345	5,344	100	0	1,016	1,016	0	2,800	4,461	0	0	23,500	0	0	13,000	0	0
Stamps	Cedric R. Walters	0	0	0	0	208	0	0	0	0	0	0	15,285	0	0	0	0	0
Stephens	Gregory A. Burks	19,244	10,000	52	0	1,897	1,739	0	3,530	14,070	18,000	0	66,500	0	0	18,000	0	0
Sugar Hill	Al Terrell	122	600	49	0	60	60	0	720	0	0	0	720	0	0	0	0	0
Sweet Home - Murrefreesboro	Gene M. Ross	30	287	96	0	50	50	0	0	0	0	0	3,600	0	0	0	0	0
Sweet Home Union	Spencer Glendas Plumley	1,922	1,930	100	0	261	261	0	1,348	12,666	30,380	0	9,000	0	0	1,200	0	0
Taylor	Jaimie Jack Alexander	64,339	64,915	101	0	9,405	7,054	0	0	0	0	0	112,689	57,000	0	17,000	12,000	0
Texarkana First	Ronald G. Grigsby	3,638	3,638	100	0	352	352	0	220	165	0	0	18,733	0	0	0	0	0
Thornton	Benny Morgan	9,976	9,976	100	0	1,010	1,010	0	1,140	2,018	7,035	0	33,500	0	0	5,500	0	0
Timothy	Andrew Orr	523	523	100	0	112	112	0	100	0	0	0	3,000	0	0	0	0	0
Trinity - Gurdon	Tammy Harrell	383	384	100	0	43	43	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,435	0	0
Tulip	John Wayne Edwards	5,166	5,166	100	0	422	422	0	878	1,095	0	0	9,563	0	0	2,269	0	0
Unity	Chris Henund	0	0	0	12	40	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Valley Grove	James H. Cross	64,051	64,051	100	0	5,136	5,136	0	9,640	54,710	14,980	0	83,500	0	0	11,400	0	0
Village - Hot Springs	James H. Cross	395	585	148	0	165	165	0	2,200	450	0	0	11,270	0	0	0	0	0
Wade's Chapel	Keenan C. Williams	1,995	1,964	98	0	111	28	65	0	1,600	0	0	6,000	0	0	0	0	0
Washington	Donald H. Robinson	260	261	100	0	22	22	0	25	12,410	0	0	0	0	0	1,680	0	0
Waverly	Eula Kathryn Burchfield	1,917	1,919	100	0	249	249	0	150	434	6,000	0	7,200	0	0	0	0	0
Westside	Teresa Egan Chapman	3,192	3,192	100	0	286	262	24	165	549	1,764	0	12,600	0	0	0	0	0
Wicks	Dwight Burke	338	337	99	0	55	32	0	0	0	0	0	12,000	0	0	0	0	0
Wiley Chapel	Jerry G. Westmoreland	2,035	2,035	100	0	125	125	0	200	0	0	0	2,010	0	0	0	0	0
Willisville	Philip McLarty	5,229	5,229	100	0	239	239	0	659	15,978	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Winthrop	Rodney Steele	1,404,099	1,436,793	102	49,113	145,473	136,816	1,918	370,028	528,104	529,477	91,738	2,965,197	241,946	0	662,131	122,411	2,000
Southwest District																		

Southwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2018	Pastor Name	Pawor & Assoc. Reimburse	Other Cash Allowance Paid Pastor	Other Staff Comp.	Current Expense For Program	Current Operating Expenses	Principal & Interest Paid	Paid on Buildings & Improv.	Grand Total Paid	Number of Households Giving to Local Church	Received Through Pledges	Non-Pledging Identified Givers	Received Undefined Givers	Interest and Dividends	State of Church Assets	Building Use Fees
Adkins Memorial	Ryan Bachuss	0	0	600	0	2,000	0	750	8,372	4	0	8,000	0	0	0	0
Amity	Glen Dale Harris	17,600	0	6,000	23,243	24,250	0	0	97,688	48	0	98,530	0	0	0	6,000
Antoine - CLOSED	James Taylor Henderson	0	0	0	0	2,559	0	0	7,890	4	0	6,365	1,044	0	0	0
Arkadelphia First	William F. Cato	1,460	0	189,857	22,826	84,824	0	47,722	536,637	165	397,746	76,456	6,401	1,776	0	9,495
Asbury - Magnolia	David A. Moore	2,500	0	5,980	32,376	17,000	0	17,000	139,411	33	0	154,000	0	8,500	0	0
Ashdown First	James H. Cross	7,000	0	12,200	5,200	22,650	9,741	1,035	135,725	66	0	141,888	0	0	0	0
Avery's Chapel	Willie Joe Miller	300	3,500	600	1,846	4,340	0	1,000	23,801	8	0	26,682	1,696	0	0	0
Bearden	Ronald G. Gigsby	0	0	10,800	3,879	11,696	0	0	52,116	20	0	73,784	220	0	0	0
Bell Chapel	Wayne Allen Bell	2,754	0	0	0	8,965	0	0	11,719	14	0	0	20,547	0	0	0
Bethlehem - Bethlehem	Peggy Abbott	0	0	0	0	5,792	0	0	14,357	9	0	10,139	0	0	0	0
Bingen	Daniel R. Kirkpatrick	0	0	0	0	4,109	0	0	14,487	10	0	12,439	0	0	0	0
Bismarck	Deborah Perry	12,948	0	3,860	1,489	32,351	0	66,045	186,514	60	0	86,959	5,520	0	0	0
Bradley	Carol Moore	6,000	8,400	3,059	0	12,316	0	0	38,900	10	0	15,472	0	828	0	4,000
Bruce Memorial	Willie Joe Miller	0	3,500	240	1,465	16,230	0	292	32,678	18	0	35,474	1,240	1,145	0	1,220
Buena Vista	Cedric R. Walters	0	0	2,305	0	14,320	0	0	27,298	46	0	28,635	2,150	245	0	0
Camden First	Beth Ann Waldrup	3,227	12,550	90,853	13,423	102,969	23,638	14,700	415,750	139	122,242	292,691	3,233	1,681	0	1,851
Centennial	Ronnie Newberry	0	0	1,100	96	4,742	0	0	8,873	5	0	6,208	0	0	0	3,600
Center	0	1,800	0	0	0	500	0	0	2,328	4	0	2,553	0	0	0	0
Center Grove - Gurdon	Donnie Hudson	0	0	0	1,829	9,110	0	0	27,683	21	0	28,890	3,411	343	0	0
Center Point	0	3,550	0	0	0	3,937	0	0	9,080	9	0	4,496	0	0	0	0
Christ - Texarkana	J. David Kassos	20,000	0	41,792	10,537	41,302	0	36,454	270,260	110	0	240,573	5,000	1,534	0	0
Christ Of The Hills	Siegfried Johnson	0	24,731	246,040	27,129	175,275	55,063	850,147	1,869,173	521	749,762	229,329	18,600	0	0	1,936
Daisy	Fred W. Hunter	0	800	0	5,140	0	0	0	21,547	5	0	12,855	0	1,319	0	0
Dalark	Peggy Abbott	0	0	0	0	3,809	0	0	12,623	7	0	12,575	0	0	0	0
De Ann - CLOSED	Gene M. Ross	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Daught	James Taylor Henderson	0	0	0	770	6,236	0	7,562	27,351	16	0	14,772	6,123	0	0	0
DeQueen First	Mark Cloninger	0	0	21,189	882	27,655	0	6,681	128,570	76	0	144,371	2,533	0	0	0
Diamondhead	George W. McCoy	0	0	9,825	533	20,188	0	0	59,385	27	0	74,146	3,686	0	0	0
Dierks	Carroll D. Jackson	0	6,470	2,100	12,214	4,352	0	14,267	67,098	29	0	57,718	6,424	346	0	0
Doddridge	Walter L. Burnett	0	2,765	0	1,280	2,100	0	0	12,980	6	0	16,162	0	0	0	0
Dumas Memorial	Patricia Daugherty	0	5,000	160	1,331	12,565	0	0	36,986	15	0	21,646	0	8	0	2,367
Ebenezer - Nashville	Shirley F. White-Souder	0	0	0	725	1,200	0	1,500	12,412	5	0	3,250	100	0	0	0
Ebenezer - Stephens	Kenneth Hipp	0	1,250	0	1,177	5,437	0	0	16,465	13	19,900	750	657	295	0	0
El Dorado First	David W. Bush	0	0	244,104	66,748	233,600	0	1,013,975	1,817,430	170	488,662	342,721	11,067	4,393	0	4,760
Emerson	Barbara Gimes Lewis	0	1,950	0	450	3,501	0	0	17,157	0	0	14,569	0	0	0	0
Emmet	Jerry G. Westmoreland	0	0	0	335	5,873	0	600	20,590	7	0	0	17,243	819	0	0
Fairview - Camden	Roger Allen Crum	3,391	1,250	27,787	1,887	52,852	2,449	58,531	233,674	126	172,561	0	1,943	257	0	0
Fairview - Texarkana	Thomas Lee Rider	0	0	3,025	25,840	25,840	0	0	57,769	30	0	60,745	0	587	0	425
Faith - Hot Springs	Wanda L. Murray	0	0	16,900	3,200	13,387	0	0	52,179	31	44,452	525	1,492	0	0	0
Faustina	Charles A. Perry	0	0	0	0	1,000	0	7,696	10,555	7	0	11,100	0	0	0	0
Fordyce First	James Phillip Smith	500	0	42,718	11,115	52,526	0	37,000	231,894	75	0	201,442	1,600	0	0	700
Foreman	Eula Kathryn Burchfield	0	0	2,400	0	10,000	0	0	27,809	18	0	40,625	1,080	200	0	0
Friendship - Friendship	Jeff Ladd	0	0	461	3,970	6,361	0	14,936	43,764	8	0	28,018	0	0	0	4,200
Friendship - Prescott	Gene M. Ross	0	0	0	490	2,000	0	0	7,126	5	0	5,943	0	0	0	0
Gardner	Regina Turner	5,200	0	0	1,220	15,600	0	0	49,924	26	0	51,917	2,980	0	0	0
Gilham	Mark Cloninger	0	975	0	120	5,127	0	0	20,591	12	0	21,362	1,380	0	0	0
Glenwood	Fred W. Hunter	0	4,000	0	808	54,000	0	2,824	91,373	38	0	81,520	0	0	0	0
Grand Avenue - Hot Springs	David Fleming	16,000	0	79,508	22,332	79,412	0	40,283	378,120	160	332,639	67,492	3,732	37	0	175
Green's Chapel	Carroll D. Jackson	0	5,693	1,740	3,494	5,911	0	875	40,944	26	0	43,681	4,854	0	0	0
Greets Chapel	Daniel Read	4,000	0	0	7,320	26,700	0	5,100	124,082	30	0	96,740	0	182	0	7,740
Gurdon	Donnie Hudson	0	0	19,647	3,238	22,156	0	33,549	146,656	39	0	63,227	7,470	871	0	0

Southwest District Report December 31, 2018	Pastor Name	Pastor & Assoc. Reimburse	Other Cash Allowance Paid Pastor	Other Staff Comp.	Current Expense For Program	Current Operating Expenses	Principal & Interest Paid	Paid on Buildings & Improv.	Grand Total Paid	Number of Households Giving to Local Church	Received Through Pledges	Non-pledging Identified Givers	Received Undeclared Givers	Interest and Dividends	Sale of Church Assets	Building Use Fees
Hall	Joyce Watson	0	0	4,200	697	5,284	6,985	0	36,516	20	32,158	0	3,468	0	0	0
Hampton	Charles A. Perry	0	0	0	1,953	18,827	0	1,469	40,859	26	0	37,733	839	167	0	0
Harmony - Emmet	Jerry G. Westmoreland	0	2,400	0	0	3,722	0	0	8,798	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Harmony - Magnolia	John Wayne Edwards	0	200	0	1,077	8,042	0	4,230	24,421	7	0	18,600	414	0	0	525
Harmony Grove	Terrie Lynn Bunnell	0	0	0	2,837	5,890	0	0	51,287	61	0	50,006	3,530	0	0	0
Harris	Charles A. Perry	0	0	0	832	20,576	0	1,965	48,576	17	0	0	60,280	184	0	0
Haven	Chester Ray Jones	0	0	6,240	1,000	15,000	0	0	51,304	31	4,000	3,500	2,500	18	0	3,000
Hinton	Lincoln Combs	0	0	2,377	4,846	0	0	0	17,707	13	0	23,803	1,896	44	0	0
Holy Springs - Sparkman	Terrie Lynn Bunnell	0	0	2,160	512	5,069	0	0	35,232	0	0	23,482	0	11	0	0
Holy Springs - Texarkana	Holly Springs	86	0	1,860	4,876	9,022	0	0	63,476	41	0	91,011	5,189	117	0	0
Hollywood	Doug Rhodes	0	3,000	0	331	3,179	0	0	25,544	36	0	38,653	0	87	0	0
Hope First	Steven Johnson	13,000	0	144,620	25,445	54,248	0	40,304	461,592	116	234,698	162,273	7,922	619	0	0
Horatio First	Philip McLarty	7,955	0	0	897	10,000	0	0	40,205	27	38,376	0	0	0	0	0
Hot Springs First	David F. Moseley	13,743	0	521,311	110,287	409,261	123,584	142,821	2,083,325	643	1,163,288	381,339	6,070	70,528	33,346	1,580
Hunter's Chapel - Leola	Donald H Robinson	0	0	0	150	656	0	0	4,389	7	0	3,935	0	0	0	0
Huntington	Robert Earl Ballard	0	0	0	0	3,000	0	0	26,611	6	0	10,000	200	500	0	0
Joplin	Russell Edward Hull	500	12,000	21,929	724	15,321	0	0	106,914	83	0	85,140	12,082	0	0	0
Junction City	Mary Depper	0	0	4,450	224	14,278	0	0	44,265	30	0	69,456	0	18	0	0
Keith Memorial	Jeff Ladd	0	0	1,893	0	14,369	0	1,888	41,574	13	0	36,362	0	0	0	5,717
Lakeside - Camden	Terrie Lynn Bunnell	0	0	0	246	1,789	0	0	14,125	0	0	15,804	0	0	0	0
Langley	Elias Nesar	0	0	0	69	10,356	0	0	17,363	0	0	11,073	0	0	0	0
Leau Fraiz	Troy Lee Cate	0	0	3,000	875	9,068	0	3,612	38,797	17	0	38,967	977	20	0	0
Lewisville	Wayne Chambers	0	0	6,500	1,200	12,300	0	0	76,579	0	0	70,000	3,372	0	0	0
Libson	Lucian Lee	0	0	0	0	12,000	0	0	24,000	12	0	27,536	0	0	0	0
Little Missouri	Lucian Lee	0	0	500	0	500	0	0	2,128	4	0	2,200	0	0	0	0
Lockesburg	Teresa Egan Chapman	0	7,000	1,190	226	15,885	0	0	68,411	14	0	24,300	1,745	1,984	0	0
Magnet Cove	Walter J Garrett	0	4,325	0	10,908	18,078	0	0	65,757	27	0	58,869	0	43	0	400
Magnolia First	Pamela Jean Estes	12,917	0	184,027	19,828	160,736	0	0	540,599	315	483,342	45,932	2,613	269	0	600
Mavern First	Bruce Wayne Bennett	12,960	0	111,948	22,198	104,705	0	272,056	670,934	307	0	450,912	2,103	0	0	0
Manchester	Michael Shawn Meeks	0	0	9,360	1,340	6,586	0	2,630	48,858	24	0	52,522	2,286	117	0	0
Marysville	Wayne Chambers	0	0	0	679	6,574	0	0	21,600	11	14,140	0	0	99	0	0
McNeil	David A. Moore	0	0	0	350	3,530	0	0	19,453	9	0	22,511	0	0	0	0
Midway	Willie Joe Miller	250	3,500	0	0	1,808	0	5,904	17,232	15	0	17,201	0	0	0	0
Mineral Springs	John Braden	0	0	2,100	201	15,812	0	0	45,988	15	0	37,972	949	3,066	0	1,400
Morning Star	Tommy Halsell	0	0	0	189	8,272	0	8,580	26,057	19	0	17,960	2,180	0	0	0
Mount Carmel - Lockesburg	Mount Carmel	0	4,020	0	1,765	4,285	0	0	24,592	24	26,759	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Ida	Russell Edward Hull	500	12,000	29,112	4,775	23,528	0	17,698	152,537	66	0	105,977	7,777	20	0	1,005
Mount Meighan - Chidester	Willie Fort	0	0	0	0	3,300	0	0	4,641	3	16,041	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Pisgah	Charles Payne	0	3,000	0	1,625	3,271	0	2,050	18,807	10	0	10,225	0	0	0	0
Mount Zion - Arkadelphia	Andrew Orr	0	0	0	0	1,456	0	0	4,832	3	0	4,742	721	0	0	0
Mountainside	David Aulry	10,200	0	42,320	5,595	70,314	0	0	264,388	143	149,425	69,839	0	530	0	0
Murfreesboro First	Michael P. Daniel	5,000	4,800	26,142	0	21,500	0	8,997	152,289	71	0	130,122	6,200	3,200	0	0
Nashville First	Daniel R Kirkpatrick	0	8,534	57,846	11,713	52,961	0	14,852	247,157	98	0	240,310	5,997	0	0	0
New Era	Charles Payne	0	0	0	0	19,520	0	0	33,876	9	0	14,163	0	0	0	0
New Salem	Tammy Harrell	3,500	0	0	3,726	11,381	0	9,918	62,569	20	0	0	61,074	0	0	0
Norman	William Charles Bradford	0	0	0	1,700	5,375	0	4,300	14,206	15	0	16,826	0	0	0	0
Norphet	Ronnie Newberry	918	6,500	34,935	7,200	44,048	51,872	44,048	303,428	47	0	271,497	0	0	0	0
Oak Grove - Hope	Revel Kidd	0	0	0	0	2,000	0	0	2,586	5	6,500	0	0	7	0	0
Oaklawn	Russell D. Breshers	8,600	14,200	64,722	11,716	53,480	2,292	496,042	753,776	160	130,528	80,959	3,548	3,000	0	6,764
Ogden	J. David Kassos	0	0	0	602	6,398	0	0	17,329	11	0	12,643	200	583	0	0
Okolona	Andrew Orr	0	0	0	0	5,497	0	0	12,192	7	0	12,767	0	0	0	0

Southwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2018	Pastor Name	Pastor & Assoc. Reimburse	Other Cash Allowance Paid Pastor	Other Staff Comp.	Current Expense For Program	Current Operating Expenses	Principal & Interest Paid	Paid on Buildings & Improv.	Grand Total Paid	Number of Households Giving to Local Church	Received Through Pledges	Non-pledging Identified Givers	Received Unidentified Givers	Interest and Dividends	Sale of Church Assets	Building Liv. Fees
Olive Branch	Walter L. Burnett	0	1,750	0	250	1,250	0	0	11,482	6	0	14,640	0	0	0	0
Parker's Chapel	Tracy Roden	0	900	2,980	3,000	15,000	0	2,000	56,438	40	0	55,400	0	0	0	9,950
Phildadelphia	John Wayne Edwards	0	2,145	0	10,750	5,500	0	0	28,029	25	14,478	5,410	0	0	0	0
Piney Grove	R. Scott Gallimore	5,000	6,000	244,512	39,155	64,089	53,000	145,643	805,614	395	661,154	3,125	3,534	0	0	0
Pleasant Grove - El Dorado	Tracy Roden	0	0	0	750	6,150	0	0	22,070	20	0	19,593	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Hill - Texarkana	Harry J. Hamner	2,410	4,314	0	200	4,000	0	0	37,372	11	0	22,400	2,800	0	0	200
Prescott First	Rose A. Poag	0	9,000	39,043	4,187	82,070	0	685	216,701	66	0	188,772	4,673	172	0	0
Pullman Heights	Willie Fort	0	1,200	0	0	11,367	0	0	28,332	16	0	16,858	1,905	311	0	0
Red Hill	Wayne Allen Bell	0	1,200	0	0	2,196	0	0	4,289	6	0	0	6,507	0	0	0
Rhodes Chapel	James Carroll Rawls	0	2,000	0	104	4,548	0	609	10,095	7	0	11,250	0	0	0	0
Richmond	James H. Cross	0	3,000	1,959	3,800	9,712	22,818	800	84,751	34	0	58,320	0	0	0	0
Rockport	Troy Lee Cate	0	0	0	25	4,535	0	0	17,496	14	0	18,415	1,121	14	0	0
Rondo	Harry J. Hamner	2,750	5,540	0	1,400	5,000	0	0	46,159	24	0	34,600	14,037	0	0	60
Rushing Memorial	Willie Fort	0	100	3,585	700	1,470	0	0	17,116	14	0	22,984	0	0	0	0
Saint Andrew - Arkadelphia	Bobby W. Sanders	0	0	1,200	2,350	9,783	0	0	36,280	12	0	28,914	0	0	0	8,400
Saint John	Danny Dunlap	0	0	0	0	14,400	0	0	44,209	30	0	44,500	3,015	0	0	0
Saint Mark - Camden	Benny Morgan	1,100	225	11,500	1,550	15,709	0	0	50,150	15	0	45,964	573	0	0	2,480
Saint Mark - El Dorado	Winston D. Roden	2,500	0	5,200	2,044	47,470	0	10,034	99,381	28	0	74,859	4,095	0	0	2,166
Saint Paul - El Dorado	Travis Langley	0	0	60,546	3,087	60,320	7,200	64,524	303,444	73	125,583	114,761	14,087	62	0	5,250
Saint Paul - Malvern	Saint Paul - Malvern	1,800	9,317	9,188	5,067	74,781	0	3,959	147,234	79	0	174,968	7,754	0	0	0
Scott's Memorial	Tommy Halseil	0	0	3,000	400	5,160	0	0	16,429	15	0	13,000	0	0	0	0
Shorewood Hills	Walter J. Garrett	0	0	0	150	6,463	0	5,767	22,933	22	0	26,443	0	55	0	0
Silver Hill	Steve Cook	0	0	4,420	970	19,463	0	1,200	57,831	35	0	65,352	3,575	0	0	0
Silver Springs	Jannette Mosley	0	0	0	550	4,546	0	0	11,975	6	0	15,582	0	0	0	0
Smackover	Steve Cook	0	0	41,935	8,659	74,781	0	0	180,854	90	189,557	29,922	815	18,936	0	400
Smyrna	James Taylor Henderson	0	2,217	0	0	2,911	0	0	13,909	7	0	10,472	940	0	0	0
Spakman	Peggy Abbott	0	0	0	1,127	15,970	0	8,000	35,269	12	0	30,525	0	0	0	0
Spring Hill	Revel Kidd	0	0	6,070	13,250	15,005	0	31,600	115,578	59	0	72,000	12,100	4,050	0	0
Stamps	John J. Noggle	0	12,200	4,770	14,853	24,427	0	0	114,897	68	0	53,443	0	0	0	0
Stephens	Cedric R. Walters	0	0	0	620	1,285	0	0	17,190	19	0	18,225	0	0	0	0
Sugar Hill	Gregory A. Burks	0	0	14,055	2,559	54,890	0	0	203,343	83	145,985	53,637	4,033	45	0	1,130
Sweet Home - Murfreesboro	Al Terrell	0	0	0	0	4,776	0	0	6,876	3	0	4,608	0	0	0	0
Sweet Home Union	Gene M. Ross	0	0	0	100	400	0	0	4,437	3	0	0	2,965	0	0	0
Taylor	Spencer Glendae Plumley	0	4,800	0	300	5,000	0	0	22,491	10	0	15,100	600	0	0	0
Texas First	Jaimie Jack Alexander	12,231	0	255,885	44,619	203,063	0	0	830,850	297	584,279	235,196	20,040	0	0	4,935
Thornton	Ronald G. Grigsby	0	0	2,650	1,470	9,173	0	4,500	40,901	28	0	38,720	265	0	0	0
Timothy	Benny Morgan	2,800	0	5,300	717	31,559	0	8,255	114,447	37	0	104,195	4,322	229	0	0
Trinity - Gurdon	Andrew Orr	0	0	0	0	2,775	0	0	6,510	8	0	3,398	5,303	2	0	0
Tulip	Tammy Harrell	0	0	50	0	1,595	0	0	5,557	6	0	3,700	0	0	0	0
Unity	John Wayne Edwards	0	2,598	2,700	3,600	15,164	461	43,908	61,240	21	0	46,150	6,288	0	0	200
Valley Grove	Chris Hemund	0	0	0	0	1,200	0	0	1,240	0	0	500	0	0	0	0
Village - Hot Springs	James H. Cross	0	12,100	155,737	25,591	111,349	0	18,171	572,890	159	435,608	89,013	12,317	27,505	0	0
Wade's Chapel	Wade's Chapel	0	0	0	4,360	2,255	0	2,300	23,595	16	0	24,100	3,899	40	0	0
Washington	Keenan C. Williams	0	0	0	2,373	3,516	0	28,203	43,684	28	26,905	0	1,255	15	0	0
Waverly	Donald H. Robinson	0	0	0	0	783	0	0	15,181	7	0	2,597	0	0	0	0
Westside	Eula Kathryn Burchfield	0	0	0	2,561	9,249	0	0	27,662	16	0	18,720	687	61	0	8,910
Wicks	Teresa Egan Chapman	0	0	1,200	0	9,296	3,446	0	32,474	14	0	32,902	1,500	0	0	0
Wiley Chapel	Dwight Burke	0	0	0	884	2,393	0	5,670	10,516	8	0	2,300	1,500	0	0	0
Willisville	Jerry G. Westmoreland	0	500	2,635	1,612	3,662	0	0	21,829	0	0	0	20,452	0	0	0
Winthrop	Philip McLary	0	0	0	1,477	6,174	0	0	30,296	36	0	54,850	0	0	0	0
Southwest District	Rodney Steele	220,900	247,252	3,242,151	749,251	3,718,964	362,088	3,712,149	19,389,796	7,028	6,828,223	7,952,190	517,214	162,094	33,346	113,535

Southwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2018	Pastor Name	Fundraisers and Other Sources	Total Operating & Benev. Giving	Capital Campaigns	Memorial, Endowment, Requests	Other Capital Sources and Projects	Other Directed Benevolent Giving Received	Total Capital & Special Projects	Received Equitable Compensation	Advance Special or Apportioned Funds Received	Other District or Conference Funding	Total District or Conference Funding	Total Income
Adkins Memorial	Ryan Bachuss	0	8,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8,000
Amity	Glen Dale Harris	2,500	107,030	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	107,030
Antoine - CLOSED	James Taylor Henderson	0	7,409	0	50	0	0	50	0	0	0	0	7,459
Arkadelphia First	William F. Cato	12,586	504,460	9,715	23,237	17,225	2,276	52,453	0	0	1,000	1,000	557,913
Asbury - Magnolia	David A. Moore	0	162,500	0	200	0	0	200	0	0	0	0	162,700
Ashdown First	James H. Cross	0	141,868	5,640	4,430	0	0	10,070	0	0	0	0	151,958
Avery's Chapel	Willie Joe Miller	0	28,378	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28,378
Bearden	Ronald G. Grigsby	0	74,004	0	5,449	0	0	5,449	0	0	0	0	79,453
Bell Chapel	Wayne Allen Bell	0	20,547	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20,547
Bethlehem - Bethlehem	Peggy Abbott	0	10,139	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10,139
Bingen	Daniel R. Kirkpatrick	0	12,439	1,328	0	0	0	1,328	0	0	0	0	13,767
Bismarck	Deborah Perry	0	92,479	11,324	8,905	0	9,252	29,481	0	0	0	0	121,960
Bradley	Carol Moore	0	20,300	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20,300
Bruce Memorial	Willie Joe Miller	0	39,359	0	2,529	0	0	2,529	0	0	0	0	41,888
Buena Vista	Cedric R. Walters	0	31,030	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31,030
Camden First	Beith Ann Waldrup	425	422,123	28,459	11,378	0	385	40,222	0	0	0	0	462,345
Centennial	Ronnie Newberry	0	9,808	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9,808
Center		0	2,553	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,553
Center Grove - Gurdon	Donnie Hudson	0	32,644	0	100	0	0	100	0	0	0	0	32,744
Center Point		0	4,496	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,496
Christ - Texarkana	J. David Kassos	0	247,107	0	500	0	0	500	0	0	0	0	247,607
Christ Of The Hills	Siegfried Johnson	0	999,627	80,530	5,094	0	0	85,624	0	0	0	0	1,085,251
Daisy	Fred W. Hunter	0	14,174	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14,174
Dalark	Peggy Abbot	0	12,575	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12,575
De Ann - CLOSED	Gene M. Ross	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Delight	James Taylor Henderson	0	20,895	0	4,411	0	0	4,411	0	0	0	0	25,306
DeQueen First	Mark Cloninger	0	146,904	0	900	0	954	1,854	0	0	0	0	148,758
Diamondhead	George W. McCoy	0	77,832	0	2,065	0	0	2,065	0	0	0	0	79,897
Dierks	Carroll D Jackson	1,200	65,688	0	500	0	1,500	2,000	0	0	0	0	67,688
Doddridge	Walter L. Burnett	0	16,162	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16,162
Dumas Memorial	Patricia Daugherty	0	24,015	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24,015
Ebenezer - Nashville	Shirley F White-Souder	650	4,000	375	125	0	0	500	0	0	500	500	5,000
Ebenezer - Stephens	Kenneth Hipp	0	21,602	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21,602
El Dorado First	David W. Bush	0	831,603	247,660	190,710	0	0	438,370	0	0	0	0	1,269,973
Emerson	Barbara Grimes Lewis	0	14,569	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14,569
Emmet	Jerry G. Westmoreland	0	18,062	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18,062
Fairview - Camden	Roger Allen Crum	0	174,761	2,794	44,531	0	20	48,330	0	0	1,500	1,500	224,591
Fairview - Texarkana	Thomas Lee Rider	0	61,757	0	4,252	125	0	4,377	0	0	0	0	66,134
Faith - Hot Springs	Wanda L. Murray	0	46,469	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46,469
Faustina	Charles A. Perry	0	11,100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11,100
Fordyce First	James Phillip Smith	0	203,742	0	7,595	0	0	7,595	0	0	0	0	211,337
Foreman	Eula Kathryn Burchfield	0	41,905	0	50	0	0	50	0	0	0	0	41,955
Friendship - Friendship	Jeff Ladd	0	32,218	6,000	0	0	0	6,000	0	0	0	0	38,218
Friendship - Prescott	Gene M. Ross	0	5,943	0	275	0	0	275	0	0	0	0	6,218
Gardner	Regina Turner	0	54,897	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	54,897
Gillham	Mark Cloninger	0	22,742	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22,742
Glenwood	Fred W. Hunter	0	81,520	0	75	0	0	75	0	0	0	0	81,595
Grand Avenue - Hot Springs	David Fleming	0	404,075	0	2,958	0	1,737	4,695	0	0	0	0	408,770
Green's Chapel	Carol D Jackson	0	48,535	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48,535
Greens Chapel	Daniel Read	5,400	110,062	0	25	0	1,700	1,725	0	0	0	0	111,787
Gurdon	Donnie Hudson	0	91,588	0	3,595	0	0	3,595	0	0	0	0	95,163



Southwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2018	Pastor Name	Fundraisers and Other Sources	Total Operating & Benev. Giving	Capital Campaigns	Memorial, Endowment, Requests	Other Capital Sources and Projects	Other Directed Benevolent Giving Received	Total Capital & Special Projects	Received Equitable Compensation	Advance Special or Appropriated Funds Received	Other District or Conference Funding	Total District or Conference Funding	Total Income
Hall	Joyce Watson	1,200	36,826	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36,826
Hampton	Charles A. Perry	0	38,739	0	120	0	0	120	0	0	0	0	38,859
Harmony - Emmet	Jerry G. Westmoreland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Harmony - Magnolia	John Wayne Edwards	0	19,539	0	325	0	580	905	0	0	0	0	20,444
Harmony Grove	Terrie Lynn Bunnell	0	53,536	0	47,230	2,536	425	50,191	0	0	0	0	103,727
Harrell	Charles A. Perry	0	60,464	0	1,902	0	0	1,902	0	0	0	0	62,366
Haven	Chester Ray Jones	5,000	18,018	500	75	0	250	825	0	0	0	0	18,843
Hinton	Lincoln Combs	0	25,742	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25,742
Holly Springs - Sparkman	Terrie Lynn Bunnell	0	23,493	0	50	0	7,051	7,101	0	0	0	0	30,594
Holly Springs - Texarkana	Hollywood	0	96,317	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	96,317
Hollywood	Stewen Johnson	0	38,740	0	1,000	0	0	1,000	0	0	0	0	39,740
Hope First	Philip McLarty	0	405,512	0	15,610	9,300	0	24,910	0	0	0	0	430,422
Horatio First	David F. Moseley	0	38,376	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38,376
Hot Springs First	Donald H. Robinson	37,833	1,693,984	0	45,682	0	104,878	150,560	0	0	0	0	1,844,544
Hunter's Chapel - Leola	Robert Earl Ballard	0	3,935	0	25,000	0	0	25,000	0	0	0	0	28,935
Huttig	Russell Edward Hull	0	10,700	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10,700
Joplin	Mary Depper	0	97,222	0	3,960	0	2,100	6,060	0	0	0	0	103,282
Junction City	Keith Memorial	0	69,474	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	69,474
Lakeside - Camden	Jeff Ladd	0	42,079	0	410	0	0	410	0	0	0	0	42,489
Langley	Elias Nesar	0	15,804	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15,804
L'leau Fraz	Troy Lee Cate	0	11,073	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11,073
Lewisville	L'leau Fraz	0	39,964	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39,964
Lisbon	Wayne Chambers	0	73,372	0	2,350	0	2,832	5,182	0	2,500	2,500	81,054	81,054
Little Missouri	Lucian Lee	0	27,536	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27,536
Lockesburg	Teresa Egan Chapman	0	2,200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,200
Magnet Cove	Walter J Garrett	0	28,029	0	200	0	1,140	1,340	0	0	0	0	29,369
Magnolia First	Pamela Jean Estes	0	532,756	0	170	0	3,978	4,148	0	0	0	0	63,460
Malvern First	Bruce Wayne Bennett	0	455,015	254,274	16,520	0	14,191	30,711	0	0	0	0	563,467
Manchester	Michael Shawn Meeks	0	54,925	0	9,645	0	0	263,919	0	0	0	0	716,934
Manysville	Wayne Chambers	0	14,239	0	125	0	0	125	0	0	0	0	55,050
McNeil	David A. Moore	0	14,239	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14,239
Midway	Willie Joe Miller	0	22,511	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22,511
Mineral Springs	John Braden	2,366	45,753	0	960	0	0	960	0	0	0	0	18,161
Morning Star	Tommy Halsell	0	48,753	8,580	990	0	771	1,761	0	0	0	0	47,514
Mount Carmel - Lockesburg	Russell Edward Hull	7,469	34,228	0	2,000	0	700	2,700	1,800	0	1,800	0	38,728
Mount Ida	Willie Fort	5,985	120,764	0	2,150	0	5,892	8,042	0	0	0	0	128,806
Mount Moriah - Chidester	Charles Payne	1,325	16,041	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16,041
Mount Pisgah	Andrew Orr	0	11,550	0	8,568	0	1,838	10,406	0	0	0	0	21,956
Mount Zion - Arkadelphia	David A. Autry	0	5,463	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,463
Mountainside	Michael P. Daniel	0	219,794	0	50	0	0	50	0	0	0	0	219,844
Murfreesboro First	Daniel R. Kirkpatrick	0	139,522	0	3,000	0	0	3,000	0	0	0	0	142,522
Nashville First	Charles Payne	0	246,307	0	3,025	0	1,283	4,308	0	0	0	0	250,615
New Era	Tammy Harrell	0	14,163	0	1,655	0	0	1,655	0	0	0	0	15,818
New Salem	William Charles Bradford	0	61,074	0	2,016	0	0	2,016	0	0	0	0	63,090
Norman	Ronnie Newberry	0	16,826	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16,826
Norphet	Revel Kidd	0	271,497	23,003	0	0	5,789	28,792	0	0	0	0	300,289
Oak Grove - Hope	Russell D. Breshers	0	6,507	0	500	0	0	500	0	0	0	0	7,007
Oaklawn	J. David Kassos	0	224,799	246,281	12,000	0	38,298	296,579	0	0	0	0	527,378
Ogden	Andrew Orr	0	13,426	0	975	0	0	975	0	0	0	0	14,401
Okolona	Andrew Orr	0	12,767	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12,767

Southwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2018	Pastor Name	Funders and Other Sources	Total Operating & Boney Giving	Capital Campaigns	Memorial, Endowment, Requests	Other Capital Sources and Projects	Other Directed Benevolent Giving Received	Total Capital & Special Projects	Received Equitable Compensation	Advance Special or Appointed Funds Received	Other District or Conference Funding	Total District or Conference Funding	Total Income
Olive Branch	Walter L. Burnett	0	14,640	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14,640
Parker's Chapel	Tracy Roden	0	65,350	0	300	0	0	300	0	0	0	0	65,650
Philadelphia	John Wayne Edwards	14,170	34,058	0	805	0	0	805	0	0	0	0	34,863
Piney Grove	R. Scott Gallimore	0	687,813	55,221	2,470	0	1,498	59,189	0	0	0	0	727,002
Pleasant Grove - El Dorado	Tracy Roden	0	19,593	0	800	4,500	0	5,300	0	0	0	0	24,893
Pleasant Hill - Texarkana	Harry J. Hamner	500	25,900	0	250	0	0	250	0	0	0	0	26,150
Prescott First	0	0	193,617	0	5,390	17,874	1,640	24,904	0	0	0	0	218,521
Pullman Heights	Rose A. Poag	2,009	21,093	0	5,000	0	0	5,000	0	0	0	0	26,093
Red Hill	Wayne Allen Bell	0	6,507	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,507
Rhodes Chapel	James Carroll Rawls	0	11,250	0	350	0	0	350	0	0	0	0	11,600
Richmond	James H. Cross	0	58,320	31,700	3,380	0	0	35,080	0	0	0	0	93,400
Rockport	Troy Lee Cate	0	19,550	8,000	0	0	0	8,000	0	0	0	0	27,550
Rondo	Harry J. Hamner	2,000	50,697	0	713	0	0	713	0	0	0	0	51,410
Rushing Memorial	Willie Fort	0	22,984	0	1,355	0	0	1,355	0	0	0	0	24,339
Saint Andrew - Arkadelphia	Bobby W. Sanders	0	37,314	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37,314
Saint John	Danny Dunlap	0	47,515	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47,515
Saint Mark - Camden	Benny Morgan	931	49,948	0	1,774	0	445	2,219	0	0	0	0	52,167
Saint Mark - El Dorado	Winston D. Roden	0	81,120	0	4,041	0	0	4,041	0	0	0	0	85,161
Saint Paul - El Dorado	Travis Langley	691	280,434	0	2,510	68,053	0	70,563	3,601	0	3,601	3,601	334,598
Saint Paul - Malvern	Ryan Bachuss	0	182,742	8,900	6,090	0	0	14,990	0	0	0	0	197,732
Scott's Memorial	Tommy Haisell	0	13,000	0	0	0	100	100	1,680	0	1,680	1,680	14,780
Shorewood Hills	Walter J. Garrett	0	26,498	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26,498
Silver Hill	Steve Cook	0	68,927	0	0	0	647	647	0	0	0	0	69,574
Silver Springs	Jannette Mosley	0	15,582	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15,582
Smackover	Steve Cook	0	219,630	0	11,491	0	0	11,491	0	0	0	0	231,121
Smyrna	James Taylor Henderson	0	11,412	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11,412
Sparkman	Peggy Abbott	0	8,525	0	5,600	0	0	5,600	0	0	0	0	36,125
Spring Hill	Revel Kidd	0	88,150	0	1,700	23,000	0	24,700	0	0	0	0	112,850
Stamps	John J. Noggle	0	53,443	0	2,495	0	14,000	16,495	0	0	0	0	69,938
Stephens	Cedric R. Walters	0	18,225	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18,225
Sugar Hill	Gregory A. Burks	1,002	205,832	0	435	0	0	435	0	0	0	0	206,267
Sweet Home - Murfreesboro	Al Terrell	0	4,608	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,608
Sweet Home Union	Gene M. Ross	0	2,965	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,965
Taylor	Spencer Glendas Plumley	0	15,700	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15,700
Texas First	Jaime Jack Alexander	20,000	864,450	0	65,397	86,450	21,600	86,997	0	0	0	0	951,447
Thornton	Ronald G. Gingsby	160	39,145	0	725	0	0	725	0	0	0	0	39,870
Timothy	Benny Morgan	0	108,748	0	1,184	11,150	926	13,260	0	0	0	0	122,006
Trinity - Gurdon	Andrew Orr	0	8,703	0	1,590	0	0	1,590	0	0	0	0	10,293
Tulip	Tammy Harrell	0	3,700	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,700
Unity	John Wayne Edwards	0	52,638	0	1,535	0	891	2,426	0	0	0	0	55,064
Valley Grove	0	500	3,605	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,605
Village - Hot Springs	Chris Hemund	1,892	566,335	0	15,624	62,188	30,366	108,178	0	0	0	0	674,513
Wade's Chapel	James H. Cross	0	28,039	0	6,565	0	0	6,565	0	0	0	0	34,604
Washington	Keenan C. Williams	0	28,175	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28,175
Waverly	Donald H. Robinson	0	2,597	0	12,410	0	0	12,410	0	0	0	0	15,007
Westside	Eula Kathryn Burchfield	7,653	36,031	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36,031
Wicks	Teresa Egan Chapman	0	34,402	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34,402
Wiley Chapel	Dwight Burke	0	2,300	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,000	1,000	3,300
Willisville	Jerry G. Westmoreland	0	20,452	0	1,000	0	0	1,000	0	0	0	0	21,452
Winthrop	Philip McLarty	2,800	57,650	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	57,650
Southwest District	Rodney Steele	138,247	15,744,849	1,030,284	651,635	260,482	281,933	2,224,334	3,480	3,601	6,500	13,561	17,982,764

# Index

*2019*

200,000 Reasons to Fight Childhood Hunger -----	309
Africa University -----	342
Annual Reports -----	253
Appointments-----	221
Archives & History, Commission on-----	310
Audit -----	277
Board of Ordained Ministry Guidelines-----	289
Boston University School of Theology-----	343
Business of Annual Conference-----	187
Camp & Retreat Ministries-----	316
Camp Tanako -----	345
Camps, Arkansas Conference -----	18
Campus Ministries -----	19
Candler School of Theology -----	346
Central District Committees-----	154
Children’s Ministries, Conference Council on -----	318
Church & Society, Board of -----	319
Clergy & Church Directory -----	21
Clergy Codes -----	115
Clergy Recruitment, Developer of -----	320
Clergy Service Records -----	459
Commission on the Status and Role of Women -----	333
Conference Committees -----	139
Conference Office Contact Information -----	Back Cover
Conference Personnel -----	15
Connectional Reports -----	341
Copyright Guidelines for Churches -----	451
Directory, Clergy and Church -----	21
Discipleship, Board of -----	315
District Codes -----	115
District Offices Contact Information -----	17
Drew University Theological School -----	347
Episcopacy, Committee on -----	296
Equitable Compensation, Commission on -----	304
Episcopal Address -----	254
Ethnic & Language Concerns Committee -----	321
Finance & Administration Report -----	265
Future Facilities Task Force-----	308
Gammon Theological School-----	348
Global Ministries, Board of -----	322
Global Ministries, Conference Secretary of -----	323
Hendrix College -----	349
Higher Education & Campus Ministries -----	324
Laity Address -----	258
Laity, Board of -----	325

Lay Members -----	117
Lay Servant Ministries -----	326
Leadership -----	3
Lydia Patterson Institute -----	353
Memorials -----	389
Memphis Theological Seminary -----	354
Methodist Family Health -----	356
Methodist LeBonheur Healthcare -----	359
Methodist Village Senior Living -----	360
Minutes -----	163
Misconduct of A Sexual Nature, Policy on -----	436
Mission Personnel Coordinator -----	329
Mount Eagle Retreat Center -----	363
Northeast District Committees -----	155
Northwest District Committees -----	157
Ozark Mission Project -----	364
Parsonage Standards -----	440
Pension & Health Benefits, Board of -----	297
Perkins School of Theology -----	366
Philander Smith College -----	369
Policies & Guidelines -----	436
Religion & Race, Commission on -----	332
Roll in Heaven -----	409
Safe Sanctuary Policy Recommendation -----	445
Saint Paul School of Theology -----	374
Salary Arrearage Policy -----	438
Southeast District Committees -----	158
Southern Methodist University -----	376
Southwest District Committees -----	160
Statistics -----	543
Structure & Standing Rules -----	413
Table of Contents -----	2
Trustees, Board of -----	307
United Methodist Foundation of Arkansas -----	381
United Methodist Men -----	334
United Methodist Women -----	335
United Theological Seminary -----	383
Vacation Policy for Appointed Personnel -----	437
Vitality, Center for -----	336
Wesley Foundations-----	19
Wesley Theological Seminary -----	385
Young Adult Coordinator -----	339
Youth Address -----	262
Youth Ministry Coordinator -----	339
Youth Ministry, Arkansas Conference Council on -----	337





## 2019 ARKANSAS CONFERENCE OFFICE

800 Daisy Bates Dr., Little Rock, AR 72202-3770

Toll Free: 877-646-1816 • Office: 501-324-8000 • Fax: 501-324-8018

### OFFICE OF THE BISHOP

- Resident Bishop: Gary Mueller, bishop@arumc.org
- Executive Assistant to the Bishop: Vicki Davis Brewer, vicki.davis@arumc.org

### CENTER FOR CONNECTIONAL MINISTRIES

- Assistant to the Bishop and Director of Connectional Ministry: Jim Polk, jim.polk@arumc.org
- Administrative Assistant to the Assistant to the Bishop: Rebecca Davis, rdavis@arumc.org
- Director of Clergy Recruitment / Coordinator for Youth and Young Adult Ministries: Michelle Moore, michelle.moore@arumc.org
- Coordinator of Children's Ministries: Melinda Shunk, melinda.shunk@arumc.org
- Volunteers in Mission Coordinator: Byron Mann, vim@arumc.org
- Disaster Response Coordinator: Janice Mann, disaster@arumc.org
- Office Coordinator to the Centers: Yvonne Armstrong, yvonne.armstrong@arumc.org

### CENTER FOR VITALITY AND NEW PEOPLE

- Director: Kay Kotan, kay.kotan@arumc.org
- Lead Equipper: Michelle Morris, michelle.morris@arumc.org
- Lay Program Coordinator: Cathy Hall, cathy.hall@arumc.org
- Ethnic Faith Communities: Rashim Merriwether, rashim.merriwether@arumc.org

### CENTER FOR COMMUNICATION

- Director: Amy White Ezell, amy.ezell@arumc.org
- Digital Content Editor: Caleb Hennington, caleb.hennington@arumc.org
- Social Media Specialist: Day Davis, day.davis@arumc.org
- Website and Analytics Specialist: Jacob Turner, jacob.turner@arumc.org

### BOARD OF ORDAINED MINISTRY

- Executive Administrative Assistant, Board of Ordained Ministry: Nancy Meredith, nmeredith@arumc.org

### CENTER FOR ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES

- Treasurer & Director of Administrative Services: Todd Burris, tburris@arumc.org
- Assistant Director of Administrative Services: Megan Rugg, megan.rugg@arumc.org
- Financial Controller: Melissa Sanders, msanders@arumc.org
- Benefits Officer: Mona Williams, mwilliams@arumc.org
- Assistant Benefits Officer: Wendy Brunson Daniels, wbrunson@arumc.org
- IT Manager: Palmer Lee, palmer.lee@arumc.org

## DISTRICT OFFICES

### CENTRAL:

4 Country Club Circle, Box 3, Suite 103, Maumelle AR 72113  
Office: 501-851-1433, Fax: 877-867-5308

- District Superintendent: Blake Bradford, blake.bradford@arumc.org
- District Administrator: Melanie Churchill, melanie.churchill232gmail.com
- Administrative Assistant: Allison Huskey, allison.huskey@arumc.org

### NORTHEAST:

P.O. Box 2415, Batesville 72501, Physical Address: 1655 Neeley St.  
Office: 870-793-5247, Fax: 870-268-4013

1910 Disciple Dr, Jonesboro 72401  
Office: 870-268-4012, Fax: 870-230-1148

- District Superintendent: John Fleming, john.fleming@arumc.org
- District Administrator: LaDonna Busby, lbusby@arumc.org (Batesville)
- District Administrator: Connie Thomas, cthomas@arumc.org (Jonesboro)

### NORTHWEST:

4010 Grand Ave, Fort Smith 72904  
Office: 479-783-0385, Fax: 479-783-0427

- District Superintendent: Stephen Coburn, northwestern@arumc.org
- District Administrator: Becky Neighbors, bneighbors@arumc.org
- Executive Secretary: Cindy Marsh, cmarsh@arumc.org

### SOUTHEAST:

P.O. Box 6607, Pine Bluff 71611, Physical Address: 200 W. 6th St.  
Office: 870-536-8806, Fax: 870-280-2651

- District Superintendent: Mark Norman, mark.norman@arumc.org
- District Administrator: Audrea Stephens, astephens@arumc.org

### SOUTHWEST:

904 Caddo St, Arkadelphia 71923  
Office: 870-230-1118, Fax: 870-230-1148

- District Superintendent: J. J. Galloway, jjgalloway@arumc.org
- District Administrator: Cindy Parker, cparker@arumc.org